

Nominal Coordination in Italian, French and German

Internal and external agreement of D>N>&>N constructions

Inauguraldissertation

zur Erlangung des Grades eines Doktors der Philosophie

im Fachbereich Neuere Philologien

der Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität

zu Frankfurt am Main

vorgelegt von

Nicolas Lamoure

aus: Offenbach am Main

2020

To the unknown linguist

Acknowledgements

This thesis has enjoyed the help of many many people, who I cannot all thank personally in this short section without adding too many further pages to this Gargantua. In general, I would like to thank the members of the linguistics department, the graduate school *Nominal Modification* and the romanistics department in general. I am sure I will forget *someone* but many thanks to *Ingo Feldhausen, Imme Kuchenbrandt, Agnès Schachermayer, Ilse Saynovits, Silvia Rossi, Judith Wierecht, Daniela Neves, Eugenia Fahrbach, Irene Caloi, Sascha Alexeyenko, Heidi Klockmann, Zheng Shen, Seyna Maria Carlucci-Dirani, Sarah Duong Phu, Miriam Kamarauli, Maria Kofer, David Lahm, Werner Frey, Roberto Zamparelli, Reynier Pérez Hernández, Carolin Reinert, Anja Šarić, Yranahan Traoré, Sabrina Weber, Merle Weicker, Petra Schulz, Manfred Sailer, Gert Webelhuth, Niko Schenk, Anke Stakemann, Esther Rinke, Jacopo Torregrossa, Sol Lago, Emanuela Sanfelici, Irene Franco, Andreas Blümel, Günther Grewendorf, Werner Frey, Jost Gippert, Markus Bader, Alice Schäfer, Sebastian Walter, Cécile Meier, Katharina Hartmann, Pascal Beike, Julian Beike, Walther Müller, Caroline Féry, Ede Zimmermann, Diane Jonas, Peter Smith and Daniela Neves, Eric Herrmann, Suzanna Ferrari, Roberto Zamparelli, Frank Seebacher, Daniela Kühn.*

Special thanks go of course to Cecilia Poletto's research unit, who have always supported me and provided a very fruitful and enjoyable work and research environment: *Silvia Schaefer, Ruby Sleeman, Matthieu Segui, Francesco Pinzin* and *Irene Caloi*. Thank you guys for your collegiality and more importantly your friendship!

Although I want to keep it short, I want to dedicate a couple of personal words to some people whose help was invaluable to me.

I am deeply grateful to *Marcel den Dikken* for helping me sort out my own thoughts and for reading several sketches of the analyses, I am proposing in this dissertation. *Marcel*, thank you so much for your patience, honesty and persistence that you gifted to me out of nothing but pure generosity.

I am also deeply thankful to my first advisor *Cecilia Poletto*, who has sacrificed endless hours with me on Skype discussing and assessing countless versions of this thesis. Dear *Cecilia*, thank you for always being there and for believing in me when no one else would even consider giving me a chance. Sorry for making you read all this but I hope it will make you proud of your investment.

I also want to thank my second supervisor, *Katharina Hartmann*, for leaving her office door open for me whenever I needed it and for providing last minute reviews for this thesis. Thank you *Katharina!* I regret that you found so many shortcomings in this dissertation.

I also owe a big thank you to *Helmut Weiß*, who allowed me on several occasions to benefit from his seemingly infinite knowledge about German and has always helped me out with explanations and literature unknown to a student of romanistics such as myself.

I am equally very grateful to *Jan Köpping* whose patience and knowledge allowed me to formulate my ideas in semantic terms. Dear *Jan*, thank you for those many hours! The same goes for *David Lahm*. Thank you!

I also owe more than an antipasti plate to Francesco Pinzin who has been both a great sparring partner, a valuable informant, and a great source for inspiring kitchen talk, even on weekends, when he had other things to do! Thank you Francesco, now you'll have (*some* of your) Sundays back. ;-)

My infinite gratitude goes to Yvonne Portele, whose comments, experience in bureaucratic and formal matters, company, passion and humor have guaranteed my psychological survival throughout this whole endeavor. *Yvonne*, if it was not for you, my life would be lot emptier – both from a professional point of view as well as from a private point of view (and certainly from a rock 'n' roll point of view) – *I salute you ;-)*.

I also wish to express my gratitude to my families: Merci à ma famille française, en particulier, Julien, Henri, Clara, Antoine, Julien, Cécile et Michelle, Noël et Michou Lamoure, pour vos jugements, votre patience et votre généreuse hospitalité. J'espère pouvoir vous rendre visite plus fréquemment maintenant que tout va se terminer.

Danke an meine deutsche Familie, Bea, Felicia, Michael, Aaron und Florian Brückner für Unterstützung und viel gutes Essen in allen Lebenslagen.

Thanks to my sister Charlène for judgments, proofreading, French-Fries-and-Roseanne-binge-watching-mayhams when I should be writing my thesis.

Finally, I want to thank my girlfriend *Isabella Matticchio*. Amore, thank you for all the love, support, the proofreading, the judgments for Italian, more judgments for Italian, more judgments for Croatian, coffee whenever I need it and Ikea furniture assembling sessions in Austria for distracting me from the thesis ;-). You are an invaluable part of my life and I am looking forward to finally enter a new phase of my life with you.

Four Disclaimers

There are four disclaimers / words of encouragement I want to direct at the readers of this thesis.

I The thesis is more scared of you than you are by (the length of) the thesis

This thesis is terribly long and thus was terribly painful to compose for an individual, who has never written anything that long. I can only imagine how terribly frightening it must feel for the unsuspecting reader to walk into such a behemoth of a PhD dissertation. While the page count of 900 pages can simply not be ignored or belittled, I want to reassure you, dear reader, that a good portion of these pages is actually not filled with theoretical considerations on my part but with data. Apart from the documentation of the corpus research, I conducted and the appendix *to* that corpus research, a good portion of these pages is due to the crosslinguistic framework (very broadly speaking post-G&B generativism). Thus, data often come in pairs, triplets or even worse. Since each datum is accompanied by glosses, the evidence in favor of one point in an argumentation can easily fill out a single page (often more) by itself.

In conclusion, I am sorry that this thesis is so long and thus “scary”. However, I am sure that after getting to know it better, you will find that it is not so scary at all but just trying to be empirically adequate and to fit in with the other theses. Please give it a chance.

II Real data – real vulgarity: *Bist du auch ein Straps und Nylon Fan?*

Since a good part of the data presented in this thesis have been extracted from web-corpora, the language exhibited in my examples is quite a bit more varied than the often stylized examples we work with such as *John kisses Mary*. Since language is used in many occasions, including vulgar ones, and the world wide web is used by many people, including those who like to discuss things that others might perceive as vulgar or inappropriate, the examples I quote may occasionally be viewed as inappropriate or funny or both by some readers.

I wish to emphasize that I did not intend to offend anyone by reproducing those data and that by doing so I do not intend to make any of these statements my own.

III Quoting data

This thesis contains three types of data: i.) Data from corpora ii.) Data from the web iii.) Data constructed by myself and informants. I have done my best to keep the amount of data of category iii.) to a bare minimum as oftentimes acceptability of data may be influenced by the context in which they are embedded. Therefore, using data from corpora and from the web is a straightforward way to eliminate non-grammatical factors that may impair the acceptability of a sentence.

Generally, I have quoted all the data extracted from corpora and the web¹ i.e. the references section contains a separate subsection, which lists all the data-sources used in the thesis. The respective data are referenced in the text via the system, which is commonly used for referencing primary sources. Examples from corpora are cited in the text using the name of the corpus followed by the *token number*.

However, there is an important exception to this: I have not quoted data, which I have extracted during the systematic corpus research presented in section 2. The reason for this diverging pattern is that these data have been extracted as part of a sample, which can be easily replicated by anyone (access to Sketch Engine is free for any member of a European university). Moreover, the entire samples have been sorted and captured in the appendix of this thesis.

IV Glossing data

Given the sheer amount of pages of this dissertation I have decided to only gloss as often and as much as possible. This means that unless the context requires more information, the glosses will only contain a literal translation. So, for instance, when talking about the possible readings of D>N>&>N constructions and morphological information does not play a role, the gloss will only consist of a literal translation of the datum.

Similarly, when discussing internal agreement, the morphological gloss will only contain the data needed i.e. the D>N>&>N construction itself and not e.g. the verb.

In addition, when showcasing the results of the corpus research, examples will only be accompanied by a literal translation. This is so, because the presentation is structured in queries i.e. the search strings that were used to extract data from the corpus, which themselves are morphologically specified. Adding a morphological gloss would be largely redundant.

Given the sheer amount of data and different languages taken into consideration, this economic approach to glossing was necessary to both keep the thesis under 1000 pages and to keep the workload manageable.

A last word is due with respect to orthography. I have chosen to reproduce the data as I “found” them i.e. I have not corrected the orthography or the punctuation.

¹ This is why I have preferably resorted to Google books when using data from the web – books are far easier to quote and are much more likely to be recoverable in the years to come.

Table of Contents

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	I
FOUR DISCLAIMERS	III
I THE THESIS IS MORE SCARED OF YOU THAN YOU ARE BY (THE LENGTH OF) THE THESIS	III
II REAL DATA – REAL VULGARITY: <i>BIST DU AUCH EIN STRAPS UND NYLON FAN?</i>	III
III QUOTING DATA	III
IV GLOSSING DATA	IV
TABLE OF CONTENTS	V
INDEX OF TABLES	VIII
INDEX OF FIGURES	VIII
1 INTRODUCTION	1
1.1 STRUCTURE OF THE THESIS	2
2 TWO WAYS TO AGREE - LEFT CONJUNCT AGREEMENT VERSUS RESOLVED AGREEMENT	3
2.1 LEFT CONJUNCT AGREEMENT IN ITALIAN AND FRENCH	3
2.2 RESOLVED AGREEMENT IN GERMAN	6
2.3 INTERIM SUMMARY	8
3 EMPIRICAL FOUNDATIONS	9
3.1 THE CORPORA	10
3.2 GERMAN	10
3.3 FRENCH	139
3.4 ITALIAN	166
3.5 DUTCH	184
3.6 ENGLISH	187
3.7 FINDINGS FROM THE LITERATURE: PORTUGUESE AND SPANISH	188
3.8 CONCLUSIONS	189
4 THE SEMANTICS OF D>N>&>N CONSTRUCTIONS: JOINT & SPLIT READINGS	190
4.1 HEYCOCK AND ZAMPARELLI: ENGLISH VERSUS ITALIAN AND FRENCH	190
4.2 COUNTER-EXAMPLES FROM FRENCH AND ITALIAN	191
4.3 SPLIT READINGS IN GERMAN	193
4.4 GERMAN VS. ENGLISH	196
4.5 GERMAN VS. ITALIAN	199
4.6 GERMAN VS. FRENCH	203
4.7 SPLIT READINGS IN DUTCH	206
4.8 SPLIT READINGS IN SPANISH	208
4.9 SPLIT READINGS IN PORTUGUESE	210

4.10	CONCLUSION	210
5	PREVIOUS ANALYSES	211
5.1	PREVIOUS ANALYSES I: HEYCOCK AND ZAMPARELLI (2005, 2000).....	211
5.2	PREVIOUS ANALYSES II: DEMONTE AND PÉREZ-JIMÉNEZ (2012).....	225
5.3	PREVIOUS ANALYSES III: LE BRUYN AND SWART (2014).....	235
5.4	CONCLUSION	252
6	ADAPTING AND ENRICHING HEYCOCK AND ZAMAPRELLI (2005)	253
6.1	MODIFYING THE SEMANTICS OF D>N>&>N CONSTRUCTIONS.....	253
6.2	AGREE	312
7	MULTIPLE AGREE AS A WAY TO UNDERSTAND CATEGORY MISMATCHES IN COORDINATION.....	341
7.1	PREVIOUS APPROACHES.....	342
7.2	A MULTIPLE AGREE ANALYSIS	344
8	A MULTIPLE AGREE ANALYSIS OF D>N>&>N CONSTRUCTIONS	352
8.1	CONCLUDING THE DP – MERGING D.....	358
8.2	D>N>&>N CONSTRUCTIONS WITH NUMBER MISMATCHES IN GERMANIC	361
8.3	MULTIPLE SPELL-OUT	365
8.4	CONCLUSION	373
8.5	GENDER MISMATCHES	374
8.6	NO PROBLEM FOR ENGLISH, YET A PROBLEM FOR GERMAN AND DUTCH.....	381
9	EXTERNAL AGREEMENT IN D>N>&>N CONSTRUCTIONS	395
9.1	EXTERNAL AGREEMENT DOES NOT REDUCE TO D°-T° OR D°-V° AGREEMENT	396
9.2	THE DATA	399
9.3	THE INDEX / CONCORD APPROACH: DEMONTE AND PEREZ (2012).....	406
9.4	THE STANDARD GENERATIVIST / MINIMALIST TRAIN OF THOUGHT.....	408
9.5	CONCLUSION	442
10	OUTLOOK.....	443
10.1	POST-NOMINAL ARTICLES.....	443
10.2	APPLYING SEMANTIC AGREEMENT TO DP COORDINATION.....	443
10.3	UNIFYING SEMANTIC AGREEMENT IN UNAGREEMENT AND COORDINATION	444
10.4	WHICH FEATURES CAN SEMANTICALLY AGREE?.....	444
10.5	FURTHER AGREEMENT PUZZLES.....	444
11	REFERENCES	446
12	APPENDIX.....	466
13	A PROBLEM FOR THE SEMANTIC ANALYSIS PROPOSED HERE	466

14	ARGUING AGAINST GROSZ (2015) ON THE BASIS OF BINDING.....	467
14.1	BINDING IN BETWEEN CONJUNCTS: PRINCIPLE A AND B	467
14.2	BINDING IN BETWEEN CONJUNCTS: PRINCIPLE C.....	468
14.3	PREVIOUS APPROACHES	468
14.4	THE THEORY OF BINDING IS A THEORY OF A-BINDING.....	470
14.5	A REMNANT PROBLEM.....	472
14.6	CONCLUSION.....	473
15	CORPUS RESEARCH RESULTS: GERMAN.....	474
15.1	ACCUSATIVE	474
15.2	NOMINATIVE.....	564
15.3	DATIVE	644
15.4	GENITIVE	732
16	CORPUS RESEARCH RESULTS: FRENCH.....	880
16.1	D>SINGULAR FEMININE>&>SINGULAR MASCULINE.....	880
16.2	D>SINGULAR MASCULINE>&>SINGULAR FEMININE.....	901
17	CORPUS RESEARCH RESULTS: ITALIAN.....	922
17.1	D>SINGULAR FEMININE>&>SINGULAR MASCULINE.....	922
17.2	D>PLURAL FEMININE > &> PLURAL MASCULINE AND D>PLURAL MASCULINE > & > PLURAL FEMININE.....	946
17.3	D>SINGULAR MASCULINE>&>SINGULAR FEMININE.....	968

Index of Tables

<i>Table 1: German definite article paradigm</i>	10
<i>Table 2: German indefinite article paradigm</i>	12
<i>Table 3: D>N>&>N across languages</i>	211
<i>Table 4: Cardinal readings</i>	266

Index of Figures

<i>Figure 1 Heycock and Zamaprelli (2005) Structure</i>	213
<i>Figure 2: Basic Structure Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)</i>	227
<i>Figure 3: Derivation Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)</i>	229
<i>Figure 4: Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) Split-Reading Structure</i>	235
<i>Figure 5: Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) Joint-Reading Structure</i>	235
<i>Figure 6: Hasse Diagram 1: The men and women</i>	285
<i>Figure 7: Hasse Diagram 2: The nose and ears</i>	287
<i>Figure 8: Hasse Diagram 3: The men and women</i>	293
<i>Figure 9 Hasse Diagram 4: The linguists and philosophers</i>	298
<i>Figure 10: Hasse Diagram 5: The boys</i>	300
<i>Figure 11: Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) D>N>&>N Structure</i>	307
<i>Figure 12: Hassediagram 6: The men and women</i>	309
<i>Figure 13: DP Structure 1 Danon (2011)</i>	316
<i>Figure 14: DP Structure 2 Danon (2011)</i>	316
<i>Figure 15 van Koppen (2005)'s agree with coordination</i>	319
<i>Figure 16: Coordination structure Nevins(2018)</i>	324
<i>Figure 18: Multiple agree analysis for D>N>&>N constructions</i>	353
<i>Figure 19: Standard Agree</i>	359
<i>Figure 20: Multiple Agree</i>	359
<i>Figure 20: Maximize Match and Multiple Agree</i>	364
<i>Figure 22: Derivation internal agreement Romance 1</i>	375
<i>Figure 23: Derivation internal agreement Romance 2</i>	375
<i>Figure 24: Derivation internal agreement Romance 3</i>	376
<i>Figure 25: Derivation internal agreement Romance 4</i>	377
<i>Figure 26: Derivation internal agreement Romance 6</i>	378
<i>Figure 28: Derivation internal agreement Romance</i>	379
<i>Figure 29: Derivation internal agreement Romance</i>	380
<i>Figure 28: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 1</i>	382
<i>Figure 31: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 2</i>	384
<i>Figure 32: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 3</i>	385
<i>Figure 31: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 3</i>	389
<i>Figure 32: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 4</i>	390

<i>Figure 33: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 5</i>	391
<i>Figure 36: Progovac (1998) coordination structure</i>	469

1 Introduction

The thesis at hand primarily investigates agreement phenomena in cases of nominal coordination under one determiner (henceforth D>N>&>N constructions), e.g.:

- 1) This philosopher and linguist is working on a new book
- 2) This man and woman have met yesterday
- 3) *These man and woman have met yesterday

While coordination itself can already be considered a marginal topic in the generativist literature, this applies even more so to nominal coordination (although cf. Heycock and Zamparelli (2000, 2005), Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) and Demonte et al.; Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2011; 2012)). However, as this thesis will show this quantitative negligence of coordination in general and nominal coordination in particular is unjustified. In fact, the phenomenon at hand is highly challenging and thus highly relevant for the conception of *agree* (i.e. the mechanism which is held responsible for the derivation of agreement and occasionally concord in minimalism (Chomsky and Lasnik 2014)).

I will show that counter to what has been assumed by some researchers (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014), internal agreement of D>N>&>N constructions is not uniform but subject to cross-linguistic variation. The romance languages within the sample of languages considered here all exhibit left conjunct agreement / closest conjunct agreement, while the Germanic languages all exhibit resolved agreement (i.e. a syncretic form is required in order to bridge the phi-feature mismatch). I will argue in favor of a conception of *agree*, which *a priori* allows for *multiple agree*, i.e. a three part dependency between two goals and one probe. In this view, multiple agree is constrained by the interfaces – In order to satisfy the P(honological) F(orm), the features received from multiple agree must have a well-formed spell-out (i.e. the language must have a syncretic form). In order to satisfy the L(ogical) F(orm), uninterpretable features must be linked to an interpretable instance of the given feature (Pesetsky and Torrego 2007). Contrarily to what has been suggested by some researchers (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012) this conception does not attribute any features or properties (e.g. resolution mechanism) to the coordination itself – in terms of DP-internal agreement coordination only provides a structure in which two local goals (i.e. the nouns) can be accessed by a higher probe (i.e. the determiner).

However, internal agreement is not the only agreement-related challenge (nominal) coordination presents to linguists. Just as DP coordination structures, D>N>&>N structures can control for plural verbal and participial agreement, despite the fact that no overtly specified plural goal is present. I will show that the current proposals in the literature either are

conceptually or empirically unfit to derive these data. Instead, the analysis proposed in this thesis will argue in favor of an agreement mechanism that may introduce features on probes if those can be semantically matched and licensed by an underspecified head.

Both analyses seek to derive the relevant agreement phenomena from the hypothesis that coordination is morpho-syntactically radically underspecified and basically reduces to its semantic function (i.e. *Set Product* (Heycock and Zamparelli 2000, 2005)).

1.1 Structure of the thesis

The thesis is structured in the following way: *Section 2* introduces the main descriptive generalization about internal agreement in D>N>&>N constructions (i.e. Romance languages exhibit left conjunct agreement, Germanic languages exhibit resolved agreement). *Section 3* presents a corpus study on German, Italian and French to bring forth more data and partially validate the generalizations stated in section 2. *Section 4* defends the main insight from Heycock and Zamparelli (2000, 2005) semantic analysis, which will be pivotal in deriving part of the data. *Section 5* reviews earlier analysis of D>N>&>N constructions and shows that they are incapable of deriving the Germanic data. *Section 6* lays the foundation for the analysis of internal agreement in D>N>&>N constructions: *Section 6.1* reviews Heycock and Zamparelli (2005)'s semantic analysis and enriches it to render it more empirically adequate, while *section 6.2* introduces *multiple agree*. Before deriving D>N>&>N construction *section 7* delivers an analysis of category mismatches in coordinate structures via multiple agree. *Section 8* then spells out the analysis of internal agreement of D>N>&>N constructions. Finally, *Section 9* is dedicated to external agreement with D>N>&>N constructions. *Section 10* points out future research and a general outlook of the thesis. *Section 11* contains References. *Section 12* contains the appendix, which hosts the results of the corpus research and an analysis of binding in coordination, related to Grosz (2015)'s analysis of external agreement with coordinate structures in terms of referential indices.

2 Two ways to agree - left conjunct agreement versus resolved agreement

D>N>&>N constructions have been the subject of several generativist investigations. While some of the works have been concerned with agreement (Demonte et al. 2011; Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012), the majority of them have been primarily concerned with the derivation of the semantics of these constructions (Heycock and Zamparelli 2000, 2005) (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014)). However, what seems to have been missed entirely up to this point is that languages differ with respect to the agreement patterns when the coordinated nominals differ in their phi-feature make-up i.e. with respect to their number and gender specification.

This thesis will show that two patterns exist: *The Romance pattern* i.e. *left conjunct agreement* and *the Germanic pattern* i.e. (morphological) *resolved agreement*. The aim of this thesis is then to derive these two patterns from a common WYSIWYG structure in close relation to the semantic model proposed by Heycock and Zamparelli (2005).

2.1 Left conjunct agreement in Italian and French

In both Italian and French, the determiner agrees with the left conjunct nominal in terms of gender. Thus, if the left conjunct contains a masculine noun, the masculine form of the determiner will surface:

2.1.1 Italian:

- 1) [...] *questo centro culturale e galleria d'arte è stato per decenni la forza trainante dell'impegno artistico di Resistencia.*

[...] **this.SG.M center.SG.M cultural and gallery of art.SG.F** [...]

‘this cultural centre and art gallery has been the driving force behind Resistencia's artistic commitment for decades.’

(Planet et al. 2019)

- 2) *Di qui percorriamo il decumano massimo ad oriente in cui si colloca lo studio e scuola di Apollo, amico di Paolo*

[...] **the.SG.M study.SG.M and school.SG.F** [...]

‘From here we search for the maximum decumanus to the east where the study and school of Apollo, a friend of Paul's, is located’

(Grosso 2017)

2.1.2 French:

- 3) *Belkacem Kheder parle en connaissance de cause : il a inauguré le restaurant et entreprise d'insertion " Le Relais " * au début des années 90 .*

[...] **the.SG.M restaurant.SG.M and integration-enterprise.SG.F** [...]

‘ Belkacem Kheder speaks from experience: he inaugurated the restaurant and integration enterprise "Le Relais" * in the early 90s.’

(unknown 2013)

- 4) *A deux pas du lac, ce restaurant et pizzeria propose une bonne cuisine à base de poissons mais aussi des spécialités de la région et donc une carte de pizzas.*

[...] **this.SG.M restaurant.SG.M and pizzeria.SG.F** [...]

‘Just a stone's throw from the lake, this restaurant and pizzeria offers a good fish-based cuisine but also specialities from the region and therefore a pizza menu’

(Auzias and Labourdette 2017)

If the left conjunct is headed by a feminine noun, the determiner will exhibit feminine inflection:

2.1.3 Italian:

- 5) *E ancora sauna, bagno turco, doccia scozzese e vasca di reazione per completare il tuo programma benessere in questa palestra e centro estetico di Torino.*

[...] **this.SG.F gym.SG.F and center.SG.M esthetic of Turin** [...]

‘And more sauna, Turkish bath, Scottish shower and reaction tub to complete your wellness programme in this gym and beauty centre in Turin.’

(itTenTen16:236072136)

- 6) *In questa località balneare e centro residenziale di grande importanza, trovano posto i ristoranti tipici e più raffinati del litorale, a base di pesce di mare e di valle.*

[...] **this.SG.F locality.SG.F seaside and center.SG.M residential** [...]

‘In this seaside resort and residential centre of great importance, there are the typical and most refined restaurants of the coast, based on sea and valley fish.’

(itTenTen16:1489925182)

2.1.4 French

- 7) *Créé en 1999, cette école et centre de perfectionnement, la plus proche de Paris, compte 1 200 adhérents, âgés de 15 ans à plus de 70 ans.*

[...] **this.SG.F and center.SG.M of training** [...]

‘Created in 1999, this school and training centre, the closest to Paris, has 1,200 members, ranging in age from 15 to over 70.’

(Forestier 2017)

- 8) *Cette entreprise artistique et magasin d'idées séduit aussi bien Danone que les Verts.*

This.SG.F. enterprise.SG.F artistic and shop.SG.M of ideas [...]

‘this artistic enterprise and ideas shop seduces both Danone and the Greens.’
(FRCOW16A 10573815316)

As shown, this pattern is observed with the definite and indefinite articles as well as with demonstratives. While gender-mismatches are licit in Italian and French, number mismatches are not:

- 9) Anche il modo in cui **la madre e *(i) figli** sono stati uccisi rimane per il momento segreto.

[...] **the.SG.F mother.SG.F and children.PL.M** [...]

- 10) La manière dont **la mère et *(les) enfants** ont été tués reste également secrète pour le moment.

[...] **the.SG.F mother.SG.F and children.PL** [...]

‘The manner in which **the mother and children** were killed also remains secret for the moment.’

- 11) *Le pareti e *(il) soffitto della chiesa del pellegrinaggio sono riccamente decorati con stucchi di Wessobrunn*

The.PL.F walls.PL.F and ceiling.SG.M [...]

*Les murs et *(le) plafond de l'église de pèlerinage sont richement décorés de stucs de Wessobrunn.*

The.PL walls.PL.M and ceiling.SG.M [...]

‘**The walls and ceiling** of the pilgrimage church are richly decorated with Wessobrunn stuccoes.’

2.2 Resolved agreement in German

At first sight, German does not seem to allow for gender mismatches in D>N>&>N constructions, as an attempt to directly translate the romance data only yields unacceptable utterances:

- 12) **Dieses Restaurant und Pizzeria lädt sie auf eine kulinarische Entdeckungsreise ein*

This.Nom.SG.N restaurant.SG.N and pizzeria.SG.F [...]

‘This restaurant and pizzeria invites you to a culinary discovery-tour’

- 13) **Er hat das Restaurant und Wiedereingliederungsbetrieb eingeweiht*

[...] the.ACC.SG.N restaurant.SG.N and reintegration_company.SG.M [...]

‘He inaugurated the Restaurant and reintegration company.’

However, upon closer inspection gender mismatches turn out to be indeed possible, however *only* if the article forms that both nouns require are identical i.e. in cases of syncretisms²:

- 14) *Ein Gönner und Mitglied des Kunstvereins ist Zimmerermeister Hans Greiner[...].*

A.Nom.SG.M/N patron.SG.M and Member.SG.N [...]

‘Hans Greiner is a patron and member of the arts club’ (unknown 2012a)

- 15) *Ebenso will er seine Zusammenarbeit mit dem Orchester und Chor MusicAeterna fortsetzen*

[...] the.Dat.SG.M/N orchestra.SG.N and choir.SG.M [...]

² I am grateful to David Lahm for encouraging me to verify whether syncretic forms are able to bridge gender mismatches. His initial counter-example to my claim that German disallows gender-mismatches altogether did convince me to follow up on this issue, although it may not be fully acceptable (for grammar external reasons) to all speakers:

i. Dieses Kind und Messerwerfer ist ein
This.SG.N/M kid.SG.N and knife-thrower.SG.M is a

Arschloch
asshole

‘This kid and knife-thrower is an asshole’

‘Also he wants to continue his collaboration with the orchestra and choir Music Aeterna’(Ziemann 2019)

The order of conjuncts has no impact on the result of agreement:

- 16) *Ein Mitglied und Gönner des gemeinnützig anerkannten Vereins "Muster G e.V." möchten seinen Verein unterstützen*

A.Nom.SG.M/N Member.SG.N and patron.SG.M [...]

‘A member and patron of the charitable association „Muster G e.V.“ want to support their association financially’ (Spenden / Mitgliedsbeiträge)

- 17) *Mit dem Chor und Orchester der Schloßkirche besteht eine enge Zusammenarbeit[...]*

[...] the.Dat.SG.M/N choir.SG.M and orchestra.SG.N [...]

‘There exists a close collaboration with the choir and orchestra of the castle church’ (Apostelkirche-Bonn: Chor der Apostelkirchengemeinde)

Since syncretisms may as well span over both number *and* gender, number mismatches are expected to be licit in German as well. This is borne out:

- 18) *Neu ist auch ein Tutorial Level, in dem die Charaktere und Geschichte vorgestellt werden.*

[...] the Nom.Plur.F/M/N characters.PL.M and story.SG.F [...]

‘Also new is a tutorial level, where the characters and the story are introduced’ ([PS3/360/WiiU/PC] Duck Tales Remastered - neXGam - Forum)

- 19) Auch **die Ohren und Nase** wachsen stets weiter [...]

[...] the.Nom.PL.F/M/N ears.PL.N and nose.SG.F [...]

‘Also the ears and nose continue growing’

(Augenbrauen-Lift in Düsseldorf von Fachärztin Dr. Marta Markowicz 2020)

As previously seen in gender mismatches, the order of conjuncts has no impact on the well-formedness of the D>N>&>N constructions containing number mismatches:

- 20) *Dann mussten allein die Geschichte und Charaktere in der Lage sein, den Leser zu fesseln.*

[...] the.Nom.PL.F/M/N story.SG.F and characters.PL.M [...]

'Only the Story and Characters had to be capable of captivating the reader'

(Baker 2011, p. 16)

- 21) *Kinder stecken sich gern kleine Fremdkörper in die Nase und Ohren.*

[...] the.ACC.PL.F/M/N nose.SG.F and ears.PL.N [...]

'Children like to stick small foreign bodies into their nose and ears.'

(Noll, Andreas:Praxis Naturheilkunde,TCM und Akupunktur München-Berlin)

2.3 Interim summary

German and Italian / French D>N>&>N constructions seem to differ from each other in the agreement patterns in phi feature mismatches. German exhibits resolved agreement i.e. mismatches are only licit if a syncretic form is available that matches both nouns simultaneously. Agreement is not affected by the order of conjuncts.

French and Italian on the other hand exhibit left-conjunct agreement i.e. the determiner will agree with the head of the left conjunct. Consequently, the form of the determiner depends on the gender specification of the first noun.

At the present point however, these findings are mere hypotheses given the limited number of examples. In order to remedy that situation a corpus research was conducted, which will be presented in the next section.

3 Empirical foundations

In order to provide a solid empirical foundation to this work, a corpus research was conducted for each of the languages mentioned above i.e. German, French and Italian. The goal of these endeavors was to provide more data in general and to show that the phenomenon discussed here is indeed productive³. For German this means that for every syncretism D>N>&>N constructions should be found within the corpus. For Italian and French this means that every D>N>&>N construction should surface with left conjunct agreement. All the data extracted from the corpora were subsequently tested with a small group of native speakers.

Moreover cursory, non-systematic investigations were conducted for Dutch and English, which will also be presented in this section, as well as the results of prior findings from the literature for Spanish and Portuguese.

It is important to stress at this juncture that the aim of the corpus study itself is not (and in fact cannot be) to show what is ungrammatical, e.g. that left conjunct agreement in German is ungrammatical or even what is grammatical, e.g. that resolved agreement in German is grammatical.

This is so because corpora are i.) finite sets of sentences i.e. the absence of a given sentence does not imply ungrammaticality or even unacceptability ii.) Corpora may contain errors, thus just because some sentence occurs in a given corpus does not imply grammaticality.

However what corpus data allow for is to extract data of language in use and thus are more fit for introspection – for many phenomena data that are constructed by linguists for testing purposes seem artificial and thus are less likely to be accepted by informants.

Some researches may object that a statistical analysis of corpus data may allow to draw conclusions with regards to the grammaticality of a given item. While such a view is problematic in the theoretical framework (post GB Chomskian generativism) adopted here, which assumes a categorical distinction between grammatical / ungrammatical, there are other, more practical reasons, to reject such an approach:

The results obtained from queries require quite a lot of further refinement by hand; that is, queries only refer to the surface word order, which may bear quite a number of ambiguities. Thus, not every result obtained from the query is also a D>N>&>N construction and not every false positive is an error. This means that a frequency-based approach to omit an introspective / judgement based approach would lead ad absurdum because in order to sort the data

³ By productive I mean (i) D>N>&>N constructions with different phi features on the nouns are actually produced by speakers in “real life” conversations (ii) the observed agreement pattern is not limited to a small amount of idiomatized combinations of nouns.

correctly, some form of human judgement is required. In this respect the limited and informal means of receiving judgements is just a starting point and should eventually be experimentally falsified or verified. This however goes well beyond the scope of this thesis and the skillset of the author.

3.1 The corpora

The corpus research for Italian, French and German was conducted via Sketchengine (Kilgarriff et al. 2014) (Kilgarriff et al. 2004). Sketchengine is an online software that “[...]contains 500 ready-to-use corpora in 90+ languages, each having a size of up to 30 billion words to provide a truly representative sample of language” (unknown:language corpus management and query system).

Corpora can be searched by various means, the one used here being CQL (Corpus query language). CQL is a meta language, that allows users to create queries that will filter out strings of speech such as for example $D > N > \& > N$ constructions. Depending on the individual corpus, researchers may not only refer to POS tags (i.e. part of speech tags, e.g. determiner, noun, verb etc.), but even to more fine-grained properties of words such as phi-features and case.

However, the availability of tags depends on the individual corpus accessed via Sketch Engine. E.g.: Unfortunately, phi-features are not available in Italian corpora, making the investigation of the phenomenon of interest much more difficult than for in other languages, like German for which corpora with tagged phi features are available via Sketchengine.

3.2 German

The hypothesis gained by introspection claims that gender and number mismatches in German are licit only if a syncretic article form is available and that agreement is independent of word order. Therefore, the corpus research primarily aims to validate that indeed $D > N > \& > N$ constructions can be found for each of the five syncretic forms of the definite article and for each of the three syncretic forms in the paradigm of the indefinite article⁴.

Table 1: German definite article paradigm

	Nominativ	Akkusativ	Genitiv	Dativ
Masc	Der	Den	Des	Dem
Fem	Die	Die	Der	Der
Neut	Das	Das	Des	Dem
Plur	Die	Die	Der	Den

⁴ Of course, the hypothesis should extend to other D° -type elements such as possessive and demonstrative determiners. However, for reasons of time it was not possible to further extend the corpus research to these elements as well.

Table 2: German indefinite article paradigm

	Nominativ	Akkusativ	Genitiv	Dativ
masc	Ein	Einen	Eines	Einem
fem	Eine	Eine	Einer	Einer
neut	Ein	Ein	Eines	Einem

Further, the corpus research aims to show that agreement is not affected by noun types (e.g. count-nouns, mass-nouns, animate nouns, inanimate nouns).

For each syncretism two 250 item samples were extracted from the *German Web 2013 (deTenTen13) Corpus*, accessed via Sketch Engine. Two samples were chosen because by hypothesis the order of the nominals should not have an impact on the agreement in German.

deTenTen13 was chosen because it is the largest corpus accessible via Sketch Engine (1,095,990,180 sentences) and contains all sorts of registers i.e. spontaneous speech from forums, blogs as well more formal registers from various official websites, law texts and scientific publications and so forth.

After shortly discussing the methodology, I will sum up the results of each query via examples. The fully evaluated samples will be added to the appendix.

3.2.1 Methodology - of false positives and ambiguous results

Since queries make reference to the surface order and not to the underlying structure of sentences in the corpus, query results need to be evaluated “by hand” in order to distinguish unambiguous cases of D>N>&>N constructions from ambiguous cases and false positives.

In order to shed some light on the rationale behind this corpus research I will discuss the criteria involved in sorting. I will start by the more straightforward cases of false positives and then head on to the more intricate cases and exceptions.

3.2.1.1 Evident cases of false positives

The majority of false positives can be detected right away. They include *cases of mistagging, conjunction of clauses, noun-type mistagging, deviant examples* and *cases of ellipsis*.

3.2.1.1.1 Mistagging

Although deTenTen13 provides an impressive number of tags (unknown 2017) for various properties of words, they are not always reliable. Thus, various cases of mistagging have been spotted and were thus sorted out:

3.2.1.1.1.1 Phi-mistagging

- 1) *Kehren Sie ein in den Weingütern, lassen Sie sich **die Weine und Sekte** schmecken und genießen Sie die Gastfreundschaft des Ortes.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL wines.AKK.PL.F and sparkling wines.PL.M** [...]

‘Stop at the wineries, taste the wines and sparkling wines and enjoy the hospitality of the place.’

- 2) *Hintergrund ist ein Schreiben des Ministers vom Mittwoch an **die Schulleiterinnen und Schulleiter** bayerischer Gymnasien.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL headmasters.PL.M and headmistresses.PL.F** [...]

‘Background is a letter of the minister from Wednesday to the headmasters of Bavarian grammar schools.’

The word *Sekte* in 1) for instance is tagged as being feminine. With this gender specification however, the noun would refer to a cult, which is clearly not the intended meaning. Instead, the intended meaning is the plural of sparkling wine, which however is masculine in German. Thus 1) does not exhibit a coordination of two different nouns with two different gender specifications.

Similarly, in 2) the word *Schulleiter* is tagged as singular (masculine) despite being plural. Again, this is not entirely impossible given that *Schulleiter* is number syncretic, yet this is clearly not the intended meaning as in this case the sentence would be unacceptable. This is also supported by the meaning of the sentence itself, which probably refers to the *entirety* of male Bavarian headmasters.

3.2.1.1.1.2 POS mistagging

Further cases of mistagging include cases of POS (part of speech) mistagging i.e. the category of a given word is detected incorrectly:

- 3) *Es gibt auch keine SchiedrichterInnen, aber sogenannte TeamerInnen, **die Spielregeln und Punktvergabe** gemeinsam mit beiden Teams besprechen*

‘There are also no referees, but so-called teamers who discuss **rules of the game and scoring of points** together with both teams’

- 4) *Die meiste Zeit gingen wir also mit Herrn Zimmermann und Herrn Ronsdorf bei erstaunlich kalten Temperaturen durch **die Stadt und bearbeiteten Aufgaben** zu Bauwerken, wie der Porta Nigra oder dem Amphitheater, die wir natürlich auch besichtigten*

‘So most of the time we walked with Mr. Zimmermann and Mr. Ronsdorf in amazingly cold temperatures through **the city and worked on tasks** for buildings, like the Porta Nigra or the amphitheater, which we of course also visited’

In 3) the word *die* for instance is tagged as an article but in fact is a relative pronoun. Similarly, in 4) the word *bearbeiteten* is tagged as an adjective, while it is in fact not used as a nominal modifier in this case but as a past tense verb.

3.2.1.1.1.3 Case mistagging

Cases of mistagging may also occur with respect to case:

- 5) *Bitte teilen Sie mit, ob und wie bei einer Planinsolvenz **die Zuständigkeiten und Verantwortung** im Arbeitsschutz geregelt sind.*

‘Please state whether and how **the responsibilities and responsibilities** in occupational safety are regulated in the event of plan insolvency.’

- 6) *Ich habe fast 10 Jahre in einer Lungenfacharztpraxis gearbeitet und bei Hyperventilation ist es echt sinnvoll in eine Tüte zu atmen oder eben in **die Hände und Entspannung** hilft auch gut....*

‘I have worked in a lung specialist practice for almost 10 years and in case of hyperventilation it is really useful to breathe into a bag or just into the hands and relaxation also helps well’

In 5) the corpus tagging claims that *die Zuständigkeiten und Verantwortung* is specified for accusative. Although the accusative and nominative form of these elements are homophonous, the syntactic context clearly reveals that we are dealing with a nominative constituent (i.e. *die Zuständigkeiten und Verantwortung* is the grammatical subject of the sentence; further we’re dealing with predication in this case, in which case no other case than nominative can be assigned in German).

Similarly, in 6) the whole string *die Hände und Entspannung* is specified for accusative, yet this is not true for *Entspannung*. In fact, there is no D>N>&>N construction at all in this sentence. Instead, the conjunction *und* conjoins two sentences and *Entspannung* is the subject of the sentence in the right conjunct, which makes it unambiguously nominative.

3.2.1.1.1.4 Noun-type mistagging

deTenTen13 distinguishes between noun types i.e. regular nouns and proper names. However sometimes, proper names are mistaken for regular nouns. This is of course undesirable because

in standard German (unmodified) proper names exhibit a number of subtle syntactic differences to regular nouns which thus rules them out as objects of investigation in this thesis⁵:

- 7) *Anschließend zwang Tinté ihren Großneffen mithilfe eines Amuletts und Quinlans psychometrischen Fähigkeiten dazu, den Tod seiner Mutter zu durchleben.*

‘Subsequently, Tinté used an amulet and Quinlan's psychometric abilities to force her great-nephew to live through his mother's death.’

- 8) *Was für die Drittklässler und Lehrerin Claudia Scharnagl etwas vollkommen Neues ist, ist für Medienleute Routine.*

‘What is something completely new for the third graders and teacher Claudia Scharnagl is routine for media people.’

- a) *Was für (die Drittklässler und Lehrerin) Claudia Scharnagl etwas vollkommen Neues ist, ist für Medienleute Routine.*

- 9) *Nächtlicher Weg, Die Notizen und Bergfahrt* wurden aber auch ins Italienische sowie teilweise ins Spanische, Englische, Tschechische, Bulgarische und zuletzt ins Türkische übersetzt.

‘Nächtlicher Weg, Die Notizen und Bergfahrt were also translated into Italian and partly into Spanish, English, Czech, Bulgarian and finally into Turkish.’

7) showcases a coordination of a DP headed by the indefinite article (i.e. *eines Amulettes*) with a DP hosting a saxon genitive construction with a proper name (*Quinlans psychometrische Fähigkeiten*). In 8) the second conjunct hosts an appositive construction headed by a proper name (*Lehrerin Claudia Scharnagl*) embedded under a preposition (i.e. *für*). Since appositive constructions hosting proper names may occur without articles, there is no clear way of telling whether 8) has a D>N>&>N structure or coordinates a DP with an appositive NP.

Finally, 9) speaks of titles of anthologies containing narrations by the Swiss author Ludwig Hohl. Thus, the article in *Die Notizen* is merely part of a title / name given to one of those anthologies and hence does not form a D>N>&>N construction.

⁵ Depending on the speaker's dialect combining a proper name with an article may be acceptable also in his or her standard German. However, given the resulting ambiguity such cases cannot be taken into consideration. Being a speaker of Hessian which admits articles in conjunction with proper names, I feel D>N>&>N constructions with proper names are quite “weird”:

i.) ?Der Peter und Klaus haben mich heute besucht
 The Peter and Klaus have me visited today
 ‘Peter and Klaus have visited me today’

At least for me the article cannot scope over both nouns.

3.2.1.1.2 Conjoined clauses

Besides mistagging, cases of conjoined clauses also constitute clear-cut cases of false positives:

10) *Schließlich ist es **ein Kriegsspiel und Krieg** zu führen ist das Ziel Desselben.*

‘After all, it is a war game and waging war is the goal of the same.’

10) is clearly not a case of a D>N>&>N construction, but a conjunction of two clauses (*schließlich ist es ein Kriegsspiel and Krieg zu führen ist das Ziel desselben*), as is already indicated by the presence of two finite verbs.

3.2.1.1.3 Deviant examples

Some examples extracted from the corpus are simply illicit and thus ruled out:

11) *Eine Fahrzeug habe "weniger gekostet als der Ersatz **eines Motors und Getriebes** eines unserer uralten Busse".*

‘One vehicle cost "less than **the replacement and transmission** of one of our ancient buses"‘

12) *Schafft, so leben und schaffen doch money casino alle nicht im Gefühl **eines Ausgangs und verh-ltnis** der unmittelbaren den Feinden in die H-nde fallen stellen, man hatte die Sklaven bewaffnen wollen.*

‘Creates, so live and create nevertheless money casino all not in the feeling of **an exit and relationship** of the direct the enemies into the hands fall place, one had wanted to arm the slaves‘

In 11) the indefinite article surfaces with feminine singular inflection (i.e. *eine*), while the noun it refers to (i.e. *Fahrzeug*) is specified for singular neuter. 12) is simply gibberish.

3.2.1.1.4 Ruling out ellipsis

A final remark with respect to ellipsis is in order. Quite generally, the marking of ellipsis is not very reliable in the corpus. In the standard orthography of German, it is usually marked by a hyphen:

13) *Der Dreh- und Wendehammer*

‘The turning bay’

However, hyphens are curiously absent even in clear ellipsis cases, giving rise to all sorts of phi-mistagging.:

14) *In Spanien greift, wie zu erwarten war, **die Banken und Immobilienkrise** und stürzt das Land in eine gewaltige Depression.*

‘In Spain, as was to be expected, the banking and real estate crisis takes hold and plunges the country into a huge depression.‘

Since ellipsis is a complex phenomenon in its own right and its discussion would lead us too far afield, cases of apparent ellipsis were excluded, although no example was recorded that would violate the syncretism constraint.

3.2.1.2 *Differentiating between unambiguous and ambiguous results*

The ability of given language to license bare noun phrases always introduces ambiguity when analyzing D>N>&>N constructions, as it can be difficult to tell whether the noun in the second conjunct is “depending” on the article or whether it is a bare plural that is independent of the article and thus not a case of D>N>&>N. In the following, I will discuss this issue with respect to the German corpus investigation:

German more so than French and Italian allows for bare nominals. This difference articulates itself in both systematic and idiosyncratic ways. For instance, plurals and mass nouns have been reported to be able to occur without articles in German:

15) *Peter trinkt gerne Bier*
‘Peter likes to drink beer’

16) *Peter isst gerne Trauben*
‘Peter likes to eat grapes’

However, the situation is more complex than that. For one, singular count-nouns i.e.those nouns, which cannot be used as bare nouns, can be switched to a mass-noun like denotation (Pelletier 1979) (Borer 2005).

17) *Da klebt noch Apfel an deinem Hemd*
‘There’s still apple on your shirt’

Moreover, German seems to exhibit a number of exceptions that to my knowledge have not been systematically investigated. These cases seem to be multi factorial:

18) *Die Schule ist wegen (des) Umbaus geschlossen*
‘The school is closed because of (the) reconstruction’

19) *Die Schule ist wegen *(der) Schlange geschlossen*
‘The school is closed because of (the) Snake’

While *Umbau* can occur with or without article as the complement of the preposition *wegen*, *Schlange* cannot. A similar puzzle is presented in 20) and 21):

20) *Peter spricht über (den) Umbau*
‘Peter talks about (the) reconstruction’

21) *Peter spricht über *(die) Schlange*
‘Peter talks about (the) snake’

Querying the corpus thus always yields false positives and ambiguous hits i.e. hits that contain a noun in the second conjunct that could also occur bare i.e. does not necessarily depend on the article. In these cases, of course the restriction in terms of agreement does not hold:

22) *Hier wird ein Luftballon und Sauerstoff benötigt.*

[...] **a.SG.M/N balloon.SG.M and oxygen.SG.M** [...]

‘A balloon and oxygen is needed here’

a) *Hier wird Milch benötigt*

‘Milk is needed here’

b) *Hier wird ein Luftballon und Milch benötigt*

A.SG.M/N balloon.SG.M and milk.SG.F

‘A balloon and milk is needed here’

23) *Hier wird ein Philosoph und Linguist benötigt*

a.SG.M/N philosopher.SG.M and linguist.SG.M

‘A philosopher and linguist is needed here’

a) **Hier wird Linguistin benötigt*

‘female linguist is needed here’

b) **Hier wird ein Philosoph und Linguistin benötigt*

a.SG.M/N philosopher.SG.M and linguist.SG.F

‘a philosopher and female linguist is needed here’

24) *Hier wird ein username und Passwort benötigt*

a.SG.M/N username.SG.M and password.SG.N

‘a username and password is needed here’

a) *Hier wird E-Mail-Adresse benötigt

‘Email adress is needed here’

b) *Hier wird ein username und E-Mail-Adresse benötigt

a.SG.M/N username.SG.M and email adress.SG.N

‘A username and email adress is needed here’

22) contains a masculine noun i.e. *Sauerstoff*, which can be licensed as a bare noun and requires the form *ein* of the indefinite article. Thus, the acceptability of 22) is not affected if *Helium* is replaced with a bare feminine noun (as *Milch* in 22)b)), which requires the indefinite article form to be *eine*. However, 23) and 24) do not contain nouns in the second conjunct that can be licensed as bare nouns(cf. 23)a) and 24)a)). These examples become unacceptable once the noun in the second conjunct is replaced by a feminine noun (cf. 23)b) and 24)b)).

In order to ensure only unambiguous D>N>&>N constructions are taken into consideration, an *omission test* was used to disambiguate the examples extracted from the corpus. In this test, the sentence found by the query is contrasted with a copy of the sentence that omits the article, the first conjunct as well as the conjunction. The test has two possible outcomes:

- (i) If the sentence passes the test it is sorted out, because the noun in the second conjunct does not *necessarily* depend on the article and we are not dealing with an unambiguous hit.
- (ii) If the sentence derived in this way yields an unacceptable result or its acceptability contrasts substantially with the acceptability of the original, the example can be regarded as an unambiguous hit.

Consider the following examples:

25) *Die Lehrkräfte und Schülerschaft der Otto-Hahn-Europaschule sind dazu, auch dank der städtischen Unterstützung, auf einem guten Weg.*

‘The teachers and pupils of the Otto Hahn Europe School are well on the way to achieving this, also thanks to the municipal support.’

a) *(Die Lehrkräfte und) Schülerschaft der Otto-Hahn-Europaschule sind /ist dazu, auch dank der städtischen Unterstützung, auf einem guten Weg.

26) *Wenn man **einem Freund und Fanclubmitglied** einen Nachruf schreibt, ist das immer eine sehr schwere Sache.*

‘Writing an obituary to a **friend and fanclub member** is always a very difficult thing.’

b) *Wenn man ***(einem Freund und) Fanclubmitglied** einen Nachruf schreibt, ist das immer eine sehr schwere Sache.*

Leaving out the article, the first conjunct and the coordinator yields a grammatically unacceptable result in both example sentences. Thus, we are dealing with an unambiguous hit.

27) *Der neu gefasste § 36 Abs. 3 Satz 2 WaffG stellt nunmehr klar, dass ein Besitzer von erlaubnispflichtigen Schusswaffen, Munition oder verbotenen Waffen den Zutritt der Waffenbehörde zu den Räumen gestatten muss, in denen **die Waffen und Munition** aufbewahrt werden.*

‘The newly amended Sec. 36 (3), second sentence, WaffG now clarifies that a holder of firearms, ammunition or prohibited weapons requiring a permit must allow the weapons authority access to the premises where **the weapons and ammunition** are stored.’

a) *Der neu gefasste § 36 Abs. 3 Satz 2 WaffG stellt nunmehr klar, dass ein Besitzer von erlaubnispflichtigen Schusswaffen, Munition oder verbotenen Waffen den Zutritt der Waffenbehörde zu den Räumen gestatten muss, in denen **(die Waffen und) Munition** aufbewahrt werden/wird.*

This contrasts with the result in 27) a): Here the omission of the article, the first conjunct and the coordinator, yields an acceptable example, which is the result of *Munition* being interpretable as a mass noun⁶. Hence, we are dealing with an ambiguous hit.

This conclusion, however, is dependent on the type of article used: While definite articles combine successfully with mass nouns i.e. nouns that prefer a mass-denotation, indefinite articles do not. Combining an indefinite article with prototypical mass nouns will yield a count(ish) denotation, which typically results in a subkind or type reading⁷ or an item reading, which may affect the meaning of a given sentence quite drastically:

⁶ In fact, it is quite hard to interpret *Munition* as a non-mass noun.

⁷ Note the following examples for the two readings:

- i.) Item reading: I would like a beer
‘I would like a glass of beer’
- ii.) Last week I tasted a particularly good beer, I believe it was called Glaabsbräu.
‘Last week I tasted a particularly good kind of beer’

28) *Hier wird **ein Luftballon und Helium** benötigt.*

‘a balloon and helium is needed here’

a) *Hier wird (**ein Luftballon und**) **Helium** benötigt.*

b) *Hier wird **ein** ?(**Luftballon und**) **Helium** benötigt.*

Thus despite the fact that 28) passes the omission test as shown in 28)a), it would be wrong to claim that this an ambiguous hit – interpreting the mass noun as being dependent on the indefinite article would trigger a *type reading* which is strongly contrasting with the context. This can be checked by mirroring the omission test – instead of omitting the article, the first noun and the conjunction, only the first noun and the conjunction are omitted (cf. 28)). Therefore 28) is an (unambiguous) instance of a false positive.

Notice that the omission test does not always depend on a harsh contrast in terms of grammaticality. Occasionally a bare noun interpretation will also give rise to an interpretation different from the one that was intended:

29) *So lernen Sie neben der spanischen Sprache auch **die Menschen und Kultur** in Spanien kennen.*

‘In this way you will get to know **the people and culture** of Spain in addition to the Spanish language.’

30) *So lernen Sie neben der spanischen Sprache auch (**die Menschen und**) **Kultur** in Spanien kennen.*

30) as opposed to 29) assigns an adverbial meaning to the PP *in Spanien* which would result in a reading where the addressee is predicted to get to know *some* culture in Spain, quite likely yet not necessarily the *Spanish* culture (this sentence would still be true if s/he would get to know French culture by reading a book in Spain). Clearly, this is not the intended meaning of 29). Here the most natural interpretation is that the addressee is predicted to learn about the *Spanish* culture in Spain i.e. the PP is interpreted as a complement to the D>N>&>N

construction, which makes it necessary that the culture at least originates in Spain⁸⁹ or belongs to Spain in some sense.

Before turning to the discussion of the results of the corpus study two important modifications to the omission test require further elaboration: (i) genitive D>N>&>N constructions and (ii) D>N>&>N constructions within prepositional phrases.

3.2.1.3 *Modifying the omission test for genitive D>N>&>N constructions*

Consider the following data:

31) *Mit der Lancierung **der Alpentunnel-Petition und Aktionen** in Göschenen, Airolo und Thusis ist der Abstimmungskampf gegen die zweite Röhre eröffnet.*

‘With the launch of **the Alpine Tunnel Petition and actions** in Göschenen, Airolo and Thusis the voting battle against the second tube is opened.’

a) *Mit der Lancierung *(**der Alpentunnel-Petition und**) **Aktionen** in Göschenen, Airolo und Thusis ist der Abstimmungskampf gegen die zweite Röhre eröffnet.*

b) *Mit (der Lancierung **der Alpentunnel-Petition und**) **Aktionen** in Göschenen, Airolo und Thusis ist der Abstimmungskampf gegen die zweite Röhre eröffnet.*

As 31)a shows, the ambiguous sentence in 31) does not pass the test. According to the criteria posted above, we would predict that this sentence should not be an ambiguous hit. Counter to the fact.

The failure of the omission test is closely connected to the fact that in German (with the exception of a few verbs (Rankin and Wells 2015, p. 75)) genitive is mostly assigned by nouns (as in 31)) or prepositions and is not indicative of whether the second conjunct is dependant on the determiner. Omitting the case assignee without omitting the case-assigner as well is responsible for the unacceptability of 31)a). Thus, in order to apply the test to genitive examples, the case-assigner (i.e. the case assigning noun or preposition as well as their dependents) must be omitted as well (cf. 31)b) and 32)).

⁸ Since bare nominals (text-types mentioned in footnote 9) typically receive a non-definite interpretation which should contrast with the D>N>&>N interpretation, it might be argued that at least part of those examples could be disambiguated by further investigating the extra-clausal context. However, such an approach would meet two problems: i.) the amount of work necessary to review the context would be hard to handle for one person ii.) the amount of context accessible via the corpus interface is limited. Since the goal of this research is to find examples and is not tied to any concrete numbers (e.g. for statistical purposes), the context was not taken into account beyond what the corpus provided and the test as discussed above remained the main yet not sole (further difficulties will be discussed below) criterion throughout the test.

⁹ Notice also that the result of the test may depend on the actual type of text. Texts such as headlines and numerations are sometimes more “tolerant” to the licensing of bare nouns.

32) *Der menschliche Einfluss auf das Klima während dieses Zeitraums übersteigt bei Weitem denjenigen durch bekannte Änderungen natürlicher Prozesse wie zum Beispiel Änderungen **der Sonne und Vulkanausbrüche** .*

‘Human influence on climate during this period far exceeds that of known changes in natural processes such as changes in **the sun and volcanic eruptions**.’

a) *Der menschliche Einfluss auf das Klima während dieses Zeitraums übersteigt bei Weitem denjenigen durch bekannte Änderungen natürlicher Prozesse wie zum Beispiel (Änderungen **der Sonne und**) **Vulkanausbrüche** .*

33) *So sprachen die Richter einem [...] Rennradfahrer[...] wegen Nichttragens **eines Helms und Fahrens** mit nicht angepasster Geschwindigkeit das alleinige Verschulden zu.*

‘For example, the judges found that a [...] racing cyclist [...] was solely responsible for not wearing a helmet and riding at an inappropriate speed.’

a) *So sprachen die Richter einem [...] Rennradfahrer[...] wegen (Nichttragens **eines Helms und**) **Fahrens** mit nicht angepasster Geschwindigkeit das alleinige Verschulden zu.*

Modified in this fashion, the test delivers the correct result – the examples in 32) and 33) are syntactically ambiguous. However, once meaning is taken into account it is clearly the case that 32) as well as 33) are not ambiguous. In fact, forcing a D>N>&>N interpretation would give rise to non-sensical readings:

in 32) both the sun and volcano-eruptions change. This is inherently nonsensical since volcano eruptions (as opposed to eruptions on the sun) do not change (although their frequency of course might) in accordance with the climate.

In 33) a D>N>&>N construction reading would force a reading in which *Fahren* is part of the complement of *Nichttragens* i.e. under this interpretation the racing cyclist was held responsible for “the not wearing of a helmet” and “the not wearing of a driving”, which is clearly nonsensical as well.

Interestingly, a good part of those data then are revealed as case-mistagings – the case of the noun is (unmarked) nominative and not genitive.

For the evaluation of the data, meaning will be taken into consideration first. The syntactic reasoning explained in this section will be applied in cases of uncertainty only.

3.2.1.4 Disambiguating D>N>&>N constructions in Prepositional phrases from non-target structures

The omission equally fails in cases such as the following.

34) *Sie wandeln Wasser aus **dem Boden und Kohlendioxid** aus der Luft um.*

‘They convert water from **the soil and carbon dioxide** from the air.’

35) *Die Pareyer Paltrockwindmühle, ausgestattet mit drei Walzenstühlen und einem Schrotgang, war die einzige Mühle der Region, die bis 1983 Mehl für **die Backstuben und Kleie** für die Landwirtschaft lieferte.*

‘The Pareyer paltrock windmill, equipped with three roller mills and one grist mill, was the only mill in the region that supplied flour for **the bakeries and bran** for agriculture until 1983.’

34) and 35) are marginal at best if the omission test is applied. However clearly, these are not instances of D>N>&>N constructions: What is conjoined in 34) are larger constituents: [[*Wasser aus dem Boden*] [[und] [*Kohlendioxid aus der Luft*]]]. Similarly in 35): [[*Mehl für die Backstuben*] [[und] [*Kleie für die Landwirtschaft*]]].

These types of examples may arise with cases that are assigned by prepositions (dative, accusative and genitive) and need to be disambiguated from true occurrences of D>N>&>N constructions in prepositional phrases:

36) *zu einem Augenblick lag ich mit **dem Bauch und Gesicht** auf dem Boden [...]*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N stomach.DAT.SG.M and face.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘One moment I was lying on the floor with my stomach and face [...].’

The difference between non-target structures (e.g. 34) and 35)) and unambiguous cases of D>N>&>N constructions (e.g. 36)) can be revealed by transforming the examples in question into (overt) instances of clausal coordination¹⁰:

37) *Sie wandeln Wasser aus **dem Boden und Kohlendioxid** aus der Luft um.*

‘They convert water from **the soil and carbon dioxide** from the air.’

a. *Sie wandeln Wasser aus **dem Boden** um und Sie wandeln **Kohlendioxid** aus der Luft um*

¹⁰ I do not intend to make any suggestion with respect to the theoretical treatment of Right Node Raising constructions and others.

‘They convert water from **the soil and** they convert **carbon dioxide** from the air.’

- 38) [...] *die einzige Mühle [...], die bis 1983 Mehl für **die Backstuben und Kleie** für die Landwirtschaft lieferte.*

‘[...] the only mill [...] which until 1983 supplied flour for the bakeries and bran for agriculture.’

- b. *Die einzige Mühle, die bis 1983 Mehl für **die Backstuben** lieferte **und die Kleie** für die Landwirtschaft lieferte*

‘The only mill which, until 1983, supplied flour for **the bakeries** and which supplied **bran** for the agriculture’

These types of sentences retain their acceptability and contrast straightforwardly with unambiguous instances of D>N>&>N constructions, identifying them as non-target structures:

- 39) *zu einem Augenblick lag ich mit **dem Bauch und Gesicht** auf dem Boden [...]*

‘at one moment I was lying on the floor with my stomach and face [...]

- a. **Zu einem Augenblick lag ich mit dem Bauch auf dem Boden und zu einem Augenblick lag ich mit Gesicht auf dem Boden*

Since queries are always formulated with a case-specification on both nouns, cases such as 34) are then reduced to being examples of case-mistagging: *Kohlendioxid* (34)) is accusative as opposed to *dem Boden* which is dative. However, note that non-target structures do not always give rise to case-mistagging - e.g. in 35), where both *für* and *liefern* assign accusative case.

Observe that case-mistagging may go hand in hand with cases of phi-mistagging:

- 40) *Darüber hinaus gibt es, wenn gewünscht, Informationen zum Wechsel **eines Energieanbieters und Details**, worauf dabei unbedingt zu achten ist*

[...] **a.GEN.SG energy.supplier.GEN.SG.M and detail.AKK.PL.N/GEN.SG.N**
[...]

‘In addition, there is, if desired, information about the change of **an energy supplier and details**, which is to be paid attention to’

Here we are dealing with a non-target structure – the left conjunct of the coordination consists of *Informationen zum Wechsel eines Energieanbieters* and the right conjunct consists of *Details worauf dabei unbedingt zu achten ist*. However, *Details* is tagged as a genitive, counter to the fact. Instead, we are dealing with an accusative. While *Details* as a genitive is number

syncretic i.e. may be either singular or plural, it is unambiguously plural as an accusative. In order to eliminate confusion, an element is always categorized as case-mistagging if the case label obtained from the corpus is wrong. *Phi-mistagging* is being used as a label if only the number or gender information obtained from the corpus diverge from the facts.

It is worth noting (again) however, that native speakers do not require such batteries of tests to disambiguate examples such as these – most of the time the meaning alone serves as a criterion to identify cases of non-target structures:

- 41) *Der Sommerurlaub 2011 steht vor der Tür, und wie jedes Jahr plagt das gleiche Problem: Zu viel fett um **die Hüften und Unzufriedenheit** mit dem eigenen Körper.*

‘The summer holiday 2011 is just around the corner and like every year the same problem is plaguing us: too much fat around **the hips and dissatisfaction** with your own body.’

Forcing a D>N>&>N interpretation, on 41), for example, would result in a reading in which there is too much fat around one’s dissatisfaction, which is of course nonsensical. Yet, in more technical contexts and syntactically complex structures, the reverse clausal ellipsis test has proven to be helpful to myself.

Finally note that D>N>&>N constructions headed by indefinite articles are far less likely to exhibit ambiguities such as these, as the indefinite article cannot combine with plurals or mass nouns (at least not without the latter losing their mass denotation¹¹):

- 42) *Die Polizei gab außerdem bekannt, dass außer **einem Wohnzimmerschrank und Bargeld** nichts fehlt.*

‘The police also announced that nothing is missing except **a living room cupboard and cash.**’

A D>N>&>N interpretation of 42) is out of the question because *Bargeld* does not combine felicitously with the indefinite article.

In the following subsections (3.2.2 - 3.2.5), I will present the results of the corpus research conducted for German along the lines just sketched. The subsections will be ordered by case, starting with accusative, followed by Nominative, Dative and Genitive. Each subsection will consist of a short explanatory review with respect to the hits and non-hits identified by the query. For cases of number-syncretisms, section 3.2.2.4 will reveal that a further adjustment

¹¹ An important exception to this generalization is the use of the indefinite article for emphatic reasons.
i.) Peter hatte vielleicht ein Glück

to the composition of the query is required in order to prevent the extraction of ambiguous data, which will be applied to all cases except to genitive.

3.2.2 Accusative

Accusative bears one syncretism in the paradigm of the definite article. No syncretism is present in the paradigm of the indefinite article. The accusative definite article form *die* is syncretic for singular feminine and the plural of all three genders. Since this represents the first corpus search conducted, two samples for each gender were created and evaluated. Since more than enough hits were found, this approach was later abandoned for other meta-syncretic cases.

1)	[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Fem"]	[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]	"und"
2)	[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]	[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Fem"]	“und”
3)	[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Masc"]	[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]	"und"
4)	[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]	[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Masc"]	“und”
5)	[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Neut"]	[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]	"und"
6)	[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]	[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Neut"]	“und”

Since as argued before, German is hypothesized to exhibit resolved agreement, which should be independent of linear order, each syncretism is the subject of two queries. E.g.: both queries 1) and 2) filter out strings containing a definite article specified for accusative and singular, which is followed by a coordination of two regular, accusative nouns. One of the nouns is specified for singular feminine while the other one is specified for plural feminine. The query in 2) differs from the query in 1) only with respect to the order of conjuncts: 1) requires the noun in the first conjunct to be singular feminine and the noun in the second conjunct to be plural feminine. 2) the reverses the order i.e. the first conjunct will be occupied by a plural feminine noun and the second conjunct by a singular feminine noun. This principle, applied to all three genders, yields a total of three pairs of queries.

However, this approach bears a substantial problem concerning those queries that situate the plural nouns in the second conjunct. Since in German, plurals can generally be licensed as bare arguments, nearly all the results of 2), 4) and 6) are ambiguous with respect to the test presented in the previous section:

7) *Nach der Begrüßung referierte Fölsing vor den Besuchern aus Fernost über **die Funktion und Aufgaben** eines Bildungszentrums und der Partnereinrichtungen in Deutschland, die mit dem BZL Lauterbach im Kompetenznetzwerk ELKOnet verbunden sind.*

‘After the welcome speech, Fölsing spoke to the visitors from the Far East about **the function and tasks** of an educational centre and the partner institutions in Germany that are connected to the BZL Lauterbach in the ELKOnet competence network.’

a) Nach der Begrüßung referierte Fölsing vor den Besuchern aus Fernost über (**die Funktion und) Aufgaben** eines Bildungszentrums und der Partnereinrichtungen in Deutschland, die mit dem BZL Lauterbach im Kompetenznetzwerk ELKOnet verbunden sind.

The example in 7) was extracted from the sample created by the query in 1). It consists of a coordinate structure containing a feminine singular noun in the first conjunct and a plural feminine noun in the second conjunct. As 7)a) demonstrates however, the article is not required thus making it hard to judge whether the second noun is depending on the article or not and would in any case make the corpus research at hand much more work intensive. Due to the fact that plurals in German can generally occur bare this is a systematic issue. Consequently, the approach outlined above was abandoned and the results of the queries in 1), 3) and 5) will not be discussed here. The queries in 2), 4) and 6) do not suffer from this issue as the second conjunct is occupied by a singular noun. Singular nouns are far more restricted in their ability to occur as bare nouns than plurals (though cf. the following discussion of the obtained results).

In order to remedy this situation, the following query was designed to replace queries 1), 3) and 5)

8) [tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="ADJA.*"]? [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"] "und" [tag="ADJA.*" & word="*.en"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.*"]

8) puts out strings consisting of a definite, accusative singular article (gender being left unspecified) followed by an optional adjective (unspecified for inflection), followed by an accusative, singular feminine noun, followed by the coordinating conjunction *und*, followed by an adjective ending in *-en*, followed by an accusative, plural noun (gender being unspecified).

The idea behind this query is to exploit the fact that German possesses a weak / strong / mixed alternation with respect to adjectival inflection that correlates with the presence of a definite

article (weak inflection) or indefinite article (mixed inflection) or no article (strong inflection). Consider the following examples:

9) *(Die) *großen* *Veränderungen* *machen ihm* *Angst*
 The.NOM.PL big.WEAK changes make him fear
 ‘The big changes scare him’

10) *(Die) *große* *Veränderungen* *machen ihm* *Angst*
 The.NOM.PL big.STRONG changes make him fear
 ‘Big changes scare him’

11) *(Die) *großen* *Veränderungen* *sieht er* *nicht*
 The.AKK.PL big.WEAK changes sees he not
 ‘He doesn’t see the big changes’

12) *(Die) *große* *Veränderungen* *sieht er* *nicht*
 The.AKK.PL big.STRONG changes sees he not
 ‘He doesn’t see big changes’

9) and 11) show that the presence of weak adjectival inflection requires the presence of the definite article, while 10) and 12) demonstrate that strong adjectival inflection requires the absence of the definite article.

Forcing the adjective modifying the noun in the second conjunct to carry weak inflection ensures that the noun is dependent on the article. That this is indeed so can be demonstrated by modifying Nouns within unambiguous cases of D>N>&>N constructions with strong adjectival forms. If the modified nouns cannot be licensed as bare plurals we would expect them to become ungrammatical. This is borne out¹²:

¹² Notice that the D>N>&>N construction here exhibits dative case. Unambiguous examples for nominative are not available, because those end in feminine singular nouns. Accusative (and nominative) feminine singular nouns do not exhibit the weak/strong adjectival inflection alternation overtly:

- i. Die / eine schöne Frau geht einkaufen
- ii. Peter trifft eine / die schöne Frau

Also notice that the ending *en* is for singular and plural weakly inflected adjectives in datives, while it is reserved for plural only in nominative and accusative.

13) *Der Fußballprofi und Popsuperstar gibt eine Autogrammstunde.*

‘The professional football player and pop superstar is signing autographs’

a) **(Der Fußballprofi und) Popsuperstar gibt eine Autogrammstunde*

b) *Der Fußballprofi und ehemalige(*r) Popsuperstar gibt eine Autogrammstunde*

The professional football player and former.weak pop superstar is signing autographs

13) shows a well formed D>N>&>N construction. As 13) **Fehler! Verweisquelle konnte nicht gefunden werden.** shows we are dealing with an unambiguous D>N>&>N construction i.e. the noun in the second conjunct depends on the article since omission of the article, the first conjunct and the conjunction yields an unacceptable sentence. a) finally demonstrates that introducing a non-weakly inflected adjective results in an unacceptable utterance, while a weak form yields an acceptable utterance.

In the following, I will present the results of the aforementioned queries. I will start by presenting the results of the queries that require the first conjunct to be occupied by a plural noun.

3.2.2.1 *[tag="ART.Def.Acc.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Fem"] "und"*
[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]

This query filters out examples that start with a definite article specified for accusative case. It is followed by a coordination of two regular nouns, whereas the first noun is an accusative, plural feminine noun and the second one is an accusative, singular feminine noun.

This query yields 16786 results of which a 250 sentence sample was extracted. The evaluation of that sample revealed 155 unambiguous hits and 95 ambiguous and false positive hits. In the following, an excerpt of the findings will be presented. The full, evaluated sample can be found in the appendix .

3.2.2.1.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.2.1.1.1 Count and count noun

Hits include coordination of count nouns:

- 1) *Das intermediale Phänomen einer Southparkfolge in der **die Figuren und Lebenswelt** von the World of Warcraft übernommen worden sind, beschäftigt Robin Curtis [...].*

‘Robin Curtis [...] is concerned with the intermedia phenomenon of a South Park episode in which **the characters and living environment** have been taken over from the World of Warcraft.’

- 2) *Deshalb entschloss ich mich spontan, der Veranstaltung beizuwohnen, um mir selbst ein Urteil über **die Bands und Veranstaltung** zu machen.*

‘Therefore, I spontaneously decided to attend the event to make my own judgement about **the bands and event.**’

- 3) *[...] anschließend wird im Wohnzimmer der Feinputz auf **die Wände und Decke** gebracht.*

‘then the fine plaster is applied to **the walls and ceiling** in the living room.’

3.2.2.1.1.2 Mass and count noun

As well as of count and mass-nouns:

- 4) *Erkundigen Sie sich bevor Sie sich ein Tier beschaffen ueber **die Kosten und Zeit** die das Tier macht.*

‘Before you buy an animal, ask about **the cost and time** the animal makes.’

- 5) *Dazu wollen wir **die Aktivitäten und Energie** der einzelnen Mitglieder zusammenführen.*

‘For this we want to combine **the activities and energy** of the individual members.’

3.2.2.1.1.3 Animate noun

Although the majority of hits consisted of inanimate nouns (cf. above), animate nouns are indeed present amongst unambiguous hits:

- 6) *Sie beherrschten als Fuehrung ganz rigeros **die Partei-Untergebenen und Partei-Basis** bis hin zum totalen Volksverrat [...]*

‘As the leadership, they dominated **the party subordinates and party base** in a completely rigerous manner up to total treason of the people [...]

- 7) *Eingriff in diese sehr fein austarierten Systeme ist meist fatal wie im Moment beobachtbar weil die **die Goldspekulanten und Goldzertifikate-Nebenwährung** nicht nährt.*

‘Intervention in these very finely balanced systems is usually fatal as can be observed at the moment because it does not feed **the gold speculators and gold certificate secondary currency.**’

- 8) *Deshalb entschloss ich mich spontan, der Veranstaltung beizuwohnen, um mir selbst ein Urteil über **die Bands und Veranstaltung** zu machen.*

‘So, I spontaneously decided to attend the event to make my own judgement about **the bands and event.**’

3.2.2.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

False positives were due to various cases of mistagging:

3.2.2.1.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 9) *Ror Wolf hat einen besonderen Blick für das Alltägliche, **die Grotesken und Fährnisse** des Lebens, die Schräglagen des Moments.*

[...]the grotesques.PL.F and perils.PL.N [...]

‘Ror Wolf has a special eye for the everyday, **the grotesques and perils** of life, the sloping of the moment.’

- 10) *Gruss **die Trainerinnen und Teamleiter** P.S. 24.10.09 Bambini Eltern Spiel!!!*

[...] **the coaches.PL.F and team leaders.PL.M** [...]

‘Greetings to **the coaches and team leaders** P.S. 24.10.09 Bambini parents game!!!’

- 11) Hintergrund ist ein Schreiben des Ministers vom Mittwoch an **die Schulleiterinnen und Schulleiter** bayerischer Gymnasien.

[...] **the headmistresses.PL.F and headmasters.PL.M** [...]

‘Background is a letter of the minister of Wednesday to **the headmistresses and headmasters** of Bavarian grammar schools.’

In all of the above cases, the nouns in the second conjuncts surface with plural and not, as required with singular inflection.

3.2.2.1.2.2 Case mistagging

- 12) *Der Sommerurlaub 2011 steht vor der Tür, und wie jedes Jahr plagt das gleiche Problem: Zu viel fett um **die Hüften und Unzufriedenheit** mit dem eigenen Körper.*

[...] too much fat around **the hips.AKK.PL.F and dissatisfaction.NOM.SG.F** with your own body.

‘The summer holiday 2011 is just around the corner and like every year the same problem is plaguing us: too much fat around the hips and dissatisfaction with your own body.’

- 13) *Bitte teilen Sie mit, ob und wie bei einer Planinsolvenz **die Zuständigkeiten und Verantwortung** im Arbeitsschutz geregelt sind.*

[...] **the responsibilities.NOM.PL.F and liability.NOM.PL.F** [...]

‘Please state whether and how **the responsibilities and liability** in occupational safety are regulated in the event of plan insolvency.’

- 14) *ich habe fast 10 Jahre in einer Lungenfacharztpraxis gearbeitet und bei Hyperventilation ist es echt sinnvoll in eine Tüte zu atmen oder eben in **die Hände und Entspannung** hilft auch gut....*

[...] breathe into **the hands.AKK.PL.F and relaxation.NOM.SG.F** helps well.

‘I have worked in a lung specialist practice for almost 10 years and in case of hyperventilation it is really useful to breathe into a bag or just into the hands and relaxation helps well’

The highlighted structure in 12) is not a D>N>&>N construction but a coordination of larger constituents. *Unzufriedenheit* is thus nominative, while *die Hüften* is accusative.

The highlighted structure in 13) is nominative as a consequence of being the subject of the clause.

Similarly to 12), 14) exhibits a non-target structure i.e. a coordination of clauses. Thus, the two nouns are part of two different clauses. Since *Entspannung* is a subject, it receives nominative case, while *Hände* is specified for accusative case.

3.2.2.1.2.3 Ellipsis

- 15) *Ausländische Kollegen mit denen wir sonst **die Banken und Wirtschaftskorruption** zur Eurorettung untersuchen haben wir sicherheitshalber sämtliche Korrespondenz mit Beteiligten übersandt.*

‘To be on the safe side, we have sent all correspondence with foreign colleagues with whom we usually investigate **bank related and economic corruption** for the purpose of saving the euro.’

- 16) *1975 entschied sich dann Johann Derix ins Messegeschäft einzusteigen, er eignete sich das entsprechende Wissen in der Schweiz an, wo er in Basel als Projektleiter für **die Uhren und Schmuckmesse** tätig war.*

‘In 1975 Johann Derix decided to enter the trade fair business, he acquired the relevant knowledge in Switzerland, where he worked in Basel as project manager for **the watch and jewellery fair.**’

- 17) *Sportarten wie Schwimmen, Jogging, Venenwalking, Spaziergänge und Radfahren sind gut für **die Waden und Beinmuskulatur**.*

‘Sports like swimming, jogging, vein walking, walking and cycling are good for **the calves and leg muscles.**’

All of the above data are cases of orthographically unmarked ellipsis, involving the head of a compound noun.

3.2.2.1.2.4 POS mistagging

- 18) *Es gibt auch keine SchiedrichterInnen, aber sogenannte TeamerInnen, **die Spielregeln und Punktvergabe** gemeinsam mit beiden Teams besprechen*

‘There are also no referees, but so-called teamers, **who** discuss rules of the game and scoring of points together with both teams’

- 19) *Mit Sicherheit bleiben von diesem Tag auch wichtige Begegnungen auf dem Sportplatz zurück **die Freundschaften und Beziehung** zu den Jugendlichen fördern.*

‘Certainly, important encounters on the sports field will remain from this day, **which** will promote friendships and relationships with the young people.’

- 20) Die ASF Baden-Württemberg setzt sich für eine Politik ein, **die Benachteiligungen und Diskriminierung** von Frauen konsequent abbaut.

‘The ASF Baden-Württemberg is committed to a policy **which** consistently reduces disadvantages and discrimination of women.’

In 18), 19) and 20) *die* is a relative pronoun and not an article.

3.2.2.1.2.5 Ambiguous hits

Ambiguous hits were sorted out according to the criteria mentioned above. The following examples illustrate the procedure:

- 21) *Es gibt verschiedene Möglichkeiten bei einem Sport BH die Stabilität des Busens und damit **die Bewegungen und Festigkeit** zu erlangen.*

‘There are several ways to achieve the stability of the breasts and thus **the movements and firmness** with a sports bra.’

- a) Es gibt verschiedene Möglichkeiten bei einem Sport BH die Stabilität des Busens und damit **(die Bewegungen und) Festigkeit** zu erlangen.

- 22) *Als registrierter Einzelnutzer wird ein persönliches Profil angelegt, das den Fokus auf **die Fähigkeiten und Darstellung** der eigenen Person legt.*

‘As a registered individual user, a personal profile is created that focuses on **the skills and presentation** of the individual.’

- b) Als registrierter Einzelnutzer wird ein persönliches Profil angelegt, das den Fokus auf **(die Fähigkeiten und) Darstellung** der eigenen Person legt.

- 23) *Der Kerngedanke ist, **die Lösungskompetenzen und Selbstverantwortung** der Mitarbeiter zu erhöhen.*

‘The core idea is to increase **the solution competence and self-responsibility** of the employees.’

- c) Der Kerngedanke ist, (**die Lösungskompetenzen und Selbstverantwortung** der Mitarbeiter zu erhöhen.

3.2.2.2 [tag="ART.Def.Acc.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]

This query filters out definite, accusative articles followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for accusative plural masculine, while the second one is specified for accusative singular feminine.

This query yields 11609 results of which a sample of 250 was extracted. The evaluation of said sample yields 177 unambiguous hits and 73 false positives and ambiguous items.

3.2.2.2.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.2.2.1.1 Count and count noun

Similarly, as before unambiguous hits contained coordinate structures containing only count nouns:

24) *Dazu werden lediglich **die Namen und Versionsnummer** der gewünschten Module angepasst bzw. ergänzt und als Übergabeparameter definiert.*

‘For this purpose, only **the name and version number** of the desired modules are adapted or added and defined as transfer parameters.’

25) *Nun warten wir auf **die Befunde und Rechnung** des Labors.*

‘Now we are waiting for **the lab's findings and invoice**.’

26) *Ihr Tierarzt oder ein Pferdodontist sollten gründlich **die Zähne und Maulregion** Ihres Pferds überprüfen[...].*

Your veterinarian or a horse dentist should thoroughly check **your horse's teeth and mouth region** [...].

27) *Dass Rotwein **die Zähne und Zunge** verfärbt, ist allgemein bekannt.*

‘It is generally known that red wine discolours the teeth and tongue.’

3.2.2.2.1.2 Mass and count noun

Equally, coordination of mass(-ish) and count nouns can be identified:

28) *Ich wurde schon mehrfach gebeten, **die Lebensstile und Kultur** der USA, Spanien und hier in Frankfurt zu vergleichen.*

‘I have been asked several times to compare **the lifestyles and culture** of the USA, Spain and here in Frankfurt.’

- 29) [...] wenn das Buch nicht gelesen wurde, besteht bei manchen neuen Vampirdarstellern die Gefahr, **die Beweggründe und Motivation** der Vampire nicht zu verstehen[...].

‘[...] if the book has not been read, some new vampire actors run the risk of not understanding **the motives and motivation** of the vampires [...].’

- 30) Das Paar koordiniert das freie Training im Anschluss, regelt **die Partner-Wechsel und Musik**.

‘The couple coordinates the free practice afterwards, regulates the partner changes and music.’

3.2.2.2.1.3 Animate noun

Again, in accordance with the previous results, the sample contains prevalently inanimate nouns (cf. the previous results), but animate examples can be identified:

- 31) Weitere Ziele sind die Weitergabe der Ergebnisse an das Kollegium, **die Eltern und Schülerschaft** sowie die Evaluation der gestellten pädagogischen Ziele.

‘Further aims are the transfer of the results to the college, parents and pupils as well as the evaluation of the set pedagogical aims.’

- 32) Es wird ein toller Tag für **die Schüler und Jugend**.

‘It will be a great day for the students and youth.’

- 33) Für eben diese Produkte habe ich [...] die Datenbanken für **die Außenhändler und Produktionsstraße** befüllt.

‘For exactly these products I [...] filled the databases for **the foreign trade and production line**.’

3.2.2.2.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.2.2.2.1 Phi-mistagging

False positives are again the result of number and gender mistagging:

- 34) Kehren Sie ein in den Weingütern, lassen Sie sich **die Weine und Sekte** schmecken [...]

[...] **the.AKK.SG.M/PL wines.AKK.SG.M and sparkling.wines.AKK.SG.M** [...]

‘Stop off at the wineries and enjoy **the wines and sparkling wines** [...].’

- 35) *Der Martin Laser MLU 1.6 [...] hat locker die Entfernung von ca 60 Metern quer durch die Halle überwunden um an die Wand gegenüber der Logen **die Vereinsnamen und Hummelinfos** klar und deutlich zu projizieren.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.M/PL club.names.AKK.PL.M and bumblebee.infos.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘The Martin Laser MLU 1.6 [...] has easily overcome the distance of about 60 meters across the hall to project **the club names and bumblebee infos** clearly on the wall opposite the boxes.’

- 36) *Auf deinhard.de gibt es außerdem viele weitere Informationen über **die Weine und Sekte** aus dem Hause Deinhard.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.M/PL club.names.AKK.PL.M and bumblebee.infos.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘On deinhard.de you can also find a lot more information about **the wines and sparkling wines** from Deinhard.’

3.2.2.2.2 Case mistagging

- 37) *Anweisung an **die Schuldner und Sicherstellung** von Unterhaltsbeiträgen*

[...] **the debtors.AKK.PL.M and securing.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘Instruction to the debtors and securing of maintenance contributions’

- 38) *Ruhe für **die Eltern und Beschäftigung** für die Kinder – mit Streicheltieren, Kinderfahrrädern, Trampolin und Schaukel eignet sich die parkähnliche Gestütsanlage ideal für den Familienurlaub .*

Peace for **the parents.AKK.PL and activity.NOM.SG.F** for the children [...]

‘Peace for the parents and activity for the children - with petting animals, children's bicycles, trampoline and swings, the park-like stud farm is ideal for family holidays.’

- 39) *Die Restschuldbefreiung tritt beim Zahlungsplan mit Annahme durch **die Gläubiger und Bestätigung** durch das Konkursgericht ein.*

[...] acceptance by **the creditors.AKK.PL.M and confirmation.DAT.SG.F** by the bankruptcy court

‘The discharge of residual debt occurs with the payment plan upon acceptance by the creditors and confirmation by the bankruptcy court.’

37), 38) and 39) all exemplify cases of non-target structures. In all of the cases two nominal phrases with adjoined prepositional phrases are coordinated – thus in 37) *Schuldner* is accusative but *Sicherstellung* is nominative; in 38) *die Eltern* is accusative, but *Beschäftigung* is nominative; and in 39) *die Gläubiger* is accusative, while *Bestätigung* is dative.

3.2.2.2.2.3 POS mistagging

40) *Die Frist beginnt erst zu laufen, wenn dem Verbraucher eine "Urkunde" ausgefolgt wurde, **die Namen und Anschrift** des Unternehmers [...] enthält.*

‘The period does not begin to run until the consumer has been issued with a "document" containing **the name and address** of the trader [...].’

41) *Die Oberkurschüler/innen erhalten in den zwei Tagen dieser Beobachtungsphase eine intensive Fallbeispielschulung, **die Filme und Vorortbesichtigung** der Händedesinfektionsaktionen [...] beinhaltet [...].*

‘During the two days of this observation phase, the students of the Upper Course receive intensive case study training, which includes **the films and on-site visits** to the hand disinfection activities [...].’

42) *Bei einem Wellnessurlaub in Hamburg kann man [...] die Erholung finden **die Körper und Seele** brauchen.*

‘During a wellness holiday in Hamburg you can [...] find the relaxation **that body and soul** need.’

All highlighted occurrences of *die* in 40), 41) and 42) are indeed instances of relative pronouns and not of articles.

3.2.2.2.2.4 Ellipsis

43) *Warten wir **die Punkte und Gesamtwertung** ab...*

‘Let's wait for **the scoring and the overall standings...**’

44) *Allerdings sind "wir" keineswegs mit einem realistischen Bild über **die Azteken und Maya-Kultur** aufgewachsen, sondern mit einem stark idealisierten.*

‘However, "we" have by no means grown up with a realistic picture of **the Aztec and Mayan culture**, but with a strongly idealized one.’

- 45) [...] durch **die Rücken und Sitzflächenverstellung** ist stets eine ergonomische Sitzposition gewährleistet.

‘[...] the back and seat surface adjustment always ensures an ergonomic sitting position.’

- 46) *Die Kesselregelung TControlX3 steuert zusätzlich **die Puffer und Boilerladung.***

‘The TControlX3 boiler control unit additionally controls **the buffer and boiler charging.**’

3.2.2.2.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 47) *Das Fremde verantwortet **die Ehrenmorde und Zwangsheirat**, schmettert er, schiebt die Schuld auf die Herkunft, statt sich mit der Gegenwart auseinanderzusetzen.*

‘The strange is responsible for **the honour killings and forced marriage**, he blows his whistle, blames the origin instead of dealing with the present.’

- a) Das Fremde verantwortet (**die Ehrenmorde und) Zwangsheirat**, schmettert er, schiebt die Schuld auf die Herkunft, statt sich mit der Gegenwart auseinanderzusetzen.

- 48) Im Kino meiner Jugend konnte man immer **die Kinotrailer und Werbung** kostenlos schauen.

‘In the cinema of my youth you could always watch **the movie trailers and advertisement** for free.’

- a) Im Kino meiner Jugend konnte man immer (**die Kinotrailer und) Werbung** kostenlos schauen.

- 49) *Ein darin wurzelndes Bewusstsein für **die Werte und Gemeinschaft** sowie unternehmerische Zielstrebigkeit prägen einen Lebensraum, in dem sich Familien, Talente und Unternehmen wohl- und zu Hause fühlen.*

‘An awareness of **the values and community** rooted in this and entrepreneurial determination shape a living space in which families, talents and companies feel comfortable and at home.’

- a) Ein darin wurzelndes Bewusstsein für (**die Werte und) Gemeinschaft** sowie unternehmerische Zielstrebigkeit prägen einen Lebensraum, in dem sich Familien, Talente und Unternehmen wohl- und zu Hause fühlen.

3.2.2.3 *[tag="ART.Def.Acc.*"]* *[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Neut"]* "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]

This query filters out definite accusative, singular definite articles followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for accusative plural neuter, while the second one is specified for accusative singular feminine.

This query yields 8489 results of which a sample of 250 was extracted. The evaluation of said sample yields 138 unambiguous hits and 112 false positives and ambiguous items.

3.2.2.3.1 Unambiguous hits

As has been the case in the previous two samples, unambiguous hits may consist of count nouns exclusively or count nouns and mass nouns:

3.2.2.3.1.1 Count noun and count noun:

- 1.) *Es sollte lediglich [...] darauf geachtet werden [...] **die Knie und Schulter** bedeckt zu halten.*

‘Only [...] care should be taken [...] to keep the knees and shoulder covered.’

- 2.) *Dann schaut Euch **die Ergebnisse und Tabelle** vom 18.9.2011 an!*

‘Then have a look at the results and table from 18.9.2011!’

- 3.) *Artdeco Perfect Teint Illuminator macht wirklich schone Effekte, gerade um **die Augen und Nase** wird die Haut schön ebenmäßig.*

‘Artdeco Perfect Teint Illuminator creates really beautiful effects, especially around **the eyes and nose** the skin becomes beautifully even.’

3.2.2.3.1.2 Count and mass noun

- 4.) *Es gibt zum Beispiel Birken- oder Brennesselhaarwasser welches **die Haare und Kopfhaut** besser durchbluten [...].*

‘For example, there is birch or nettle hair water which improves the blood circulation in **the hair and scalp** [...].’

- 5.) *So entstand die Idee [...] neue Mitglieder und Förderer mit entsprechendem Know-how für **die Ziele und Arbeit** der HSA zu gewinnen.*

‘This is how the idea [...] to win new members and supporters with the appropriate know-how for **the aims and work** of the HSA was born.’

- 6.) *[...] **die Kleidchen und Schminke** zahlt auch noch der TV-Sender.*

‘[...] **the dresses and make-up** are paid for by the TV station.’

3.2.2.3.1.3 Animate nouns

Again, in accordance with the previous results, the sample contains prevalently inanimate nouns (cf. the previous results), but animate examples can be identified:

- 7.) *Ergänzend darf ich nur an den Vorschlag erinnern, besonders am Dienstag **die Kinder und Jugend** in das Rosenkranzgebet hinein zu nehmen*

‘In addition, I would like to remind you of the proposal to include **the children and youth** in the prayer of the Rosary, especially on Tuesday’

- 8.) *Landrat Walter Eichner hat durch den Ausbau [...] der Schulen [...] viel für **die Kinder und Jugend** im Landkreis getan.*

‘District Administrator Walter Eichner has done a lot for **the children and youth** in the district by expanding [...] the schools [...].’

- 9.) *[...] die wollen LEIDEN, [...], weil sie GEBLENDET leben und ihre Kinder, **die Tiere und Natur** miSSbrauchen.*

‘[...] they want to Suffer, [...] because they live Dazzled and abuse their children, **the animals and nature**.’

3.2.2.3.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.2.3.2.1 Phi-mistagging

Amongst others, false hits contain cases of number or gender misstagging:

- 10.) *Rom muss **die Lager und Castelle** im Alpenraum nach und nach aufgeben*
[...] **the camps.PL.N and castles.PL.N** [...]
‘Rome must gradually abandon **the camps and castles** in the Alpine region’
- 11.) *Und was **die Florida-Pools und Ski-Urlaube** in Kitzbühel betrifft [...]*
[...] **the Florida pools.PL.M and ski holidays.PL.M** [...]
‘And as for the Florida pools and ski holidays in Kitzbühel [...].’
- 12.) *Die Mädchen pflückten gemeinsam mit Marion Grünzeug für **die Hühner und Minischweine** [...].*
[...] **the chickens.PL.N and mini pigs.PL.N** [...]
‘Together with Marion the girls picked greens for **the chickens and mini pigs** [...].’

3.2.2.3.2.2 Case mistagging

- 13.) *Jede Menge Abenteuer für **die Kids und Entspannung** für die Erwachsenen.*
The kids.AKK.PL.N and relaxation.NOM.SG.F
‘Lots of adventure for **the kids and relaxation** for the adults.’
- 14.) *Lisa Voß striegelt **die Seepferdchen und Elefantenkuh** Yashoda klaut Christian Wenzels Schuhe*
The seahorses.AKK.PL.N and elephant cow.NOM.SG.F
‘Lisa Voss grooms **the seahorses and elephant cow** Yashoda steals Christian Wenzel's shoes’
- 15.) *Rein in **die Autos und Abfahrt***
The cars.AKK.PL.N and departure.NOM.SG.F
‘Get into the cars and we leave’

All the cited examples above contain non-target structures: In 13.) *Abenteuer für die Kids* is coordinated with *Entspannung für die Erwachsenen*. Thus, *die Kids* is accusative and *Entspannung* is nominative.

14.) exhibits a coordination of two clauses. *Die Seepferdchen* is the accusative object of the left conjunct-clause while *Elefantenkuh Yashoda* is the nominative subject of the right conjunct-clause.

In 15.) the noun in the second conjunct is a nominal imperative. As such, it is not embedded under the article and therefore receives nominative case.

3.2.2.3.2.3 POS mistagging

- 16.) *Diese Erlebnisse sind für Kinder, **die Eier und Milch** nur aus dem Kühlregal im Supermarkt kennen, aufregend und wunderschön.*

‘These experiences are exciting and wonderful for children **who** only know **eggs and milk** from the refrigerated shelves in the supermarket.’

- 17.) *Dort treffen eine neue junge Generation, für **die Statussymbole und Karriere** entscheidende Werte darstellen mit einer Generation zusammen, für die über 50 Jahre andere Ziele maßgeblich waren.*

‘There a new young generation, for **whom status symbols and career** are decisive values, meets a generation for whom other goals were decisive for more than 50 years.’

- 18.) *Die neuen [...] Eisen eignen sich optimal für Golfer, **die Spielvergnügen und Performance** zu schätzen wissen [...].*

‘The new [...] irons are ideal for golfers **who** appreciate **playing pleasure and performance** [...].’

In all of the highlighted strings above *die* is a relative pronoun and not an article.

3.2.2.3.2.4 Ellipsis

- 19.) *Die Räume sollen dann ab September für **die Kinder und Jugenarbeit** genutzt werden.*

‘The rooms will then be used for **the child and youth work** from September onwards.’

- 20.) *Eine gute Übersicht über **die Verfahren und Vorbereitung** auf eine Narkose in den verschiedenen Altersklassen erhalten Sie auch unter www.kinder-narkose.de .*

‘A good overview of **the procedures and preparation** for anaesthesia in the different age groups can also be found at www.kinder-narkose.de .’

- 21.) *Mit der Marke vertritt das Unternehmen hauptsächlich **die Mittel und Oberklasse** sehr beliebt.*

‘With this brand the company mainly represents **the middle and upper class** very popular.’

3.2.2.3.2.5 Ambiguous hits

Ambiguous hits were sorted out according to the criteria mentioned above. The following examples illustrate the procedure:

- 22.) *Reichler hatte maßgeblich Anteil am Aufbau der FF Tulfes, insbesondere was **die Einsatzfahrzeuge und Austüstung** betrifft.*

‘Reichler played a major role in the construction of the FF Tulfes, especially with regard to **the emergency vehicles and equipment.**’

- a) Reichler hatte maßgeblich Anteil am Aufbau der FF Tulfes, insbesondere was (**die Einsatzfahrzeuge und**) **Austüstung** betrifft.

- 23.) *Auch ich habe seit meinem 16. Lebensjahr oft an der Klippe gestanden bis 2006 endlich nach 9 Jahren auf und ab die Diagnose Bipolar gestellt werden konnte und durch **die Medikamente und Therapie** bin ich mittlerweile über 6 Monate phasenfrei.*

‘Since I was 16 years old, I too have often stood on the cliff until 2006, when finally after 9 years up and down the diagnosis bipolar could be made and due to **the medication and therapy** I am now phase-free for over 6 months.’

- a) Auch ich habe seit meinem 16. Lebensjahr oft an der Klippe gestanden bis 2006 endlich nach 9 Jahren auf und ab die Diagnose Bipolar gestellt werden konnte und durch (**die Medikamente und**) **Therapie** bin ich mittlerweile über 6 Monate phasenfrei.

- 24.) *Abg. Petra Emmerich-Kopatsch (SPD): Dann haben wir hier noch einen Vermerk, den Sie selbst gefertigt haben, vom 8. November 1979. Da geht es um **die Asse und Carnallitbestimmung** .*

‘Petra Emmerich-Kopatsch (SPD): Then we have here a note which you made yourself, dated 8 November 1979, about **the Asse and determination of carnallite.**’

- a) Abg. Petra Emmerich-Kopatsch (SPD): Dann haben wir hier noch einen Vermerk, den Sie selbst gefertigt haben, vom 8. November 1979. Da geht es um (**die Asse und**) **Carnallitbestimmung** .

3.2.2.4 `[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="ADJA.*"]? [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"] "und"`
`[tag="ADJA.*" & word="*en"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.*"]`

This query filters out strings starting by a definite article specified for singular and plural, followed by a coordinate structure. Both conjuncts of that coordinate structure consist of a noun, the left conjunct being occupied by a noun specified for accusative, singular and feminine, while the second conjunct is occupied by a noun specified for accusative and plural (gender left unspecified). An adjective without further specification may optionally precede the noun in the first conjunct, while an adjective ending in “en” obligatorily precedes the noun in the second conjunct.

A 250 item sample created from this query yields 200 unambiguous hits and 50 false positives. No ambiguous hits were recorded. Amongst the ambiguous hits, 108 feminine, 57 masculine, 30 neuter and 5 gender unspecified examples were collected.

3.2.2.4.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.2.4.1.1 Count and count noun

- 1.) *Weiterfahrt nach Gudhjem, eine reizende kleine Stadt, die vor allem durch **die Promenade und charmanten Gassen** besticht.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL promenade.AKK.SG.F and charming alleys.AKK.SG.F** [...]

‘Continuation to Gudhjem, a charming little town, which is particularly impressive with **the promenade and charming alleys**.‘

- 2.) *Der Hafen Barcelonas führt entlang einer Strandpromenade, der einen feinen Blick auf **die Küste und ankernden Wasserfahrzeuge** wie Boote oder Schiffe erlaubt*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL coast.AKK.SG.F and anchored vessels.AKK.PL.N** [...]

‘The port of Barcelona runs along a seafront promenade, which allows a fine view of **the coast and anchored vessels** such as boats or ships’

- 3.) *Gehörlose Assistenten können sich oftmals besser in **die Lebenswelt und kulturellen Hintergründe** der taubblinden Menschen einfühlen*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL world.AKK.SG.F and cultural background.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘Deaf assistants are often better able to empathize with **the world and cultural background** of deafblind people’

3.2.2.4.1.2 Mass and count noun

- 4.) *Schließlich möchte ich mich für die Geduld und hilfreichen Ratschläge bei Frau a. o. Uni. Prof. Sigrid Schmid bedanken [...]*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL** **patience.AKK.SG.F** **and** **helpful advice.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘Finally, I would like to thank Prof. Sigrid Schmid for **the patience and helpful advice** [...].’

- 5.) *Der livländische Gouverneur Michail A. Zinov'ev [...] pries aber eine Dekade später die Loyalität und administrativen Fähigkeiten der Lokalelite.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL** **loyalty.AKK.SG.F** **and** **administrative skills.AKK.PL.F** [...]

‘The Livonian governor Mikhail A. Zinov'ev [...] praised **the loyalty and administrative skills** of the local elite a decade later.’

- 6.) *Jedes Abarth-Fahrzeug drückt seine direkte Verbindung mit dem Rennen durch die ausgearbeitete Technik und Projektierung für die Mechanik und erreichten Leistungsniveaus aus.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL** **mechanics.AKK.SG.F** **and** **achieved performance levels.AKK.PL.N.**

‘Each Abarth vehicle expresses its direct link with the race through the elaborated technology and project planning for **the mechanics and achieved performance levels**.’

3.2.2.4.1.3 Animate noun

- 7.) *Die ursprünglich nur für die Familie und engen Freunde gedachten Rückblicke zeigen, wie sie selbst [...] mit Antisemitismus konfrontiert war[...].*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL** **family.AKK.SG.F** **and** **close friends.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘The reviews, originally intended only for **the family and close friends**, show how she herself [...] was confronted with anti-Semitism [...].’

- 8.) *Welche Umstände spielen die Umgebung, die Familie und äußeren Umstände?*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL** **family.AKK.SG.F** **and** **external circumstances.AKK.PL.M**

‘Which circumstances play the environment, **the family and external circumstances?**’

- 9.) *Dieser betonte, dass "die Homosexuellen einen Angriff gegen **die normale Familie und gemeinsamen Werte** vorhaben" [...].*

the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL normal family.AKK.SG.F and common values.AKK.PL.M [...]

‘The latter stressed that "homosexuals are planning an attack against **the normal family and common values**" [...].’

3.2.2.4.1.4 Hits for every gender

Hits included plural nouns for every one of the three genders:

- 10.) *Um auch 2013 für **die wachsende Nachfrage und neuen Herausforderungen** gewappnet zu sein, hat rankseller kürzlich bei Seedmatch eine Investitionsrunde erfolgreich abgeschlossen.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL growing demand.AKK.SG.F and new challenges.AKK.PL.F [...]**

‘In order to be prepared for **the growing demand and new challenges** also in 2013, rankseller recently successfully completed an investment round at Seedmatch.’

- 11.) *Dank auch an Frau Josefine Zucker (IVAM Fachverband) für **die tütige Mithilfe und wertvollen Beiträge**.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL active help.AKK.SG.F and valuable contributions.AKK.PL.M [...]**

‘Thanks also to Mrs. Josefine Zucker (IVAM Fachverband) for **the active help and valuable contributions**.’

- 12.) *Schlüssig und nachvollziehbar folgen hieraus Vorschläge für **die politische Umgestaltung und neuen Ziele** in der SPD.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/AKK.PL political transformation.AKK.SG.F and new goals.AKK.PL.N [...]**

‘Conclusive and comprehensible follow from this, proposals for **the political transformation and new goals** in the SPD.’

5 hits contained pluralia tantum nouns, whose gender is not recoverable in German:

- 13.) *Hierbei können Sie die Raten, die Sonderzahlung und sonstigen Kosten als Werbungskosten geltend machen, jedoch nur die, die als berufliche Fahrten entfallen.*

‘Here you can claim the instalments, **the special payment and other costs** as income-related expenses, but only those that are omitted as business trips.’

3.2.2.4.2 False positives

3.2.2.4.2.1 Phi-mistagging

No cases of phi-mistagging were detected during the evaluation of this sample.

3.2.2.4.2.2 Case mistagging

- 14.) *Salomonowitz [...] skizziert Beziehungen zwischen ständigen Deutschprüfungen, dem Beten für die Aufenthaltskarte und plötzlichen Scheinehenkontrollen der Fremdenpolizei.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL residence card.AKK.SG.F and sudden sham marriage checks.DAT.PL.F** [...]

‘Salomonowitz [...] outlines the relationship between permanent German exams, praying for **the residence card and sudden sham marriage checks** by the immigration police.’

- 15.) *Zur Förderung des Tourismus [...] unterstützen wir insbesondere - die Einrichtung eines [...] Verkehrsleitkonzepts [...] mit Hinweistafeln [...] über die historische Entwicklung und weiteren Hintergrundinformationen.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL historical development.AKK.SG.F and further background information.DAT.PL.F** [...]

‘To promote tourism [...] we support in particular - the establishment of a [...] traffic guidance concept [...] with information boards [...] about **the historical development and further background information.**’

- 16.) *Die CeBIT 2013 untermauerte ihre Stellung als wichtigste Trendschau der digitalen Welt – mit wegweisenden Businessideen, exklusiven Einblicken in **die Forschung und spannenden Produktneuheiten**.*

[...]the.AKK.SG.F/PL research.AKK.SG.F and exciting new products.DAT.PL.F [...]

‘CeBIT 2013 underscored its position as the most important trend show in the digital world - with groundbreaking business ideas, exclusive insights into **the research and exciting new products**.’

All of the above cases exemplify non-target structures extracted by the queries:

In 14.) the highlighted strings are mere parts of the conjunct: *dem Beten für die Aufenthaltskarte* and *plötzlichen Scheinkontrollen der Fremdenpolizei* are coordinated. Thus, *die Aufenthaltskarte* is specified für accusative, while *plötzlichen Scheinehekontrollen* is specified for dative.

Similarly in 15.) *Hinweistafeln über die historische Entwicklung* is coordinated with *weiteren Hintergrundinformationen*. Thus, *die historische Entwicklung* receives accusative case from *über* while *weiteren Hintergrundinformationen* receives dative from *mit*.

The same holds of 16.), where *exklusiven Einblicken in die Forschung* is coordinated with *spannenden Produktneuheiten*. *die Forschung* receives accusative from *mit*, while *spannenden Produktneuheiten* receives dative from *mit*.

3.2.2.4.2.3 POS mistagging

- 17.) *Es soll frisch werden (7Grad), packt **die lange U-Hose und nen** Mützchen ein!*

‘It should be fresh (7 degrees), pack **the long underpants and a cap!**’

- 18.) *In mehreren Gesprächen besprachen Thomas Groll und Konrad Ruppert **die Situation und entwickelten Ideen** für die Zukunft*

‘In several discussions Thomas Groll and Konrad Ruppert discussed **the situation and developed ideas** for the future’

- 19.) *Unsere MTC-Instructors gaben an allen vier Tagen durchgehend Vorführungen über **die Tapemethode und tapeten Personen** mit verschiedenen Beschwerden*

‘On all four days our MTC-Instructors gave continuous demonstrations about **the Tapemethod and taped people** with different complaints’

In 17.) the abbreviation for the indefinite determiner *nen* has been mistagged as an adjective. 18.) and 19.) exemplify cases where verbs have been mistagged as adjectives.

3.2.2.4.2.4 Ellipsis

Only one case of ellipsis was found in this sample.

20.) *Die App verbindet die **Print und digitalen Medien** .*

‘The app combines print and digital media’

3.2.2.4.2.5 Ambiguous hits

21.) *Nach dem Ausladen des Autos genossen wir die wunderschöne Aussicht und beobachteten Vögel .*

‘After unloading the car we enjoyed the beautiful view and observed birds.’

In 21.) it is not clear whether *beobachteten* is the past participle of *beobachten*, used as an adjective modifying *Vögel*, or whether it is used as a past-tense verb.

3.2.3 Nominative

In contrast to the accusative paradigms, the nominative paradigms of the definite and indefinite article exhibit two syncretisms in total: (i) The indefinite article form *ein* may either be specified for singular neuter or singular masculine.

1.) *Ein Kind / Mann wird ermahnt*

A.NOM.SG.M/N man.NOM.SG.M / child.NOM.SG.N is admonished

‘A child / man is admonished’

(ii) The definite article form *die*, just as its accusative counterpart, is ambiguous between singular feminine and plural all genders.

2.) *Die Lehrerin / Lehrer / Lehrerinnen / Models / ermahnt / ermahnen das Kind*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL teacher.NOM.SG.F / teachers.NOM.PL.M / teachers.NOM.PL.F
/ models.NOM.SG.N admonishes / admonish the child

‘The female teacher / teachers / female teachers / models admonishes / admonish the child’

Consequently, we require four queries:

3.) [tag="ART.Def.Nom.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Pl.*"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Fem"]

4.) [tag="ART.Def.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="ADJA.*"]? [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Fem"] "und"
[tag="ADJA.*" & word="*en"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Pl.*"]

5.) [tag="ART.Indef.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Neut"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Masc"]

6.) [tag="ART.Indef.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Neut"]

3.) Filters out strings containing a definite article specified for nominative, followed by a coordination of two regular, nominative nouns. The first conjunct will be occupied by a plural noun, its gender being unspecified, and the second conjunct will be occupied by a singular feminine noun.

4.) Filters out strings containing a definite article specified for nominative, followed by a coordination of two regular nominative nouns. The first conjunct will be occupied by a plural noun, its gender being unspecified, and the second conjunct will be occupied by a singular feminine noun. The noun in the first conjunct will be optionally modified by a prenominal

adjective, while the noun in the second conjunct will be obligatorily modified by an adjective ending in *-en*.

5.) and 6.) filter out strings containing an indefinite, nominative singular article followed by a coordination of two regular, nominative and singular nouns. 5.) specifies that the first conjunct be occupied by a neuter noun and the second conjunct be occupied by a masculine noun. 6.) dictates the reversed order: the first conjunct must contain a masculine noun and the second conjunct must contain a neuter noun.

As already indicated, the former approach, i.e. to specify separate queries for each gender for the definite plural cases, was abandoned in view of the fact that more than enough unambiguous hits could be gathered.

3.2.3.1 *tag="ART.Def.Nom.*"]* *[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Pl.*"]* *"und"*
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Fem"]

This query filters out strings containing a definite article specified for nominative, followed by a coordination of two regular nominative nouns. The first conjunct will be occupied by a plural noun, its gender being unspecified, and the second conjunct will be occupied by a singular feminine noun.

The query yields 16316 results. The evaluation of a 250 hit sample yields 130 unambiguous hits. All three genders are represented amongst the group of unambiguous hits. 56 feminine, 44 masculine, 28 neuter and 2 gender unspecified examples were collected. The evaluation of the sample yields 121¹³ false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.3.1.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.3.1.1.1 Count and count noun

- 1.) *Die Wände und Decke in dunklen Erdfarben verleihen dem Raum eine sehr angenehme und beruhigende Atmosphäre.*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL walls.NOM.PL.F and ceiling.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The walls and ceiling** in dark earth colours give the room a very pleasant and calming atmosphere.’

- 2.) *Als Lösung schlägt er eine Abstraktionstheorie vor, in welcher er lehrt, daß unser Geist die Fähigkeit besitze, dasjenige, was in der Welt ungetrennt vorkomme, voneinander zu sondern. </s><s> Dadurch werden wir in den Stand gesetzt, die "unkörperliche Natur", zu der auch **die Arten und Gattung** gehören, für sich zu betrachten.*

[...] the.NOM.SG.F/PL species.NOM.PL.F and genus.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘As a solution, he proposes an abstraction theory in which he teaches that our mind has the ability to separate that which occurs in the world without separation. This enables us to consider the "incorporeal nature", to which **the species and genus** also belong, for itself.’

¹³ Due to technical issues on the Sketch Engine’s side the example 250 could not be extracted from the sample. The issue has been reported to the support team.

- 3.) *Auf der überarbeiteten Website (www.szs.ch) steht nicht nur viel Wissenswertes über die Ausbildungsmöglichkeiten im Stahlbau, sondern auch **die Lehrbetriebe und Anzahl Lehrstellen 2013** sind aufgelistet.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL training companies.NOM.PL.M and number NOM.SG.F of training places [...]**

‘The revised website (www.szs.ch) not only contains a lot of useful information about training opportunities in steel construction, but also lists **the training companies and number** of training places in 2013.’

- 4.) *Das Haus, **die Stallungen und Scheune** waren in desolatem Zustand so dass eine "Grundrenovierung" erfolgen musste.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL stables.NOM.PL.F and barn.NOM.SG.F [...]**

‘The house, **the stables and barn** were in desolate condition so that a "basic renovation" had to be done.’

- 5.) ***Die Ergebnisse und Diskussion** [...] bilden den zweiten Block der Bachelorarbeit.*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL results.NOM.PL.N and discussion.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The results and discussion** [...] form the second block of the Bachelor thesis.’

3.2.3.1.1.2 Count an mass nouns

- 6.) ***Die Schultertasten und Farbe** gefallen, kabellose Controller sind sowieso schick*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL shoulder.buttons NOM.PL.F and color.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The shoulder buttons and color** are nice, wireless controllers are chic anyway’

- 7.) ***Die Texte und Musik** erstellt sie selbst.*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL texts.NOM.PL.M and music.NOM.SG.F/PL [...]

‘She creates **the lyrics and music** herself.’

- 8.) ***Die Kräuter und Bierhefe** die dort drin sind..hatte ich ein oder zwei Jahre bevor dieses Produkt auf den Markt kam, selber mir zusammengestellt..und sie erwiesen sich als sehr gutes Zusatzmineralfuttermittel nach der Hufrehe [...].*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL herbs.NOM.PL.N and brewer's yeast.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The herbs and brewer's yeast** that are in there, I had a year or two before this product came on the market, put together by myself..and they proved to be a very good supplementary mineral feed after laminitis [...].’

- 9.) *Da kann man sich dann schönen, langlebigen weil hochwertigen Stoff selber aussuchen und **die Proportionen und Farbe** stimmen auch!*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL proportions.NOM.PL.F and colour.NOM.SG.F

‘Then you can choose beautiful, durable and high quality fabric yourself and **the proportions and colour** are also right!’

- 10.) *Ein zweisprachiges Lesevergnügen, dass durch seine Spannung und gelungenen Illustrationen von Susanne Ward begeistert und **die Träume und Lust auf Abenteuer** anspricht*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL dreams.NOM.PL.M and desire.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘A bilingual reading pleasure that inspires by its suspense and successful illustrations by Susanne Ward and appeals to **the dreams and desire** for adventure’

3.2.3.1.1.3 Animate nouns

- 11.) ***Die Lehrkräfte und Schülerschaft** der Otto-Hahn-Europaschule sind dazu, auch dank der städtischen Unterstützung, auf einem guten Weg.*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL teachers.NOM.PL.F and pupils.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The teachers and pupils** of the Otto Hahn Europe School are well on the way to achieving this, also thanks to the municipal support.’

- 12.) *Mit der brandneuen und aufwändigen Show überzeugte DJ BoBo bereits bei der Weltpremiere im November im Europa-Park Rust **die Zuschauer und Presse**.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL audience.NOM.PL.M and press.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘With the brand new and elaborate show DJ BoBo already convinced **the audience and press** at the world premiere in November at Europa-Park Rust.’

- 13.) *Dieses Jahr überlebe ich mit Glück, und ansonsten holen Sie mich bitte aus dem Krankenhaus ab, Besuchsrecht ist täglich ab Mittag, nachdem ich meine Antibiotika eingenommen habe und **die Ärzte und Belegschaft** bis auf die Knochen ausgereizt habe*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL doctors.NOM.PL.M and staff.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘This year I survive with luck, and otherwise please pick me up from the hospital, visiting rights are daily from noon, after I have taken my antibiotics and have exhausted **the doctors and staff** to the bone’

- 14.) *Die Tiere und Pflege* waren der Besitzerin schon vor Monaten über den Kopf gewachsen.

The.NOM.SG.F/PL animals.NOM.PL.N and care.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The animals and care** had been over the head of the owner months ago.’

3.2.3.1.1.4 Hits for every gender

- 15.) *In der Zwischenzeit die Kräuter und Zwiebel* waschen, trocknen und fein zerhacken.

[...] the.NOM.SG.F/PL herbs.NOM.PL.N and onion.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘In the meantime, wash, dry and finely chop **the herbs and onion.**’

- 16.) *Die Texte und Musik* erstellt sie selbst.

The.NOM.SG.F/PL lyrics.NOM.PL.M and music.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘She creates **the lyrics and music** herself.’

- 17.) **Die Stärken und Kompetenz** der Duven Consulting sehen wir in folgenden Bereichen:

[...] the.NOM.SG.F/PL strengths.NOM.PL.F and competence.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘We see **the strengths and competence** of Duven Consulting in the following areas.’

3.2.3.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.3.1.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 18.) *Die Dokumente und CD's* seien manipuliert, aus dem Zusammenhang gerissen und zusammengefügt, sagte Doğan weiter.

The.NOM.SG.F/PL documents the.NOM.PL.N and CDs.NOM.PL.F [...]

‘**The documents and CDs** were manipulated, taken out of context and put together, Doğan continued.’

- 19.) *Die Edelstahlfeder und Metallkappe* sind äußerst robust und sorgen für langen Schreibspaß.

The.NOM.SG.F/PL stainless steel nib.NOM.SG.F and metal cap.NOM.SG.F [...]

‘**The stainless steel nib and metal cap** are extremely robust and ensure long writing pleasure.’

- 20.) *Wir treffen uns am Samstag ab 13.30 Uhr [...], so die Stadtverordnete und Organisatorin* der Mal-Aktion, [...]

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL city councillor.NOM.SG.F and organiser.NOM.SG.F**
[...]

‘We meet on Saturday from 13.30 o'clock [...], said **the city councillor and organiser** of the painting action, [...]’

18.) exemplifies a case of number-mistagging caused by orthographical error. As is fairly common with abbreviations (yet strictly speaking wrong), the author of this clause chose to separate the plural –s ending of CD by an apostrophe.

19.) equally suffers from a case of number-mistagging. However in this case, a singular form (i.e. *Edelstahlfeder*) was mistaken for a plural form. The same applies to 20.), where *Stadverordnete* was mistaken for a plural noun.

3.2.3.1.2.2 Case mistagging

21.) *Unsere Kunden erhalten bei uns **die Anregungen und Beratung** die Sie vorher vergebens erwartet und gesucht haben.*

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL suggestions.AKK.PL.F and advice.AKK.SG.F** [...]

‘Our customers receive **the suggestions and advice** from us which they have previously expected and sought in vain.’

22.) *Ihre Herrn Banker und Sie als Rechtsanwalt können **die Gerichte und Staatsanwaltschaft** München gerne in Anspruch nehmen.*

[...] **The.AKK.SG.F/PL courts.AKK.PL.N and public prosecutor's office.AKK.SG.F** [...]

‘Your Bankers and you as a lawyer are welcome to make use of **the courts and public prosecutor's office** in Munich.’

In all of the above cases the highlighted constituents are accusative, yet do represent cases of D>N>&>N constructions. Examples of case mistagging due to non-target structures were not recorded in the present sample.

3.2.3.1.2.3 POS mistagging

- 23.) *Eine ungerechte Welt verändert man nicht dadurch, Menschen, **die Opfer und Verfügungsmasse** der kapitalistischen Wirklichkeit sind, gegeneinander auszuspielen.*

‘One does not change an unjust world by playing off people who are victims and disposers of capitalist reality against each other.’

- 24.) *Uhren, **die Facebook-Nachrichten und SMS empfangen**[...] beinahe alles scheint möglich.*

‘Clocks that receive Facebook messages and text messages [...] almost everything seems possible.’

- 25.) *Sie haben mir gesagt, dass **die Kräuterpastillen und Pomade** herstellen wollten.*

‘They told me that they wanted to make herbal pellets and pomade.’

As exemplified above, POS mistags were mostly cases of mistagged relative pronouns. 25.) is a notable exception – here *die* is used as a demonstrative pronoun.

3.2.3.1.2.4 Ellipsis

- 26.) ***Die Gedanken und Gefühlswelt** der Protagonisten hat sich mir nur sehr selten erschlossen.*

‘The world of thoughts and feelings of the protagonists has only very rarely opened up to me.’

- 27.) *In Schrittgeschwindigkeit können die Kinder den Fluss erkunden, lernen **die Pflanzen und Tierwelt** zu erfahren, was Werramäander (Flussschlingen) sind.*

‘At walking speed the children can explore the river, learn about the flora and fauna, learn what Werra meanders (river loops) are.’

- 28.) ***Die Himmel und Hölle** Karten werden "geschlossen", d. h. umgedreht (nun ist ein Vorhängeschloss zu sehen), wenn fünf Karten anliegen – egal auf welcher Seite.*

‘The Heaven and Hell cards are "closed", i.e. turned upside down (now a padlock can be seen) when five cards are attached - no matter which side.’

3.2.3.1.2.5 Ambiguous hits

29.) *Zum Schluss **die Eiswürfel und Minze** hinzugeben - fertig ist der Rooibos-Aprikosen-Bubble-Tea!*

‘Finally add **the ice cubes and mint** - and the Rooibos Apricot Bubble Tea is ready!’

a) Zum Schluss (**die Eiswürfel und**) **Minze** hinzugeben - fertig ist der Rooibos-Aprikosen-Bubble-Tea!

30.) *Dort auch **die Belege und Literatur** zu Kierkegaard, Buber, Levinas usw.*

‘There also **the evidence and literature** on Kierkegaard, Buber, Levinas etc.’

b) Dort auch (**die Belege und**) **Literatur** zu Kierkegaard, Buber, Levinas usw.

31.) *Und vor allem, gerade was **die Methoden und Fachkompetenz** betrifft, immer wieder mit der Zeit Schritt halten konnte.*

‘And above all, especially in terms of **the methods and expertise**, always keeping up with the times.’

c) Und vor allem, gerade was (**die Methoden und**) **Fachkompetenz** betrifft, immer wieder mit der Zeit Schritt halten konnte.

3.2.3.2 [tag="ART.Def.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="ADJA.*"]? [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Fem"] "und"
 [tag="ADJA.*" & word="*.en"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Pl.*"]

This query filters out strings containing a definite article specified for nominative, followed by a coordination of two regular nominative nouns. The first conjunct will be occupied by a plural noun, its gender being unspecified, and the second conjunct will be occupied by a singular feminine noun. The noun in the first conjunct will be optionally modified by a prenominal adjective, while the noun in the second conjunct will be obligatorily modified by an adjective ending in *-en*.

This query yields 2618 results of which a 250 item sample was extracted, containing 210 unambiguous hits and 40 false positives. Amongst those unambiguous hits 113 contained a plural feminine noun, 55 contain a plural masculine noun, 39 contain a plural neuter noun and 3 contain a plural noun unspecified for gender.

3.2.3.2.1 Unambiguous hits

As has been the case in previous samples both coordinations of mass and count nouns as well as count and count nouns can be identified.

3.2.3.2.1.1 Count noun and count noun

- 1.) *Trotz der immer noch unüberschaubaren Zustände und nach wie vor nuklearen Bedrohung versuchen **die japanische Regierung und japanischen Hilfsorganisationen** der Lage Herr zu werden, um die Betroffenen zu versorgen.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL Japanese government.NOM.SG.F and Japanese aid organisations.NOM.PL.F** [...]

‘In spite of the still unmanageable conditions and still nuclear threat, **the Japanese government and Japanese aid organisations** are trying to get the situation under control in order to provide care for those affected.’

- 2.) Der Barocktisch und **die Werkzeugtasche und sonstigen Dinge** sollten wenn moeglich drin sein bzw. in einer Werkstatt versammelt sein.

[...] **the tool bag.NOM.SG.F and other things.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘The baroque table and **the tool bag and other things** should be inside or gathered in a workshop if possible.’

- 3.) Die Aktionen vor dem Club Voltaire am 9.10.09 waren ebenso gegen die Prinzipien vom Club Voltaire gerichtet wie **die Protest-Aktion und körperlichen Übergriffe** im Veranstaltungsraum

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL protest action.NOM.SG.F and physical assaults.NOM.PL.M** [...]

‘The actions in front of the Club Voltaire on 9.10.09 were as much against the principles of the Club Voltaire as the protest action and physical assaults in the event room’

3.2.3.2.1.2 Mass-noun & count noun

- 4.) *Dann die Gemüsebrühe und restlichen Zutaten dazugeben.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL vegetable stock.NOM.SG.F and the remaining ingredients.NOM.PL.F.**

‘Then add **the vegetable stock and the remaining ingredients.**’

- 5.) *Die Unfalltragik und immensen Schäden der Baumunfälle machten es zwingend erforderlich, auf den besonders gefährdeten Abschnitten bei Unfallgefahr, noch schneller reagieren zu können.*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL accident tragedy.NOM.SG.F and immense damages.NOM.PL.M [...]

‘**The accident tragedy and immense damages** caused by the tree accidents made it imperative to be able to react even faster on the particularly endangered sections when there was a risk of an accident.’

- 6.) *Höhepunkt der Tour sind sicherlich all die leckere Schokolade und schmackhaften Gebäckstücke , die Sie probieren werden.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL delicious chocolate.NOM.SG.F and tasty pastries.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘The highlight of the tour is certainly all **the delicious chocolate and tasty pastries** that you will taste.’

3.2.3.2.1.3 Animate nouns

Although inanimate nouns were more frequent, animate nouns could be found in the sample as well:

- 7.) Auch **die Öffentlichkeit und privaten Personen** sehen inzwischen die Vorteile.

[...] **the.AKK.SG.F/PL public.AKK.SG.F and private individuals.AKK.PL.F**
[...]

‘**The public and private individuals** are now also seeing the benefits.’

- 8.) **Die rote Presse und linken Wortführer** glauben ein weiteres Argument gegen ausbeuterische Banken und skrupellose Investoren gefunden zu haben.

The.NOM.SG.F/PL red press.NOM.SG.F and left wing spokesmen.NOM.PL.M
[...]

‘**The red press and left wing spokesmen** believe to have found another argument against exploitative banks and unscrupulous investors.’

3.2.3.2.1.4 Hits for every gender

Amongst the hits identified in this sample, examples for every gender were found:

- 9.) *Die seriöse Arbeit und strikten Vorgaben des DFB scheinen sich also langfristig auszuzahlen.*

[...]the.NOM.SG.F/PL serious work.NOM.SG.F and strict
guidelines.NOM.PL.F [...]

‘So **the serious work and strict guidelines** of the DFB seem to pay off in the long run.’

- 10.) *Die lebendige Bildersprache und steten Perspektivenwechsel erzeugen ein "Film"-Gefühl.*

**The.NOM.SG.F/PL vivid imagery.NOM.SG.F and constant
changes.NOM.PL.M** [...]

‘**The vivid imagery and constant changes** of perspective create a "film" feeling.’

- 11.) *Einen unbeschreiblichen Zauber üben dort die berühmte Felsburg und mittelalterlichen Häuser aus.*

**The.NOM.SG.F/PL famous rock castle.NOM.SG.F and medieval
houses.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘**The famous rock castle and medieval houses** exert an indescribable magic.’

3.2.3.2.2 False positives

3.2.3.2.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 12.) *Die Siegerpferde und platzierten Pferde des Nachwuchs Pferde Grand Prix haben seither schon etliche Schlagzeilen geschrieben:*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL winning horses.NOM.PL.N and placed horses.NOM.PL.N

‘**The winning horses and placed horses** of the Young Horse Grand Prix have made headlines ever since.’

- 13.) *Auch **die Gestütsperde und frischgeborenen Fohlen** sind ein schöner Anblick, der jeden Alltagsstress vergessen läßt.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL stud horses.NOM.PL.N and freshly born foals**
NOM.PL.N [...]

‘Also **the stud horses and freshly born foals** are a beautiful sight, which makes you forget all everyday stress.’

- 14.) ***Die Junghunde und ausgebildeten Hunde** besitzen seit ihrer Jugend eine professionelle Prägung und Sozialisierung an Hunden und der gewünschten Wildart.*

The.NOM.SG.F/PL young dogs.NOM.PL.M and trained dogs.NOM.PL.M

‘**The young dogs and trained dogs** have since their youth a professional imprinting and socialization on dogs and the desired game species.’

12.), 13.) and 14.) all showcase number-mistags – in all cases the first conjunct hosts a plural noun, while the query requires a singular noun.

3.2.3.2.2.2 Case mistagging

- 15.) ***Der Größe und verschiedenen Klimazonen** des Landes entsprechend, gib es in Indien eine ungeheure Landschaftsvielfalt und artenreiche Tierwelt zu entdecken.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.F/PL size.DAT.SG.F and different climatic zones.DAT.PL.F**
[...]

‘According to **the size and different climatic zones** of the country, there is an enormous variety of landscapes and species-rich fauna to discover in India.’

- 16.) ***Gelungenes Debüt und ob der Vorgeschichte und eigenständigen Bemühungen** eine Respektsbekundung wert.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL prehistory.GEN.SG.F and independent efforts.GEN.PL.F**
[...]

‘Successful debut and despite **the prehistory and independent efforts** worthy of respect.’

- 17.) *Die Haut am Hals ist dicker als **die Gesichtshaut und ständigen Bewegungen** ausgesetzt.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL facial skin.NOM.SG.F** and is exposed to **constant movements.DAT.PL.F**.

‘The skin on the neck is thicker than **the facial skin** and is exposed to **constant movements.**’

As in the former sample most examples of case-mistagging were not related to non-target structures. Thus, in 15.) and 16.) the entire highlighted string is indeed a D>N>&>N construction, yet these constituents are not nominative but dative (i.e. 15.)) and genitive (i.e. 16.)).

17.) is the only exception in the sample: Here we are dealing with a coordination of a predicational, comparative adjective phrase (*dicker als die Gesichtshaut*) in the left conjunct and a passive verbphrase in the right conjunct (*ständigen Bewegungen ausgesetzt*). While *die Gesichtshaut* receives nominative case, *ständigen Bewegungen* is assigned dative case.

3.2.3.2.2.3 POS mistagging

18.) *Seiten auf den Rechnern der Onlineprodukte, **die Werbeinformation und interaktiven Anwendungen** enthalten.*

‘Pages on the computers of online products **which** contain **advertising information and interactive applications.**’

19.) *Niemand wußte es, und Gerüchte, eins immer toller und unwahrscheinlicher als das andere, durchliefen **die Stadt und beunruhigten Hunderte** von Familien, die am liebsten mit Sack und Pack geflohen wären, wenn sie nur eben gewußt hätten wohin?*

‘Nobody knew, and rumors, one always more fantastic and improbable than the other, ran through **the city and worried hundreds of families** who would have loved to flee with their bags and packs, if they only knew where to go?’

20.) *Ich habe lange für und wieder abgewogen, den Kia konsultiert, **die Hebamme und nen Alternativmediziner** .*

‘I weighed for and against for a long time, consulted Kia, **the midwife and an alternative doctor.**’

18.) shows an occurrence of *die* which is in fact used as a relative pronoun (this example is also unacceptable due to the weak ending on the adjective, which would require the presence of a definite article).

In 19.) *beunruhigten* has been tagged as an adjective, although it is clearly a past tense verb.

20.) contains the abbreviated form of the the indefinite article *einen* which has been mistagged as an adjective.

3.2.3.2.2.4 Ellipsis

No cases of ellipsis were recorded.

3.2.3.2.2.5 Ambiguous hits

No ambiguous hits were recorded.

3.2.3.3 [tag="ART.Indef.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Neut"] "und"
 [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Masc"]

This query filters out strings containing an indefinite, nominative singular article followed by a coordination of two regular, nominative and singular nouns. The first noun is specified as singular neuter, while the second noun is specified as singular masculine.

The query yields 5393 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The evaluation of this sample revealed 73 unambiguous hits and 177 ambiguous hits and false positives.

3.2.3.3.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.3.3.1.1 Count and count noun

In contrast to all other samples evaluated so far, the set of hits does not contain any mass-nouns, which is expected given the semantics of the indefinite article. Coordinations of count nouns are thus abundant:

- 1) *Für Familien mit Kindern steht **ein Kinderbett und Hochstuhl** bereit.*

[...] a.NOM.SG.M/N cot .NOM.SG.N and high chair.NOM.SG.M [...]

‘For families with children **a cot and high chair** is available.’

- 2) **Ein Volk und Staat** (wenn es denn einer ist), sollte mehr Selbstvertrauen haben, das gilt für Deutschland erst recht.

[...]a.AKK.SG.M/N people.AKK.SG.N and a state.AKK.SG.M [...]

‘**A people and a state** (if it is one) should have more self-confidence, this is even more true for Germany.’¹⁴

- 3) Etwas Historisches Am Beginn der Stichstraße zum Königsstuhl im Nationalpark Jasmund befindet sich **ein Hotel und Gasthof** mit der Bezeichnung "Hotel Baumhaus"

[...] a.AKK.SG.M/N hotel a.AKK.SG.N and inn a.AKK.SG.M [...]

‘Something historical At the beginning of the cul-de-sac to the Königsstuhl in Jasmund National Park there is **a hotel and inn** called "Hotel Baumhaus’

¹⁴ What is particularly interesting about this datum is the use of a pronominal indefinite article *einer*. While the article form *ein* is syncretic, the pronominal form is not – in the nominative paradigm *einer* is clearly masculine (singular). For me the use of the pronominal form is marginal but not ungrammatical. The use of the neuter pronominal form *eines* would be better for me.

3.2.3.3.1.2 Animate noun

However, both inanimate nouns (cf. above) as well as animate nouns can be found within the sample:

- 4) *Die DDR verlor einen Biermann, aber sie bekam einen Reed: **Ein Idol und Idealist**, der sich als der "andere Amerikaner" trefflich ausschlachten ließ.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N idol NOM.SG.N and idealist NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘The GDR lost a Biermann, but it got a Reed: **an idol and idealist**, who let himself be exploited as the "other American".’

- 5) ***Ein Mitglied und Gönner** des gemeinnützig anerkannten Vereins "Muster G e.V." möchten seinen Verein finanziell unterstützen.*

A.NOM.SG.M/N member.NOM.SG.N and patron.NOM.SG.M [...]

‘**A member and patron** of the non-profit recognized association "Muster G e.V." would like to support his association financially.’

- 6) *Er war auch im wahren Leben **ein Großmaul und Frauenheld** – was ihm schließlich zum Verhängnis wurde: im Juni 1978 wurde der Schauspieler Bob Crane in seiner Wohnung tot aufgefunden, erschlagen mit einem Kamerastativ.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N loudmouth.NOM.SG.N and womanizer.NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘He was also **a loudmouth and womanizer** in real life - which finally became his downfall: in June 1978 the actor Bob Crane was found dead in his apartment, beaten to death with a camera tripod.’

3.2.3.3.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.3.3.2.1 Phi-mistagging

Phi-mistagging occurred when number-syncretic endings were used, such als *-el* or *-er* :

- 7) *Ich denke Weihe, Spill, Reis und Co. haben eine sehr gute individuelle Qualität aber auch Sie brauchen **ein Team und Mitspieler** die die Zuspiele liefern.*

a.NOM.SG.M/N team.NOM.SG.N and players.NOM.PL.M

‘I think Weihe, Spill, rice and co. have a very good individual quality but you also need **a team and players** who deliver the feeds.’

- 8) *Ein Paar Ski, Stöcke und Stiefel ODER ein Snowboard und Stiefel . 15€ pro Ski/Snowboard werden berechnet.*

a.NOM.SG.M/N snowboard.NOM.SG.N and boots.NOM.PL.M

‘A pair of skis, poles and boots OR a **snowboard and boots**. 15€ per ski/snowboard will be charged.’

- 9) *Im Lieferumfang ist ein USB-Kabel, ein Netzkabel und Ohrhörer enthalten.*

[...] **a power cord.NOM.SG.M/N and earphones.NOM.PL.M.**

‘Included in delivery are a USB cable, **a power cord and earphones.**’

3.2.3.3.2.2 Case mistagging

- 10) *Im Mai 2008 hab ich nämlich eine Elbtour von Dresden bis Cuxhaven gemacht und bin gerade dabei ein Fotoalbum und Reisebericht zu machen.*

a.AKK.SG.M/N photo album.AKK.SG.N and travel report.AKK.SG.M

‘In May 2008 I made a tour on the Elbe from Dresden to Cuxhaven and I am currently making **a photo album and travel report.**’

- 11) *Schließlich ist es ein Kriegsspiel und Krieg zu führen ist das Ziel Desselben.*

a.NOM.SG.M/N war game and waging war.AKK.SG.M/N

‘After all it is **a war game and waging war** is the goal of the same.’

In 10) *ein Fotoalbum* receives accusative (not nominative) by the verb *machen*. However, the example is interesting beyond that: At first glance, it seems to represent a piece of counter-evidence against the hypothesis under scrutiny here: While *Fotoalbum* requires *ein* as an indefinite determiner, *Reisebericht* requires *einen*. However, it is a widely known fact that German is losing its case inflection, which leads many speakers to produce phrases such as *ein Reisebericht*, further expanding the nominative syncretism of *ein* to the accusative paradigm. Thus, this datum is not necessarily a counter-example to the hypothesis under investigation.

11) shows a coordination of clauses, where *ein Kriegsspiel* constitutes part of the predicate (and therefore receives nominative case), while *Krieg* is the object of *führen* (and thus receives accusative case).

3.2.3.3.2.3 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were recorded.

3.2.3.3.2.4 Ellipsis

- 12) *Auch **ein Spa und Wellnessbereich** ist auf Stelzen auf dem Wasser untergebracht.*

‘A **spa and wellness area** is also accommodated on stilts on the water.’

- 13) *Die Fussi's müssen ja nicht gleich Deutscher Meister werden (obwohl schon wünschenswert) aber sie sollten schon so **ein Team und Kampfgeist** wie die Handballer auch an den Tag legen.*

‘The Fussi's don't have to become German champion (although desirable) but they should show **a team and fighting spirit** like the handballers.’

- 14) *Rechts neben der Treppe befindet sich **ein Buch und Zeitschriften-Handel**.*

‘To the right of the stairs is a book and magazine shop.’

3.2.3.3.2.5 Ambiguous hits

False positives also include cases of potentially bare nouns in the second conjunct:

- 15) *Also entweder es ist etwas Leer und eventuell wüst = unangenehm dann schließt das aber **ein Durcheinander und Wirrwarr** aus.*

‘So either it is a little bit empty and possibly desolate = unpleasant, but then it excludes a mess and confusion.’

- a) Also entweder es ist etwas Leer und eventuell wüst = unangenehm dann schließt das aber (**ein Durcheinander und**) **Wirrwarr** aus.

- 16) *Teelöffel (teaspoon) Auch: TL Definition: Ein ist **ein Esswerkzeug und Teil** des Bestecks.*

‘Teaspoon (teaspoon) Also: TL Definition: One is an eating tool and part of the cutlery.’

- b) Teelöffel (teaspoon) Auch: TL Definition: Ein ist (**ein Esswerkzeug und**) **Teil** des Bestecks.

- 17) *Lech-Zürs ist **ein Paradies und Treffpunkt** für Wintersportler aus aller Welt – eine ideale Verbindung aus Skisport und Lebenskultur.*

‘Lech-Zürs is a paradise and meeting place for winter sports enthusiasts from all over the world - an ideal combination of skiing and lifestyle.’

- c) Lech-Zürs ist (**ein Paradies und**) **Treffpunkt** für Wintersportler aus aller Welt – eine ideale Verbindung aus Skisport und Lebenskultur.

Predicative constructions in German tend to be more permissive with respect to tolerating bare singular nouns than constructions containing other verbs. Since many of the items in the sample are predicative constructions, ambiguous cases are particularly numerous, thus explaining the relatively low amount of hits.

3.2.3.4 *[tag="ART.Indef.Nom.Sg.*"]* *[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Masc"]* *"und"*
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Neut"]

This query filters out strings containing an indefinite, nominative singular article followed by a coordination of two regular, nominative and singular nouns. The first noun is specified as singular masculine, while the second noun is specified as singular neuter.

This query yields 6101 results, of which a 250 item sample was created, containing 82 unambiguous hits and 168 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.3.4.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.3.4.1.1 Count and count noun

As has been the case in the previous sample, no mass-nouns could be detected within the unambiguous hits part of this sample.

- 1.) *Wir sind ein **Grosshandel und Einzelhandelsunternehmen**, das sich auf den Vertrieb bzw. verkauf von qualitativen Wasserpfeifen (Shisha , Nargile) spezialisiert hat .*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N wholesale.NOM.SG.M and retail company.NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘We are **a wholesale and retail company**, which is specialized in the distribution and sale of high quality hookahs (Shisha , Nargile).’

- 2.) *Den Organisatoren und vielen Helfern mu  auf jeden Fall mal ein **Dank und Kompliment** ausgesprochen werden.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N thank.NOM.SG.M and compliment.NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘The organizers and many helpers must be thanked and complimented in any case.’

- 3.) *Fr hling, Sommer, Sonne und dazu die ganz gro e Liebe, dank dem wissenschaftlichen Matching im Paarverhalten der Tim Taylor Partner Computer Group . Und dazu als besonderes Bonuspr sent ein **Smartphone und Navigationsger t** in einem.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N smartphone.NOM.SG.M and navigation device.NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘Spring, summer, sunshine and the great love, thanks to the scientific matching in pair behaviour of the Tim Taylor Partner Computer Group. And as a special bonus gift **a smartphone and navigation device** in one.’

3.2.3.4.1.2 Animate nouns

- 4.) *Unter den KMW-Eigentümern finden sich Anthroposophen, Fotografen, Künstler, Lehrer, Psychologen, sogar **ein Mozart-Biograph und Mitglied** der Humanistischen Union.*

[...]a.NOM.SG.M/N **Mozart biographer.NOM.SG.M and member.NOM.SG.N**
[...]

‘Among the KMW owners are anthroposophists, photographers, artists, teachers, psychologists, even **a Mozart biographer and member** of the Humanist Union.’

- 5.) *Der Ortsbeirat 11 kann lärmgeplagten Bürgern nicht helfen - **ein Pilot und SPD-Mitglied** im 11er fliegt beim Abflug doppelt so hoch wie vorgeschrieben, um seine Nachbarn zu entlasten.*

[...]a.NOM.SG.M/N **pilot NOM.SG.M and SPD member NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘The local advisory board 11 cannot help noise-stricken citizens - **a pilot and SPD member** in 11 flies twice as high as prescribed at take-off to relieve his neighbours.’

- 6.) *Geschildert wird das Leben eines Triebtäters, der schon fünf Frauen auf dem Gewissen hat - eines Täters, der sich als Biedermann tarnt, **ein Familienvater und NSDAP-Mitglied**.*

[...]a.NOM.SG.M/N **family man.NOM.SG.M and a member.NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘The life of a sex offender is described who has already had five women on his conscience - an offender who disguises himself as an honest man, **a family man and a member of the NSDAP**.’

3.2.3.4.2 False positives and Ambiguous hits

False positives include cases bare nouns in the second conjunct:

3.2.3.4.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 7.) *Dank des damaligen sächsischen Staatsministers für Wissenschaft und Kunst, Prof. Dr. Hans Joachim Meyer, wurde dem HHL-Gründungsrektor **ein Arbeitsstab und Sachmittel** für die erste Arbeitsphase zur Verfügung gestellt.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N working staff.NOM.SG.M and material resources.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘Thanks to Prof. Dr. Hans Joachim Meyer, then Saxon State Minister for Science and Art, the founding rector of HHL was provided with **a working staff and material resources** for the first phase of work.’

- 8.) *Im Außenbereich gehört eine große Terrasse mit Markise und Strandkorb sowie **ein Tisch und Sitzmöbel** dazu.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N table.NOM.SG.M and seating furniture.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘Outside there is a large terrace with awning and wicker beach chair as well as **a table and seating furniture.**’

- 9.) *Für alle Fewos stehen **ein Grillplatz und Gartenmöbel** zur Verfügung.*

[...] **a.NOM.SG.M/N barbecue area.NOM.SG.M and garden furniture.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘**A barbecue area and garden furniture** are available for all apartments.’

7.), 8.) and 9.) all contain cases of non-target structures that consist of conjunctions hosting DP headed by the indefinite article in the first conjunct, and a bare plural in the second conjunct. The bare plurals all consist of number-syncretic nouns, which however are clearly identified as plurals by the meaning of the sentences.

3.2.3.4.2.2 Case mistagging

- 10.) *Vorher haben sie **ein Krawall und Theater** gemacht das kaum noch jemand ans Tor kam.*

[...] **a ruckus.AKK.SG.M and theatre.AKK.SG.N** [...]

‘Before they made **a ruckus and theatre** that hardly anyone came to the gate.’

Case mistaggings are rare in this sample. 10.) shows an unambiguous hit which receives accusative case by the verb *machen*.

3.2.3.4.2.3 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were recorded.

3.2.3.4.2.4 Ellipsis

- 11.) *Unter dem Motto "Sport und Kulturen verbinden Menschen und Generationen" fand am 25. Juni 2011 im Grenzdurchgangslager Friedland - Zentrum für Integration - **ein Sport und Kulturfest** statt.*

‘Under the motto "Sport and cultures unite people and generations" **a sports and cultural festival** took place on 25 June 2011 in the border transit camp Friedland - Centre for Integration.’

- 12.) *Läuterzucker ist **eine Zucker und Wasser** Mischung.*

‘Purified sugar is a **sugar and water** mixture.’

13.) *Bist du auch ein Straps und Nylon Fan?*

‘Are you also a suspender and nylon fan?’

3.2.3.4.2.5 Ambiguous hits

14.) *Seit Firmengründung [...] ist die Weichselgartner Immobilien GmbH ein Ausbildungsbetrieb und Mitglied bei der IHK [...]*

‘Since the company was founded [...] Weichselgartner Immobilien GmbH has been a **training company and member of the IHK [...]**’

a) Seit Firmengründung [...] ist die Weichselgartner Immobilien GmbH (**ein Ausbildungsbetrieb und) Mitglied** bei der IHK [...]

15.) *Vonlanthen sagt, er wolle ein Führungsspieler und Vorbild sein.*

‘Vonlanthen says he wants to be **a leader and role model.**’

a) Vonlanthen sagt, er wolle (**ein Führungsspieler und) Vorbild** sein.

16.) Die [...] Insel [...] ist heute ein Nationalpark und Rückzugsgebiet für seltene Vogelarten.

‘The [...] island [...] is now **a national park and a retreat** for rare bird species.’

a) Die [...] Insel [...] ist heute (**ein Nationalpark und) Rückzugsgebiet** für seltene Vogelarten.

3.2.4 Dative

The dative forms of the indefinite and definite article exhibit two syncretisms. Both syncretisms surface at the same spot in the paradigm:

The definite article form *dem* is syncretic between singular masculine and singular neuter:

- 1.) *Peter begegnet dem Mädchen*
Peter meets the.DAT.SG.M/N girl.DAT.SG.N
'Peter meets the girl'
- 2.) *Peter begegnet dem Mann*
Peter meets the.DAT.SG.M/N man.DAT.SG.M
'Peter meets the man'

The indefinite article form *einem* is syncretic between singular masculine and singular neuter:

- 3.) *Peter begegnet einem Mädchen*
Peter meets a.DAT.SG.M/N girl.DAT.SG.M/N
'Peter meets a girl'
- 4.) *Peter begegnet einem Mann*
Peter meets a.DAT.SG.M/N man.DAT.SG.M
'Peter meets a man'

In view of the hypothesis driving this investigation, we require four queries – two for the definite article and two for the indefinite article:

- 5.) [tag="ART.Def.Dat.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"]
- 6.) [tag="ART.Def.Dat.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]
- 7.) [tag="ART.Indef.Dat.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"]
- 8.) [tag="ART.Indef.Dat.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]

The query in 5.) filters out strings starting with a definite, dative article unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for

singular masculine, while the second noun is specified for singular neuter. 6.) refers to the same strings, only reversing the order to the nouns: Here the first conjunct will be occupied by a singular neuter noun and the second conjunct will be occupied by a singular masculine noun.

The query in 7.) filters out strings starting with an indefinite, dative singular article unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for singular masculine, while the second noun is specified for singular neuter. 8.) refers to the same strings, only reversing the order to the nouns: Here the first conjunct will be occupied by a singular neuter noun and the second conjunct will be occupied by a singular masculine noun.

3.2.4.1 [tag="ART.Def.Dat.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"]

This query filters out strings starting with a definite, dative article unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for singular masculine, while the second noun is specified for singular neuter.

This query yields 14895 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample contains 128 unambiguous hits and 122 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.4.1.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.4.1.1.1 Count and count noun

Just as before, the unambiguous hit portion of the sample contains cases of conjunction involving two count nouns.

- 1.) *Ruhig gelegen, in der Kurzone und nur wenige Schritte vom Stadtzentrum sowie dem Kurpark und Badehaus entfernt.*

the.DAT.SG.M/N spa park.DAT.SG.M and bath house.DAT.SG.N

‘Quietly situated, in the spa zone and only a few steps away from the town centre as well as **the spa park and bath house.**’

- 2.) *Das heißt, sie werden [...] mit dem Pflug und Pferd , [...] gesetzt.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N plough.DAT.SG.M and horse.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘That is, they are set [...] with **the plough and horse.**’

- 3.) *Zu einem Augenblick lag ich mit dem Bauch und Gesicht auf dem Boden, [...].*

The.DAT.SG.M/N stomach.DAT.SG.M and face.DAT.SG.N

‘At one moment I was lying on the floor with **my stomach and face**’

3.2.4.1.1.2 Mass noun and mass noun

Also cases of mass noun conjunctions were identified.

- 4.) *Nach der Filmvorführung des Films "We feed the world" im Schweinfurter KuK, in dem die Zusammenhänge zwischen den Ernährungsgewohnheiten unserer westlichen Industrienationen und dem **Hunger und Elend** in anderen Teilen der Welt anschaulich dargestellt werden, fand eine anregende Diskussion zum Thema Globalisierung statt.*

[...]the.DAT.SG.M/N **hunger.DAT.SG.M and misery.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘After the screening of the film "We feed the world" at the Schweinfurt KuK, which vividly depicts the connections between the eating habits of our Western industrial nations and **the hunger and misery** in other parts of the world, a stimulating discussion on the topic of globalization took place.’

- 5.) *Bei all dem **Tod und Elend** soll an dieser Stelle jedoch nicht verschwiegen werden, dass es auch Zeichen des Lichts und der Hoffnung gab.*

[...]the.DAT.SG.M/N **death.DAT.SG.M and misery.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘With all **the death and misery**, however, it should not be concealed at this point that there were also signs of light and hope.’

- 6.) *Bei dem **Stress und Arbeitsklima** kann man es gut ausgebildeten Kollegen nicht verdenken, wenn sie sich eine Firma mit Zukunft suchen.*

[...] **the DAT.SG.M/N stress DAT.SG.M and working atmosphere DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘Given **the stress and working atmosphere**, you can't blame well-trained colleagues for looking for a company with a future.’

3.2.4.1.1.3 Mass and count noun

Equally mixed cases were identified:

- 7.) *Er trat ein schweres Erbe an: Ein Jugendhilfezentrum, das jahrzehntelang in Entwicklung stand und enorm mit dem **Namen und Engagement** seines Vorjägers verbunden war.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N name.DAT.SG.M and commitment.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘He took a difficult inheritance: A youth welfare center that had been developing for decades and was enormously connected to **the name and commitment** of his predecessor.’

- 8.) *Gleich verhält es sich mit dem **Sinn und Ziel** des Programms: Verteidige den Luftstützpunkt - und zwar um jeden Preis.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N purpose.DAT.SG.M/N and goal** [...]

‘The same is true for **the purpose and goal** of the program: Defend the airbase - at all costs.’

- 9.) *Es wäre nicht genug gewesen, dass Christus sich **dem Zorn und Gericht** Gottes dargestellt und unsern Sündenfluch getragen hätte [...]*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N wrath.DAT.SG.M and judgment.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘It would not have been enough for Christ to present himself to **the wrath and judgment** of God and to bear our curse of sin [...].’

3.2.4.1.1.4 Animate noun

And finally, conjunctions of animate nouns were also found:

- 10.) *Oben rechts, in der Linkliste, habe ich den Link zu dem Buch von **dem Sprachwissenschaftler und Genie**, Herrn Erhard Landmann gesetzt.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N linguist.DAT.SG.M and genius.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘On the top right, in the link list, I have set the link to the book by **the linguist and genius**, Mr. Erhard Landmann.’

- 11.) *Daher kommt es darauf an, schon **dem Säugling und Kleinkind** möglichst viele Anregungen und Kontakte mit der Erfahrungswelt zu bieten [...]*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N infant.DAT.SG.M and toddler.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘Therefore, it is important to offer the infant and toddler as many suggestions and contacts with the world of experience as possible [...].’

- 12.) *Vorangegangen war ein längerer Konflikt zwischen Hartig sowie **dem Vorstand und Rest-Präsidium**, an dessen Ende als Konsequenz alle Vereinsführungsmitglieder außer Hartig ihre Arbeit ruhen ließen.*

[...] **the. the.DAT.SG.M/N executive committee.DAT.SG.M and rest of the executive committee the.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘This was preceded by a longer conflict between Hartig and **the executive committee and the rest of the executive committee**, at the end of which all members of the association's management, except Hartig, stopped working.’

3.2.4.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.4.1.2.1 Phi-mistagging

Again a substantial number of false hits is derived from phi-mistagging:

13.) *Die Stahlgiesserei soll von der Stadt, dem Kanton und Privaten neu genutzt werden.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N canton.DAT.SG.N and private individuals.DAT.PL.N** [...]

‘The steel foundry is to be put to new use by the city, **the canton and private individuals.**’

14.) *Janice Harrington [...] lebt heute in Deutschland [...] mit ihrem deutschen Ehemann, dem Posaunisten und Klavier bauer Werner Gürtler.*

the.DAT.SG.M/N trombonist.DAT.SG.M and piano maker .DAT.SG.M

‘Janice Harrington [...] now lives in Germany [...] with her German husband, **the trombonist and piano maker** Werner Gürtler.’

13) exhibits a case of number mistagging – if the the nominalized adjective *privaten* was indeed singular it would either refer to an abstract entity, best translated by the private sphere, or it would represent a case of ellipsis, in need of licensing by the context preceding this sentence. Both options do not make any sense in this context.

In 14) we are facing a simple case of gender mistagging.

3.2.4.1.2.2 Case mistagging

15.) *Sie wandeln Wasser aus dem Boden und Kohlendioxid aus der Luft um.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N soil.DAT.SG.M and carbon dioxide.AKK.SG.N** [...]

‘They convert water from **the soil and carbon dioxide** from the air.’

16.) *So sollen Interviews mit dem DJ und Filmmaterial eines Livegigs [...] präsentiert werden.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N DJ.DAT.SG.M and footage.NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘Interviews with **the DJ and footage** of a live gig [...] will be presented.’

17.) *Der eine schläft auf der Seite, der andere auf dem Rücken und Paare schlafen mal so oder so!*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N back.DAT.SG.M and couples.NOM.SG/PL.N** [...]

‘One sleeps on his side, the other on **his back and couples** sleep anyway!’

15.), 16.) and 17.) all showcase non-target structures: 15.) shows a coordination of *Wasser aus dem Boden* and *Kohlendioxid aus der Luft*. Thus, *dem Boden* is dative but *Kohlendioxid* is accusative.

In 16.) *Interviews mit dem DJ* and *Filmmaterial eines Livegigs* form the two conjuncts, resulting in *dem DJ* being specified for dative, but *Filmmaterial* being specified for accusative.

17.) showcases an instance of clausal coordination: *dem Rücken* is part of a locative and thus receives dative case from *auf*, while formally number-syncretic *Paare* is in fact the plural bare subject nominal phrase, which is specified for nominative.

3.2.4.1.2.3 POS mistagging

18.) *Platz drei belegt das Hochzeitsvideo "JK Wedding Entrance Dance", **bei dem Trauzeugen und Brautpaar** tanzend die Kirche betreten. 33 Millionen Zuschauer klickten das Video an.*

‘Third place is taken by the wedding video "JK Wedding Entrance Dance", in **which the witnesses and bridal couple** enter the church dancing. 33 million viewers clicked on the video.’

19.) *Dabei produziert die "Abenteuermaschine" Seite für Seite nur grobe Vorgaben, aus **dem Vorleser und Kind** die Details der Handlung selbständig entwickeln sollen.*

‘The "adventure machine" produces only rough guidelines page by page, from **which reader and the child** should independently develop the details of the plot.’

In all of the above showcased examples, *dem* is not an article but a relative pronoun.

3.2.4.1.2.4 Ellipsis

20.) *Ein geliebter Feind von mir sagte gestern am Telefon zu mir, dass er nie gedacht hätte, dass Garth noch einmal einen Song auf **dem Spass und Kultniveau** von "Friends In Low Places" machen würde, aber Midnight Sun hat da gute Chancen.*

‘A beloved enemy of mine told me on the phone yesterday that he never thought that Garth would do another song on **the fun and cult level** of "Friends In Low Places", but Midnight Sun has a good chance.’

21.) *Er vermutete die Hilferufe aus **dem See und Moorgebiet** auf der anderen Straßenseite und alarmierte die Polizei.*

‘He suspected the cries for help to come from **the lake and bog area** across the road and alerted the police.’

22.) *Aber die Präsentation des Teams - auch hier im Internet - obliegt **dem Trainer und Betreuungsteam** .*

‘But the presentation of the team - also here on the internet - is the responsibility of the trainer and support team.’

3.2.4.1.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 2) *Für "Berlin" ändert sich die Zeitanzeige mit **dem Beginn und Ende** der Sommerzeit.*

‘For "Berlin" the time display changes with **the beginning and end** of daylight saving time.’

- a) Für "Berlin" ändert sich die Zeitanzeige mit (**dem Beginn und) Ende der Sommerzeit**

- 3) *Nach **dem Ehrensolut und Ende** des Appells, Abmarsch zur Parade auf dem Fischmarkt.*

‘After the salute and end of the roll call, march off to the parade at the fish market.’

- a) Nach (**dem Ehrensolut und) Ende** des Appells, Abmarsch zur Parade auf dem Fischmarkt.

- 4) *Fachlich angeleitet wird die Exkursion von unserem Auwald-Experten, **dem Geographen und BUND-Vorstandsmitglied** Markus Kellermann.*

‘The excursion will be technically guided by our Auwald expert, **the geographer and member of the BUND board** Markus Kellermann.’

- a) Fachlich angeleitet wird die Exkursion von unserem Auwald-Experten, (**dem Geographen und) BUND-Vorstandsmitglied** Markus Kellermann.

3.2.4.2 [tag="ART.Def.Dat.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"] "und"
 [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]

This query filters out strings starting with a definite, dative article unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for singular neuter, while the second noun is specified for singular masculine.

This query yields 14665 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample contains 129 unambiguous hits and 121 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.4.2.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.4.2.1.1 Count and count noun

Just as before, the unambiguous hit portion of the sample contains cases of conjunction involving two count nouns.

- 1) *Auch zwei Monate nach dem Erdbeben und Tsunami in Japan, bleibt das Engagement und Mitgefühl für die Betroffenen der Region groß.*

[...] the.DAT.SG.M/N earthquake.DAT.SG.N and Tsunami.DAT.SG.M [...]

‘Even two months after **the earthquake and Tsunami** in Japan, the commitment and compassion for those affected in the region remains high.’

- 2) *Dann wurde ihnen je ein Tropfen Kapillarblut aus dem Ohr und Finger entnommen.*

the.DAT.SG.M/N ear.DAT.SG.N and finger.DAT.SG.M

‘Then a drop of capillary blood was taken from their ear and finger.’

- 3) *Der staatlich anerkannte Erholungsort bietet neben dem Schloss und Schlosspark viele lohnende Ausflugsziele, die zu Fuß erreichbar sind.*

[...] the.DAT.SG.M/N castle.DAT.SG.N and castle park.DAT.SG.M [...]

‘The state-approved resort offers, in addition to **the castle and castle park**, many worthwhile destinations for excursions, which can be reached on foot.’

3.2.4.2.1.2 Mass noun and mass noun

Also cases of mass nouns conjunctions were identified.

- 4) *Eine Abordnung sitzt auf dem Henkel des Körbchens mit dem Salz und Pfeffer und bespricht den Einsatzplan.*

[...] the.DAT.SG.M/N salt.DAT.SG.M/N and pepper.DAT.SG.M/N [...]

‘A delegation sits on the handle of the basket with **the salt and pepper** and discusses the deployment plan.’

- 5) *Der Werdegang des Webens über die Jahrhunderte, die Erfindung von Jacquard zum maschinellen Weben von Mustern mittels metallener Lochkarten, das Bramsche Rot für die Könige von Hannover und England, das Reinwaschen der Tuche von **dem Fett und Dreck** der Schafe mit menschlichem Harnstoff - bis hin zur Antwort auf die Frage: Warum müssen deutsche Schafe noch geschoren werden, wo doch deren Wolle heute wertlos ist, das alles wurde uns nahegebracht.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N fat.DAT.SG.N and dirt.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘The development of weaving over the centuries, the invention of jacquard for the machine weaving of patterns by means of metal punch cards, Brams' red for the kings of Hanover and England, the washing of the cloth from **the fat and dirt** of the sheep with human urea - up to the answer to the question: Why do German sheep still have to be shorn when their wool is worthless today, all this was brought to our attention.’

- 6) *Vielleicht können wir ein Stück von der Menschlichkeit, dem Lachen, dem Humor, der besonderen Emotionalität und Lebenskraft und von **dem Leid und Schmerz**, aus dem diese Lieder geboren sind, wieder erklingen lassen.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N suffering.DAT.SG.N and pain.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘Maybe we can make a piece of the humanity, the laughter, the humour, the special emotionality and vitality, and of **the suffering and pain** from which these songs are born, sound again.’

3.2.4.2.1.3 Mass and count noun

Although not as numerous, the sample also contained unambiguous cases of D>N>&>N constructions containing both a Mass noun and a count noun.

- 7) *Auf der Suche nach **dem Wesen und Sinn** der Kunst*

the.DAT.SG.M/N essence.DAT.SG.N and meaning.DAT.SG.M

‘In search of **the essence and meaning** of art’

- 8) *Bloße Stärken und Fähigkeiten, so machen es Schindlers Aussagen klar, berechtigen nicht zur Ignoranz gegenüber **dem Leid und Tod** anderer Wesen.*

the.DAT.SG.M/N suffering.DAT.SG.N and death.DAT.SG.M

‘Mere strengths and abilities, Schindler's statements make it clear, do not justify ignorance of **the suffering and death** of other beings.’

- 9) *Und wie jenes geschehen durch Ungehorsam, so muss die Herstellung geschehen durch einen vollkommenen Gehorsam, durch ein Bleiben in dem **Worte und Willen** Gottes trotz aller Unmöglichkeit und alles Widerstandes, trotz aller Mächte der Hölle und der Finsternis [...].*

the.DAT.SG.M/N word.DAT.SG.N and will.DAT.SG.M

‘And as this is done by disobedience, so must it be done by perfect obedience, by remaining in **the word and will** of God in spite of all impossibility and resistance, in spite of all the powers of hell and darkness [...].’

3.2.4.2.1.4 Animate noun

Finally, also animate nouns could be identified amongst the unambiguous hits.

- 10) *BTW Gegenaktion wäre ja auch die ganzen angezeigten Dinger zu übermalen (Sorry wenn ich jetzt den Respekt vor dem **Kunstwerk und Künstler** aussen vor lasse), angesichts das eigentliche Streetart ja davon lebt, dass sie nur zeitlich begrenzt im öffentlichen Raum zu finden ist.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N artwork.DAT.SG.N and artist.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘BTW counter action would be to paint over all the things shown (sorry if I leave out the respect for **the artwork and artist**), in view of the fact that street art actually lives from the fact that it is only found for a limited time in public space.’

- 11) *Argus" Nummer zwei - diesmal von Martin Turners WA (MTWA), also eine Version, die von dem **Gründungsmitglied und Bassisten** von WISHBONE ASH geleitet wird.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.N founding member.DAT.SG.M and bassist.DAT.SG.M/N** [...]

‘Argus" number two - this time by Martin Turner's WA (MTWA), a version led by **the founding member and bassist** ASH of WISHBONE.’

3.2.4.2.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.4.2.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 12) *Deutscher-Musikverlag.de verbindet Komponisten, Songwriter und Musikkünstler mit dem **Musikmanagement und Musikproduzenten** .*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N music management.DAT.SG.N and music producers.DAT.SG/PL.M**

‘Deutscher-Musikverlag.de connects composers, songwriters and music artists with **the music management and music producers**.’

- 13) *Es ist ein solches Museum sonach eigentlich ein städtisches Museum, das alles umfaßt, was die Stadt **dem Fremden und Eingeborenen** wichtig und lieb macht.*

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N stranger.DAT.SG.M and native.DAT.SG/PL.M**

‘Such a museum is actually a city museum, which includes everything that makes the city important and dear to **the stranger and native.**’

In both 12) and 13) the second conjunct hosts nouns (i.e. *Musikproduzenten* and *Eingeborenen*), which are formally number-syncretic. However the context in 12) excludes a singular interpretation (since it is reasonable to assume that there is more than one music producer) while the context in 13) remains ambiguous, thus not excluding a plural interpretation which clashes with the features specified in the query.

3.2.4.2.2.2 Case mistaging

- 14) Als Enkel von Stephan **dem Großen und Sohn** des Alexandru handelte es sich bei Lăcustă um den ersten moldauischen Herrscher [...]

[...] **The.DAT.SG.M/N Great.NOM.SG.M and son.NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘Grandson of Stephen **the Great and son** of Alexandru, Lăcustă was the first Moldovan ruler [...]

- 15) Der routinierte Umgang mit **dem Internet und Begriffe** wie WEB 2.0 sind für Sie selbstverständlich?

[...] **the.DAT.SG.M/N Internet.DAT.SG.N and terms.NOM.PL.M** [...]

‘The routine handling of **the Internet and terms** like WEB 2.0 are self-evident for you?’

In 14) a non target structure has been picked up by the query – the left conjunct is *Enkel von Stephan dem Großen* and the right conjunct is *Sohn des Alexandru*. Thus, *dem Großen* is indeed dative, yet *Sohn* is nominative.

15) also showcases a non target structure: The left conjunct consists of *Der routinierte Umgang mit dem Internet*, while the right conjunct consists of *Begriffe wie WEB 2.0*. Thus, the former is indeed specified for dative as claimed by the corpus, yet *Begriffe* is nominative.

3.2.4.2.2.3 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were recorded.

3.2.4.2.2.4 Ellipsis

- 16) *In knapp zehn Jahren machte er den Computerhersteller Apple [...] zu **dem Hightech und Lifestyle** Konzern der heute 300 Milliarden Dollar schwer ist.*

‘In just under ten years he turned the computer manufacturer Apple [...] into **the high-tech and lifestyle company** that is worth 300 billion dollars today.’

- 17) *Bei **dem Handy und Smartphone-Boom** der letzten Jahre ist das Angebot der Anbieter enorm angewachsen.*

‘With **the mobile phone and smartphone boom** of the last few years, the range of products offered by the providers has grown enormously.’

- 18) *Als Anabolikum wird die Kapsel Frucht Tribulus gerne in **der Bodybuilding und Kraftsport** Szene gerne eingesetzt*

‘As an anabolic drug the capsule fruit Tribulus is often used in **the bodybuilding and weight training** scene’

3.2.4.2.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 19) *Die Auslegung nach **dem Ziel und Zweck** des Vertrages gebietet auch eine interpretative Weiterentwicklung.*

‘The interpretation according to the aim and purpose of the treaty also requires further interpretative development.’

- a) Die Auslegung nach (**dem Ziel und**) **Zweck** des Vertrages gebietet auch eine interpretative Weiterentwicklung.

- 20) *Man kann durchaus eine Boulevardisierung der Politik beobachten, das Groß der Wähler interessiert sich nicht für konkrete politische Fragestellungen und trifft die Wahlentscheidungen nicht nach dem Parteiprogramm, sondern nach **dem Image und Pop-Faktor** der Kandidaten.*

‘One can certainly observe a boulevardization of politics, the big voters are not interested in concrete political questions and make the election decisions not according to the party program, but according to the image and pop factor of the candidates.’

- a) Man kann durchaus eine Boulevardisierung der Politik beobachten, das Groß der Wähler interessiert sich nicht für konkrete politische Fragestellungen und trifft die Wahlentscheidungen nicht nach dem Parteiprogramm, sondern nach (**dem Image und**) **Pop-Faktor** der Kandidaten.

- 21) *Das Mehl mit **dem Wasser und Honig** verrühren, das Glas mit Backpapier verschliessen (mit einem Gummiring) und an einen warmen Ort (am besten aufs Fensterbrett, ist im Sommer warm und im Winter beheizt :-)) ca. 48 Stunden ruhen lassen, alle 12 Stunden kurz umrühren.*

‘Mix the flour with **the water and honey**, close the jar with baking paper (with a rubber ring) and put it in a warm place (preferably on the windowsill, warm in summer and heated in winter :-)) Let it rest for about 48 hours, stirring briefly every 12 hours.’

- a) Das Mehl mit (**dem Wasser und**) **Honig** verrühren, das Glas mit Backpapier verschliessen (mit einem Gummiring) und an einen warmen Ort (am besten aufs Fensterbrett, ist im Sommer warm und im Winter beheizt :-)) ca. 48 Stunden ruhen lassen, alle 12 Stunden kurz umrühren.

3.2.4.3 *[tag="ART.Indef.Dat.Sg.*"]* *[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]* "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"]

This query filters out strings starting with an indefinite, dative singular article unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for singular masculine, while the second noun is specified for singular neuter.

This query yields 4859 hits of which a 250 item sample was created. The evaluation of said sample revealed 88 unambiguous hits and 162 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.4.3.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.4.3.1.1 Count and count noun

Due to the semantics of the indefinite article, count nouns were found in great numbers.

- 1) *Die Edda ist auch in sich kein Buch mit **einem Anfang und Ende**, sondern eine Sammlung von Meinungen, die in unterschiedlicher literarischer Form niedergeschrieben wurden.*

a.DAT.SG.M/N beginning.DAT.SG.M and end.DAT.SG.N

‘The Edda is not a book with **a beginning and an end**, but a collection of opinions, which were written down in different literary forms.’

- 2) *Dann kann man es auch eindeutig **einem Typ und Baujahr** zuordnen.*

a.DAT.SG.M/N type.DAT.SG.M and year.DAT.SG.N

‘Then it can be clearly assigned to **a type and year** of manufacture.’

- 3) *Glücklicherweise entschied sich die Stadtverwaltung in Zusammenarbeit mit potenten Investoren dazu, das Viertel völlig umzugestalten und zu **einem Anziehungspunkt und Vorzeigeprojekt** der Stadt zu machen.*

an.DAT.SG.M/N attraction.DAT.SG.M and showcase.DAT.SG.N

‘Fortunately, the city administration, in cooperation with potent investors, decided to completely remodel the district and make it **an attraction and showcase** for the city.’

3.2.4.3.1.2 Mass noun and mass noun

Since, as already mentioned before, mass nouns are inherently incompatible with the indefinite article, it is not surprising that none were recorded in this sample.

3.2.4.3.1.3 Animate nouns

Amongst the unambiguous hits of this sample, several cases involving animate nouns were recorded as well:

- 4) *Aud diesem Abschnitt hatte ich auch das interessanteste Gespräch mit **einem Mitläufer und Mitglied** des 100 Marathon Club, der mir erzählte, dass er dieses Jahr bereits 30 Marathons absolviert hatte, er es aber dieses Jahr mit seinen 60 Jahren langsam etwas ruhiger angehen möchte.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N fellow runner.DAT.SG.M and member.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘In this section I had the most interesting conversation with **a fellow runner and member** of the 100 Marathon Club, who told me that he had already done 30 marathons this year, but that he wants to take it a bit easier this year with his 60 years.’

- 5) *Wenn man **einem Freund und Fanclubmitglied** einen Nachruf schreibt, ist das immer eine sehr schwere Sache.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N friend.DAT.SG.M and fanclub member.DAT.SG.N** [...]

‘Writing an obituary to **a friend and fanclub member** is always a very difficult thing.’

3.2.4.3.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

False positives include cases of unambiguous bare nouns in the second conjunct:

3.2.4.3.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 6) *Dieses ist ausgestattet mit einer Sauna , Whirlpools , Massageräumen, **einem Fitnessraum und Erlebnisduschen***

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N fitness room.DAT.SG.M and experience showers.DAT.PL.F**

‘This is equipped with a sauna, whirlpools, massage rooms, **a fitness room and experience showers**’

- 7) *Zum Schluss haben wir noch eine Tüte mit einem Buch, **einem Kugelschreiber und Naschies** bekommen*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N ballpoint.DAT.SG.M pen and nibbles.DAT.PL.N** [...]

‘At the end we got a bag with a book, a ballpoint pen and nibbles’

- 8) *[...] meine Nachbarin [...] schaute ungläubig auf meine 4-jährige Tochter, die sie bis dato mit **einem Pagenkopf und Pony** kannte.*

[...] **einem.DAT.SG.M/N Pagenkopf.DAT.SG.M und Pony.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘[...] my neighbour [...] looked incredulous at my 4-year-old daughter, whom she had known until then with **a pageboy's head and bangs.**’

- 6) and 7) involve wrong number features:

Duschen in this interpretation (where an actual locality is meant and not an activity) is plural feminine, whereas it would otherwise be singular neuter.

Nachies is a plural noun, from swiss German.

- 8) involves a mistagging in terms of gender: *Pony* as it is used here does not refer to the animal (in which case the gender would be neuter) but a hairstyle. As such its gender is masculine.

3.2.4.3.2.2 Case mistagging

- 9) *Müdigkeit, weniger Selbstvertrauen, Angst vor **einem Rückfall und Schuldgefühle** wegen der als schlecht empfundenen Leistungsfähigkeit gehören zu den häufigsten Schwierigkeiten, mit denen Krebspatienten bei ihrem beruflichen Wiedereinstieg zu kämpfen haben.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N relapse.DAT.SG.M and feelings of guilt.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘Tiredness, less self-confidence, fear of **a relapse and feelings of guilt** because of what is perceived as poor performance are among the most common difficulties that cancer patients face when returning to work.’

- 10) *Derzeit leben die beiden in **einem Übergangsgehege und Holz** für das neue Gehege wurde auch schon gekauft!*

[...] **einem.DAT.SG.M/N Übergangsgehege.DAT.SG.N und Holz.NOM.SG.N**
[...]

‘Currently they live in **a transitional enclosure and wood** for the new enclosure has already been bought!’

- 11) *Die Latière sitzt auf **einem Findling und Wasser** symbolisiert die aus dem zerbrochenen Krug auslaufende Milch.*

[...] **einem.DAT.SG.M/N Findling.DAT.SG.M und Wasser.NOM.SG.N** [...]

‘The latière sits on **a foundling and water** symbolises the milk running out of the broken jug.’

All cases of case-mistagging recorded in this sample contain non-target structures:

In 9) the left conjunct consists of *Angst vor einem Rückfall* and the right one of *Schuldgefühle*. Thus, the *Rückfall* receives dative from *vor*, while *Schuldgefühle* receives nominative from the matrix verb.

In 10) we are dealing with a coordination of clauses, with *Holz* being the subject of the right conjunct-clause. Therefore, *Holz* is specified for nominative, while *einem Übergangsgehege* receives dative by the preposition *in*.

The same structure is found in 11), where *Wasser* is specified for nominative and *einem Findling* receives dative by the preposition *auf*.

3.2.4.3.2.3 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were recorded.

3.2.4.3.2.4 Ellipsis

12) *obwohl er im Architekturdiskurs immer noch für die Abwertung des Ornamentalen zu **einem Schmuck und Verzierungselement** steht, betrachtete er das Ornamentale als komplexes System.*

‘although in architectural discourse he still stands for the devaluation of the ornamental to a decorative and ornamental element, he regarded the ornamental as a complex system.’

13) *Laminat und Parkett unterscheiden sich in ihrem Aufbau und daher ist es wichtig, sich in **einem Laminat und Parkett** Shop genau darüber zu informieren.*

‘Laminate and parquet differ in their structure and therefore it is important to get detailed information about this in a laminate and parquet shop.’

3.2.4.3.2.5 Ambiguous hits

14) *Mit **einem Schwamm und Spülmittel** habe ich es schon versucht aber das bring...*

‘With **a sponge and detergent** I already tried it but that brings...’

a. Mit (**einem Schwamm und**) **Spülmittel** habe ich es schon versucht aber das bring...

- 15) *Meiner Meinung nach, stand damals noch nichts von **einem Preis und Abo** auf der Anmeldeseite.*

‘In my opinion, there was nothing about **a price and subscription** on the registration page at that time.’

- a. *Meiner Meinung nach, stand damals noch nichts von (**einem Preis und Abo**) auf der Anmeldeseite.*

- 16) *Ich bin auf einem Bauernhof mit Kühen, Katzen, Schweinen, Hühnern, **einem Hund und Meerschweinchen** aufgewachsen.*

‘I grew up on a farm with cows, cats, pigs, chickens, a dog and guinea pigs.’

- a. *Ich bin auf einem Bauernhof mit Kühen, Katzen, Schweinen, Hühnern, (**einem Hund und) Meerschweinchen** aufgewachsen.*

3.2.4.4 *[tag="ART.Indef.Dat.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]*

This query filters out strings starting with an indefinite, dative singular article unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The first noun is specified for singular neuter, while the second noun is specified for singular masculine.

This query yields 4511 results of which a 250 item sample was created. This sample revealed 85 unambiguous hits and 165 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.4.4.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.4.4.1.1 Count and count noun

Again, the semantics of the indefinite article clearly favor count nouns which is the reason for the abundance of examples involving constructions with two count nouns.

- 1) *So wird ab dieser Woche Stadtweit mit **einem Plakat und Flyer** der Aktion – AUSVERKAUFT ... nur mit DIR! – geworben.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N poster.DAT.SG.N and flyer.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘From this week on, **a poster and flyer** of the campaign - SOLD OUT ... only with YOU! - will be advertised.’

- 2) *Diese wurde mit **einem Kabel und Stecker** versehen und mit Hilfe einer Gummikappe versehen, die dann auf die U-Röhre aufgesetzt wurde.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N cable.DAT.SG.N and plug.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘This was equipped with **a cable and plug** and fitted with a rubber cap, which was then placed on the U-tube.’

- 3) *Peter Volkholz von der Areva NP GmbH legte dar, dass beim EPR die Notstromdiesel bei **einem Erdbeben und Tsunami** wie in Fukushima nicht ausfallen würden.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N earthquake.DAT.SG.N and tsunami.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘Peter Volkholz from Areva NP GmbH explained that at EPR the emergency diesel engines would not fail in case of **an earthquake and tsunami** like in Fukushima.’

3.2.4.4.1.2 Mass noun and mass noun

Since, as already mentioned before, mass nouns are inherently incompatible with the indefinite article, it is not surprising that none were recorded in this sample.

3.2.4.4.1.3 Animate nouns

Amongst the unambiguous hits of this sample, several cases involving animate nouns were recorded as well:

- 4) *Wie lässt sich **einem Medium und Fernsehstar** am besten eine Falle stellen, um ihm das Handwerk zu legen?*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N medium.DAT.SG.N and TV star.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘What is the best way to set a trap for **a medium and TV star** to put him out of business?’

- 5) *Heute, nachdem Kafka schon seit einiger Zeit zu **einem Symbol und Kulturhelden** geworden ist, kann jeder Fetzen, jeder Schnipsel, der einen Hinweis auf sein Leben gibt, Anlass zu einer weitreichenden Entdeckung des genialen Schriftstellers geben*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N symbol.DAT.SG.N and cultural hero.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘Today, after Kafka has become **a symbol and cultural hero** for some time now, every rag, every snippet that gives a clue to his life can give rise to a far-reaching discovery of the brilliant writer’

- 6) *Vor allem der Underground-Regisseur, Fotograf und Aktionskünstler Jack Smith, dessen berühmt-berüchtigter erster Film *FLAMING CREATURES* (1963) bei der Premiere von der New Yorker Polizei beschlagnahmt wurde (was eine heftige öffentliche Debatte auslöste), wurde zu **einem Vorbild und Freund** von Cohen, und er spielte auch in *THUNDERBOLT PAGODA* mit.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N role model.DAT.SG.N and friend.DAT.SG.M** [...]

‘Especially the underground director, photographer and action artist Jack Smith, whose infamous first film *FLAMING CREATURES* (1963) was confiscated by the

New York police at its premiere (which triggered a fierce public debate), became a **role model and friend** of Cohen, and he also starred in THUNDERBOLT PAGODA.’

3.2.4.4.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

False positives include cases of unambiguous bare nouns in the second conjunct:

- 7) *Die Polizei war mit **einem Großaufgebot und Göppinger BFE-Einheiten** angerückt, hielt sich aber dennoch zurück.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N large contingent.DAT.SG.N and Göppingen BFE units.DAT.PL.F** [...]

‘The police had arrived with a **large contingent and Göppingen BFE units**, but still held back.’

- 8) *Um dann voller Dreck und komplett durchnässt an der Haustür zu klingeln und die Mutter mit **einem Lächeln und Dreck** zwischen den Zähnen zu begrüßen.*

a.DAT.SG.M/N smile.DAT.SG.N and dirt.DAT.SG.M between one’s teeth

‘Only to ring the doorbell at the front door full of dirt and completely soaked and to greet the mother with a **smile and dirt between one’s teeth**.’

3.2.4.4.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 9) *Gesetzt aus Holzziffern, ergänzt durch eine bleierne Vignette und eine Art Etikett, das aus **einem Messingoval und Versalien** der dreiviertelfetten Futura in Petit (8 Punkt) besteht.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N brass oval.DAT.SG.N and capitals.DAT.PL.F** [...]

‘Composed of wooden numerals, supplemented by a lead vignette and a kind of label consisting of a **brass oval and capitals** of the three-quarter Futura in petit (8 point).’

- 10) *Die an beiden US-Küsten angebotenen umfangreichen AirCruise-Pakete beinhalten begleitete Gruppenreisen, alle Transporte mit **einem Privatflugzeug und Reisebusse** für Ziele, die weniger als 90 Meilen voneinander entfernt sind, Attraktionen und lokale Reiseführer, First-Class- Unterkünfte, Markenhotels, täglich Frühstück und Abendessen sowie Trinkgelder.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N private aircraft.DAT.SG.N and coaches.DAT.PL.M** [...]

‘The extensive AirCruise packages offered on both U.S. coasts include accompanied group travel, all transportation by a **private aircraft and coaches** to destinations less than 90 miles apart, attractions and local guides, first class accommodations, brand name hotels, daily breakfast and dinner, and tips.’

- 11) *Ich habe mich sehr über zwei neue Bücher von Rose Ausländer gefreut, **einem Parfum und Gutscheine**, die wohl bald wieder zur Feststellung, dass mein Kleiderschrank zu klein ist, beitragen werden.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N perfume.DAT.SG.N and vouchers.DAT.PL.M** [...]

‘I was very happy about two new books by Rose Ausländer, **a perfume and vouchers**, which will probably soon help me to find out that my wardrobe is too small.’

3.2.4.4.2.2 Case mistagging

- 12) *Morgens stärken Sie sich an **einem Frühstücksbuffet und Kaffee** ist den ganzen Tag über erhältlich.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N breakfast buffet.DAT.SG.N and coffee.NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘In the morning you will fortify yourself with **a breakfast buffet and coffee** is available throughout the day.’

- 13) *Entspannender Lavendel steht im Badezimmer auf dem Spülkasten, Rosenblüe steht im Schlafzimmer auf einem Regal, Frühlingserwachen steht im verauchten Wohnzimmer auf **einem Regal und Citruszauber** steht in der Küche auf der Abzugshaube.*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N shelf.DAT.SG.N and citrus magic.NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘Relaxing lavender is on the cistern in the bathroom, rose blossom is on a shelf in the bedroom, spring awakening is on a shelf in the smoky living room and citrus magic is on the hood in the kitchen.’

- 14) *LucasArts arbeitet für gewöhnlich ca. achtzehn Monate an **einem Spiel und Star Wars '07** wird deshalb auch wie ein Kinofilm geplant:*

[...] **a.DAT.SG.M/N game.DAT.SG.N and Star Wars.NOM.SG.?** [...]

‘LucasArts usually works about eighteen months on **a game and Star Wars '07** is therefore planned like a movie.’

All issues of case-mistagging in this sample are related to non-target structures:

In 12) the query filtered out a clausal coordination – *Kaffee* is the subject of the second-conjunct-clause and therefore nominative and not dative.

In 13) and 14) the same structure is found and both *Citruszauber* and *Star Wars* are nominative.

3.2.4.4.2.3 POS mistagging

- 15) *Erkundigen Sie sich vorzugsweise mit **einem Telefonat und NICHT** über eine Email, da Sie auf diese Weise auf Anhieb ein persönliches Bild von ihrer Person übermitteln können.*

‘Inquire preferably by telephone and NOT by email, as this way you can convey a personal picture of yourself at first go.’

One case of POS mistagging was recorded: Here, the negation *nicht* was mistaken for a noun.

3.2.4.4.2.4 Ellipsis

- 16) *Eine tägliche Aufnahme von Vitamin und Mineralstoffsupplementen und körperliche Betätigung bei männlichen Studenten korreliert negativ mit **einem Obst und Gemüseverzehr**.*

‘A daily intake of vitamin and mineral supplements and physical activity in male students correlates negatively with **fruit and vegetable consumption**.’

- 17) *Und die damit verbundene "fachliche Eignung". Natürlich, für ein EMF-Checker den ich für schlappes Geld **ineinem Hobby und Klaumarkt** erwerben Ätze ich kein gesteigertes Grundwissen Äber dessen Auflösesecharakteristik.*

‘And the associated "professional suitability". Of course, for an EMF-checker that I buy for a small amount of money in **a hobby and stolen goods market**, I don't need an increased basic knowledge about its resolution characteristics.’

3.2.4.4.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 18) *Das Badezimmer verfügt entweder über eine kleine Badewanne und WC oder über eine Dusche und WC, aber auf jeden Fall mit **einem Waschbecken und Fön**.*

‘The bathroom has either a small bathtub and WC or a shower and WC, but in any case with **a washbasin and hairdryer**.’

- a) Das Badezimmer verfügt entweder über eine kleine Badewanne und WC oder über eine Dusche und WC, aber auf jeden Fall mit **(einem Waschbecken und) Fön**.

- 19) *Das zweite Spiel gegen den Tabellenführer vom SV Hof, mußte im zweiten Satz wegen **einem Gewitter und Hagel** unterbrochen werden.*

‘The second match against the leader of the table of SV Hof, had to be interrupted in the second set because of **a thunderstorm and hail**.’

- a) Das zweite Spiel gegen den Tabellenführer vom SV Hof, mußte im zweiten Satz wegen **(einem Gewitter und) Hagel** unterbrochen werden.
- 20) *Dort stärken Sie sich an der winzigen Kioskbude mit **einem Eis und Cappuccino** .*
- ‘There you can fortify yourself with **an ice cream and cappuccino** at the tiny kiosk stand.’
- a) Dort stärken Sie sich an der winzigen Kioskbude mit **(einem Eis und) Cappuccino**.

3.2.5 Genitive

As pertains to genitive case, the paradigms of the indefinite and the definite article bear a total of three syncretisms:

- i. The form of definite article *des* is syncretic between singular masculine and singular neuter.
- 1) *Die Mutter des Kindes*
 The mother the.GEN.SG.M/N child.GEN.SG.M
 ‘The mother of the child’
- 2) *Die Mutter des Mannes*
 The mother the.GEN.SG.M/N man.GEN.SG.M
 ‘The mother of the man’
- ii. The form the definite article *der* is, similar to the meta-syncretisms in nominative and accusative, syncretic between singular feminine and the plural of all genders.
- 3) *Die Mutter der Männer*
 The mother the.GEN.SG.F / PL men.GEN.PL.M
 ‘The mother of the men’
- 4) *Die Mutter der Frauen*
 The mother the.GEN.SG.F/PL women GEN.PL.F
 ‘The mother of the women’
- 5) *Die Mutter der Kinder*
 The mother the.GEN.SG.F / PL children.GEN.PL.M

‘The mother of the children’

- 6) *Die Mutter der Frau*
The mother the.GEN.SG.F / PL woman.GEN.SG.F

‘The mother of the woman’

- iii. The form of the indefinite article *eines* is syncretic between singular masculine and singular neuter.

- 7) *Die Mutter eines Kindes*
The mother a.GEN.SG.M/N child.GEN.SG.M

‘The mother of a child’

- 8) *Die Mutter eines Mannes*
The mother a.GEN.SG.M/N man.GEN.SG.M

‘The mother of a man’

In view of the methodology outlined in the introduction of this chapter, this gives us three pairs of queries:

- 1) Definite singular feminine / plural all genders
- a) [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Pl.*"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Fem"]
- b) [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Fem"] „und“
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Pl.*"]
- 2) Definite singular neuter / masculine
- a) [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"]
- b) [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"] „und“
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]
- 3) Indefinite singular masculine / neuter
- a) [tag="ART.Indef.Gen.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]
- b) [tag="ART.Indef.Gen.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"] “und“
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"]

The queries in 1) filter out strings that start with a definite article specified for genitive and unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular genitive nouns. 1)a) specifies that the first noun be plural and unspecified for gender while the second noun be specified for singular and feminine. 1)b) reverses the order of the conjuncts and specifies that the first noun be singular and feminine while the second noun be specified for plural and unspecified for gender.

The queries in 2) search for strings that start with a definite article specified for genitive and unspecified for both number and gender, followed by a coordination of two regular genitive nouns. 2)a) requires the first noun to be specified for singular and neuter, while the second noun is required to be specified for singular and masculine. 2)b) reverses the order of the conjuncts – the first conjunct be specified for singular and masculine while the second conjunct must be specified for for singular and neuter.

The queries in 3) extract strings starting with an indefinite, genitive singular article followed by a coordination of two regular genitive singular nouns. 3)a) imposes that the noun occupying the first conjunct be masculine, while the noun occupying the second noun be neuter.

3)b) reverses the order and states that the noun occupying the first conjunct be neuter, while the noun occupying the second noun be masculine.

It is worth noting that the queries in 1) differ methodologically from the ones used for accusative and nominative. There, adjectives were employed to omit the extraction of ambiguous examples due to the fact that in German bare plurals are possible to surface quite freely.

This is not necessary in genitive case, since bare genitive arguments are unacceptable in German (cf. Gallmann (2007))¹⁵:

4)	Die	Abholzung	*(des / dieses / eines)	Regenwaldes
	The	cutting.down	*(the.Gen/this.Gen/a.Gen)	rain.forest.Gen

Sticking to the approach taken for the accusative and nominative meta-syncretisms might even be detrimental to the desire to extract as many unambiguous hits as possible:

5)	Die	Abholzung	*(brasilianischen)	Regenwaldes
	The	cutting.down	*(Brazilian.Gen)	rain.forest.Gen

¹⁵ This does not apply to complements of prepositions:

i.) Peter wurde **wegen verstoßes** gegen das Waffenrecht zu 10 Jahren Haft verurteilt
 [...] because violation.GEN.SG.M [...]
 ‘Peter was sentenced to 10 years imprisonment for violation of the weapons law’

While unmodified bare genitive arguments are unacceptable in German, bare genitive arguments modified by an adjective are indeed possible. Moreover, the weak, mixed and strong adjectival forms are homophonous in singular.

- 6) Die Abholzung des / eines / \emptyset brasilianischen Regenwaldes
The cutting.down the.Gen/a-Gen / \emptyset Brazilian.Gen rain.forest.Gen

Thus, following the approach utilized for accusative and nominative would only increase the number of ambiguous examples.

3.2.5.1 *[tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"]* *[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Pl.*"]* "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Fem"]

This query filters out strings that start with a definite article specified for genitive and unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular genitive nouns. The first noun has to be specified for plural and is unspecified for gender while the second noun be specified for singular and feminine.

This query yields 61483 hits of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample turned out to hold 81 unambiguous hits of which 34 contained feminine plural nouns, 25 contained masculine plural nouns and 22 contained neuter plural nouns. The sample further contained 169 non-hits and ambiguous hits.

3.2.5.1.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.5.1.1.1 Mass and count noun

- 1) *Nun kann es losgehen und Ihnen steht die iTunes Welt **der Apps und Musik** offen.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL apps.GEN.SG.PL.F and music.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘Now you're ready to go and the iTunes world of **apps and music** is open to you.’

- 2) *Vor allem für die Zeit seit der Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts war der Autor weitgehend auf die eigenständige Auswertung **der Gesetze und Literatur** angewiesen*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL laws.GEN.PL.F and literature.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘Especially for the time since the middle of the 17th century the author was largely dependent on the independent evaluation of **laws and literature**’

3.2.5.1.1.2 Count and count noun

- 3) *Der Name rührt daher, dass in solchen Saunen der Ofen keinen Schornstein hat, heißt, dass der Rauch beim Heizen mit Holz, erst durch die Steine des Ofens aufsteigt und dann entlang **der Wände und Decke** allmählich durch eine Luke aus der Sauna geht*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL walls.GEN.PL.F and ceiling.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘The name derives from the fact that in such saunas the stove has no chimney, meaning that when heating with wood, the smoke first rises through the stones of the stove and then gradually passes along **the walls and ceiling** through a hatch from the sauna’

- 4) *Zum einen, die dame sieht nicht vernachlässigt aus, Dank intensiver Pflege **der Pfleger und Schwester**.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL keepers.GEN.SG.PL.M and nurse.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘On the one hand, the lady does not look neglected, thanks to the intensive care of **the keepers and nurse.**’

- 5) Das Aufspielen **der Bilder und Musik** funktioniert ohne Probleme, nur das einlesen der Bilder dauert eine halbe Ewigkeit.

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL pictures.GEN.SG.PL.N and music.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘Playing **the pictures and music** works without any problems, only reading the pictures takes half an eternity.’

3.2.5.1.1.3 Animate noun

- 6) *Aber ich bin auch der Meinung das wir unser Leben nicht mehr komplett selbst bestimmen können, es wird ja doch von einigen anderen Faktoren bestimmt, Arbeit, der Kreis **der Freunde und Familie** oder auch anderen Menschen mit denen man zu tun hat...*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL friends.GEN.SG.PL.M and family.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘But I am also of the opinion that we cannot determine our life completely by ourselves anymore, it is determined by some other factors, work, the circle of **friends and family** or other people you have to deal with...’

- 7) *"Sowohl der Bau einer neuen Bahntrasse als auch der Ausbau der Bestandstrasse bedeuten für die Gemeinde eine zusätzliche Mehrbelastung **der Anwohner und Umwelt vor Ort,**" so Gädechens weiter.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL residents.GEN.PL.M and local environment.GEN.SG.F**
[...]

‘‘Both the construction of a new railway line and the extension of the existing road mean an additional burden for the community for **the residents and local environment**’’, Gädechens continues.’

- 8) *Durch die Zusammenarbeit und die Konzentration der operativen Tätigkeit auf einen Ort profitieren die Patientinnen und Patienten vom gebündelten Wissen **der Ärzte und Pflege** im Rahmen einer modernen Infrastruktur.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL doctors.GEN.PL.M and nursing staff.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘By cooperating and concentrating the operative activities in one place, patients benefit from the bundled knowledge of **the doctors and nursing staff** within the framework of a modern infrastructure.’

3.2.5.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.5.1.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 9) *Ein Götze konkurriert mit unserer Loyalität zu dem einzig wahren Gott **der Himmel und Erde** und alles darin geschaffen hat.*

[...] **who heaven.AKK.SG.M and earth.AKK.SG.F** [...]

‘An idol competes with our loyalty to the one true God **who created heaven and earth** and everything in them.’

- 10) *In der öffentlichen Meinung – so die ARD -Umfrage – sind 66 % der Befragten zufrieden mit der politischen Arbeit **der CDU-Vorsitzenden und Regierungschefin** .*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL CDU chairwoman.GEN.SG.F and head of government.GEN.SG.F** [...]

‘In public opinion - according to the ARD survey - 66 % of those questioned are satisfied with the political work of **the CDU chairwoman and head of government**.’

- 11) *Die Darstellung der aktuellen Schulsituation **der Kinder und Jugendlichen** mit ... Rahmen des folgenden Beitrages soll einleitend ein differenziertes Bild der Behinderung 'Autismus' dargestellt werden.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL children.GEN.PL.N and adolescents.GEN.SG.PL** [...]

‘The presentation of the current school situation of **children and adolescents** with ... In the following article a differentiated picture of the disability 'autism' will be presented.’

3.2.5.1.2.2 Case mistagging

12) *Hort der Verlorenen ist der Strand, Hafen der Seelen und Pforte zur Erlösung.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL souls.GEN.PL.F and gate.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘Hoard of the lost is the beach, port of **souls and gate** to salvation.’

13) *Wir helfen Ihnen gerne bei der Beantwortung der Fragen und Erreichung Ihrer Ziele.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL questions.GEN.PL.F and achievement.DAT.SG.F** [...]

‘We will gladly help you to answer the questions and achieve your goals.’

14) *Prof. Dr. Barbara Kavemann von der Katholischen Hochschule für Sozialwesen, Berlin, erklärte, dass Gewalt in der Beziehung der Eltern und Gewalt gegen Kinder zusammenhängen.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL parents.GEN.PL and violence.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘Prof. Dr. Barbara Kavemann from the Catholic University for Social Services, Berlin, explained that violence in **the relationship of parents and violence** against children are connected.’

Example 12) showcases a non-target structure: The left conjunct is *Hafen der Seelen* the right conjunct is *Pforte zur Erlösung*. Consequently, *der Seelen* is a genitive, while *Pforte* is a nominative.

Similarly in 13), the left conjunct consists of *der Beantwortung der Fragen*, and the right conjunct consists of *Erreichung Ihrer Ziele*. Again, *der Fragen* is indeed genitive, yet *Erreichung* is dative.

The same applies in 14) where *Gewalt in der Beziehung der Eltern* and *Gewalt gegen Kinder* are being coordinated. *Der Eltern* is thus genitive, but *Gewalt* is nominative.

3.2.5.1.2.3 POS mistagging

No POS mistaggings were recorded in this sample.

3.2.5.1.2.4 Ellipsis

- 15) *Der BaTB verlangt von seinen Lizenzpartnern im Bereich **der Trainer und Beraterqualifikation** die Vermittlung der nachfolgenden sechs Schwerpunktbereiche:*

‘The BaTB requires its license partners in the field of **trainer and consultant qualification** to teach the following six main areas of focus.’

- 16) *Die Jugendlichen lernten Grundzüge **der Gruppen und Spielpädagogik** und auch der Entwicklungspsychologie kennen.*

‘The young people learned the basics of **group and game pedagogy** as well as developmental psychology.’

3.2.5.1.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 17) *Unmittelbar nach der Fertigstellung **der Kabelkanäle und Ausrüstung** der Aufteilungskeller begannen die Umlegungs- und Umschaltearbeiten im Kabelnetz.*

‘Immediately after the completion of the cable ducts and equipment of the partitioning cellars, the shifting and switching work in the cable network began.’

- a) *Unmittelbar nach der Fertigstellung (**der Kabelkanäle und**) **Ausrüstung** der Aufteilungskeller begannen die Umlegungs- und Umschaltearbeiten im Kabelnetz.*

- 18) *Steuerung **der Arbeitsabläufe und Optimierung** der Ablaufprozesse*

‘Control of workflows and optimization of processes’

- a) *(Steuerung **der Arbeitsabläufe und**) **Optimierung** der Ablaufprozesse*

- 19) *Die Psychotherapeuten verlangen von der Selbstverwaltung **der Ärzte und Krankenkasse** endlich eine korrekte Umsetzung der Rechtsprechung.*

‘The psychotherapists demand from **the self-administration of the doctors and health insurance companies** finally a correct implementation of the jurisdiction.’

- a) *Die Psychotherapeuten verlangen von **der** (Selbstverwaltung **der Ärzte und**) **Krankenkasse** endlich eine korrekte Umsetzung der Rechtsprechung.*

3.2.5.2 [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Fem"] „und“
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Pl.*"]

This query filters out strings that start with a definite article specified for genitive and unspecified for gender and number, followed by a coordination of two regular genitive nouns. The first noun has to be specified for singular and feminine while the second noun is specified for plural and unspecified for gender.

This query yields 58414 hits of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample turned out to hold 106 unambiguous hits of which 63 contained feminine plural nouns, 19 contained masculine plural nouns, 20 contained neuter plural nouns and 4 contained plural nouns unspecified for gender. The sample contained 143 ambiguous hits and false positives.

3.2.5.2.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.5.2.1.1 Mass and count noun

- 1) *Dieses Seminar richtet sich an alle Studierenden der **Medizin und Naturwissenschaften**.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL medicine.GEN.SG.F and natural sciences.GEN.PL.F**
[...]

‘This seminar is aimed at all students of medicine and natural sciences.’

- 2) *Auch kulturell ist Sandhofen spitze; das zeuge schon alleine die Aktionen bei der "Langen Nacht **der Kunst und Genüsse**".*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL arts.GEN.SG.F and pleasures.GEN.PL.M** [...]

‘Also culturally Sandhofen is top; this is shown alone by the actions during the "Long Night of Art and Pleasures".’

- 3) *Die Muskelschoner und Gelenkschoner von Back on Track sind allesamt im Spezialverfahren hergestellte Funktionstextilien. </s><s> Sie sind auf eine Erwärmung **der Muskulatur und Gelenke** ausgerichtet.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL muscles.GEN.SG.F and joints.GEN.PL.N** [...]

‘The muscle and joint protectors from Back on Track are all functional textiles manufactured in a special process. </s><s> They are designed to warm up the muscles and joints.’

3.2.5.2.1.2 Count and count noun

- 4) *Auf Rossinis Der Barbier von Sevilla , Johann Strauß Die Fledermaus und Verdis Nabucco dürfen sich die Freunde **der Oper und Operetten** freuen.*

The.GEN.SG.F/PL opera.GEN.SG.F and operettas.GEN.PL.F [...]

‘Rossini's The Barber of Seville, Johann Strauss' Die Fledermaus and Verdi's Nabucco will be enjoyed by opera and operetta lovers.’

- 5) *Volkskundler des Landschaftsverbandes Westfalen-Lippe (LWL) haben die Entwicklung **der Kirmes und Jahrmärkte** unter die wissenschaftliche Lupe genommen.*

[...] the.GEN.SG.F/PL funfair.GEN.SG.F and fairs.GEN.PL.M [...]

‘Folklorists of the Landschaftsverband Westfalen-Lippe (LWL) have taken a scientific look at the development of the funfairs and fairs.’

- 6) *Am Ende des Geschäftsjahres ist eine Gesamtprüfung **der Kasse und Büchervorzunehmen**.*

[...] the.GEN.SG.F/PL cash.GEN.SG.F and books.GEN.PL.N [...]

‘At the end of the financial year, an overall audit of the cash and books shall be carried out.’

3.2.5.2.1.3 Animate noun

- 7) *Bei den diesjährigen Vereinsmeisterschaften **der Jugend und Schülerinnen** wurden zwei neue Pokale ausgespielt.*

[...] the.GEN.SG.F/PL youth.GEN.SG.F and school girls.GEN.PL.F [...]

‘Two new cups were played at this year's club championships of the youth and school girls.’

- 8) *Der folgende Beitrag dokumentiert, wie wichtig der **Rückhalt** aus dem Kreis **der Familie und Freunde** ist, speziell nach dem Erwerb einer Behinderung.*

[...] the.GEN.SG.F/PL family.GEN.SG.F and friends.GEN.PL.M [...]

‘The following article documents how important the support from family and friends is, especially after the acquisition of a disability.’

3.2.5.2.1.4 Hits for every gender

- 9) *Im Zentrum der Initiativen stehen Massnahmen zur Senkung der **Verwaltung und Gemeinkosten**.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL administration.GEN.SG.F and overhead costs.GEN.PL**

[...]

‘The initiatives focus on measures to reduce **administration and overhead costs.**’

- 10) *Die wenigen Erinnerungen an seine Heimat beginnen am Ende der **Folterung und Experimente**, die circa 2001 an dem Wirt Kel'Dor anfangen.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL torture.GEN.SG.F and experiments.GEN.PL.N** [...]

‘The few memories of his homeland begin at the end of the torture and experiments that began around 2001 on the host Kel'Dor.’

- 11) *Die Feinheiten der **Abdeckplatte und Außenseiten** verleihen den Wohnmöbeln einen unverwechselbaren Charakter.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL cover plate.GEN.SG.F and outer sides.GEN.PL.F** [...]

‘The subtleties of **the cover plate and outer sides** give the living room furniture an unmistakable character.’

- 12) *Im Konzernbereich der **Bestattung und Friedhöfe** Wien sind fast 1000 Mitarbeiterinnen und Mitarbeiter tätig.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL funeral.GEN.SG.F and cemeteries.GEN.PL.M** [...]

‘The Vienna Funeral and Cemeteries Division employs almost 1000 people.’

3.2.5.2.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.5.2.2.1 Phi-mistagging

- 13) *Verwendungszweck: Verwendung findet die Maschine vor allem im Bereich der **Programmierung und Webseiten -Erstellung.***

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL programming.GEN.SG.F and website.creation GEN.SG.F [...]**

‘Purpose of use: The machine is mainly used in the field of **programming and website creation.**’

- 14) *Dazu gehören sowohl die **Anti nationalische und Antikriegs-Initiative, die Vereinigung der Kriegsdienstverweigerer und die Verbände der Schwulen und Lesben .***

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL gays.GEN.PL.M and lesbians.GEN.PL.F [...]**

‘These include both the Anti National and Anti War Initiative, the Association of Conscientious Objectors and **the Gay and Lesbian Associations.**’

- 15) *Neben dem grundständigen Geschäft der **Vermietung und Firmen -/Gründerbetreuung** entwickelt und unterstützt das TZL eine Reihe von innovativen Förderprojekten an der Schnittstelle zwischen Wissenschaft/Hochschulen und Wirtschaft, vor allem im Bereich Bio-Medizin-Technik (BioMedTec).*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL leasing.GEN.SG.F and company/start-up support.GEN.SG.F [...]**

‘In addition to the basic business of **leasing and company/start-up support**, the CTA develops and supports a number of innovative funding projects at the interface between science/universities and business, especially in the field of bio-medical technology (BioMedTec).’

3.2.5.2.2.2 Case mistagging

- 16) *Bei der Vorauswahl bieten Autotests auf den Webseiten der **Fachpresse und Erfahrungsberichte** in Foren wie "Motor-Talk" oder "Autoplenum" Hilfe.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL trade press.GEN.SG.F/PL and experience reports.NOM.PL.M [...]**

‘In the pre-selection process, car tests on the websites of **the trade press and experience reports** in forums such as "Motor-Talk" or "Autoplenum" offer help.’

- 17) *Diese Offenlegungspflicht soll für das oberste Kader (Mitglieder **der Geschäftsleitung und Personen** mit Entschädigungen in vergleichbarer Höhe)*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL Executive Board.GEN.SG.F and persons.AKK.PL.F** [...]

‘This disclosure requirement should be applied to senior management (members of **the Executive Board and persons** with compensation in comparable amounts)’

- 18) *Studierende **der Mathematik und Mitglieder** der Mathematischen Institute können die in der Bibliothek aufgestellten Drucker kostenlos benutzen.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL mathematics.GEN.SG.F and members.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘Students of **mathematics and members** of the mathematical institutes can use the printers set up in the library free of charge.’

All cases of case-mistagging in this sample are due to non-target structures:

In 16) the two conjuncts are *Autotests auf den Webseiten der Fachpresse* and *Erfahrungsberichte in Foren wie "Motor-Talk" oder "Autoplenum"*. Consequently, only the first noun in the highlighted string is genitive, while the second noun is accusative.

In 17) the left conjunct consists of *Mitglieder der geschäftsleitung* and the right conjunct consists of *Personen mit Entschädigungen in vergleichbarer Höhe*. Thus, *Personen* is marked for accusative.

Finally, in 18) the two conjuncts are *Studierende der Mathematik* and *Mitglieder der Mathematischen Institute*. Thus, *Mitglieder* is not marked for genitive but for nominative.

3.2.5.2.2.3 POS mistagging

- 19) *Seine kenntnisreiche Beschreibung **der Mittleren und Ost-Alpen** verzeichnet nach allgemeinen und geognostischen Einleitungen alle Abschnitte von der Walliser Alpen bis [...]* </s>

‘His knowledgeable description of **the Middle and Eastern Alps** lists after general and geognostic introductions all sections from the Valais Alps to [...]

Only one case of POS mistagging was recorded: In 19) *Mittleren* is an adjective and not a noun as claimed by the corpus.

3.2.5.2.2.4 Ellipsis

No cases of ellipsis were recorded in this sample.

3.2.5.2.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 20) *Durch die Übergabe der Schlüssel und sicherlich auch durch weitere Absprachen über die Höhe **der Miete und Nebenkosten** ist ein konkludenter Mietvertrag entstanden.*

‘By handing over the keys and certainly also by further agreements about the amount of **rent and additional costs**, an implied rental contract has been created.’

- a) *Durch die Übergabe der Schlüssel und sicherlich auch durch weitere Absprachen über die (Höhe **der Miete und**) **Nebenkosten** ist ein konkludenter Mietvertrag entstanden.*

- 21) *Für alle, die Tariq Ramadan verehren, biete ich noch einen Text über seinen Großvater Hassan al-Banna, den Gründer **der Muslimbruderschaft und Salafisten***

‘For all who worship Tariq Ramadan, I offer another text about his grandfather Hassan al-Banna, the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood and Salafist’

- a) *Für alle, die Tariq Ramadan verehren, biete ich noch einen Text über seinen Großvater Hassan al-Banna, den Gründer (**der Muslimbruderschaft und Salafisten**)*

- 22) *Dann müssen aber Lage **der Wohnung und Zusanbindungen** so ausgerichtet werden, dass dies auch attraktiv ist.*

- a) *Dann müssen aber (Lage **der Wohnung und**) **Zusanbindungen** so ausgerichtet werden, dass dies auch attraktiv ist.*

‘Then, however, the location of the apartment and train connections must be arranged in such a way that this is also attractive.’

3.2.5.3 [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"] „und“
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]

This query searches for strings that start with a definite article specified for genitive and unspecified for both number and gender, followed by a coordination of two regular genitive nouns. The first noun is specified for singular and neuter, while the second noun is required to be specified for singular and masculine.

This query yields 9203 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample contains 226 unambiguous hits and 24 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.5.3.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.5.3.1.1 Count nouns

- 1) *So wie es aussieht, finden sich wesentliche Inhalte **des Films und Buches** "The Secret" auch in dem Buch "Das Gesetz des Reichwerdens" das Du hier als pdf-Dokument kostenlos downloaden kannst.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N movie.GEN.SG.M and book.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘As it looks like, essential contents of **the movie and book** "The Secret" are also found in the book "The Law of Getting Rich" which you can download here as a pdf-document for free.’

- 2) *Gegen solche Rückenschmerzen kann der Baby-Belt, ein elastischer Bauch- und Rückengurt helfen, da durch die stützende Wirkung es zu einer Entlastung **des Rückens und Beckens** kommt.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N back.GEN.SG.M and pelvis.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘The Baby-Belt, an elastic abdominal and back belt, can help against such back pain, because the supporting effect relieves **the back and pelvis**.’

- 3) *Am Nachmittag besuchen Sie die Ruinen **des Palastes und Grabmals** von Kaleb und Gebre Meskel (6Jh.) [...].*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N palace.GEN.SG.M and tomb.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘In the afternoon visit the ruins of **the palace and tomb** of Caleb and Gebre Meskel (6th century) [...].’

3.2.5.3.1.2 Mass nouns

- 4) *Ein üppiges Frühstück hingegen sorgt für einen weniger hohen Anstieg **des Blutzuckers und Insulins** während des Tagesverlaufs.*

[...] **The.GEN.SG.M/N blood sugar.GEN.SG.M and insulin.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘A rich breakfast, on the other hand, ensures a less high increase in **blood sugar and insulin** during the course of the day.’

- 5) *So müssten Abluftreinigungsanlagen mindestens 70 Prozent **des Staubs und Ammoniaks** zurückhalten und bezüglich Geruch keinen Rohgasgeruch sowie nicht mehr als 300 Europäische Geruchseinheiten je Kubikmeter (GE/m³) im Reingas garantieren.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N dust.GEN.SG.M and ammonia.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘For example, exhaust air purification plants would have to retain at least 70 percent of **the dust and ammonia** and guarantee no raw gas odour and no more than 300 European Odour Units per cubic metre (GE/m³) in the clean gas.’

- 6) *Die Hauptfunktionen des Kalziums im Organismus: der Aufbau der Knochen, **des Zahnschmelzes und Dentins** ;*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N enamel.GEN.SG.M and dentine.GEN.SG.N**

‘The main functions of calcium in the organism: the construction of bones, enamel and dentine;’

3.2.5.3.1.3 Count and mass noun

- 7) *Darin eingebettet befindet sich eine konsekrierte Hostie, Symbol für die leibliche Gegenwart Jesu, die am "Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes Christi**" im Sakrament der Eucharistie gefeiert wird.*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N Body.Gen.SG.M and Blood.Gen.SG.N** [...]

‘Embedded in it is a consecrated host, symbol of the bodily presence of Jesus, which is celebrated in the sacrament of the Eucharist on the "Solemnity of **the Body and Blood** of Christ".’

- 8) *Nach dem industriellen Strukturwandel ist die Stadt zum Zentrum moderner Spitzentechnologie, Forschung, Bildung, Kultur sowie **des Sports und Unternehmertums** avanciert.*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N sports.Gen.SG.M and entrepreneurship.Gen.SG.N** [...]

‘After the industrial structural change, the city has become a centre of modern high technology, research, education, culture as well as **sports and entrepreneurship.**’

- 9) *In Fragen des **Stils und Materials** , der Farben und Ausrüstung sind wir gerne Ihr Ratgeber.*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N style.Gen.SG.M and material.Gen.SG.N** [...]

‘In questions of **style and material**, colors and equipment we are happy to be your advisor.’

3.2.5.3.1.4 Animate nouns

- 10) *Werden die antiken Klassiker und ihre modernen Nachfolger aneinander gemessen, so fällt zwar regelmäßig den ersteren die Rolle **des Lehrmeisters und Vorbilds** zu, doch wird ihnen solche Überlegenheit bezeichnenderweise nicht mehr kommentarlos ohne Begründung zugestanden.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N teacher.GEN.SG.M and role model.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘If the ancient classics and their modern successors are measured against each other, the role of teacher and role model is regularly assigned to the former, but typically such superiority is no longer granted to them without comment and without justification.’

- 11) *Humana sieht sich in der besonderen Verpflichtung, das Sortiment der Säuglingsnahrungen, Fertigbreie und der diätetischen Spezialerzeugnisse für den Einsatz in den verschiedenen Ernährungssituationen und in den unterschiedlichen Alters- und Entwicklungsphasen **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** aktuell auf dem Laufenden zu halten.*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N infant.GEN.SG.M and toddler.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘Humana feels a special obligation to keep the range of infant foods, ready-to-eat porridge and special dietary products for use in the various nutritional situations and in the different age and developmental stages of the infant and toddler up-to-date.’

- 12) *Wir haben Frauenfreundschaftskonferenzen für Frauen früherer Feindesländer organisiert Durch Friedensbrücken haben wir die Positionen **des Täters und Opfers** aufgelöst und uns einander als Freundinnen und sogar als Schwestern umarmt.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N perpetrator.GEN.SG.M and victim.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘We have organized women's friendship conferences for women of former enemy countries Through peace bridges we have dissolved the positions of **perpetrator and victim** and embraced each other as friends and even as sisters.’

3.2.5.3.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.5.3.2.1 Phi-mistagging

No cases of phi-mistagging were detected in this sample.

3.2.5.3.2.2 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were detected in this sample.

3.2.5.3.2.3 Ellipsis

- 13) *Dieser Rückblick hält sich daher Anfangs an die Ausführungen **des Gründungs und Ehrenmitglieds** Brosi Gisler aus Erstfeld, wie er sie anlässlich des 40-jährigen Jubiläums im Jahr 1979 zu Papier gebracht hatte.*

‘This review therefore initially follows the remarks of **the founding and honorary member** Brosi Gisler from Erstfeld, as he had put them on paper on the occasion of the 40th anniversary in 1979.’

- 14) *Der Etat **des Arbeits und Sozialministeriums** ist mit knapp 119 Milliarden Euro der mit Abstand größte Posten des Gesamthaushaltes.*

‘The budget of **the Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs** is by far the largest item of the overall budget with almost 119 billion Euros.’

- 15) *Wir starten mit einem neuen Kursangebot, ab Montag, 8.10.2012, von 18-19:30 Uhr in Raum F23 **des Bewegungs und Sportzentrums** in der Obervielander Str. 76. Katja Kreft leitet dieses Angebot.*

‘We start with a new course offer, from Monday, 8.10.2012, from 18-19:30 in room F23 of **the Exercise and Sports Centre** at 76 Obervielander Str. Katja Kreft is in charge of this offer.’

3.2.5.3.2.4 Case mistagging

- 16) *Auf der Internetseite des BKA werden weitere Fotos des Täters und Fotos verschiedener Gegenstände veröffentlicht.*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N perpetrator.Gen.SG.M and photos.NOM.PL.N** [...]

‘On the website of the BKA further photos of **the perpetrator and photos** of various objects are published.’

- 17) *Informieren Sie sich über das Neuste aus der Welt des Weins und Updates aus unserem Shop.*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N wine.Gen.SG.M and updates.AKK.PL.N** [...]

‘Find out about the latest news from the world of **wine and updates** from our shop.’

- 18) *Game-Einstellungen umfassen Nebel des Krieges und Online-Bots*

[...] **the.Gen.SG.M/N war.Gen.SG.M and online bots.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘Game settings include **fog of war and online bots**’

Case-mistagging was primarily related to non target structures:

16), as is evident from the meaning of the sentence, is an instance of coordination of *des Täters* with a bare plural noun phrase *Fotos verschiedener Gegenstände*. Thus, *Fotos* is not genitive but nominative.

The same structure is at work in 17) – *Updates* is specified for accusative.

Finally, also 18) showcases a coordination with a bare noun phrase: The left conjunct consists of *Nebel des Krieges* and the right one of *Online-Bots*. The latter is specified for accusative.

3.2.5.3.2.5 Ambiguous hits

- 19) *Einmal nur der Soundtrack und einmal mit einer zusätzlichen DVD über die Entstehung des Soundtracks und Interviews .*

‘Once only the soundtrack and once with an additional DVD about the creation of **the soundtrack and interviews**.’

- a) Einmal nur der Soundtrack und einmal mit einer zusätzlichen DVD über die Entstehung (**des Soundtracks und**) Interviews .

- 20) *Neben Berichten vom Set **des Filmes und Interviews** gibt es auch einen zu den verschiedenen Stadien, die das Computerspiel bis in die Moderne durchlaufen hat, inklusive eines Artikels über den Schöpfer.*

‘Besides reports from the set of **the film and interviews**, there is also one on the different stages that the computer game has gone through up to modern times, including an article about the creator.’

- a) Neben Berichten vom Set **des Filmes und Interviews** gibt es auch einen zu den verschiedenen Stadien, die das Computerspiel bis in die Moderne durchlaufen hat, inklusive eines Artikels über den Schöpfer.

3.2.5.4 [tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"] "und"
 [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"]

This query searches for strings that start with a definite article specified for genitive and unspecified for both number and gender, followed by a coordination of two regular genitive nouns. The first conjunct is specified for singular and masculine while the second conjunct must be specified for for singular and neuter.

This query yields 9568 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample contains 205 unambiguous hits and 45 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.5.4.1 Unambiguous hits

With respect to noun types representants of the three logical combinations could be identified in this sample.

3.2.5.4.1.1 Count and count noun

- 21) *Er sei der "Fetischist **des Auges und Hinterns**", schreibt (Band I S. 189) Mattheus mit Bezug auf den Verfasser der "Geschichte des Auges", und durchweg "rangiert die Analität vor der Genitalität" (I 123).*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N eye.GEN.SG.N and behind.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘He is **the "fetishist of the eye and behind"**, writes (Volume I p. 189) Mattheus with reference to the author of the "History of the Eye", and throughout "anality ranks before genitality" (I 123).’

- 22) *Ergebnisse der Zukunftswerkstatt sowohl hinsichtlich des Marktplatzes als auch hinsichtlich **des Kulturzentrums und Strandes** durchaus denkbar.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N cultural centre.GEN.SG.N and beach.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘Results of the future workshop both with regard to the marketplace as well as **the cultural centre and beach** are quite conceivable.’

- 23) *Ein Dauerton, ähnlich wie eine Sirene, erschallte am Samstagnachmittag gegen 14 Uhr 30 im Bereich **des Rathauses und Kurparks**.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N town hall.GEN.SG.N and spa gardens.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘A continuous tone, similar to a siren, sounded in the area of **the town hall and spa gardens** on Saturday afternoon at about 14:30.’

3.2.5.4.1.2 Mass and mass nouns

- 24) *Stimmen, die stattdessen eine "Weiterentwicklung" des Völkerrechts fordern, um dann mit "chirurgischen Mitteln" gegen die weltweit sprießenden Herde **des Chaos und Terrors** vorgehen zu können, erhalten auch im NGO- und friedenspolitischen Lager zunehmend Gehör.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N chaos.GEN.SG.N and terror.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘Voices calling instead for a "further development" of international law in order to then be able to take action with "surgical means" against the worldwide sprouting herds of **chaos and terror** are also increasingly being heard in the NGO and peace policy camp.’

- 25) *Das reichste Fünftel verzehrt 45 % **des Fleisches und Fisches** der Erde, das ärmste nur 5 %.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N meat.GEN.SG.N and fish.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘The richest fifth consumes 45% of **the meat and fish** on earth, the poorest only 5%.’

- 26) *E in Teil **des Brotes und Weines** wurde für das Abendmahl ausgesondert, die übrigen Gaben erhielten die Armen der Gemeinde (Reste dieses Brauches haben wir heute beim Erntedankfest).*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N bread.GEN.SG.N and wine.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘one part of **the bread and wine** was set aside for the Lord's Supper, the rest of the gifts were given to the poor of the congregation (we have remnants of this custom today at the harvest festival).’

3.2.5.4.1.3 Mass and count nouns

- 27) *Trotz der Einnahme **des Kindergelds und Kinderzuschlags** stehen diese immer wieder vor der finanziellen Hürde, auch wenn dadurch das Arbeitslosengeld II oder die Betriebskostenübernahme erhöht werden.*

[...] **the child benefit and child supplement** [...]

‘Despite the receipt of **the child benefit and child supplement**, they are always faced with the financial hurdle, even if this increases unemployment benefit II or the assumption of operating costs.’

- 28) *Die vierte heilige Messe soll zu Ehren der heiligen Wunden und Schmerzen unseres lieben Herrn Jesu Christi, sowie **des Elendes und Todes**, den er am Stamme des heiligen Kreuzes gelitten hat, geopfert werden, damit er die arme Seele von all den tödlichen Wunden, die sie durch ihre großen Sünden erhalten hat, heiligen und von der verdienten Strafe freisprechen wolle.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N misery GEN.SG.N and death GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘The fourth Holy Mass is to be offered in honor of the holy wounds and pains of our dear Lord Jesus Christ, as well as **the misery and death** He suffered on the trunk of the Holy Cross, so that He might sanctify the poor soul from all the mortal wounds it has received through its great sins and absolve it from the deserved punishment.’

- 29) *Mit einem Rätsel werden Drache und Zwerg überlistet und **des Goldes und Ringes** erleichtert.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N gold.GEN.SG.N and ring.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘With a puzzle dragon and dwarf are outwitted and **the gold and ring** are stolen.’

3.2.5.4.1.4 Animate nouns

While inanimates were clearly more frequent, examples of unambiguous D>N>&>N constructions involving animate nouns were recorded:

- 30) *Die Republik Seychellen hat ein Mehr-Parteien-System mit einem Präsidenten der die Funktion des **Staatsoberhauptes und Regierungschefs** trägt.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N Head of State.GEN.SG.N and Head of Government.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘The Republic of Seychelles has a multi-party system with a President who acts as **Head of State and Head of Government.**’

- 31) *Sie nennen ebenso leidenschaftslos den Namen eines Toten und berichten mehr oder wenig ausführlich über seine Lebensumstände, wie sie einen Beschluß **des Volkes und Rates** der Stadt oder eine andere Urkunde bekanntmachen, deren Authentizität amtlich garantiert ist, sei es eine Verfügung der städtischen Autoritäten oder der römischen Verwaltung, einen Kaiserbrief oder einen Senatsbeschluß*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N people.GEN.SG.N and council.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘They mention just as dispassionately the name of a dead person and report more or less in detail about his or her circumstances, as they announce a decision of **the people and council** of the city or another document whose authenticity is officially

guaranteed, be it a decree of the city authorities or the Roman administration, a letter of emperor or a senate decision’

- 32) *Die Datenschutzkonferenz sieht in der Aufzeichnung von Vernehmungen mit dem Ziel, dem Zeugen einen Auftritt in der Hauptverhandlung und damit eine Konfrontation mit dem Tatgeschehen und dem möglichen Täter zu ersparen, einen wichtigen Beitrag zum Schutz **des Opfers und Zeugen**.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N victim.GEN.SG.N and witnesses.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘The Data Protection Conference regards the recording of hearings with the aim of sparing the witness an appearance in the main hearing and thus a confrontation with the crime and the possible perpetrator as an important contribution to the protection of **the victim and witnesses.**’

3.2.5.4.2 False positivies and ambiguous hits

3.2.5.4.2.1 Phi-mistagging

Phi mistagging mainly pertained to errors in the determination of the correct genderm:

- 33) *Während dieser Zeit entsteh ein Navigations Mesh mit Informationen für das Bewegen **der Bots und Hostages** in der Map.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL bots.GEN.PL.M and hostages.GEN.PL** [...]

‘During this time a navigation mesh is created with information for moving **the bots and hostages** in the map.’

- 34) *Für die Durchführung **der Trainings und Workshops** stehen in unserer B&K Akademie geeignete Räumlichkeiten zur Verfügung.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.F/PL trainings.GEN.PL.N and workshops.GEN.PL.M** [...]

‘For the execution of **the trainings and workshops**, suitable premises are available in our B&K Academy.’

- 35) *"Sie haben als handelsrechtlicher Geschäftsführer und somit zur Vertretung nach außen Berufener der M.-Ges.m.b.H. zu verantworten, dass diese Gesellschaft als Inhaberin **des Einkaufszentrums und Entertainmentcenters M.** und somit eines öffentlichen Ortes gemäß § 1 Z 11 Vorheriges*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N shopping center.GEN.SG.N and entertainment center.GEN.SG.N** [...]

‘‘As the managing director under commercial law and thus the person appointed to represent M.-Ges.m.b.H. to the outside world, you are responsible for ensuring that

this company, as the owner of **the shopping and entertainment center M.** and thus of a public place pursuant to § 1 no. 11 above’

3.2.5.4.2.2 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were detected within the sample.

3.2.5.4.2.3 Ellipsis

Only one case of ellipsis was recorded:

- 36) *Anlässlich **des Girls und Boys Day 2013** hat das Bundesinstitut für Berufsbildung (BIBB) die Entwicklung der Geschlechterverhältnisse in den Ausbildungsberufen untersucht.*

‘On the occasion of **Girls and Boys Day 2013**, the Federal Institute for Vocational Education and Training (BIBB) examined the development of gender relations in training occupations.’

3.2.5.4.2.4 Case mistagging

- 37) *Die steht auch in Artikel 5 **des Grundgesetzes und Journalisten** sind davon wohl kaum ausgeschlossen.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N constitution.GEN.SG.N and journalists.NOM.PL.M** [...]

‘This is also stated in article 5 of **the constitution and journalists** are hardly excluded from it.’

- 38) *Die Fachschaften der Pädagogischen Hochschule stellen ein direktes Bindeglied zwischen Studierenden **des Faches und Dozenten** dar.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N subject.GEN.SG.N and trainee lecturers.NOM.SG.M/PL.M** [...]

‘The student councils of the University of Teacher Education provide a direct link between students of **the subject and trainee lecturer(s)**.’

- 39) *Da wurden Vogelflugbahnen zum Spiegel **des Lebens und Schamanen** lasen in den Innereien entweideter Tanzbären eine blutige Zukunft.*

[...] **the.GEN.SG.M/N life.GEN.SG.N and shamans.NOM.PL.M** [...]

‘Bird flight paths became the mirror of **life and shamans** read a bloody future in the innards of disemboweled dancing bears.’

37), 38) and 39) all exhibit case-mistagging due to non-target structures:

In 37) we are dealing with a coordination of clauses, thus *Journalisten* is assigned nominative.

38) showcases a coordination of *Studierenden des Faches* and *Dozenten*. Consequently, *Doze(n)ten* is assigned dative by the preposition *zwischen*.

39) exhibits a coordination of clauses, *Schamanen* being the Subject of the right-conjunct-clause and thus specified for nominative.

3.2.5.4.2.5 Ambiguous hits

In this sample, no ambiguous hits were detected.

3.2.5.5 [tag="ART.Indef.Gen.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]

This query extracts strings starting with an indefinite, genitive singular article followed by a coordination of two regular genitive singular nouns. The noun occupying the first conjunct is masculine, while the noun occupying the second noun is neuter.

This query yields 611 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample contains 230 unambiguous hits and 20 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.5.5.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.5.5.1.1 Count noun and count noun

As before, conjunctions made up of two count nouns were present in abundance:

- 43) *Dazu bietet Ihnen der Provider bei Virtual Hosting in der Regel einen über Web-Browser aufrufbaren Service-Bereich an, zu dem Sie nur mittels **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** Zugang haben.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N user name.GEN.SG.M and password.GEN.SG.N

‘For this purpose, the provider at Virtual Hosting usually offers you a service area that can be called up via web browser and to which you only have access with **a user name and password.**’

- 44) *Hirnödeme, also Hirnschwellungen, zählen zu den typischen Begleiterscheinungen **eines Schlaganfalls und Schädelhirntraumas** und führen im schlimmsten Fall zum Hirntod.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N stroke.GEN.SG.M and craniocerebral trauma.GEN.SG.N

‘Brain edemas, i.e. brain swellings, are among the typical concomitant symptoms of **a stroke and craniocerebral trauma** and in the worst case lead to brain death.’

- 45) *Messung der am Zyklus beteiligten Hormone im morgendlichen Urin der Frau zur Bestimmung des Eisprungs mit Hilfe**eines Teststreifens und Gerätes**.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N test strip.GEN.SG.M and device.GEN.SG.N

‘Measurement of the hormones involved in the cycle in the woman's morning urine to determine ovulation using **a test strip and device.**’

3.2.5.5.1.2 Mass noun and count noun

As in other cases of D>N>&>N constructions, nouns with mass denotations do not surface because of the inherent properties of the indefinite article.

3.2.5.5.1.3 Animate

- 46) *Das Leben eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes ist geprägt von Übung und Erfahrungen durch Übung.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N infant.GEN.SG.M and toddler.GEN.SG.N

‘The life of **an infant and toddler** is characterized by practice and experience through practice.’

- 47) *"Diese Verbrechen sind nicht die eines Verrückten. </s><s> Es sind die eines Fanatikern und Monsters", sagte Sarkozy laut französischer Nachrichtenagentur AFP.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N fanatic.GEN.SG.M and monster.GEN.SG.N

‘“These crimes are not those of a madman. They are those of **a fanatic and monster**”, said Sarkozy according to the French news agency AFP.’

- 48) *Sein Vater Procopius wurde nach seiner persischen Gesandtschaftsreise in den Rang eines Generals und patricius erhoben.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N general.GEN.SG.M and patricius.GEN.SG.N

‘His father Procopius was raised to the rank of **general and patricius** after his Persian legation.’

3.2.5.5.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

3.2.5.5.2.1 Phi-mistagging

No cases of phi-mistagging were recorded.

3.2.5.5.2.2 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were detected within the sample.

3.2.5.5.2.3 Case mistagging

- 49) *Darüber hinaus gibt es, wenn gewünscht, Informationen zum Wechsel eines Energieanbieters und Details, worauf dabei unbedingt zu achten ist*

a.GEN.SG.M/N energy supplier.GEN.SG.M and details.AKK.PL.N

‘In addition, there is, if desired, information about the change of **an energy supplier and details**, what is to be paid attention to’

- 50) *Das "Streiktagebuch" eines Aktivisten und Interviews [...]machen die Bedeutung [...] dieser "anderen" Art der Globalisierung klar.*

a.GEN.SG.M/N activist.GEN.SG.M and interviews.NOM.PL.N

‘The "strike diary" of **an activist and interviews** [...] make clear the meaning [...] of this "other" kind of globalization.’

Issues with case-tagging were quite infrequent in this sample. Both cases registered are due to non-target structures:

In 49) the left conjunct consists of *Informationen zum Wechsel eines Energieanbieters* and the right conjunct consists of *Details, worauf zu achten ist*. Thus, *Details* is not specified for genitive but for accusative.

Similarly in 50): Here, the left conjunct consists of *Das Streiktagebuch eines Aktivisten* and the right conjunct consists of *Interviews*. The latter thus receives nominative case by *machen*.

3.2.5.5.2.4 Ellipsis

- 51) *Ziel des Projekts war das Schaffen eines Tourismus und Freizeitentrums im Kurpark in Hille [...].*

‘The aim of the project was to create **a tourism and leisure centre** in the spa gardens in Hille [...].’

- 52) *Das Bleiberecht muss stattdessen erst einmal die rechtliche Möglichkeit einer Arbeits und Ausbildungserlaubnis , des Zugangs zu Maßnahmen der Arbeits-, Sprach- und Ausbildungsförderung schaffen.*

‘Instead, the right of residence must first of all create the legal possibility of **a work and training permit**, access to measures of employment, language and training support.’

- 53) *Ohne Frage ist Enthusiasmus, Geduld und ein nicht zu dünnes Finanzpolster für den Aufbau eines Vertriebs und Servicenetzes nötig.*

‘There is no question that enthusiasm, patience and a not too thin financial cushion are necessary to build **a sales and service network**.’

3.2.5.5.2.5 Ambiguous hits

No ambiguous cases were detected.

3.2.5.6 *[tag="ART.Indef.Gen.Sg.*"]* *[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]* "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"]

This query extracts strings starting with an indefinite genitive singular article followed by a coordination of two regular genitive singular nouns. The noun occupying the first conjunct is masculine, while the noun occupying the second noun is neuter. The first conjunct is neuter, while the noun occupying the second conjunct is masculine.

This query yields 611 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The sample contains 218 unambiguous hits and 32 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.2.5.6.1 Unambiguous hits

3.2.5.6.1.1 Count and count noun

- 1) Im Auftrag der Schule wird nun also die Gestaltung **eines Logos und Flyers** in Angriff genommen.

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N logo.GEN.SG.N and flyer.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘On behalf of the school, the design of **a logo and flyer** is now being tackled.’

- 2) Er dient in erster Linie als elektronische Variante **eines Adreßbuches und Terminplaners** .

[...] **a.GEN.SG.N address book and appointment planner.GEN.SG.M**

‘It is primarily used as an electronic version of **an address book and appointment planner**.’

- 3) Die Auswahl **eines Brautkleides und Anzuges** ist etwas ganz Individuelles und sollte nicht so eben zwischendurch erledigt werden.

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N wedding.GEN.SG.N dress and suit.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘The selection of the wedding dress and suit is something very individual and should not be done in between.’

3.2.5.6.1.2 Mass noun and count noun

As in the mirror query, *D>N>&>N* constructions, nouns with mass denotations do not surface because of the inherent properties of the indefinite article.

3.2.5.6.1.3 Animate

- 4) *Beachte: Keine Steuerbefreiung nach § 3 Nr. 26 EStG für die Tätigkeit • eines Vorstandsmitglieds und Kassierers • eines Platz- und Gerätewarts*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N board member.GEN.SG.N and treasurer.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘Note: No tax exemption according to § 3 No. 26 EStG for the activity - of **a board member and treasurer** - of a place and equipment attendant’

- 5) *Die Tat eines Monsters und Fanatikers , sagt Staatspräsident Sarkozy, nach Erklärungen für diese Verbrechen zu suchen, sei ein moralischer Fehler*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N monster.GEN.SG.N and fanatic.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘**The act of a monster and fanatic**, says President Sarkozy, to look for explanations for these crimes is a moral mistake’

- 6) *Der seit 2002 amtierende Präsident der IGD Ibrahim EL-ZAYAT, der 2006 für weitere vier Jahre in seinem Amt bestätigt wurde, hat gleichzeitig die Stellung eines Vorstandsmitgliedes und Vertreters der FIOE in Deutschland inne.*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N board member.GEN.SG.N and representative.GEN.SG.M**

[...]

‘The president of the IGD Ibrahim EL-ZAYAT, who has been in office since 2002 and was confirmed in office for another four years in 2006, also holds the position of **a board member and representative** of the FIOE in Germany.’

3.2.5.6.2 False postivies and ambiguous hits

3.2.5.6.2.1 Phi-misstagging

- 54) *Der Sohn eines Barbiers und Friseurs absolvierte die Volksschule und erlernte anschließend in Dessau-Roßlau den Beruf des Drogisten.*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N barber.GEN.SG.M and hairdresser.GEN.SG.M** [...]

‘The son of **a barber and hairdresser** graduated from elementary school and then learned the profession of a druggist in Dessau-Roßlau.’

- 55) *Nach diesem Vorgang wird jetzt, mittels eines Lichtmikroskops und Justiermarken , die noch vorhandene Lackschicht überprüft.*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N light microscope.GEN.SG.N and alignment marks.GEN.PL.F** [...]

‘After this process, the remaining paint layer is checked by means of a light microscope and alignment marks.’

3.2.5.6.2.2 POS mistagging

No cases of POS mistagging were detected within the sample.

3.2.5.6.2.3 Case mistagging

- 56) *Für Schüler und Schülerin der Oberstufe eines Gymnasiums und Absolventen einer Ausbildung [...] kommt das Schüler- BaFöG nur in den seltensten Fällen zum Einsatz.*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N grammar school.GEN.SG.N and graduates.AKK.PL.M** [...]

‘For pupils of the upper school of a grammar school and graduates of a vocational training [...] the Schüler- BaFöG is only used in very rare cases.’

- 57) *Am Donnerstag[...] machten sich die Kinder [...] zusammen mit Frau Papke, der Mutter eines Kindes und Herrn Schröter, [...] auf den Weg ins WDR-Kinderstudio in Köln*

[...] **a.GEN.SG.M/N child.GEN.SG.N, and Mr Schröter.NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘On Thursday [...] the children [...] together with Mrs Papke, the mother of **a child, and Mr Schröter**, [...] set off for the WDR children's studio in Cologne’

Case mistagging was quite rare in this sample: only two examples were detected.

56) exhibits a case of non-target structure. The coordinate structure consists of *Schüler und Schülerin der Oberstufe eines Gymnasiums* and *Absolventen einer Ausbildung*. Thus *Absolventen* is not marked for genitive but for accusative¹⁶.

A similar case can be seen in 57), where the left conjunct of the coordinate structure consists of *der Mutter eines Kindes* and *Herrn Schröter*. While *eines Kindes* is marked for genitive, *Herrn Schröter* is marked for dative.

¹⁶ Independently of this issue this sentence is ungrammatical, since it contains a bare singular count argument (*Schülerin*). This is most likely an orthographic error and *Schülerin* should probably surface in the plural form *Schülerinnen*, which would also fit the meaning of the sentence better.

3.2.5.6.2.4 Ellipsis

58) *Aufgabe der Kommunen sei es, einen Konsens über die strategische Entwicklung **eines Quartiers und Entwicklungs** - partnerschaften zu organisieren.*

‘The task of the municipalities is to organise a consensus on the strategic development of a neighbourhood and development partnerships.’

3.2.5.6.2.5 Ambiguous hits

59) *Die Begegnung wurde vor ca. 100 Zuschauern wegen **eines Gewitters und Platzregens** etwa 10 Min. später angepfiffen.*

‘The meeting was started in front of about 100 spectators because of **a thunderstorm and pouring rain** about 10 minutes later.’

a) Die Begegnung wurde vor ca. 100 Zuschauern wegen (**eines Gewitters und Platzregens** etwa 10 Min. später angepfiffen.

3.2.6 Intermediate Conclusion

The corpus study conducted for German has shown that indeed D>N>&>N constructions could be found for each syncretic form of the definite and indefinite article. Further, noun-types, i.e. animate, non-animate, count nouns and mass nouns do not seem to have any impact on the hypothesized descriptive rule to phi-mismatches in D>N>&>N constructions, and are thus free to appear in these constructions (aside from the general restrictions that generally apply in the grammar of German (e.g. plurals do not combine with indefinite articles)).

The corpus study further revealed that D>N>&>N constructions, although generally a quite infrequent phenomenon¹⁷, can be found in a number of different discourses – from texts generally belonging to the more formal register (e.g. official websites, press articles, (pseudo-) scientific literature etc.) to those generally belonging to more informal registers (e.g. forum posts, social media etc.). This ties in well with the certitude by which my informants judged the extracted sentences – while many agreement phenomena offer at least a little room for variation, this phenomenon does not. Coupled with the general infrequency of D>N>&>N construction, a crucial question to be answered by an analysis in generativist terms concerns the acquisition of D>N>&>N constructions: How do children acquire the rule for a

¹⁷ A superficial search reveals a total of 9,841,694 D>N>&>N constructions in the deTenTen13 corpus. This number further shrinks if one considers only phi-feature mismatch cases; compared to the number of regular DPs, i.e. nouns preceded by an article form (951,440,644) D>N>&>N constructions can be claimed to be a marginal phenomenon. Interestingly, about as marginal as the phenomenon of DP coordination which yields 9,028,822 hits),

construction (phi feature mismatching D>N>&>N constructions) that they are not very likely to have heard before¹⁸?

¹⁸ It would be desirable to verify this tentative assumption using a child corpus. Unfortunately the German version of CHILDES, which is the only child corpora I had access to is not tagged for POS which makes the identification of D>N>&>N constructions and the contrast with regular DPs near impossible. Nonetheless I attempted to find D>N>&>N constructions using a very approximative query ("der|die|das" ".*" "und" [word!="der|die|das|ich|du|er|sie|wir|ihr"]). Admittedly this is far from ideal, yet this query did pick up some D>N>&>N constructions. Amongst those 14 involved a phi-mismatch. However, only 2 exhibited coordination of non-plural nouns.

3.3 French¹⁹

According to the hypothesis gained by introspection, French (as well as Italian) D>N>&>N constructions exhibit left conjunct agreement. Since contemporary French (as well as Italian) does not exhibit morphological case on nouns, the investigation for French is much simpler than for German, requiring but two queries:

- 1) [lemma="un|le|ce" & word!="l'"] [tag="NCFS.*" & word="..*"] "et"
[tag="NCMS.*" & word="...*" & word!="demie|quart|demi|merci"] within < s/>
- 2) [lemma="un|le|ce" & word!="l'"] "et" [tag="NCMS.*" & word="...*"]
[tag="NCFS.*" & word="..*" & word!="demie|quart|demi|merci"] within < s/>

1) filters out strings starting with some form of the indefinite article *un*, the definite article *le* or the demonstrative determiner *ce*, excluding *l'* and followed by a coordination of two regular nouns. The left conjunct is occupied by a feminine, singular noun, while the right conjunct is occupied by a singular masculine noun. Nouns in the second conjunct must not be *demie*, *quart*, *demi* or *merci*.

2) switches the order of conjuncts: The noun occupying the first conjunct must be masculine singular, while the noun in the second conjunct must be feminine singular.

The exclusion of *l'* as an article form and *demie*, *quart*, *demi* and *merci* as possible words for nouns occupying the second conjunct are due to the following rationale:

The queries rule out *l'* as an article form because *l'* is (superficially) syncretic in terms of gender and thus not informative in terms of the phenomenon investigated here. Notice moreover, that *l'* is likely to be a PF phenomenon, as it is triggered by the form of the noun i.e. depending on whether or not a given noun starts with a consonant or a vowel²⁰.

- | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| 3) | <i>L'</i> | <i>homme</i> | <i>est</i> | <i>mort(*e)</i> |
| | The.SG.M | man.SG.M | is | died.SG.M |
| | 'The man has died' | | | |

¹⁹ I am grateful to Matthieu Segui for helping me sorting the results of the French corpus result.

²⁰ In reality the case of *l'* is a bit more complicated than that as it is said to not be triggered in some words that do start by a vowel phonetically yet orthographically start with an *h* i.e. a consonant.

- i.) Le haricot
- ii.) ?/* L'haricot

Still this issue is immaterial to the phenomenon investigated here.

- 4) *L' idée est mort*(e)*
 The.SG.F idea.SG.F is died.SG.F

‘The idea is dead’

Thus, in a D>N>&>N construction it is impossible to tell whether *l'* is actually specified for feminine or masculine.

Demie, quart, demi and *merci* are ruled us as possible nouns for the second conjunct as they result in a substantial amount of false positives i.e. non-target structures. E.g.:

- 5) *Une visite d' **une heure et demi** qui a beaucoup intéressé les enfants.*

‘A visit of **one hour and a half** that interested the children a lot.’

- 6) *Merci à Xavier pour l'animation de **cette soirée et merci** au CCFD de Mirande pour leur mobilisation.*

‘Thanks to Xavier for the animation of **this evening and thanks** to the CCFD of Mirande for their mobilization.’

The choice of corpus follows the same reasoning as for German: frTenTen17²¹ is the largest available corpus via Sketch Engine and includes all kinds of registers of speech – from very formal speech from commercial / governmental websites as well as more spontaneous speech from blogs, forums etc.

In contrast to German however, a subcorpus was used for French: frTenTen17 allows users to search (i.) the entire corpus (ii.) only Wikipedia related data (iii.) data from Canadian IPs (iv.) data from French IPs. Since Canadian and French may substantially differ from each other in terms of their syntax, the queries were applied to the French IP subcorpus.²²

Plural nouns were not queried for French because French exhibits a unique morphological property within the Romance languages. While other romance languages mark gender on plural determiners, French doesn't. The respective plural forms of the indefinite and definite article as well as of the demonstrative and possessive determiners are gender-syncretic²³:

²¹ The documentation of frTENTEN17 reports that different types of nouns (e.g. person, location, organization and others) can be differentiated with corresponding tags. However, attempts to make use of those tags revealed that they haven't been implemented (yet?). In fact, no noun was found in the samples below that carries either of those tags.

²² Notice however that all the filtering mechanisms in web-based corpora are not 100% accurate i.e. the French sub corpus may still contain data produced by non-native speakers.

²³ Interestingly this is a property that French shares with Germanic languages e.g. German and Dutch.

- 7) *Une* / *la* / *cette* / *ma*
a.SG.F / the.SG.F / this.SG.F / my.SG.F
voiture
car.SG.F
- 8) *Des* / *les* / *ces* / *mes voitures*
Some.PL / the.PL / these.PL / my.PL cars.PL.F
- 9) *Un* / *le* / *ce* / *mon*
train
a.SG.F / the.SG.M / this.SG.M / my.SG.M
train.SG.M
- 10) *Des* / *les* / *ces* / *mes trains*
Some.PL / the.PL / these.PL / my.PL
trains.PL.M

Thus, similarly as in the case of *l'(a/e)* plural nouns are simply uninformative for the purposes of the present study.

3.3.1 Methodology

Just as seen with the German data, the French sentences extracted from the corpus must be reviewed by hand. Aside from different cases of mistagging (phi- and POS mistagging, which will not be discussed here), the false positives and ambiguous hits are contained within the sample and require careful evaluation.

3.3.1.1 *Ambiguous hits vs. false positives*

French, in contrast to German, is substantially more restrictive in licensing bare nominals:

- 11) *Peter trinkt Bier*
‘Peter drinks beer’
- 12) *Peter isst Trauben*
‘Peter eats grapes’
- 13) *Pierre boit *(de la) bière*
‘Peter drinks beer’
- 14) *Pierre mange *(des) raisins*
‘Peter eats grapes’

While 11) and 12) are perfectly acceptable sentences of German, their French counterparts in 13) and 14) are unacceptable without the so-called partitive articles.

However, this does not mean that French does *not* exhibit bare nominals e.g.:

- 15) *M. Henri Soueix **était président** en 1960.*
‘Mr. Henri Soueix was President in 1960.’
- 16) *Les déplacements **par train** stagnent.*
‘Train travel is stagnating’
- 17) ***en tant que femmes**, elles sont confrontées à des discriminations spécifiques dans leur pays et en France*
‘As women, they face specific discrimination in their country and in France’
- 18) *"Le 5 novembre 2018, monsieur Emmanuel Macron, **président de la République**, a rendu ici hommage aux soldats français tués dans les sanglants combats du mois d'août 1914*
‘On 5 November 2018, Mr. Emmanuel Macron, President of the Republic, paid homage here to the French soldiers killed in the bloody fighting of August 1914.’
- 19) ***Retour** sous la pluie après deux heures d'entraînement.*
‘Return in the rain after two hours of training.’

20) *Chien et chat avaient tous deux l'air sale. (Roodenburg 2004, p. 305)*

‘Dog and cat both looked dirty.’

21) *Fidèle à ses habitudes, Simon James nous livre un album où **amour de la nature et humour** se côtoient pour notre plus grand plaisir*

‘Faithful to his habits, Simon James delivers us an album where love of nature and humor meet for our greatest pleasure.’

15) shows a predicative construction which allow for bare nouns with some nouns (cf. Beyssade (2011)). 16) and 17) showcase prepositions (e.g. *par* and *en tant que*) which license bare nominals as well (Boucher 2018, p. 38). 18) shows an instance of a bare noun in an apposition and 19) exemplifies bare nouns licensed by telegram style. 20) and 21) show instances of bare coordinated nominals (Roodenburg 2005, 2004).

Thus, one may expect ambiguities and false positives to surface less frequently in French than in German. However, they are still expected to be present. Therefore, in terms of methodology the same omission test that was employed in German was also used for the French data. E.g.:

22) *Deux, nous envisageons d'arrêter de faire de **la recherche et développement** (R&D) car nous avons découvert que la spéculation en bourse rapporte beaucoup plus d'argent.*

‘Two, we are considering stopping doing **research and development** (R&D) because we have discovered that stock market speculation brings in much more money.’

a) Deux, nous envisageons d'arrêter de faire de ***(la recherche et développement)** (R&D) car nous avons découvert que la spéculation en bourse rapporte beaucoup plus d'argent.

23) *L'éthyl mercaptan est un composé liquide ou gazeux transparent ou jaunâtre, à l'odeur de soufre, qui est utilisé comme **un additif et marqueur** olfactif pour le gaz de ville notamment.*

‘Ethyl mercaptan is a transparent or yellowish liquid or gaseous compound with a sulphur odour, which is used as **an additive and olfactory marker** for town gas in particular.’

a) L'éthyl mercaptan est un composé liquide ou gazeux transparent ou jaunâtre, à l'odeur de soufre, qui est utilisé comme **(un additif et) marqueur** olfactif pour le gaz de ville notamment.

22) showcases an unambiguous instance of a D>N>&>N construction. Omitting the article, the first nouns as well as the conjunction leads to an unacceptable utterance.

In 23) we see an ambiguous case as a result of a predicative construction (cf. 15)). Consequently, 23) passes the test. As already indicated these cases are however substantially less frequent in French than in German.

Amongst those sentences that fail the test are not only unambiguous hits but also non-target constructions. Generally, in these cases a PP complement of a bare noun (cf. 15) - 19)), consisting of an article and a noun, is followed by a conjunction and a second bare noun, both of which are not embedded under the article (or not even under the preposition). E.g.:

24) *Vous confondez pouvoir légitime de **la majorité et absolutisme** .*

‘You confuse legitimate **majority power with absolutism.**’

a) *Vous confondez pouvoir légitime de ***(la majorité et) absolutisme** .*

b) *Vous confondez pouvoir légitime (de **la majorité) et absolutisme** .*

25) *René-Michel Viard est enseignant à **la retraite et apiculteur** amateur.*

‘René-Michel Viard is a retired **teacher and amateur beekeeper.**’

a) *René-Michel Viard est enseignant à ***(la retraite et) apiculteur** amateur.*

b) *René-Michel Viard est enseignant (**à la retraite) et apiculteur** amateur.*

26) *Y sont traités les dépôts de fondation, les représentations des villes, le rôle sacré de la ville en tant que résidence d' **une divinité et lieu** de temples variés.*

‘It deals with foundation deposits, representations of cities, the sacred role of the city as the residence of **a deity and location** of various temples.’

a) *Y sont traités les dépôts de fondation, les représentations des villes, le rôle sacré de la ville en tant que résidence de ***(une divinité et) lieu** de temples variés.*

b) *Y sont traités les dépôts de fondation, les représentations des villes, le rôle sacré de la ville en tant que résidence (d' **une divinité) et lieu** de temples variés.*

27) *Problèmes d'ordonnancement à **une machine et problème** de distribution intégrés.*

‘Integrated single machine scheduling and dispensing problems.’

a) Problèmes d'ordonnancement à *(**une machine et**) **problème** de distribution intégrés.

b) Problèmes d'ordonnancement (à **une machine**) **et problème** de distribution intégrés.

Generally, these data can be quite easily identified as non-target structures by considering their meaning. Syntactically, these can be identified as non-target structures by omitting the preposition alongside the article and the first noun (cf. 24)b), 25)b), 26)b), 27)b))). Note that unambiguous hits do not pass this test i.e. the derived sentences will be unacceptable:

28) *Deux, nous envisageons d'arrêter de faire de **la recherche et développement** (R&D) car nous avons découvert que la spéculation en bourse rapporte beaucoup plus d'argent.*

‘Two, we are considering stopping doing **research and development** (R&D) because we have discovered that stock market speculation brings in much more money.’

a. Deux, nous envisageons d'arrêter de faire *(de **la recherche et développement** (R&D) car nous avons découvert que la spéculation en bourse rapporte beaucoup plus d'argent.

3.3.1.2 *Straight-forward cases of false positives: POS and Phi.mistagging*

Just as seen in the German samples, phi- and POS mistagging straightforwardly identify sentences as false positives. These will not be further discussed here as they behave on par with the German cases.

3.3.1.3 *Non-contemporary French*

Some of the data extracted from the corpus are clearly not written in contemporary French. Those have been sorted out as well. E.g.:

29) *Scavoir faisons que Nous, désirant maintenir **le trafic et négociation** entre nos sujets, qui est l'une des choses qui fait fleurir notre royaume et entretient nos sujets en une honnête occupation ;*

‘We proclaim that We, wishing to maintain the trade and commerce between our subjects, which is one the things that make our kingdom flourish and keep our subjects in an honest occupation;’²⁴

²⁴ Many thanks to Matthieu Segui for providing me with a translation to this example.

3.3.2 [lemma="un|le|ce" & word!="I"] [tag="NCFS.*" & word="..*"] "et" [tag="NCMS.*" & word="...*"] & word!="demie|quart|demi|merci"] within < s/>

This query yields 18932 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The evaluation of said sample yields 47 unambiguous hits and 193 ambiguous hits and false positives.

3.3.2.1 *Unambiguous hits*

Unambiguous hits contain less varieties of nouns than the German samples i.e. no clear cases of mass nouns or animate nouns were recorded. However, D>N>&>N constructions with count nouns could be found:

3.3.2.1.1 *Count Nouns*

- 1.) *Vente maison 4 pièces Vertrieu - Beau cachet pour cette maison en pierres apparentes composée au rez-de-chaussée d'une cuisine équipée et meublée donnant sur terrasse carrelée, d'un séjour salon séparé avec cheminée foyer fermé, de trois chambres à l'étage avec une grande salle de bains toute équipée, toilettes, dégagement, le tout sur **une cour et terrain clos** de 235 m2.*

[...] **a courtyard and enclosed grounds** [...]

‘Sale house 4 rooms Vertrieu - Nice character for this house in exposed stones composed on the ground floor of a fully fitted and furnished kitchen opening onto a tiled terrace, a separate living room with closed fireplace, three bedrooms upstairs with a large fully equipped bathroom, toilet, hallway, all on **a courtyard and enclosed grounds** of 235 m2.’

- 2.) *De MyAreaDesign - Prix d'expédition: 6 - Lunaire Fontana Arte est **une applique et plafonnier** à l'effet lumineux étonnant qui rappelle le phénomène de lumière produit par les éclipses.*

[...] **a wall light and ceiling light** [...]

‘From MyAreaDesign - Shipping price: 6 - Lunar Fontana Arte is **a wall and ceiling light** with an amazing luminous effect that recalls the light phenomenon produced by eclipses.’

- 3.) *Pull ras du cou avec logo Superdry Mountain en acrylique effet craquelé sur **la poitrine et col**, poignets et ourlet côtelés.*

[...] **the chest and collar** [...]

‘crew neck sweater with Superdry Mountain logo in acrylic crackle effect on chest and collar, cuffs and hem.’

- 4.) *Courrier aux locataires pour nettoyage de **la place et préau** ; seuls seront tolérés les véhicules automobiles et ou motocycles.*

[...] **the square and courtyard** [...]

‘Mail to the tenants for cleaning of the square and courtyard; only motor vehicles and/or motorcycles will be tolerated.’

3.3.2.1.2 Event nouns

In accordance with the results for German, the majority of unambiguous hits contains (deverbal) event nouns:

- 5.) *Les principaux débouchés sont **la recherche et développement** dans ces domaines ou la poursuite en thèse en vue d'une carrière d'enseignant-chercheur ou de chercheur R&D en entreprise.*

[...] **the research and development** [...]

‘The main outlets are **research and development** in these fields or the pursuit of a thesis with a view to a career as a teacher-researcher or R&D researcher in a company.’

- 6.) *Mais vous aussi, vous pourrez nous solliciter pour la livraison et montage de vos mobiliers, il suffit de nous contacter et transmettre les informations concernant une commande, fixer un rendez-vous pour **la livraison et montage**.*

[...] **the delivery and assembly** [...]

‘But you can also ask us for the delivery and assembly of your furniture, just contact us and send us the information concerning an order, fix an appointment for **the delivery and assembly**.’

- 7.) *les aides aux entreprises seront conditionnées a **la formation et emploi** des jeunes*

[...] **the training and employment** [...]

‘aid to enterprises will be conditional on **the training and employment** of young people.’

Unambiguous hits headed by the definite article and unambiguous hits headed by the indefinite article were both identified within the sample. However, no unambiguous hits were found headed by the demonstrative determiner.

3.3.2.2 *Ambiguous hits and false positives*

The large amount of ambiguous hits and false positives is largely due to two factors. On one hand, the POS tagging in the corpus is quite unreliable, yielding 79 POS mistags; on the other hand, the query yielded a large amount of non-target constructions (89). Phi-mistagging, ellipsis and ambiguous hits did not play any substantial role.

3.3.2.2.1 *Phi-mistagging*

- 8.) *Enfin nous leur enjoignons d'enregistrer le présent règlement pour être exécuté selon **la forme et teneur**, ainsi que ce qui est porté dans notre brevet du vingt avril duquel enregistrement ils nous fourniront leur certificat dans quinzaine, et copie dudit règlement signé d'eux.*

[...] **the.SG.F form.SG.F and content.SG.F** [...]

‘Finally, we enjoin them to register the present regulation to be executed according to **the form and content**, as well as what is stated in our patent of April 20, registration of which they will provide us with their certificate within fifteen days, and a copy of the said regulation signed by them.’

- 9.) ***Le politique et chroniqueur** était l'invité du Divan de Marc-Olivier Fogiel hier.*

[...] **The.SG.M politician.SG.M and columnist.SG.M** [...]

‘**The politician and columnist** was a guest on Marc-Olivier Fogiel's Divan yesterday.’

- 10.) *Muriel Mayette-Holtz, née le 2 mai 1964 à Paris (source pour son heure de naissance : Didier Geslain), est **une comédienne et metteur** en scène française, administratrice générale de la Comédie-Française du 4 août 2006 au 4 août 2014.*

[...] **a.SG.F actress.SG.F and director.SG.F** [...]

‘Muriel Mayette-Holtz, born May 2, 1964 in Paris (source for her birth time: Didier Geslain), is **a French actress and director**, general administrator of the Comédie-Française from August 4, 2006 to August 4, 2014.’

8.) and 9.) represent straight-forward cases – teneur is feminine and chroniqueur is masculine. 10.) however is more intricate – although formally *metteur en scène* is masculine, and a separate feminine form exists (*metteuse en scène*), the word can be found combined with feminine indefinite and definite article:

- 11.) *Le rêve de l'adaptatrice, de **la metteur en scène** rejoint le mien* (Béranger 1985, p. 11)

‘The adaptor's dream, the director's dream, is the same as mine.’

- 12.) *Karl Mickel avait travaillé au Berliner Ensemble, tout au long des années 1970, aux côtés de **la metteur en scène** Ruth Berghaus (qui était aussi l'épouse de Paul Dessau).* (Maier-Schaeffer 2019, p. 100)

‘Karl Mickel had worked with the Berliner Ensemble throughout the 1970s alongside director Ruth Berghaus (who was also the wife of Paul Dessau).’

- 13.) *Au cours de l'Acte III le public se divise en deux, il voyage à l'intérieur du château, c'est une idée de **la metteur en scène**.* (Poisson 1998)

‘During Act II the audience is divided in two, they see inside the castle, it is an idea of the director.’

Given that 10.) refers to a woman, it is quite plausible that *metteur en scène* is just gender-syncretic like other nouns, e.g. professeur, journaliste etc.

3.3.2.2.2 POS mistagging

Cases of POS mistagging are abundant. This is largely due to two shortcomings of the corpus.

- 14.) *Je pouvais presque visualiser **la blessure et l'intérieur** de son corps, bien que mes yeux soient fermés.*

‘I could almost visualize **the wound and the inside** of his body, although my eyes were closed.’

- 15.) *Elle débute dans **la publicité et participe** à la création de la première régie publicitaire de radios locales privées.*

‘She started in **advertising and participated** in the creation of the first advertising agency for private local radio stations.’

(i). as exemplified in 14.), the corpus takes articles in vowel initial words that are not separated by an apostrophe or a space to be part of the noun, even though these nouns do not exist. Since omission of the apostrophe and the space in spontaneous written discourse is a quite frequent “error”, this pattern has a strong effect.

(ii) 15.) exemplifies the second systematic cause for the abundance of POS mistags – the corpus has troubles distinguishing between verbs and nouns.

3.3.2.2.3 Ambiguous hits

This sample does not contain any ambiguous hits.

3.3.3 [lemma="un|le|ce" & word!="l"] [tag="NCMS.*" & word="...*"] "et"
 [tag="NCFS.*" & word="..*" & word!="demie|quart|demi|merci"] within < s/>

This query yields 24,019 results, from which a 250 item sample was extracted. The evaluation of the sample revealed 49 unambiguous hits and 194 ambiguous hits and false positives²⁵.

3.3.3.1 Unambiguous hits

Just as in the mirror sample, unambiguous hits contain less varieties of nouns than the German samples i.e. no clear cases of mass nouns or animate nouns were recorded. However, D>N>&>N constructions with count nouns could be found:

3.3.3.1.1 Count nouns

- 1.) *Cette pièce peut également être jouée à la quinte supérieure au violon. Elle a la forme d' **un prélude et fugue** et s'exécute avec la sourdine.*

[...]a.SG.M **prelude.SG.M and fugue.SG.F** [...]

‘This piece can also be played at the fifth higher than the violin. It has the form of a **prelude and fugue** and is performed with the mute.’

- 2.) *Il y a aussi une laverie et à la réception vous pouvez emprunter des jeux de société, une grille-pain, une bouilloire, un micro-onde, un sèche-cheveux et **un fer et planche** à repasser.*

[...]a.SG.M **iron.SG.M and ironing board.SG.F** [...]

‘There is also a laundry and at the reception you can borrow board games, a toaster, a kettle, a microwave, a hairdryer and **an iron and ironing board.**’

- 3.) *Composée au RDC: **un dégagement et armoire** murale , 1 très grand séjour, (salon, salle à manger), 1 cuisine ouverte toute équipée (Piano de cuisson gaz "Lacanche")*

[...] a.SG.M **corridor.SG.M and wall cupboard.SG.F** [...]

‘Composed on the ground floor: **a corridor and wall cupboard**, 1 very large living room, (lounge, dining room), 1 fully equipped open kitchen (Piano cooking gas "Lacanche").’

²⁵ As with the previous, a bug in the corpus interface prevented me from accessing the entire sample – thus only 243 items were evaluated in total.

3.3.3.1.2 « Massish » nouns

- 4.) *Les compositions glacées assez aventureuses comme **le géranium et brisure de pistache**, le lait d'amande et calisson, le romarin et huile d'olive ou la truffe du Lubéron font de ce lieu un écrin de gourmandise.*

[...] **the.SG.M geranium.SG.M and pistachio break.SG.F** [...]

‘The rather adventurous iced compositions such as **geranium and pistachio break**, almond milk and calisson, rosemary and olive oil or Luberon truffle make this place a gourmet's case.’

- 5.) *Ce nouveau type de-Compteur vélo multifonctions peut afficher toutes les informations relatives à la vitesse, **le kilométrage et heure** de manière dynamique quand riding*

[...] **the.SG.M mileage.SG.M and time.SG.F** [...]

‘This new type of Multifunction Bicycle Computer can display all the information about speed, mileage and time dynamically when riding’

3.3.3.1.3 Event nouns

- 6.) *Notre service en plus : le conseil, la livraison, **le montage et installation** gratuits sur La Commune de La Londe Les Maures.*

[...] **the.SG.M assembly.SG.M and installation.SG.F** [...]

‘Our service in addition: advice, delivery, assembly and installation free of charge in the Commune of La Londe Les Maures.’

- 7.) *La direction de la Valorisation est le service compétent pour **le montage et contractualisation** de ce type de contrats*

[...] **the.SG.M setting up.SG.M and contracting.SG.F** [...]

‘The Valuation Department is the competent department for **the setting up and contracting** of this type of contract.’

- 8.) *Il existe aujourd'hui **un foisonnement et superposition** de mesures d'origines diverses et variées, suivant les territoires.*

[...] **an.SG.M abundance.SG.M and superimposition.SG.M** [...]

‘Today there is **an abundance and superimposition** of measures of diverse and varied origins, depending on the territory.’

3.3.3.2 *Ambiguous hits and false positives*

3.3.3.2.1 *Phi-mistagging*

Cases of phi-mistagging are parallel to the ones identified in the mirror-sample. However, all of them involve animate nouns:

- 9.) *L'ex-ministre et candidate à la primaire de la droite et du centre se présentait dans une circonscription a priori imperdable, laissée à ses bons soins par un certain François Fillon.*

The.SG former minister.SG and primary candidate.SG.F [...]

‘The former minister and primary candidate of the right and centre was running in a constituency that was, a priori, unstoppable, left in his care by a certain François Fillon.’

- 10.) *La mannequin et femme de John Legend avait été photographiée par Bruce Weber pour l'édition de mai 2015 du magazine DuJour.*

The.SG.F model.SG and wife.SG.F [...]

‘John Legend's model and wife was photographed by Bruce Weber for the May 2015 edition of DuJour magazine.’

- 11.) *La designer et directrice du Studio Putman, Olivia Putman, poursuit son partenariat avec la compagnie aérienne Latam Airlines en inaugurant un salon VIP au sein de l'aéroport Guarulhos de Sao Paulo.*

The.SG.F designer.SG and director.SG.F [...]

‘The designer and director of the Putman Studio, Olivia Putman, continues her partnership with the airline Latam Airlines by inaugurating a VIP lounge at the Guarulhos Airport in Sao Paulo.’

Although dictionaries claim that the nouns in 9.) (*(ex-)ministre* cf. MINISTRE - TFLi 2019), 10.) (*mannequin* cf. MANNEQUIN - TFLi 2019) and 11.) (*designer* cf. designer - Wiktionary 2019) are masculine, the actual language use diverges from this. The French subcorpus of frTENTEN17 lists 433 results for “la designer”, 462 results for “la mannequin” and 47860 for “la ministre”²⁶. Thus, data as the ones provided above are not counter-examples to the left-conjunct hypothesis, but rather the result of inter-individual variation with respect to the formal gender specification of those nouns.

²⁶ Results include hits from “prestigious” sources i.e. newspaper articles etc.

The fact that French disposes over a group of animate nouns that are officially recognized to be gender-syncretic (e.g. professeur, journaliste, linguiste etc.) further corroborates this hypothesis.

3.3.3.2.2 POS mistagging

Just as in the mirror sample, cases of POS mistagging are numerous. However, mistagged cases of article contraction did not play any role here. Most of the issues consisted of mistagged verbs:

- 12.) *Un joueur fait une partie en 2 étapes :- 1ère étape : il jette **le dé et note** le numéro obtenu-*

‘A player makes a game in 2 steps:- 1st step: he throws **the die and notes** the number obtained-‘

- 13.) *Elle établit **le planning et veille** à la discipline.*

‘she establishes **the planning and ensures** discipline.’

- 14.) *La salle des grands jeux est ouverte de 20h30h à 02h (ouvre à 17h **le dimanche et ferme** à 04h le week-end et jours fériés)*

‘The large games room is open from 8.30pm to 2am (opens at 5pm on **Sundays and closes** at 4am on weekends and public holidays).’

3.3.3.2.3 Ambiguous hits

In contrast to its mirror sample, the present sample did contain one ambiguous example.

- 15.) *L'éthyl mercaptan est un composé liquide ou gazeux transparent ou jaunâtre, à l'odeur de soufre, qui est utilisé comme **un additif et marqueur** olfactif pour le gaz de ville notamment.*

‘Ethyl mercaptan is a transparent or yellowish liquid or gaseous compound with a sulphur odour, which is used as **an additive and olfactory marker** for town gas in particular.’

In 15.), the noun *marqueur* can be either interpreted as a bare noun complement to the preposition *comme* or as a complement to the indefinite article *un*.

3.3.4 Apparent counter-evidence: $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$

Both samples also contained hits of the form $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$. E.g.:

- 16.) *Les père et mère ne peuvent, sauf motifs graves, faire obstacle aux relations personnelles de l'enfant avec ses grands-parents" (art. 371-4 du code civil).*

The.PL father.SG.M and mother.SG.F [...]

‘**The father and mother** may not, except on serious grounds, obstruct the child's personal relations with his or her grandparents" (art. 371-4 of the Civil Code).’

- 17.) *Ces conception et évènement ont abouti à fixer à chaque grand cycle ou monde une durée enregistrée de 1 872 000 kins.*

These.PL designs.SG.F and events.SG.M [...]

‘**This design and this event** have resulted in a recorded duration of 1,872,000 kins for each major cycle or world.’

Notice that this phenomenon is not restricted to gender mismatches:

- 18.) *Une photo d'identité récente (4,5 cm x 3,5 cm) au dos de laquelle vous devez indiquer les nom et prénom de votre enfant.*

‘[...] **the.PL name.SG.M and surname.SG.M [...]**’

‘A recent passport photo (4.5 cm x 3.5 cm) on the back of which you must indicate **the name and surname** of your child’

- 19.) *Elles ont lieu les mardi et jeudi , et durent 1 heure 15.*

‘[...] **the.PL Tuesday.SG.M and Thursday.SG.M [...]**’

‘They take place on Tuesdays and Thursdays, and last 1 hour 15 minutes.’

While these strings seem acceptable to native speakers (An and Abeillé 2007), they are epistemologically problematic and thus escape further investigation for now: since French does not overtly pronounce number inflection on most nouns, it is impossible to evaluate whether these data are really counter-examples to the aforementioned hypothesis i.e. whether both nouns are actually morphologically singular and not in fact plural.

Attempts to find occurrences with nouns that do still overtly pronounce number inflection were in vain – the French subcorpus of the frTenTen17²⁷ contains only one occurrence with nouns from the *-al* class, which however dates from 1520:

20.) *"Saichent tous presens et advenir, que par devant moy notaire juré des courts de messeigneurs les senneschal et official de Périgueux et des tesmoings dessoubz nommés, en la ville de Périgueux, le vingt sixiesme jour du moys d'avril mil cinq cens vingt;*

‘May all know in the present and the future, that before me sworn notary of the courts of my lords the seneschal and judicial vicar of Périgueux and of the witnesses named below, in the city of Périgueux, the twenty-sixth day of the month of April 1520²⁸.’

Examples checked with native speakers were uniformly judged as unacceptable:

21.) **Les / ces amiral et corporal sont morts pendant la première guerre mondiale.*

The.PL admiral.SG.M and corporal.SG.M [...]

‘The admiral and corporal have died during the first world war’

22.) **Les / ces arsenal et hôpital ont été abandonnés.*

The.PL arsenal.SG.M and hospital.SG.M [...]

‘The arsenal and hospital have been abandoned’

Note that constructions with plural nouns are fine:

23.) *Les /ces amiraux et corporaux sont morts pendant la première guerre mondiale.*

‘these admirals and corporals have died during the first world war’

24.) *Les/ces arsenaux et hôpitaux ont été abandonnés*

[...] The.PL arsenals.PL.M and hospitals.PL.M [...]

‘these hospitals and arsenals have been abandoned’

All other languages under scrutiny i.e. Italian and German do not allow for these constructions:

²⁷ The query used to this end was [word="les|ces"] [tag="NC.*" & word=".*al"] "et" [tag="NC.*" & word=".*al"]

²⁸ Many thanks to Matthieu Segui for providing me with this translation.

- 25.) **Diese Vater und Mutter*
 26.) **Questi padre e madre*
 This.PL. father.SG.M. and mother.SG.F

‘This mother and father’

While these data initially appear to be good counter-evidence against the hypothesis that in French D>N>&>N constructions left conjunct agreement always applies, the fact that they seem to be restricted to certain nouns and that these nouns uniformly do not overtly i.e. audibly mark for number inflection makes it impossible to analyze them at this moment (though cf. section 9).

3.3.5 Apparent counter-evidence: Fixed expressions

- 27.) *Voler me manque marcher me manque en deux mots le marche et vol me manque et pour quoi ce manque ? la faute aux virus nom de malade !! bref... à rester trop confiné on ne guérit pas.*

[...] **the.SG.M walk.SG.F and flight.SG.M** [...]

‘I miss flying I miss walking in two words I miss walking and flying and for what this lack? the fault of viruses name of sick!! in short ... to remain too confined we do not heal.’

27.) showcases what seems to be a D>N>&>N construction exhibiting right conjunct agreement – the masculine determiner does not agree with the first noun *marche* (feminine) but instead with the second noun *vol* (masculine).

Note that a similar phenomenon can be identified in German:

- 28.) *Das Leib und Leben der Bevölkerung ist in Gefahr*
 The.NOM.SG.N life.NOM.SG.M and limb.NOM.SG.N [...]

‘The life and limb of the population is in danger’

28.) exhibits a coordination of two nouns *Leib* (masculine) and *Leben* (neuter). The form of the article, neuter singular, indicates that agreement only took place with *Leben*, ignoring the neuter noun *Leib*.

In both cases, we are dealing with fixed expressions that have a fixed meaning and are probably stored in the lexicon as one unit. Thus, changing the order of conjuncts or adjectival modification is illicit:

- 29.) **Das Leben und Leib der Bevölkerung ist in Gefahr*
‘The limb and life of the population is in danger’
- 30.) **Das wertvolle Leib und erfolgreiche Leben ist in Gefahr*
‘The succesful life and valuable limb of the population is in danger’
- 31.) **/?Le vol et marche me manque*
‘I miss the flight and walk’
- 32.) **Le longue marche et beau vole me manque*
‘I miss the long walk and beautiful flight’

Thus, these cases are not of any concern to the matters treated in this thesis.

3.3.6 Hand picked examples from FRCOW16A

The results of the French corpus research seem rather unsatisfying: non-hits are numerous and the hits that were recorded are quite abstract in comparison to the German data and most often appear in syntactic contexts that may give rise to the impression that French D>N>&>N constructions are only marginally acceptable. In order to remedy this situation I extracted further data “by hand” from FRCOW16A, a web based corpus of contemporary French made available via the Corpus From The Web (Roland Schäfer and Felix Bildhauer 2012) (Roland Schäfer 2015) (COW: easy access to gigatoken web corpora), searching for combinations of specific nouns, of which I will present a subset here:

3.3.6.1 Hand picked examples feminine first

- 1) *Il défend avec conviction **cette initiative porteuse de modernisation pour cette région et symbole** de trait d’union qui relie l’Orient et l’Occident.* (Ferrandez 2010, p. 38)

[...] **this.SG.F modernizing initiative.SG.F for this region and symbol.SG.M** [...]

‘He defends with conviction **this modernizing initiative for this region and symbol** of the link between East and West.’

- 2) *Résultat. **cette entreprise artistique et magasin** d’idées séduit aussi bien Danone que les Verts.* (FRCOW16A 9946811397)

[...] **this.SG.F artistic enterprise.SG.F and store.SG.M** [...]

‘Result. **this artistic enterprise and store** of ideas seduces both Danone and the Greens’

- 3) *Cette étape, normalement la plus longue de notre voyage est particulière pour plusieurs raisons. La première c’est que nous y retrouvons notre ami Laurent qui a élu domicile sur **cette île magnifique et petit paradis** du funboard.* (FRCOW16A 9946811397)

[...] **this.SG.F beautiful island.SG.F and small funboard paradise.SG.M**

‘This stage, normally the longest of our trip, is special for several reasons. The first is that we meet our friend Laurent who has chosen to live on **this beautiful island and small funboard paradise.**’

- 4) *Par son cadre , son accueil , mais aussi par sa situation privilégiée , **cette véritable institution bruxelloise et fleuron** de la capitale accueille les hôtes les plus prestigieux de la planète dans un cadre feutré , contemporain et élégant (FRCOW16A 4864750474)*

[...] **this.SG.F true Brussels institution.SG.F and jewel.SG.M** [...]

‘By its setting, its welcome, but also by its privileged location, **this true Brussels institution and jewel** of the capital welcomes the most prestigious guests in the world in a hushed, contemporary and elegant setting.’

- 5) *Pour pallier ces difficultés , chaque établissement devrait être doté d'**une bibliothèque et centre** de documentation que les enfants utiliseraient vraiment librement , à leur rythme propre. (FRCOW16A 6759679809)*

[...] **a.SG.F library.SG.F and documentation centre.SG.M** [...]

‘In order to overcome these difficulties, each establishment should have **a library and documentation centre** that children can use freely and at their own pace.’

- 6) *En plus chaque pilote doit avoir un casque aux normes , **une veste et pantalon** en cuir et des bottes de motos ce qui peut vite devenir très cher , mais participer à une course comme celle là est vraiment très passionnant et heureusement on a de bons sponsors . (FRCOW16A 4670676991)*

[...] **a.SG.F leather jacket.SG.F and trousers.SG.M** [...]

‘In addition every rider has to have a helmet, **leather jacket and trousers** and motorcycle boots which can become very expensive, but participating in a race like this is very exciting and fortunately we have good sponsors.’

- 7) *Food Me a décidé de savoir si **cette ville majeure et leader** dans le domaine des finances , du commerce , de la culture , des médias , du divertissement , de l' art et des échanges internationaux offre plus que ses plages , bateaux de croisières et grosses cylindrées (FRCOW16A 8341920429)*

[...] **this.SG.F major city.SG.F and leader.SG.M** [...]

‘Food Me decided to find out if **this major city and leader** in the field of finance, commerce, culture, media, entertainment, art and international trade offers more than just beaches, cruise ships and big-engine cars.’

- 8) *Il créa le Foyer Rural avec cinéma 16 mm , bibliothèque , et réussit enfin le sauvetage et la restauration du monument historique le plus important du village , en ruines à son arrivée , **l'église et pavillon** de chasse du maréchal Bugeaud , fondateur du village en 1843. (FRCOW16A 479798310)*

[...] **the.SG.F church.SG.F and hunting lodge.SG.M** [...]

‘He created the Foyer Rural with a 16 mm cinema, library, and finally succeeded in the rescue and restoration of the most important historical monument of the village, in ruins on his arrival, **the church and hunting lodge** of Marshal Bugeaud, founder of the village in 1843.’

- 9) *Il existe aussi **une école primaire et collège** pour les jeunes handicapés , dont les personnes déficientes visuelles , le Clos CHAUVEAU situé 9 Chemin de la Motte Giron 21000 Dijon. (FRCOW16A 9604242721)*

[...] **a.SG.F primary school.SG.F and college.SG.M** [...]

‘There is also a **primary school and college** for young handicapped people, including the visually impaired, the Clos CHAUVEAU located 9 Chemin de la Motte Giron 21000 Dijon.’

- 10) *Je vais re-participer prochainement à l'élaboration et l'édition d'une brochure sur l'alimentation et la chimiothérapie , avec **une école et centre** de recherche sur la nutrition et la santé , en collaboration également avec 2 centres hospitaliers , et je ne manquerai pas de vous donner des infos , et des liens concernant ce sujet . (FRCOW16A 4608980432)*

[...] **a.SG.F school.SG.F and research center.SG.M** [...]

‘I will soon participate again in the elaboration and edition of a brochure on food and chemotherapy, with a **school and research center** on nutrition and health, in collaboration with 2 hospitals, and I will not fail to give you information and links on this subject.’

- 11) *A l'entrée de la Place Bel-Air se trouvait **une magnifique brasserie et cabaret** , le Grand Restaurant Métropole , et au sommet de la tour , un tea-room installé sur les deux derniers étages offrant une incroyable vue sur la ville. (FRCOW16A 4655618)*

[...] **a.SG.F magnificent brasserie.SG.F and cabaret.SG.M** [...]

‘At the entrance of Place Bel-Air was a **magnificent brasserie and cabaret**, the Grand Restaurant Métropole, and at the top of the tower, a tea-room installed on the two top floors offering an incredible view of the city.’

- 12) *La ville de Lay , située sur une éminence , était autrefois close et ceinte de bonnes et hautes murailles et tours de défenses pour la main , ce qui fait croire que c' était **une forteresse et lieu de garnison** , comme il a paru pendant les guerres civiles ; maintenant les murailles s' en vont en ruines et ont plusieurs brèches . (FRCOW16A 8141350852)*

[...] **a.SG.F fortress.SG.F and garrison.SG.M**, [...]

‘The town of Lay, situated on a hill, was once enclosed and surrounded by good, high walls and defensive towers for the hand, making it seem like **a fortress and garrison**, as it appeared during the civil wars; now the walls are in ruins and have several breaches.’

- 13) *Monsieur Julien HUET , EURL THE MEN DISTRICT a obtenu le prix " talents du commerce " pour la création d'**une boutique de cosmétiques et salon de soins pour homme** (FRCOW16A 1303725272)*

[...] **a.SG.F cosmetics boutique.SG.F and men's skin care salon.SG.M** [...]

‘Mr. Julien HUET , EURL THE MEN DISTRICT was awarded the "talents du commerce" prize for the creation of **a cosmetics boutique and men's skin care salon**.’

- 14) *De bonne heure - depuis six siècles au moins - l' altièrre crête fut couronnée par **une humble chapelle et prieuré** dépendant de Saint-Jean-de-Cuculles. (FRCOW16A 4944796216)*

[...] **a.SG.F humble chapel.SG.F and priory.SG.M** [...]

‘Early on - for at least six centuries - the lofty ridge was crowned by **a humble chapel and priory** dependent on Saint-Jean-de-Cuculles .’

- 15) *Le quartier fut équipé , dès l' origine , d' une Maison commune , d' une Maison de l' enfance , d' **une crèche et jardin d' enfants** et d' une église . (FRCOW16A 2525845110)*

[...] **a.SG.F nursery.SG.F and kindergarten.SG.M** [...]

‘From the very beginning, the district was equipped with a common house, a children's home, **a nursery and kindergarten** and a church.’

3.3.6.2 Hand picked examples masculine first

- 1.) *Le Grand Hall de la Villette a été transformé en un centre culturel et salle de spectacle.* (FRCOW16A 762332414)

[...] **a.SG.M cultural centre and auditorium** [...]

‘The Great Hall of La Villette has been transformed into **a cultural centre and auditorium.**’

- 2.) *Par exemple notre énergie est consacrée à la réalisation d' un centre de documentation , d' un centre multimédias et bibliothèque dont le sens est évidemment d' accompagner toute la démarche pédagogique de l' école* (FRCOW16A 1121523442)

[...] **a SG.M multimedia centre SG.M and a library SG.F** [...]

‘For example, our energy is devoted to the creation of a documentation centre, **a multimedia centre and a library**, the aim of which is obviously to support the whole pedagogical approach of the school.’

- 3.) *Au pavillon central, vous trouverez un bar et terrasse , une salle de spectacles , animations et jeux , un salon télévision , une bibliothèque et une buanderie.* (FRCOW16A 1275182079)

[...] **a SG.M bar SG.M and terrace SG.F** [...]

‘In the central pavilion, you will find **a bar and terrace**, an entertainment room, animations and games, a television lounge, a library and a laundry room.’

- 4.) *Les Toquées est un restaurant et école de cuisine à Nord pas de calais .* (FRCOW16A 1388909967)

[...] **a SG.M restaurant SG.M and cooking school SG.F** [...]

‘Les Toquées is **a restaurant and cooking school** in Nord pas de Calais.’

- 5.) *Cet établissement est un bar à tapas , mais aussi un restaurant et cidrerie basques espagnols .* (FRCOW16A 4833307010)

[...] **a SG.M Basque restaurant SG.M and cider house SG.F** [...]

‘This establishment is a tapas bar, as well as **a Basque restaurant and cider house.**’

- 6.) *Bienvenue au Il Forno di Napoli , ce restaurant et pizzeria italienne au feu de bois situé dans le 14e arrondissement de Paris , à proximité de Montparnasse , vous propose de partir à la découverte des douces saveurs venues d' Italie . (FRCOW16A 6125072268)*

[...] **this SG.M Italian wood-fired restaurant SG.M and pizzeria SG.F** [...]

‘Welcome to Il Forno di Napoli, **this Italian wood-fired restaurant and pizzeria** located in the 14th arrondissement of Paris, near Montparnasse, offers you the opportunity to discover the sweet flavours of Italy.’

- 7.) *Mais il semble qu' il soit aussi ancien qu' eux , si l' on en croit le même auteur , qui cite le Raverdi comme un arrière fief sur lequel se trouvait " le cabaret et hôtellerie de le Raverdie " (FRCOW16A 483308740)*

[...] **the SG.M cabaret SG.M and hotel.SG.F** [...]

‘But it seems to be as old as they are, if we believe the same author, who cites the Raverdi as a rear fiefdom on which was located "**the cabaret and hotel of the Raverdie**".’

- 8.) *Pizzo , environ huit mille habitants , est un port et station située sur une falaise surplombant le golfe de Santa Eufemia . (FRCOW16A 1846634039)*

[...] **a SG.M port SG.M and resort SG.F** [...]

‘Pizzo, about eight thousand inhabitants, is **a port and resort** located on a cliff overlooking the Gulf of Santa Eufemia.’

- 9.) *Une maison de retraite a pris la suite de cet ancien asile et école , gérée jusqu' en septembre 2007 par les sœurs de St Vincent de Paul . (FRCOW16A 2056376096)*

[...] **this SG.M former asylum SG.M and school SG.F** [...]

‘An old people's home has taken over **this former asylum and school**, run until September 2007 by the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.’

- 10.) *A partir d' **un ancien couvent et église** datant du IXème siècle , dédiés à St Jean et s' occupant déjà de charité mais qu' il fallait agrandir pour faire face à l' afflux des pèlerins nécessiteux . (FRCOW16A 3090922763)*

[...] **an.SG.M old convent.SG.M and church.SG.F** [...]

‘From **an old convent and church** dating back to the IX century, dedicated to St. John and already occupied with charity but which had to be enlarged to cope with the influx of needy pilgrims.’

3.4 Italian²⁹

Just as for French, the hypothesis to be tested claims that D>N>&>N constructions will exhibit left conjunct agreement. Just as contemporary French, contemporary Italian does not retain any morphological case marking determiners or Nouns. Therefore, two queries for singular are sufficient:

- 1) [tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*o"] [tag="NOUN" & word!="scrittore"] "e"
[tag="NOUN" & word=".*a" &
word!="giornalista|poeta|cosa|psicoterapista|storico|saggista|psicoterapeuta|registra|ps
iconalista|domenica"]
- 2) [tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*a"] [tag="NOUN"] "e" [tag="NOUN" &
word!=".*a" & word!=".*e"]

Since none of the Italian corpora accessible via Sketch Engine have been tagged for phi-features on nouns and determiners at all, the queries in 1) and 2) differ substantially from their German and French counter-parts. The general strategy pursued here is to exploit the relatively regular morphology of Italian determiners and nouns to make up for the lack of phi-feature tags i.e. as a tendency a noun ending in *-a* is quite probably feminine.

1) extracts strings that start with an article of demonstrative determiner that end in *-o*³⁰. This will make sure that the form of the determiner will be masculine i.e. *un, il, questo*. The determiner will be followed by a noun excluding *scrittore*. The noun is followed by the conjunction *-e* and the second noun, which must end in *-a* (to enforce feminine nouns) and must not be any of the following nouns *giornalista, poeta, cosa, psicoterapista, storico, saggista, regista, psicoanalista, domenica*.

Although it is unambiguously masculine, *storico* was excluded, since a pre-survey showed that *scrittore* pairs up quite frequently with gender-syncretic or masculone nouns that end in *-a*. Since listing more nouns results in a computational overload, blacklisting *scrittore* was the more efficient strategy.

²⁹ I am deeply grateful to Isabella Matticchio and Francesco Pinzin for helping me sort the results of this study based on their judgements. All errors are mine.

³⁰ It is worth noting that the query excludes article forms which have become subject to vowel deletion:

- | | | |
|------|---------|----------|
| i.) | Quest' | uomo |
| | This.SG | man.SG.M |
| ii.) | Quest' | auto |
| | This.SG | car.SG.F |

Since these forms are gender-syncretic anyway, there are not of interest to the current debate.

Domenica (i.e. Sunday) occurs felicitously as a bare noun and thus was excluded from the query in an attempt to reduce the amount of false positives.

Giornalista, poeta, cosa, psicoterapista, saggista, regista, psicoanalista were excluded as those are either gender-syncretic or masculine. By virtue of ending in *-a* D>N>&>N constructions hosting either of those nouns in their right conjunct would be filtered out by the query. Since the query aims at extracting D>N>&>N constructions with feminine nouns in the second conjunct, these hits would lead to an increased amount of non-target constructions and were therefore excluded³¹.

1) is essentially the mirror query of 2), yet does not employ so many restrictions: This string extracts strings that start with an article or demonstrative determiner that ends in *-a*, followed by a coordination of two nouns. The last noun must not end in *-a* or *-e*.

In contrast to French, Italian plural determiners do mark gender. Therefore, one further query was used to extract plural examples.

3) `(([tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*i"] [tag="NOUN" & word!=".*e"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word=".*e"]) | ([tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*e"] [tag="NOUN" & word!=".*i"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word=".*i"]))32`

3.4.1 Ambiguous hits vs. false positives

Italian differs from French in that it is less restrictive in licensing bare NP arguments. More specifically, in contrast to French, plurals and mass nouns in object position are fully acceptable (Longobardi 1994, p. 613):

4) *Mangio patate*

‘I eat potatoes’

5) *Peter beve birra*

‘Peter drinks beer’

Since bare arguments are more or less confined to positions that can be *lexically governed*, Italian is expected to be less ambiguous than German, where no such restriction exists (see Longobardi (1994) and Longobardi (2001) for further details). Nonetheless, in order to disambiguate false positives from genuine D>N>&>N constructions, the omission test used for French and German was put into action once more:

³¹ It should be mentioned that gender mismatches in animate Italian D_{singular}>N_{singular}>&>N_{singular} constructions were indeed not found. This is due to the fact that Italian does not allow for these constructions to refer to more than one individual (cf. section 4).

³² Since I relied on the help of my Italian colleagues for the evaluation of the data, most notably Isabella Matticchio and Francesco Pinzin, I decided to create but one query or the plural cases:

- 6) *Tutti *(gli uomini e) donne , alla mattina quando si alzano, prima di intraprendere le occupazioni, si lavano le mani e pregano Dio*

‘All men and women, in the morning when they get up, before taking up occupations, wash their hands and pray to God.’

- 7) *Inoltre potrete conoscere i nostri amici alpaca con cui facciamo (la lana e) prodotti di derivazione.*

‘You can also meet our alpaca friends with whom we make **wool and derived products.**’

6) shows an instance of an unambiguous D>N>&>N construction. As expected, the sentence becomes unacceptable once the article, the first conjunct and the coordination are dropped since this leaves the plural noun in subject position without the necessary determiner. 7) on the other hand does not pass the test, as the plural noun can be licensed as an argument in its own right. This finding is supported by the indefinite interpretation the second conjuncts necessarily receives.

Just as in French, non-target structures involve cases of bare NP coordination beneath prepositions and bare coordinated nominals amongst others:

- 8) *"Scienza&sport" è un tema con doppia valenza: [scienza per capire lo sport] e [scienza per le applicazioni] e per intervenire sugli strumenti che permettano di migliorare i risultati sportivi.*

‘Science&sport" is a theme with a double value: science to understand sport and science for applications and to intervene on the tools to improve sports results.’

- 9) *Intendendo proporsi come [testo di studio per gli studenti] e [manuale di consultazione per i professionisti della salute mentale], desidera essere una guida alla valutazione della psicopatologia e alla formulazione della diagnosi.*

‘As study text for students and reference manual for mental health professionals, it is intended to be a guide to the evaluation of psychopathology and the formulation of the diagnosis.’

- 10) *Cercavamo di capire come mescolare [liquido per la vaporizzazione] e [cannabidiolo], perché le resine della canapa che contengono il principio attivo non sono facilmente solubili nell'eiquid e va applicato un processo che non conoscevamo.*

‘We were trying to figure out how to mix vaporization liquid and cannabidiol, because hemp resins containing the active ingredient are not easily soluble in heliquid and a process that we did not know about must be applied.’

3.4.2 [tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*a"] [tag="NOUN"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word!=".*a" & word!=".*e" & word!=".*à"]

3.4.2.1 *Unambiguous hits*

This query yields 47,774 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The evaluation of said sample yields 43 unambiguous hits and 206 ambiguous hits and false positives³³.

3.4.2.1.1 *Count nouns*

Unambiguous hits predominantly consisted of event nouns, count nouns were quite rare and mass nouns non-existent.

- 1) *A ben vedere in effetti **quella falce e martello** che batte ovunque, persino l'alta statua di Lenin in un parco centrale di Hanoi non parlano di ideologia, ma di patria. Ma nell'altra 'metà campo'*

[...] **that hammer and sickle** [...]

‘On closer inspection, in fact, **that hammer and sickle** that beats everywhere, even the tall statue of Lenin in a central park in Hanoi do not speak of ideology, but of homeland. But in the other half of the field’

- 2) *c'è reticenza a effettuare autocritica, per la ragione elementare che esistono due partiti che s'ispirano esplicitamente al comunismo, fino a portare **la falce e martello** nel simbolo.*

[...] **the hammer and sickle** [...]

‘there is reluctance to carry out self-criticism, for the elementary reason that there are two parties that are explicitly inspired by communism, to the point of carrying **the hammer and sickle** in the symbol.’

³³ Due to a bug in the Sketch Engine interface 9 items could not be retrieved from the sample.

3.4.2.1.2 Event nouns

- 3) *Tra le altre cose, la Legge prescrive misure speciali riguardanti: - la protezione di parti naturali di particolare valore, - la prevenzione di tutte le azioni che potrebbero direttamente o indirettamente disturbare gli equilibri naturali e le loro caratteristiche, - la creazione di condizioni favorevoli per **la conservazione e mantenimento** degli equilibri naturali...*

[...] **the conservation and maintenance** [...]

‘Among other things, the Law prescribes special measures concerning: - the protection of natural parts of particular value, - the prevention of all actions that could directly or indirectly disturb the natural balances and their characteristics, - the creation of favourable conditions for **the conservation and maintenance** of natural balances...’

- 4) *Agli alimenti vitaminico minerali ed additivi si aggiungono inoltre prodotti per la sanità, l'igiene e trattamenti, prodotti per **la conservazione e trattamento** delle materie prime usate come alimenti e prodotti fitoterapici*

[...] **the preservation and treatment** [...]

‘In addition to vitamin mineral foods and additives, health, hygiene and treatment products, products for **the preservation and treatment** of raw materials used as food and phytotherapeutic products are added.’

- 5) *Il corso mira a far acquisire agli studenti la conoscenza delle origini e degli sviluppi della letteratura agiografica dei primi secoli cristiani e a fornire loro adeguate metodologie di analisi testuale, proponendo **la lettura e analisi** dei Dialoghi di Gregorio Magno quale modello della produzione agiografica tardoantica.*

[...] **the reading and analysis** [...]

‘The course aims to make students acquire knowledge of the origins and developments of hagiographic literature of the early Christian centuries and to provide them with adequate methods of textual analysis, proposing **the reading and analysis** of Gregory the Great's Dialogues as a model of late antique hagiographic production.’

3.4.2.1.3 Number mismatches

The current sample contained some data that involved number mismatches:

- 6) *"L'osteria serve da mangiare a tutte le ore, sino alla chiusura verso mezzanotte, ma è rinomata in tutta **la città e dintorni** per la mescita del vino, in particolare per il Barbera*

[...] **the town and the surrounding** [...]

‘The tavern serves food at all hours, until closing at midnight, but is renowned throughout **the town and the surrounding** area for its wine, in particular Barbera’

- 7) ***La pasta e fagioli** è un piatto sano ed intramontabile, peccato solo che se mio marito Kevin la vede in tavola scappa di casa....*

The pasta and beans [...]

‘**Pasta and beans** is a healthy and timeless dish, just a pity that if my husband Kevin sees it on the table he'll run away from home.....’

- 8) *La manifestazione è stata organizzata dal vicario episcopale per **la Cultura e beni culturali** mons. Mario Iadanza.*

[...] **the culture and goods** [...]

‘The event was organized by the Episcopal Vicar for Culture and Cultural Heritage Msgr. Mario Iadanza.’

However, my informants verified that those are only possible within a very restricted set of fixed expressions - 6) is a fixed expression to refer to a city and its surroundings, 7) is the (proper) name of a dish and 8) is the title of a ministerial position.

Number mismatches found in the sample outside of fixed expressions (cf. such as shown above) were judged unacceptable. A reading in which both nominals are interpreted as definite is unavailable to my informants:

- 9) *Provvedimenti disciplinari E' chiaro quindi che chi, anche dopo **questa spiegazione e richiami** da parte dei moderatori, continuerà a non seguire le regole, si ritroverà discussioni e post cancellati senza preavviso e penalità consistenti in malus sui credit ed allontanamenti dal forum*

[...] **this explanation and warnings** [...]

‘Disciplinary measures It is clear then that those who, even after **this explanation and warnings** from the moderators, will continue not to follow the rules, you will find

discussions and posts deleted without notice and penalties consisting of malus on credits and removals from the forum'

- 10) *'Inoltre potrete conoscere i nostri amici alpaca con cui facciamo **la lana e prodotti di derivazione.**'*

[...] **the wool and products** [...]

'You can also meet our alpaca friends with whom we make **wool and derived products.**'

3.4.2.2 *Ambiguous hits and false positives*

3.4.2.2.1 *Unavailable split-readings*

Quite a number of results were sorted out, because my informants reported that these are semantically illicit – as I will discuss in greater detail in the next section, standard Italian (as French) does not tolerate $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions to refer to more than one individual, despite these data complying with the left conjunct agreement pattern.

- 11) *Dammi **la giacca e panciotto** , ha detto.*

[...] the jacket and wistcoat [...]

‘Give me your jacket and waistcoat, he said.’

- 12) *Volevo proporre alcuni specifici sutra della mandukya accompagnati dai relativi commenti e note di Raphael, presi però a mio discrimine, quindi non per intero, di cui comunque riporterò **la pagina e testo** di riferimento nel caso lo si volesse leggere per intero.*

[...] **the page and text** [...]

‘I wanted to propose some specific sutras of the mandukya accompanied by the relative comments and notes of Raphael, but taken to my discrimination, so not in full, of which I will anyway report **the page and reference text** in case you want to read it in full.’

- 13) *Contiamo di comunicare ad inizio settimana i primi nomi degli alunni che entrano in classe per dargli modo di preparare **la cartella e grambiulino** .*

[...] **the folder and grambiulino** [...]

‘At the beginning of the week, we count on communicating the first names of the students entering the classroom to give them the opportunity to prepare the folder and grambiulino.’

3.4.2.2.2 *Phi-mistagging*

Since phi-features are not directly supported by the corpus and a work-around had to be used instead, errors in this regard are abundant. Thus, there is no use listing them here.

3.4.2.2.3 *POS mistagging*

- 14) *Fai **la valigia e parti** subito: voli Expedia andata e ritorno a sole 29€.*

[...] Pack your **bags and leave** immediately: Expedia flights round trip for only 29€.

[...]

- 15) *L'era digitale ci permette di amplificare, attraverso i mezzi di comunicazione, la trasmissione della Parola affinché "tutti abbiano **la vita e labbiano** in abbondanza" (Gv 10,10).*

[...] **the life and lips** [...]

The digital age allows us to amplify, through the media, the transmission of the Word so that "all have **life and lips** in abundance".

- 16) *Se va avanti così mi compro **una chitarra e studio** anch'io.*

[...] **a guitar and study** [...]

'If this goes on, I'll buy a guitar and study too.'

POS mistaging typically include cases such as in 14) and 16) where verb forms have been mistaken for nominals. 15) exhibits a case of an orthographic error – the definite article *l(o)*' has been orthographically fused with the head noun, which was recognized as a nominal by the tagger.

3.4.3 [tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*o"] [tag="NOUN" & word!="scrittore"] "e"
 [tag="NOUN" & word=".*a" &
 word!="giornalista|poeta|cosa|psicoterapista|storico|saggista|psicoterapeuta|regista|ps
 iconalista|domenica"]

This query yields 2654 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The evaluation of said sample yields 35 unambiguous hits and 215 ambiguous hits and false positiv³⁴.

3.4.3.1 Unambiguous hits

3.4.3.1.1 Count nouns

- 17) *Dal 1996, Ermete Medici ha dato vita a **questo agriturismo e azienda** vitivinicola situata nel cuore di una delle zone più vocate per vitigni importanti, quali Sangiovese e Albana di Romagna, Cabernet Sauvignon.*

[...] **this farm and winery** [...]

Since 1996, Ermete Medici has created **this farm and winery** located in the heart of one of the most suitable areas for important grape varieties, such as Sangiovese and Albana di Romagna, Cabernet Sauvignon.

- 18) *Se si ama il mare vero, il bagno con i pesci, la buona cucina e la cultura del salento **questo resort e spa** fronte mare offre tutto questo.*

[...] **this resort and spa** [...]

‘If you love the real sea, bathing with fish, good food and culture of Salento **this seafront resort and spa** offers all this.’

- 19) *Attorno a **questo proiettile e cartuccia** verranno poi costruite anche altre armi non necessariamente individuali, come per esempio la mitragliatrice raffreddata ad acqua Fiat-Revelli, dal complicato sistema di caricamento e, nel dopoguerra, armi tecnicamente interessanti ma delicate come il fucile mitragliatore Breda 30, che, tanto per dirne una, sparava solo se lubrificato con il proprio olio specifico (la coeva Breda 37 poteva funzionare anche a olio vegetale).*

[...] **this bullet and cartridge** [...]

‘Around **this bullet and cartridge** will be built also other weapons not necessarily individual, as for example the water-cooled machine gun Fiat-Revelli, with its complicated loading system and, in the post-war period, technically interesting but delicate weapons such as the machine gun Breda 30, which, just to say one, fired only

³⁴ Due to a bug in the Sketch Engine interface, 9 items could not be retrieved from the sample.

if lubricated with its own specific oil (the contemporary Breda 37 could also work with vegetable oil).’

3.4.3.1.2 Event nouns

- 20) (CE) 1260/99), la Fondazione Torino Wireless ha indetto una gara d'appalto-servizio per **lo sviluppo e fornitura** di una soluzione ingegnerizzata di centro servizi per la sperimentazione di servizi di teleassistenza e telemonitoraggio.

[...]for the development and supply [...]

‘(EC) 1260/99), the Torino Wireless Foundation launched a service tender **for the development and supply** of an engineered service centre solution for the testing of remote assistance and telemonitoring services.’

- 21) *che i premi non richiesti e non assegnati diversi da quelli rifiutati, saranno devoluti all'associazione Comitato Maria Letizia Verga per **lo studio e cura** della leucemia del bambino*

[...]the study and treatment [...]

‘that the prizes not requested and not awarded other than those refused, will be donated to the association Comitato Maria Letizia Verga for **the study and treatment** of leukemia of the child’

- 22) *Scopo del workshop è creare una opportunità per lo scambio di riflessioni e punti di vista e dare avvio ad un approccio sperimentale condiviso in ambito chirurgico per **lo sviluppo e crescita** di questa attività di ricerca in Regione Emilia-Romagna.*

[...] the development and growth [...]

‘The aim of the workshop is to create an opportunity for the exchange of reflections and points of view and to start a shared experimental approach in the surgical field for **the development and growth** of this research activity in the Emilia-Romagna Region.’

3.4.3.1.3 Apparent counter-examples

In this sample, an apparent counter-example to the left-conjunct agreement hypothesis was identified:

- 23) *Sono uno studente di giurisprudenza molto perplesso da **questo botta e risposta** .*

[...] this.SG.M blow.SG.F and answer.SG.F [...]

‘I’m a law student who is very puzzled by this back and forth.’

23) is fully grammatical to my informants. However, upon closer investigation, *botta e risposta* turns out to be a fixed expression (similar to the ones seen for German and French above) which has a figurative meaning which is probably best translated as ‘the back and forth’. As such, this piece of data is not a counter-example to the hypothesis pursued here. Francesco Pinzin (P.C.) informs me that the nominals in *il botta e risposta* do not inflect if pluralized, which I take to be further evidence of the view taken here:

24) I botta e risposta
 The.PLM blow.SG.F and answer.SG.F

3.4.3.2 *Ambiguous hits and false positives*

3.4.3.2.1 *Phi-mistagging*

25) *Non le pare ? La pecora nera e' Alberto **lo scienziato e chitarrista** che ancora si ostina.....no Albe' ?*

[...] **the scientist and guitarist** [...]

‘Don't you think so? The black sheep is Alberto **the scientist and guitarist** who still persists... no Albe' ?’

26) *Gli attuali discendenti del Graal sono alcuni membri delle famiglie Sinclair,Stewart mentre **lo storico e linguista** Rashì de Troyès rivendica a gran voce il suo titolo.*

[...] **the historian and linguist** [...]

‘The present descendants of the Grail are some members of the Sinclair,Stewart families, while **the historian and linguist** Rashì de Troyès is clamoring for his title.’

25) and 26) show cases in which the noun ending in *-a* is actually a gender syncretic noun. Since the whole DP cannot refer to more than one individual, the only viable interpretation is the one in which the second noun refers to the same individual as the first i.e. both nouns are interpreted as having the same gender. Therefore, contrary to what this query aimed at finding, no gender mismatch obtains.

3.4.3.2.2 *POS misstaggering*

27) *La fotografia è una delle qualità che hanno reso famoso il cinema di Bay: patinata come in **uno spot e perfetta** in ogni condizione di ripresa*

‘Photography is one of the qualities that have made Bay's cinema famous: glossy as in **a commercial and perfect** in all shooting conditions.’

28) *La gotu kola allevia **lo stress e calmala** mente.*

‘Gotu kola relieves **stress and calms** the mind.’

- 29) *Era una carne infilzata in **uno spiedone e cotta** a fuoco lento, molto piccante anche questa.*

‘It was a meat stuck in a **skewer and cooked** on a low heat, very spicy too.’

As in the previous sample, cases of POS mistagging were abundant: 27) showcases an adjective being mistaken for a noun, in 28) and 29) a verb has been erroneously tagged as a noun.

3.4.3.2.3 Non-target structures

Quite a lot of items returned by the query are actually not D>N>&>N constructions on a structural level:

- 30) *Ciao youngmail.. la mia ragazza ha ingoiato **lo sperma e mezzora** prima aveva preso la pillola, può causare problemi?*

‘Hi youngmail... my girlfriend swallowed **the sperm and half** an hour before she took the pill, can it cause problems?’

- 31) *Pulite l'osso con **uno spazzolino e acqua** saponata.*

‘Clean the bone with a **toothbrush and soapy water.**’

- 32) *Descriverli in modo accurato non è facile, ma, con l'aiuto di un certo numero di preziose immagini, Hong Na-young, autrice di **questo articolo e professoressa** di abbigliamento e tessuti presso l'Università femminile Ewha, riesce a darcene un'idea precisa.*

‘Describing them accurately is not easy, but with the help of a number of valuable images, Hong Na-young, author of **this article and professor** of clothing and textiles at Ewha Women's University, is able to give us a precise idea.’

In 30), the conjuncts are sentences, not nouns as intended, in 31) *acqua* being a mass noun with an indefinite interpretation is not embedded under the determiner and in 31) the conjuncts are the NPs [*autrice di questo articolo*] and [*professoressa di ...*].

3.4.3.2.4 Split readings unavailable

Some data were judged as unacceptable by my informants because they felt that they were semantically illicit. For my informants, only those $D_{\text{sing}}>N_{\text{sing}}>\&>N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions are acceptable which refer to one individual (i.e. exhibit a joint reading). Readings in which the DP refers to two individuals are excluded (i.e. split-readings) (this point will be revisited in section 4):

- 33) *Lo staff e dirigenza aspettano un pubblico numeroso per la prima giornata di ritorno in casa contro l'Auxilium".*

‘**Staff and management** are waiting for a large audience for the first day back home against the Auxilium".’

- 34) *In realtà, la soppressione di questi comportamenti, attraverso metodi di dolore e di dominanza, non farà altro che peggiorare il problema, poichè il dolore aumenta lo stress e incertezza .*

‘In reality, the suppression of these behaviors, through methods of pain and dominance, will only make the problem worse, as the pain increases **stress and uncertainty**.’

- 35) *Bisogna comprendere come instillare un senso adeguato di speranza e di progresso nelle società musulmane per far sì che lo sconforto e rabbia non si trasformino in armi radicali e violente.*

‘It is necessary to understand how to instill an adequate sense of hope and progress in Muslim societies so that **discouragement and anger** do not turn into radical and violent weapons.’

3.4.4 ([tag="ART|DET:demo" & word="*i"] [tag="NOUN" & word!="*e"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word="*e"]) | ([tag="ART|DET:demo" & word="*e"] [tag="NOUN" & word!="*i"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word="*i"])

This query yields 38,811 results of which a 250 item sample was created. The evaluation of said sample yields 80 hits (48 masculine 32 feminine) and 165 false positives and ambiguous hits.

3.4.4.1 *Unambiguous hits*

3.4.4.1.1 *Feminine First*

36) *Il gorgonzola è uno dei miei formaggi preferiti e va testato in **tutte le forme e abbinamenti***

[...] **the shapes and combinations** [...]

‘Gorgonzola is one of my favourite cheeses and should be tested in all **shapes and combinations.**’

37) ***Le pagine e dati** pubblicati hanno unicamente carattere sperimentale.*

The pages and data [...]

‘**The pages and data** published are only of an experimental nature.’

38) *"Le specie che sono molto sensibili al clima, come **le zanzare e moscerini**, hanno un maggiore successo come invasori se il clima nel luogo di atterraggio è il più simile possibile a quello originario," spiega Tatem.*

[...] **the mosquitoes and midges** [...]

“Species that are very sensitive to the climate, such as **mosquitoes and midges**, are more successful as invaders if the climate at the landing site is as close as possible to the original climate,” explains Tatem.’

3.4.4.1.2 *Masculine First*

39) *Ciao, che notti da incubo, anch'io ho il terrore di tutti **gli insetti e bestioline** varie ma ho la fortuna che appena appoggio la testa sul cuscino...dormo fino al suono della sveglia!!!*

[...] **the insects and critters** [...]

‘Hello, what a nightmarish nightmare, I too am terrified of all **the insects and critters** but I'm lucky that as soon as I put the test on the pillow ... I sleep until the sound of the alarm clock!!!’

- 40) *Google News forse è un danno per i **giornali e riviste** online affermati, di sicuro non per quelli emergenti!*

[...] the **newspapers and magazines** [...]

‘Google News is perhaps a damage for established **newspapers and online magazines**, certainly not for emerging ones!’

- 41) *E tuttavia, alla fine, fra tutti **questi orrori e miserie** c'è almeno un conforto.*

[...] **these horrors and miseries** [...]

‘And yet, in the end, among all **these horrors and miseries** there is at least one comfort.’

3.4.4.2 *Ambiguous hits and false positives*

3.4.4.2.1 *Phi-mistagging*

- 42) *La cosa interessante da vedere è l'archivio di tutte **queste parole e espressioni**, curato dallo stesso China Digital Times*

[...] **these words and expressions** [...]

‘The interesting thing to see is the archive of all **these words and expressions**, edited by China Digital Times itself. ‘

- 43) *La Società si impegna a rispettare tutte **le norme e disposizioni**, sia nazionali che internazionali, in tema di antiriciclaggio.*

[...] **the rules and regulations** [...]

‘The Company undertakes to comply with **all** national and international anti-money laundering **rules and regulations**.’

- 44) ***Le forme e destinazioni** dei tabernacoli sono variatissime.*

[...] **The forms and destinations** [...]

‘**The forms and destinations** of tabernacles are varied.’

3.4.4.2.2 *POS mistagging*

- 45) *"La Messa è finita: andate in pace" è la traduzione nella vita di ciascuno del "duc in altum" del Vangelo, cioè "sciogli **le vele e parti**".*

‘“The Mass is over: go in peace” is the translation into each person's life of the "duc in altum" of the Gospel, that is, "loosen **the sails and leave**".’

- 46) *Negli ultimi anni le istituzioni, **gli esperti e l'opinione pubblica** si sono pronunciati su questioni che riguardano i minori, insieme dei bisogni, delle aspettative e delle risposte educative*

‘In recent years, the institutions, **the experts and the public opinion** have expressed their views on issues concerning children, together with their needs, expectations and educational responses.’

As with the samples derived from the previous queries, cases of POS tagging were numerous. They involved cases of mistagged verbs, e.g. 45), and cases of orthographically misrepresented articles, e.g. 46). No cases of mistagged adjectives were recorded.

3.4.4.2.3 Non-target structures

As before, the sample also contained data, which are only D>N&>N constructions at the surface:

- 47) *Stipendi per **i professori e spese scolastiche** degli studenti.*

‘Salaries for **the teachers and school fees** of the students’

- 48) *Buonissimi **i cornetti e bariste** molto gentili!*

‘Very good **croissants and very nice bartenders!**’

- 49) *Il pizzo impreziosisce anche **i fianchi e parte** della lunga gonna.*

‘Lace also embellishes **the hips and part** of the long skirt.’

3.5 Dutch

A cursory look at Dutch³⁵ reveals that it patterns with German with respect to agreement, i.e. gender and number mismatches are only licit if a syncretic form is available that bridges the mismatch:

- 1) **De filosoof en raadslid stemde tegen de wet.*

 The.SG.C/PL philosopher.SG.C and council member.SG.N [...]

 ‘The philosopher and council member voted against the bill.’
- 2) **De raadslid en filosoof stemde tegen de wet*

 The.SG.C/PL council.member.SG.N and philosopher.SG.C [...]

 ‘The council member and philosopher voted against the bill.’
- 3) **Het raadslid en filosoof stemde tegen de wet.*

 The.SG.N council member.SG.N and philosopher.SG.C [...]

 ‘The council member and philosopher voted against the bill’
- 4) **Het filosoof en raadslid stemde tegen de wet*

 The.SG.N philosopher.SG.C and council member.SG.N [...]

 ‘The philosopher and council member voted against the bill.’
- 5) **Voor zijn nieuwe kamer wil Peter deze lamp en vloerkleed.*

 [...] **this.SG.C/PL lamp.SG.C and rug.SG.N [...]**

 ‘For his new room, Peter wants this lamp and rug.’
- 6) **Voor zijn nieuwe kamer wil Peter deze vloerkleed en lamp.*

 [...] **this.SG.C/PL rug.SG.N and lamp.SG.C [...]**

 ‘For his new room, Peter wants this rug and lamp.’

³⁵ Many thanks to Ruby Sleeman and Fenna Bergsma for providing me with judgements.

- 7) **Voor zijn nieuwe kamer wil Peter dit lamp en vloerkleed.*

[...] **this.SG.N lamp.SG.C and rug.SG.N** [...]

‘For his new room, Peter wants this lamp and rug.’

- 8) **Voor zijn nieuwe kamer will Peter dit vloerkleed en lamp.*

[...] **this.SG.N rug.SG.N and lamp.SG.C** [...]

‘For his new room, Peter wants this rug and lamp.’

1)-4) and 5)- 8) show that a phi-feature mismatch i.e. a gender mismatch is illicit if no syncretic determiner form is available independently of the order of conjuncts. Since Dutch has two distinct forms for both the definite article (het.SG.N / de.SG.C) and the demonstrative (dit.SG.N / deze.SG.C) in singular the unacceptability of the aforementioned data is expected.

Just as in German, phi-feature mismatches are acceptable in case a syncretic form is available. This is the case with common gender determiners, which are syncretic for singular, common gender, and for plural, all genders (Dutch therefore exhibits a similar pattern to German, just with fewer genders and fewer syncretisms). Consider the following data:

- 9) *Mijn specifieke taak in het team was het toepassen van visualisatie- en analysetechnieken om de resultaten en methodologie van de berekeningen te verduidelijken en te controleren.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL result.PL.N and methodology.SG.C** [...]

‘My specific task in the team was applying techniques for visualisation and analysis to clarify and check the results and methodology of the calculations.’

- 10) **Mijn specifieke taak in het team was het toepassen van visualisatie- en analysetechnieken om de resultaten en overzicht van de berekeningen te verduidelijken en te controleren.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL result.PL.N and overview.SG.C** [...]

‘My specific task in the team was applying techniques for visualisation and analysis to clarify and check the results and overview of the calculations.’

- 11) *Uit veiligheidsoverwegingen zijn grote schepen verplicht een zend-apparaat aan boord te hebben dat gegevens uitzendt m.b.t. **de coördinaten en positie** van het desbetreffende schip.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL coordinate.PL.N and position.SG.C** [...]

‘For safety reasons, large ships are required to have a transmitting device on board which transmits data regarding that ship’s coordinates and position.’

- 12) **Uit veiligheidsoverwegingen zijn grote schepen verplicht een zend-apparaat aan boord te hebben dat gegevens uitzendt m.b.t. **de coördinaten en gewicht** van het desbetreffende schip.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL coordinate.PL.N and weight.SG.N** [...]

‘For safety reasons, large ships are required to have a transmitting device on board which transmits data regarding that ship’s coordinates and weight.’

The examples in 9) and 10) as well as those in 11) and 12) show D>N>&>N constructions containing gender and number mismatching nouns. If the singular noun has common gender the D>N>&>N construction is well-formed, if it has neuter gender it is not.

Notice that similarly to German, the linear order of the conjuncts does not play a role:

- 13) *Mijn specifieke taak in het team was het toepassen van visualisatie- en analysetechnieken om **de methodologie en resultaten** van de berekeningen te verduidelijken en te controleren.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL methodology.SG.C and result.PL.N** [...]

‘My specific task in the team was applying techniques for visualisation and analysis to clarify and check the results and methodology of the calculations.’

- 14) *Uit veiligheidsoverwegingen zijn grote schepen verplicht een zend-apparaat aan boord te hebben dat gegevens uitzendt m.b.t. **de positie en coördinaten** van het desbetreffende schip.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL position.SG.C and coordinate.PL.N** [...]

‘For safety reasons, large ships are required to have a transmitting device on board which transmits data regarding that ship’s coordinates and position.’

3.6 English

Although English has lost all DP internal gender marking, contrasts between number-inflecting *this / these* and other number syncretic determiner-like elements (e.g. possessives and the definite article *the*) show that English patterns with the two other Germanic languages i.e. German and Dutch. Observe the following examples in 1) - 3):

- 1) *A colored man steps out, touches his hat to **the mother and children** and gives them the surprise of their lives.* (Sandburg 2015, p. 12)
 - a) **A colored man steps out, touches his hat to **this mother and children** and gives them the surprise of their lives.*
- 2) *Gleicher et al.(1995) found that 65% of 582 couples feared the problems of multiple pregnancies, and most were aware of the problems of even a twin pregnancy for **the children and mother**.* (Ludwig 2002, p. 2)
 - a) **Most couples are aware of the problems of even a twin pregnancy for **this children and mother**.*
- 3) *Unlike most of the drawing rooms in this series, **the walls and ceiling** of the one in the Thompson house were treated as flat, neutral areas that set off the heavy coved cornice above and the paneled dado below.* (Lewis et al. 2013)
 - a) **Unlike most of the drawing rooms in this series, **this walls and ceiling** of the one in the Thompson house were treated as flat, neutral areas that set off the heavy coved cornice above and the paneled dado below.*

The examples in 1) and 3.) are acceptable with number-syncretic *the*. However, once the non-syncretic form *this* is inserted, the sentence becomes unacceptable. 2.) Shows that this reflex is independent of the order of conjuncts.

My informants' judgements³⁶ co-incide with the judgements reported by King and Dalrymple (2004, p. 70):

- 4) **this boy and girls*

³⁶ I want to thank Diane Jonas and Peter Smith for help with the English judgments in this thesis.

3.7 Findings from the literature: Portuguese and Spanish

D>N>&>N constructions in Spanish (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012) and Portuguese (Villavicencio et al. 2005) have been the object of corpus studies before. The results of these investigations show that Portuguese and Spanish pattern with French and Italian from a syntactic point of view:

Spanish (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012)

- 1.) *Su madre y hermana hablaron con él.*
[...] **his.SG mother.SG.F and sister.SG.F** [...]
‘His mother and sister talked to him.’
- 2.) *Dio el teléfono y dirección del procesado*
[...] **the.SG.M telephone.SG.M and address.SG.F** [...]
‘He gave the defendant’s telephone number and address.’
- 3.) *El abdomen y pecho aparecen relativamente abultados*
[...] **the.SG/PL.M abdomen.SG.M and chest.SG.M** [...]
‘The abdomen and chest look relatively swollen.’

Portuguese (Villavicencio et al. 2005)

- 4.) *O president e amigo comeram juntos*
The.M.SG president.MSG and friend.M.SG [...]
‘The president and (his) friend ate together’
- 5.) *A correcta gestão e preservação ~*
The.FSG correct.FSG management.FSG and conservation.FSG
‘Proper management and preservation’

Note that Spanish is less restrictive with respect to licensing split-readings and thus does allow for number mismatches, which French and Italian do not (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012):

- 6.) *Sus pómulos y nariz aparecían afilados.*
[...] **his.PL cheeks.PL.M and nose.SG.F** [...]
‘His cheeks and nose looked sharp’

7.) *Los ataques de la aviación y helicópteros*

[...] **the.SG.F aeroplanes.SG.F and helicopters.PL.M** [...]

‘The attacks of the Russian aeroplanes and helicopters were constant.’

3.8 Conclusions

Combining the insights gained from the corpus research conducted in sections 3.2, 3.2.6 and 3.4 with the findings reported in the literature (for Portuguese and Spanish) and judgements gained from native speakers (for English and Dutch) leads to a more comprehensive picture. While the Germanic languages in the present sample of languages exhibit resolved agreement in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions, the Romance languages in this sample exhibit left conjunct agreement. Romance languages seem to differ whether they tolerate number mismatches or not. In the next section, this difference will be shown to correlate with a further property of $D > N > \& > N$ constructions i.e. the possibility for $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ to refer to one or more individuals.

4 The semantics of $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions: Joint & Split Readings³⁷

In their seminal work on the topic, Heycock and Zamparelli (2000, 2005) claim that languages differ with respect to whether they allow $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions to refer to one individual (joint reading) or are ambiguous between an interpretation referring to one individual (joint reading) or two individuals (split reading). More specifically, they claim that English and Dutch do allow for both of these readings, while French and Italian are limited to joint readings. The authors proceed to model this as a semantic parameter (i.e. NumP parameter). This position has been criticized both by Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) and Abeillé (2017) who cite data from French that show that split-readings are possible in this language after all.

While indeed Heycock and Zamparelli's formulation of the NumP parameter is too strong, I claim that the concept of a NumP parameter per sé (cf. section 5.1) is not invalidated by the existence of split-reading examples in languages such as French and Italian. I will show that split readings in Italian and French are indeed far more restricted if compared to split-readings in languages such as German, Dutch and English. I will achieve this by juxtaposing data from German with their English, Dutch, French and Italian counter-parts. These data will be roughly grouped in the following categories: i.) number mismatch cases ii.) split readings with mass nouns iii.) split readings with animates.

I side with the critics in agreeing that there are exceptions, which are problematic for the parametrical Num filter as proposed by Heycock and Zamparelli. However, in view of the differences between languages such as French and Italian on the one hand and languages such as German, Dutch and English on the other hand, I conclude that we are indeed dealing with a parametrical difference in the sense of Heycock and Zamparelli. The fact that there are exceptions does not invalidate the system as such but rather calls for a more fine-grained analysis.

4.1 Heycock and Zamparelli: English versus Italian and French

Heycock and Zamparelli (2000, 2005) begin their analysis by pointing out a contrast between English on the one hand, Italian, and French on the other hand³⁸:

³⁷ I am deeply grateful to Jan Köpping for extensive help in formulating and discussing this proposal. I also wish to thank Pascal Beike and David Lahm for discussion and mathematical assistance.

³⁸ Heycock and Zamparelli also make claims with respect to German and Spanish. According to the authors, both languages do not pattern with English. However, the authors have openly stated that their evaluation is based on judgments of individual informants and not on dedicated empirical studies. For Spanish, this claim has been refuted by Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) For German we will see further below that split-readings are indeed available.

Based on this contrast the researchers develop a syntactic / semantic analysis, which derives the data from a parametrical choice, which bears on the way in which the functional projection Num^o affects the denotation of a DP: In Italian and French a Num^o valued for semantic singularity will act as a filter to the denotation, eliminating any non-singleton sets from it. Thus $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions won't be able to refer to more than one individual. In languages such as English, Num^o valued for semantic singularity will not trigger any filtering. Therefore, reference to more than one individual will be licit.

4.2 Counter-examples from French and Italian

Just as An and Abeillé (2017) I have identified data that contradict the claim made by Heycock and Zamparelli:

- i) **Il nome e cognome sono** il marchio di fabbrica personale.
 'The first name and surname are the personal trademark.' (la repubblica)
- ii) **Il nome utente e password sono** corretti, sono entrato nelle impostazioni di posta e ho attivato/disattivato IMAP/SMTP. (support google)
 'The username and password are correct, I entered the mail settings and activated/deactivated IMAP/SMTP.'
- iii) A volte **la falce e martello sono** disposti dentro o al di sotto della stella rossa.
 'Sometimes the hammer and sickle are placed inside or below the red star.'
- iv) Bonjour, **L'identifiant et mot de passe** pour les lecteurs extérieurs sont générés par défaut. (lyon)
 'Hello, The login and password for external drives are generated by default.'
- v) **Le nom et prénom sont** obligatoires pour la gestion de l'annonce. Ils ne seront pas affichés sur l'annonce et ne seront pas communiqués à qui que ce soit.
 'The surname and first name are mandatory for the management of the advertisement. They will not be displayed on the ad and will not be communicated to anyone.'
- vi) Guilhem de Nogaret, malgré les légendes ne semble pas descendre d'une famille d'hérétiques cathares nous n'avons ni **la date et lieu de naissance** ni d'ailleurs la date de son décès.
 'Guilhem de Nogaret, in spite of the legends, does not seem to descend from a family of Cathar heretics. We have neither **the date and place of birth** nor the date of his death.'

Intuitively, these data involve nouns, which form natural pairs i.e. they refer to things that require one another to be useful / informative, much in the way that coordinates do in a two dimensional graph. The relevant question with which these data confront us is, whether they are mere exceptions or whether they cast doubt on the assumption that there is any relevant difference between French and Italian on the one hand and English on the other hand with respect to the semantics of $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions.

In the following, I will show that the proposed difference between French and Italian on the one hand and languages such as English is indeed real and is not invalidated by the existence of the aforementioned data. Juxtaposing (acceptable) $D > N > \& > N$ constructions with split-readings from languages such as German and English with their counter-parts in Italian and French reveals that the data in i)-v) are indeed “exceptions to the rule”. German, English and Dutch are indeed more liberal in licensing split readings in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions.

I will proceed by juxtaposing sentences belonging to different categories (coordination of animate nouns, inanimate nouns, mass nouns and with diverging number specifications) in different languages. Preferably I have chosen examples extracted from Google Books, which are easy enough to reference and which should make sure that a certain “elevated” register is met which is likely to be accepted by most speakers. I attempted to extract sentences containing $D > N > \& > N$ constructions which are identical, however this was not always possible. If such examples were unavailable I made them up. Regardless of their origin all sentences were judged by native speakers.

4.3 Split readings in German

German allows for Split-readings with animate nouns, inanimate countable nouns, mass nouns and for number mismatches:

4.3.1 Animate nouns

- 5) *Die Friedensbedingungen, die Deutschland einer solchen Konferenz vorlegen würde, kannten **der Präsident und Außenminister** aus dem langen Brief, den William Rhodes Davis dem Präsidenten gesandt hatte. Dem Flugingenieur wurde ein Hotelzimmer zur Verfügung gestellt, der Kapitän und Erste Offizier sollten derweil den Heimweg antreten.* (Schewiola 2010, p. 261)

‘The peace conditions which Germany would present to such a conference were known to **the President and Foreign Minister** from the long letter which William Rhodes Davis had sent to the President. The flight engineer was given a hotel room, while the captain and first officer were to make their way home.’

- 6) ***Seine Mutter und Schwester** haben gesellschaftlichen Ehrgeiz, führen ein großes Haus, einen «Salon», in dem sich eine aus vornehmen und künstlerischen Elementen gemischte Lebewelt trifft.* (Schwarz 2014)

‘**His mother and sister** have social ambitions, run a large house, a "salon", where a living world mixed of noble and artistic elements meets.’

- 7) *Schon als Schüler wurden von ihm die Teilnahme an pietistischen Erbauungsstunden und der Anschluß an die neue und bald vorherrschende Frömmrigkeitsrichtung verlangt, der sich zuvor schon **sein Vater und Bruder** angeschlossen hatten.* (Hornig 1996, p. 86)

‘Already as a pupil he was required to participate in pietistic hours of edification and to join the new and soon predominant direction of piety, which **his father and brother** had already joined before.’

- 8) *Nach einem weiten Ball von M. Steidle an den gegnerischen Strafraum waren sich **der Torwart und Verteidiger** nicht einig und T. Grömminger hob den Ball aus 16 Metern ins leere Tor.* (unknown 2016)

‘After a wide ball from M. Steidle to the opposing penalty area, **the goalkeeper and defender** did not agree and T. Grömminger lifted the ball from 16 meters into the empty goal’

4.3.2 Inanimate nouns:

- 9) *Im zweiten Schlafraum befindet sich, zusätzlich zu zwei Einzelbetten (90x200 cm), ein **Babybett und Kleiderschrank** (100 cm).*

‘In the second bedroom there is, in addition to two single beds (90x200 cm), a baby bed and wardrobe (100 cm).’

- 10) ***Ein Kinderreisebett und Kinderhochstuhl** können kostenlos zur Verfügung gestellt werden.*

‘A travel cot and high chair for children can be provided free of charge.’

- 11) *Darüber hinaus wurden **das Auto und Fahrrad** für die Ermittlungen sichergestellt.* (unknown 2019)

‘In addition, the car and bicycle were seized for the investigation.’

- 12) *In England sind **ein Hubschrauber und Flugzeug** in der Luft zusammengestossen.* (DPA 2017)

‘In England a helicopter and a plane collided in the air.’

- 13) *Ich zog **die Hose und Bluse** des Locksmith an, während Old Death die andere Verkleidung anlegte.* (May et al. 1991, p. 161)

‘I put on the locksmith's **pants and blouse** while Old Death put on the other disguise.’

4.3.3 Mass nouns:

- 14) *In dieses Melange gibt man **das Mehl und Backpulver**, sowie die frisch gemahlene Walnusskerne.* (Barfuss 2010, p. 94)

‘Into this mixture you put **the flour and baking powder**, as well as the freshly ground walnut kernels.’

- 15) *Binnen weniger Minuten verwandeln sich **der Schweiß und Staub** im Gesicht zu einer beißenden Schicht.* (ROGG 2003)

‘Within a few minutes **the sweat and dust** on the face turns into a biting layer’

- 16) ***Der Lärm und Dreck** sind unerträglich.* (Chopra, Mira: Unterkühlte Nachbarschaft am neuen Eismeer)

‘**The noise and dirt** are unbearable.’

- 17) *Das Fleisch und Fett dienten als energiereiche Nahrung, der Tran eignete sich als Brennstoff, die Barten (das Fischbein) als elastischer Grundstoff für diverse Produkte, die Knochen als stabiles Baumaterial.* (Blondal 2018)

‘**The meat and fat** served as energy-rich food, the fish oil was suitable as fuel, the beards (the whalebone) as elastic base material for various products, the bones as stable building material.’

- 18) *Das Wasser und Öl werden nicht mehr vermischt, aber es dauert keine 5 Sekunden bis eine Wasserfontäne aus dem Kühlwasserbehälter schießt.* (unknown:Golf von Mexico im Motor meines T5)

‘The water and oil are no longer mixed, but it takes less than 5 seconds for a fountain of water to shoot out of the coolant tank.’

4.3.4 Number mismatches

- 19) *Die Eltern von Evamarie Sandweg waren Deutsche, die sich in Costa Rica kennengelernt hatten. Während der Nazi-Zeit lebte die ganze Familie Sandweg mehrere Jahre in den USA - nicht freiwillig, sondern weil der Vater als Deutscher 1941 gefangen genommen und in Texas interniert worden war. "Guantanamo lässt grüßen", wirft Heinz Feil in diese Erinnerung seiner Frau ein. **Die Mutter und Kinder wurden ein Jahr später nachgeholt.*** (Sommer 2012)

‘The parents of Evamarie Sandweg were Germans who had met in Costa Rica. During the Nazi period, the whole Sandweg family lived in the USA for several years - not voluntarily, but because the father, being German, had been captured in 1941 and interned in Texas. "Guantanamo sends its regards", Heinz Feil throws into this memory of his wife. **The mother and children** were caught up one year later’

- 20) *Frank Frink verliert alles, was ihm lieb ist: Die Kempeitai ermorden **seine Schwester und Nichten**, sein bester Freund Ed wird verhaftet und Juliana scheint sich immer weiter von ihm zu entfernen.* (unknown:The Man in the High Castle: Frank Frink)

‘Frank Frink loses everything that is dear to him: The Kempeitai murder **his sister and nieces**, his best friend Ed is arrested and Juliana seems to move further and further away from him.’

- 21) *Die Wände und Decke der Wallfahrtskirche sind mit Wessobrunner Stuck reich verziert* (Klonnek 2015)

‘**The walls and ceiling** of the pilgrimage church are richly decorated with Wessobrunn stucco’

- 22) *Die Einleitung und ersten Teile* danach handeln davon, wie wir unterbewusst und bewusst Songtexte, die wir hören, beurteilen.

‘**The introduction and first parts** after that deal with how we subconsciously and consciously judge lyrics we hear.’

- 23) *Diese Fremdgruppe, die einen Sinn für rassischen Zusammenhalt aufweist, der bislang auch unter den am engsten miteinander Verbundenen all der verschiedenen menschlichen Völker unbekannt ist, hält die Presse und elektronischen Medien in einem Griff, der in seiner umfassenden Reichweite nahezu ein Monopol darstellt.*

‘This alien group, with a sense of racial cohesion unknown even among the most closely knit of all the different human peoples, holds **the press and electronic media** in a grip which is almost a monopoly in its broad reach.’

Notice that all of these data have been taken from the web and have been judged to be fully acceptable by my informants.

4.4 German vs. English

English seems to allow for the same constructions as German.

4.4.1 Animate nouns:

- 24) *The captain and first officer had not flown together before the day of the accident.* (BARREVELD 2018, p. 19)
- 25) *The President and Foreign Minister emphasized the importance of instituting negotiations between the parties through resuming the Geneva conference.* (United States. Department of State et al. 1977, p. 635)
- 26) *At Messala's deathbed, Ben-Hur learns that his mother and sister have been condemned to the Valley of the Lepers.* (Raymond 2006, p. 30)
- 27) *He tells him his father and brother have been arrested and are down the hall.* (Taylor 2011)
- 28) *The goalkeeper and defender have to deal with the situation.* (Welsh 2014, p. 92)

4.4.2 Mass nouns

- 29) *The flour and baking soda were mixed in a bowl and the butter was worked into the flour; then the sour milk was added.* (Allen 2018)
- 30) *All the sweat and dust were washed from their variegated hides* (Bornue 2010, p. 47)

- 31) *After **the meat and fat** have been in the freezer for 30 minutes, fill a large bowl with the coconut vinegar and 2 quarts of water.* (Emmerich 2017)
- 32) *Once **the water and oil were** separated from each other, much of the oil was loaded into barrels and shipped to the port of Tacoma, Washington.* (Leacock 2005, p. 37)
- 33) ***The noise and dirt were** annoying to patients and the conditions rendered it difficult properly to receive them and to give them services and attention which they required.* (Jacobs 1932, p. 235)

4.4.3 Inanimate countable nouns

- 34) ***A travel cot and high-chair for children** under the age of two years are available as are cot blankets.* (unknown:Craigimhor Lodge & Courtyard - 5pm Hotel Offers - 5pm.co.uk)
- 35) *Which of them can get from Kings Cross in London to the bar of the Balmoral Hotel in Edinburgh first? The train uses the East Coast Main Line, naturally. But **the car and bike** have to use the Great North Road (that's the A1 to you, young'un) because motorways didn't make it to Britain until the 1950s.* (Hutchins 2009)
- 36) ***A helicopter and plane** have crashed mid-air in Buckinghamshire reportedly killing everyone on-board.* (Morley 2017)
- 37) *After checking **the shirt and pullover**, he handed them to Sharon to bag.* (Crombie 2014)
- 38) *A day later and **a bed and wardrobe** are removed from our room.* (Wilkinson 2014, p. 170).

4.4.4 Number mismatches

- 39) *A colored man steps out, touches his hat to **the mother and children** and gives them the surprise of their lives.* (Sandburg 2015, p. 12)
- 40) *Patrick listened while Thomas told the story of his arrest and deportation and of being forced to leave **his sister and nieces** to fend for themselves.* (Swanston 2014, p. 76)
- 41) *Unlike most of the drawing rooms in this series, **the walls and ceiling** of the one in the Thompson house were treated as flat, neutral areas that set off the heavy coved cornice above and the paneled dado below.* (Lewis et al. 2013)
- 42) *Parallel with the rapid economic transformation of Czechoslovakia, and then the Czech Republic, towards a fully-fledged market system, **the press and electronic***

media have been freed from heavyhanded centralized control and enjoyed the freedom to develop in a competitive environment. (O'Neil 2014, p. 42)

- 43) In the example below we use **the introduction and first parts of the sermon** to raise the question, "Who gets grace?" (Smith 2015c, p. 52)

4.5 German vs. Italian

As expected following Heycock and Zamparelli (2000, 2005)'s hypothesis, the German sentences translated to Italian were unacceptable for my speakers.

4.5.1 Animate nouns

- 45) **Il capitano e primo ufficiale non avevano volato insieme prima del giorno dell'incidente.*

'The captain and first officer hadn't flown together before the day of the accident.'

- 46) **Il Presidente e Ministro degli Esteri hanno sottolineato l'importanza di avviare negoziati tra le parti attraverso la ripresa della Conferenza di Ginevra.*

'The President and Foreign Minister stressed the importance of opening negotiations between the parties through the resumption of the Geneva Conference.'

- 47) **Sul letto di morte di Messala, Ben-Hur viene a sapere che sua madre e sorella sono state condannate alla Valle dei Lebbrosi.*

'On Messala's deathbed, Ben-Hur learns that his mother and sister have been condemned to the Valley of the Lepers.'

- 48) **Gli dice che suo padre e fratello sono stati arrestati e sono in fondo al corridoio.*

'She tells him that his father and brother have been arrested and are down the hall.'

- 49) **Il portiere e difensore devono affrontare la situazione.*

'The goalkeeper and defender must face the situation.'

4.5.2 Mass nouns

- 50) **La farina e bicarbonato di sodio venivano mescolati in una ciotola e il burro veniva lavorato nella farina; poi si aggiungeva il latte acido.*

'The flour and baking soda were mixed in a bowl and butter was kneaded into the flour; then sour milk was added.'

- 51) **Tutto il sudore e polvere sono stati lavati dalla loro pelle*

'All the sweat and dust have been washed off their skin'

- 52) **Dopo che la carne e grasso sono stati nel congelatore per 30 minuti, riempire una grande ciotola con l'aceto di cocco e 2 quarti d'acqua.*

'After the meat and fat have been in the freezer for 30 minutes, fill a large bowl with coconut vinegar and 2 quarts of water.'

53) **Una volta che l'acqua e petrolio furono separati l'uno dall'altro, gran parte del petrolio fu caricato in barili e spedito al porto di Tacoma, Washington.*

‘Once the water and oil were separated from each other, much of the oil was loaded into barrels and shipped to the port of Tacoma, Washington.’

54) **Doveva essere quello che il fabbro ha detto di averle dato quando si è rifiutata di rimanere all'interno del forte, sostenendo che il rumore e sporczia le davano fastidio.*

‘Must have been what the blacksmith said he gave her when she refused to stay inside the fort, claiming the noise and dirt bothered her.’

4.5.3 Inanimate countable nouns

55) **Sono disponibili un lettino da viaggio e seggiolone per bambini di età inferiore ai due anni*

‘A travel cot and high chair are available for children under two years of age.’

56) **Chi di loro può arrivare prima da Kings Cross a Londra al bar del Balmoral Hotel di Edimburgo? Il treno usa la East Coast Main Line, naturalmente. Ma l'auto e bici devono usare la Great North Road perché le autostrade non sono arrivate in Gran Bretagna fino agli anni Cinquanta.*

‘Which of them can get from Kings Cross to London first at the bar at the Balmoral Hotel in Edinburgh? The train uses the East Coast Main Line, of course. But the car and bike have to use the Great North Road because the motorways didn't get to Britain until the 1950s.’

57) **Un elicottero e aereo si sono schiantati a mezz'aria nel Buckinghamshire*

‘A helicopter and plane crashed in midair in Buckinghamshire’

58) **Dopo aver controllato la camicia e pullover, li consegnò a Sharon per imbustarli.*

‘After he checked the shirt and sweater, he gave them to Sharon to bag.’

59) **La camera da letto era abbastanza grande da contenere un letto e armadio.*

‘The bedroom was big enough to hold a bed and wardrobe.’

4.5.4 Number mismatches

- 60) **Anche il modo in cui **la madre e figli** sono stati uccisi rimane per il momento segreto.*

‘The manner in which the mother and children were killed also remains secret for the moment.’

- 61) **Non gli manca l'Oriente, ma gli mancano **la sorella e nipoti**.*

‘He doesn't miss the East, but he misses his sister and nephews.’

- 62) ****Le pareti e soffitto** della chiesa del pellegrinaggio sono riccamente decorati con stucchi di Wessobrunn*

‘The walls and ceiling of the pilgrimage church are richly decorated with Wessobrunn stuccoes.’

- 63) ****L'introduzione e prime parti** successive riguardano il modo in cui giudichiamo inconsciamente e consapevolmente i testi che ascoltiamo.*

‘The introduction and the following first parts concern the way we unconsciously and consciously judge the texts we hear.’

- 64) **Questo gruppo straniero tiene **la stampa e media elettronici** in una morsa che è quasi un monopolio nella sua portata globale.*

‘This foreign group holds the press and electronic media in a vice that is almost a monopoly on its global reach.’

4.6 German vs. French³⁹

Just as in Italian, translating the German examples into French yields unacceptable sentences.

4.6.1 Animates

- 65) **Le commandant de bord et copilote n'avaient pas volé ensemble avant le jour de l'accident.*

‘The captain and first officer hadn't flown together before the day of the accident.’

- 66) **Le Président et Ministre des affaires étrangères ont souligné l'importance d'instaurer des négociations entre les parties en reprenant la conférence de Genève.*

‘The President and Foreign Minister stressed the importance of opening negotiations between the parties through the resumption of the Geneva Conference.’

- 67) **Ben-Hur apprend que sa mère et sœur ont été condamnées à la Vallée des Lépreux.*

‘Ben-Hur learns that his mother and sister have been condemned to the Valley of the Lepers.’

- 68) **Il lui dit que son père et frère ont été arrêtés et qu'ils sont au bout du couloir.*

‘he tells him that his father and brother have been arrested and are down the hall.’

- 69) **Le gardien de but et défenseur doivent faire face à la situation.*

‘The goalkeeper and defender must face the situation.’

4.6.2 Mass nouns

- 70) **La farine et levure ont été mélangés dans un bol et le beurre a été incorporé à la farine ; puis le lait aigre a été ajouté.*

³⁹ An and Abeillé (2017, pp. 34–35) claim that number mismatches are possible in French:

- i. La plupart de nos établissements sont ouverts tous les jours y compris le dimanche et jours fériés
- ii. Chacun essaye de trouver sa place en fonction de ses dons et charisme

With regards to i., I suggest that the structure does not correspond to the one of ordinary D>N>&>N constructions. Rather what is being coordinated here is a DP and an NP. Indeed *y compris* seems to allow for Bare NP complements independently of coordination (note that the presence of the definite article preceding *dimanche* serves to signal that the respective store is opened *every* Sunday):

- iii. Notre magasin est ouvert tous les jours y compris jours fériés

Note further that it is not possible to reverse the order of conjuncts, which is indeed possible for the Spanish cases of number mismatches (in this case *dimanche* would not be interpreted as every Sunday):

- iv. *La plupart de nos établissements sont ouverts tous les jours y compris les jours fériés et dimanche
- v. Analizo su rostro por primera vez y puedo reconocer unas diminutas pecas en la zona de **su nariz y pómulos**.

I have nothing to say about ii., since none of my speakers accept it.

'The flour and baking soda were mixed in a bowl and butter was kneaded into the flour; then sour milk was added.'

- 71) **Toute la sueur et poussière ont été lavées de leur toison*

'All the sweat and dust have been washed off their skin'

- 72) **Après que la viande et graisse aient été au congélateur pendant 30 minutes, remplissez un grand bol avec le vinaigre de coco et 2 litres d'eau.*

'After the meat and fat have been in the freezer for 30 minutes, fill a large bowl with coconut vinegar and 2 quarts of water.'

- 73) **Une fois que l'eau et pétrole ont été séparés l'un de l'autre, une grande partie du pétrole a été chargée dans des barils et expédiée au port de Tacoma, dans l'État de Washington.*

'Once the water and oil were separated from each other, much of the oil was loaded into barrels and shipped to the port of Tacoma, Washington.'

- 74) **Ce devait être ce que le forgeron lui avait donné lorsqu'elle avait refusé de rester à l'intérieur du fort, prétendant que le bruit et saleté la gênaient.*

'It must have been what the blacksmith said he gave her when she refused to stay inside the fort, claiming the noise and dirt bothered her.'

4.6.3 Countable inanimates

- 75) **Un lit de voyage et chaise haute pour les enfants de moins de deux ans sont disponibles ainsi que des couvertures de lit.*

'A travel cot and high chair are available for children under two years of age.'

- 76) **Lequel d'entre eux peut aller de Kings Cross à Londres au bar de l'hôtel Balmoral à Edimbourg en premier ? Le train utilise la East Coast Main Line, naturellement. Mais la voiture et vélo doivent utiliser la Great North Road (c'est l'A1 pour toi, jeune homme) car les autoroutes n'ont pas atteint la Grande-Bretagne avant les années 1950.*

'Which of them can get from Kings Cross to London first at the bar at the Balmoral Hotel in Edinburgh? The train uses the East Coast Main Line, of course. But the car and bike have to use the Great North Road because the motorways didn't get to Britain until the 1950s.'

- 77) **Un hélicoptère et avion sont entrés en collision en plein vol dans le Buckinghamshire, tuant apparemment tout le monde à bord.*

‘A helicopter and plane crashed in midair in Buckinghamshire’

- 78) *Après avoir vérifié la chemise et pull, il les a passés à Sharon pour qu'elle les emballe.

‘After he checked the shirt and sweater, he gave them to Sharon to bag.’

- 79) *La chambre était juste assez grande pour contenir un lit et armoire.

‘The bedroom was big enough to hold a bed and wardrobe.’

4.6.4 Number mismatches

- 80) *La manière dont **la mère et enfants** ont été tués reste également secrète pour le moment.

‘The manner in which the mother and children were killed also remains secret for the moment.’

- 81) *L'Orient ne lui manque pas, mais **sa soeur et neveux** lui manquent.

‘He doesn't miss the East, but he misses his sister and nephews.’

- 82) *Les murs et plafond de l'église de pèlerinage sont richement décorés de stucs de **Wessobrunn**.

‘The walls and ceiling of the pilgrimage church are richly decorated with Wessobrunn stuccoes.’

- 83) *L'introduction et premières parties suivantes concernent la manière dont nous jugeons inconsciemment et consciemment les textes que nous entendons..

‘The introduction and the following first parts concern the way we unconsciously and consciously judge the texts we hear.’

- 84) *La presse et médias électroniques ont été libérés d'un contrôle centralisé lourd et ont bénéficié de la liberté de se développer dans un environnement concurrentiel..

‘The press and electronic media have been freed from heavyhanded centralized control and enjoyed the freedom to develop in a competitive environment.’

4.7 Split readings in Dutch

Dutch appears to pattern with German and English (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 209). It allows for split readings with animates:

4.7.1 Animates

- 85) *De gezagvoerder en copiloot hadden vóór de dag van het ongeluk nog nooit samen gevlogen.*

‘The captain and co-pilot had never flown together before the day of the accident.’

- 86) *De president en minister van Buitenlandse Zaken benadrukten het belang van het starten van onderhandelingen tussen de partijen door de hervatting van de Conferentie van Genève.*

‘The President and Minister of Foreign Affairs stressed the importance of starting negotiations between the Parties through the resumption of the Geneva Conference.’

- 87) *Aan het sterfbed van Messala verneemt Ben-Hur dat zijn moeder en zus veroordeeld zijn tot de Vallei der Melaatsen*

‘At the deathbed of Messala Ben-Hur learns that his mother and sister are condemned to the Valley of the Leprosy.’

- 88) *Hij vertelt hem dat zijn vader en broer zijn gearresteerd en in de hal zijn.*

‘He tells him that his father and brother have been arrested and are in the hall.’

- 89) *De keeper en verdediger moeten de situatie oplossen.*

‘The goalkeeper and defender must resolve the situation.’

4.7.2 Inanimates

- 90) *Een reisbedje en kinderstoel zijn beschikbaar, evenals dekens voor babybedjes.*

‘A travel cot and high chair are available, as well as blankets for cots.’

- 91) *Een helikopter en vliegtuig zijn in Buckinghamshire op elkaar gebotst. Naar verluidt heeft niemand de crash overleefd.*

‘A helicopter and an airplane collided in Buckinghamshire. Reportedly no one survived the crash.’

92) *De slaapkamer was net groot genoeg voor **een bed en kledingkast**.*

‘The bedroom was just big enough for a bed and wardrobe.’

4.7.3 Mass nouns

93) *Het meel en bakpoeder werden in een kom gemengd en de boter werd door het meel gemengd; vervolgens werd de zure melk toegevoegd.*

‘The flour and baking powder were mixed in a bowl and the butter was mixed with the flour; then the sour milk was added.’

94) *Al het zweet en stof werd uit hun bonte huiden gewassen.*

‘All sweat and dust was washed out of their colourful skins.’

95) *Nadat het vlees en vet 30 minuten in de vriezer hebben gelegen, vult u een grote kom met de kokosnootazijn en 2 liter water.*

‘After the meat and fat have been in the freezer for 30 minutes, fill a large bowl with the coconut vinegar and 2 litres of water.’

96) *[...] ze beweerde dat het lawaai en vuil voor haar lastig waren.*

‘[...] she claimed that the noise and dirt were bothersome for her.’

4.7.4 Number mismatches

97) *Mijn specifieke taak in het team was het toepassen van visualisatie- en analysetechnieken om de resultaten en methodologie van de berekeningen te verduidelijken en te controleren .*

My specific task in the team was to apply visualization and analysis techniques to clarify and check **the results and methodology** of the calculations.

98) *Uit veiligheidsoverwegingen zijn grote schepen verplicht een zend-apparaat aan boord te hebben dat gegevens uitzendt m.b.t. de coördinaten en positie van het desbetreffende schip.*

‘For safety reasons, large vessels are obliged to carry a transmitting device that transmits data relating to **the coordinates and position** of the vessel concerned.’

4.8 Split readings in Spanish

According to the data presented by Demonte et al. (2011) and Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) Spanish does not pattern with French and Italian with respect to the licensing of $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions.

Just like in German and English $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ can exhibit split readings with mass nouns, countable inanimates, animates and number mismatches. Crucially Spanish (as well as Portuguese) show that the NumP parameter does not dictate the agreement pattern: Spanish (and Portuguese) do not pattern with Italian and French semantically but they do exhibit the same syntactic agreement pattern i.e. left conjunct agreement.

4.8.1 Animates

99) *Su madre y hermana hablaron con él.*

‘His mother and sister talked to him.’

100) *La marinería y tropa deben tener dos mudas de franela*

‘The ship’s crew and troops should have two changes of flannel clothing’

4.8.2 Countable inanimates

101) *El abdomen y pecho aparecen relativamente abultados.*

‘The abdomen and chest look relatively swollen.’

102) *Se quitó el abrigo y bufanda azules.*

‘He took off his blue coat and scarf.’

4.8.3 Mass nouns

103) *El trigo y sorgo disponible no El trigo y sorgo disponible no*

‘The wheat and sorghum available did not show any change (in their levels).

104) *La arena y tierra afectadas son cuidadosamente removidas. . .*

‘The sand and soil affected are carefully turned over. . .’

4.8.4 Number mismatches

105) *Los ataques de la aviación y helicópteros rusos fueron constantes.*

‘The attacks of the Russian aeroplanes and helicopters were constant.

106) *Sus pómulos y nariz aparecían afilados.*

‘His cheeks and nose looked sharp.’

4.9 Split readings in Portuguese

Similar to Spanish Portuguese seems to be another Split-reading licensing language of the Romance variety. However, further investigation is required since the literature only reports split-readings with animates (Villavicencio et al. 2005, p. 11):

107) *O president e amigo comeram juntos*

The.SG.M president.SG.M and friend.SG.M [...]

‘the president and (his) friend ate together’

Number mismatches and mass nouns are also not mentioned.

4.10 Conclusion

I have agreed with other researchers (An and Abeillé 2017, Le Bruyn and Swart 2014) that Heycock and Zamparelli (2005)’s NumP parameter is indeed too strong. However, I have also shown that the conclusion drawn by these authors that such a parameter is superfluous is not justified by the existence of exceptional split readings in Italian and French: Indeed French and Italian permit split readings in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions to a far lesser extent than German, English, Dutch or Spanish. Intuitively these exceptional data form closely related pairs e.g. username and password taken together are user-credentials. I take this to mean that the NumP parameter as suggested by Heycock and Zamparelli is not sufficiently well understood. I do not have any solution for this problem. However in so far as these exceptions do not invalidate the existence of the NumP parameter per se they do not directly touch upon the analysis aimed at deriving the main focal point of this thesis i.e. the agreement.

With respect to agreement the present overview has brought forth an important insight: The agreement pattern i.e. resolved agreement (i.e. German, English and Dutch) and left conjunct agreement (French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese) does not correlate with the semantics. Split readings in $D > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions are licensed in both types of languages.

Number mismatches do seem to correlate with the setting of the NumP parameter – as shown, number mismatches are only licit in German, Dutch, English and Spanish, all of which do generally allow for split-readings in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions. Since number mismatches do imply split-reference (i.e. no individual can be singular and plural at the same time) this pattern is expected under Heycock and Zamparelli’s NumP parameter and can be fully reduced to the semantics.

The findings of the three previous sections are summarized in the following table:

Table 3: D>N>&>N across languages

	<i>Split readings</i>	<i>Gender mismatches</i>	<i>Number mismatches</i>	<i>Resolved agreement</i>	<i>Left Conjunct Agreement</i>
<i>French</i>	No	Yes	No	No	Yes
<i>Italian</i>	No	Yes	No	No	Yes
<i>Spanish</i>	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
<i>German</i>	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
<i>Dutch</i>	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
<i>English</i>	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No

5 Previous analyses

In the following Section I will summarize and review the previous approaches to D>N>&>N constructions in the literature. The aim of this review is to determine which analysis is the best candidate to derive the data found in the corpus study presented in the previous section. The focus will be on verifying whether these can account for the data acquired via the corpus research, however general concerns will equally be pointed out and criticized. I will finish concluding that out of the box none of the approaches presented here is able to derive the German data. The best point of departure, I will show, is however the system proposed by Heycock and Zamparelli (2005). Their system will turn out to be preferable for the following reasons:

- i.) Their system is able to account for the split / joint reading distinction, which is part of the sample of languages scrutinized in this thesis.
- ii.) The theory proposed by the two researchers is the only one that does not require the postulation of different lexicon entries for *and*, which is supported by the data.

5.1 Previous analyses I: Heycock and Zamparelli (2005, 2000)

To my knowledge, Heycock and Zamparelli are the first to focus on D>N>&>N construction. Their system is conceptually attractive as it closely relates semantics and syntax to each other. Furthermore, it maintains a unified syntax and semantics for coordination across languages, parametrizing the observed difference between singular split-reading languages and non-singular split reading languages in a minimalist feature system.

The main ideas of Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) have already been formulated in Heycock and Zamparelli (2000), yet the more recent paper is far more detailed, which is why it will be the main focus of this summary.

5.1.1 The main puzzle – split and joint readings

The two authors begin their investigation observing that English differs from Italian and French in that English but not Italian and French allow for split readings in $D > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions. However, all the languages allow for joint readings in $D > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions⁴⁰ (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 209):

- 1) *My friend and colleague is writing a paper*
- 2) *This man and woman are in love*
- 3) **Ce marin et soldat sont souvent ensemble*
'This mariner and soldier are often together'
- 4) **Questo uomo e ragazzo sono buoni amici*
'This man and boy are good friends'

Heycock and Zamparelli further observe that the property of allowing split readings in $D > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions does not depend on the choice of D-element i.e. Demonstrative, indefinite / definite article, possessive. Rather this seems to be a language-wide property. One prominent exception to this are however quantifiers, which license split readings even in otherwise rigidly non-split reading languages (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 212):

- 5) *Ho invitato ogni uomo, donna e bambino ad evacuare ad evacuare l'area*
'I invited every man, woman and child to abandon this area'

Remarkably, Heycock and Zamparelli find that the asymmetry between singular split reading languages and non-singular split reading languages vanishes in plurals⁴¹:

- 6) *[The diamonds and rubies you saw at the exhibit] are worth a king's ransom.*
- 7) *Robert and Bill, [my countrymen and fellow revolutionaries], have been arrested.*

⁴⁰ In fact Heycock and Zamparelli claim that German and Spanish do not allow for split-readings. Since it has been shown that this is incorrect for German, and the summary of Demonte and Perez (2012) will show that this is equally incorrect for Spanish, I will not further discuss it here. Nothing hinges on this for Heycock and Zamparelli, since their core data i.e. French, Italian and English are indeed correct.

⁴¹ Heycock and Zamparelli note one exception to this, which is Greek (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 215), where the split readings are unavailable with the definite article but acceptable with indefinite articles:

- i.) **oi ga'tes kai kóttēs*
the- PL cats and chickens
- ii.) *merike's ga'tes kai ko'ttes*
several- PLUR cats and chickens

- 8) *Gli amici e nemici di Gianni si trovano d'accordo su un solo punto.*
 ‘Gianni’s friends and enemies were in agreement on a single point.’
- 9) *Les neveux et petit-neveux de Jean sont venus aux funérailles.*
 ‘the nephews and great-nephews of Jean have come to the funeral’

5.1.2 The analysis: Syntactic structure

Heycock and Zamparelli propose the following structure for the DP:

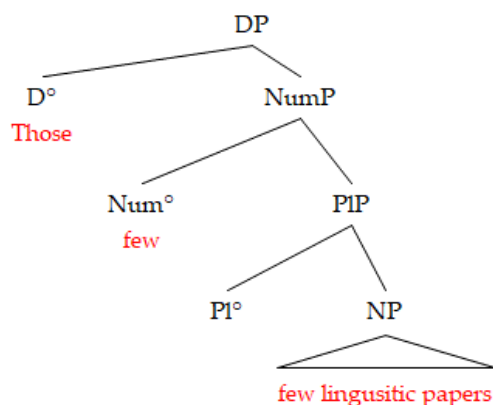


Figure 1 Heycock and Zamaprelli (2005) Structure

The NP layer hosts nouns plus attributive adjectives, NumP is the home of cardinal numerals and weak determiners, and D° is the host for strong determiners i.e. definite articles, demonstratives, universal quantifiers, most, some and no. PIP is the head deriving plural denotations.

5.1.3 The analysis: Syntax/Semantics interface

The researchers assume that nouns, singulars and plurals alike, start out as “[...] a set of singular individuals[...]” (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 219) and will attain their possibly plural denotation in the course of the derivation. Following Ling, Landman and Schwarzschild, Heycock and Zamparelli claim that pluralization is to be regarded as “[...] an operation that turns the denotation of a count noun, a set of singular individuals, into a set composed of all the ways in which these individuals can be grouped together into pluralities[...]” (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 220). Pluralization is then essentially set union (\cup) and the relation that holds between an individual and a plurality that contains it is the subset relation (\subseteq).

Accounting for the parallels between count plurals and mass nouns (cumulative reference in particular), Heycock and Zamparelli propose, that there are two ways to derive pluralities: i.) as laid out before, by “[...] gathering singular objects into larger and larger collections [...]” ii.) by “[...] taking an object and breaking it down into smaller and smaller constituent parts [...]” (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 220). The authors then adopt two operators to derive

mass-noun denotations: material part (\leq_m), inspired by Link's material part operator, establishes a partial order over the domain of atom-containing singletons, while material fusion (+) combines two atom-containing singletons into a new one. Thus, the following holds ($\{a\}$ and $\{b\}$ are atom containing singletons, $\{a+b\}$ is an atom-containing singleton, $\{a,b\}$ is the plural entity formed by $\{a\}$ and $\{b\}$):

10) $X \leq_m Y \equiv X + Y = Y$ with X, Y singular individuals (e.g. $\{a\}$, $\{b\}$) undefined otherwise;

11) $X \subseteq Y \equiv X \cup Y = Y$ with X, Y sets

This allows the authors to define two operators, which derive pluralities: i.) $*P$ and $\div P$:

12) $*P_{\langle\langle e, t \rangle\rangle} =$ the smallest X such that $P \subseteq X$ and $\forall Y, Z \in X [Y \cup Z \in X]$

13) $\div P_{\langle\langle e, t \rangle\rangle} =$ the smallest X such that $\forall Y_{\langle e, t \rangle} [Y \leq_m \div P \rightarrow Y \in X]$

$*P$ is the pluralizer for count noun denotations: If P is the denotation of a predicate over singulars (i.e. a noun), then $*P$ is the Set Product⁴² of the elements in P , minus the empty set i.e. the closure under union (cf.12)).

$\div P$ is the pluralizer for mass noun denotation: If P is a singleton property of a singular individual, $\div P$ stands for the set of parts of said individual.

In conclusion (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 221):

*These operators impose an algebraic structure over the domain D of discourse (see Link 1983, section II; Keenan and Faltz 1985). Let E be a complete Boolean algebra. Now $*P$ is a complete join subsemilattice of E , generated by the singular individuals in $\llbracket P \rrbracket$ minus the empty set (as in Landman 1989). \cup is the join operation and \subseteq the ordering relation for E .*

⁴² Heycock and Zamparelli do not explain what they mean by *Set Product* until much later in their article. In principle, Set Product is a variant of the Cartesian product. However, while the latter yields a set of ordered pairs, the former yields a set of unordered pairs. Set Product in Heycock and Zamparelli's system is used for the pluralization of count nouns as well as for coordination. The two applications differ from each other: In order to pluralize, Set Product takes one argument and applies recursively until its input equals its output (i.e. until a set is yielded which is a superset for all singletons contained in the nouns themselves). In the case of coordination, SP takes two arguments i.e. each noun and applies once.

The set of singular individuals D can similarly be seen as a join semilattice, where material fusion is the join operation and \leq_m the ordering relation. Unlike E, this semilattice doesn't necessarily have minimal elements (i.e. elements which cannot be further subdivided by \leq_m). This captures the idea of homogeneous reference, i.e. the intuition that masses like space or time (and in a naive physics sense, nouns like water or food) can be subdivided into smaller and smaller parts, ad infinitum.

The * operator preserves the singletons from its input, which is an empirically favourable result:

14) *American households have on average 1.0 dogs.*

15) *There have never been relatives of mine in the House of Lords*

16) *No boy(s) arrived*

i.) Complex determiners such as *1.0* are interpreted correctly. ii.) the fact that sentences such as in 15) are falsified by a single case is accounted for. iii.) the fact that no truth conditionally relevant difference correlates with the alternation of nominal number inflection in structures such as in 16) is accounted for.

Heycock and Zamparelli propose that syntactic structure and semantic computation go hand in hand – each functional head represents a function over the denotation of its syntactic complement.

In this model, semantic pluralization does not occur at the NP level, but at Pl° and requires the interplay of two binarily valued features: Plur (morphological plurality) and Latt (semantic plurality). Pl bears an unvalued instance of Plur (whose valued counterpart is situated on the noun and signals whether a plural form or a singular form has been merged) and a valued instance of Latt.

Latt on Pl then signals the formation of a lattice structure: “+” thus means that a lattice structure will be formed and “-“ that no lattice structure will be formed. If Latt is valued for “+” the value of the Plur feature obtained via agree will determine which pluralization operator is applied – a “-“ value obtains if the noun is singular, hence a mass noun denotation is derived via \div , while a “+” value obtains if the noun is plural which activates * and derives a plural

noun denotation. [Latt:-] signals that no lattice structure will be formed, in this case PI° is either semantically inactive or absent altogether⁴³.

A second, yet unvalued instance of Latt will be situated on N. It serves two functions:

i.) It prevents a singular noun from appearing bare. Heycock and Zamparelli suggest that while Latt:+ is introduced on PI° , the locus of Latt:- are (singular) articles. Thus, the noun will be predicted to surface without an article but semantically plural, or semantically singular but in conjunction with an article. This accounts for why [...]in most Germanic and Romance languages singular count nouns are impossible [...]" (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 229).

ii.) The authors argue that "N needs to "know" whether pluralization will apply higher in the structure" (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 223): Arguing that mass nouns are ontological categories (a singular property at every situation), a noun specified for [Plur:-] combining with a PI bearing [Latt:+] would leave the output of the \div operator undefined. Similarly, if N is specified for plur:+ yet PI° is absent or inactive due to bearing a [Latt:-] feature. The authors argue that in these cases the application of "[...] certain operators [...]"(Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 223) will be forced. The semantic shifts brought about will yield kind-formation or massification (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 224):

17) $PI_{[Latt:+]} N_{[Plur:+]}$, [N] not a mass-type \rightarrow Massification

18) $PI_{[Latt:-]} N_{[Plur:+]}$ \rightarrow Kind-formation

The next functional layer succeeding PIP is NumP. Num° enters the derivation with an unvalued Latt feature and is conceived of as a filter that eliminates elements from the denotation that do not correspond to its own cardinality. Cardinal numbers are viewed as distinct Num° [Latt:+] heads which will filter the denotation according to their own cardinality. If overt cardinals are absent, Heycock and Zamparelli maintain that a null Num° will be present. With plurals i.e. Num° [Latt:+] the meaning of Num° translates to *one or more*. Thus it will eliminate all sets from its input that are of cardinality less than two. If Num's Latt feature is valued for "- it will eliminate every element of cardinality greater than *one* (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 224):

19) $[[[NumP\ n\ PIP]]] = \{X: X \in [[PIP]]\ and\ |X| = n$

⁴³ The authors remain vague as to which of the two is the case: "it may of course be empirically impossible to distinguish between FPs that are missing and FPs that are present but completely inactive. If the latter route turns out to be preferable on theoretical grounds, we will assume that semantically empty heads denote the identity function as a default." (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 222) I will suggest in the next section that, indeed the latter option is empirically preferred.

Consider the following example derivation taken from Heycock and Zamparelli (2005, p. 231):

$$20) \quad [_{\text{NumP}} \text{Num} [_{\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{PIP}} \text{P1} [_{\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{NP}} \text{N} [_{+\text{PLUR}, \text{LATT}}]]]]]$$

$$a) \quad [_{\text{NP}} \text{N} [_{\text{LATT}, +\text{PLUR}}]] = \{\{a\}, \{b\}, \{c\}\}$$

$$21) \quad [_{\text{NumP}} \text{Num} [_{+\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{PIP}} \text{P1} [_{+\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{NP}} \text{N} [_{+\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}]]]]]$$

$$a) \quad [_{\text{PIP}} \text{P1} [_{+\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{NP}} \text{N} [_{+\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}]]] =$$

$$\{\{a\}, \{b\}, \{c\}, \{a,b\}, \{a,c\}, \{b,c\}, \{a,b,c\}\}$$

$$b) \quad [_{\text{NumP}} \text{Num} [_{+\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{PIP}} \text{P1} [_{+\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}] [_{\text{NP}} \text{N} [_{+\text{PLUR}, +\text{LATT}}]]]] =$$

$$\{\{a\}, \{b\}, \{c\}, \{a,b\}, \{a,c\}, \{b,c\}, \{a,b,c\}\}$$

20) shows the denotation of the NP prior to pluralization. Subsequently, agree supplies unvalued Plur on Pl, and unvalued Latt on Num with values and the structure is sent to LF. Pl^o then pluralizes the NP via application of *, preserving the singletons. Num^o filters out the singletons.

Bare plurals, which as shown in 15) retain their singletons, are modelled as PIPs. Thus, Num i.e. filtering will be absent and singletons will remain part of the denotation (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 236):

“Suppose, specifically, that crosslinguistically, these nominals are ‘bare PIPs’; the DP layer is missing, and since there is no D to select NumP, the NumP layer can be missing as well. PIP, however, cannot be missing, or N [L ATT] would remain unvalued. But since the plurality formed by Pl [p PLUR] is not filtered, singletons will be present in the denotation of the plural nominals in any language, Italian included.”

The final layer of the DP model suggested by Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) is the DP layer. From a type theory point of view Ds denote singular or plural individuals (i.e. type $\langle e, t \rangle$) or Generalized Quantifiers (i.e. $\langle \langle \langle e, t \rangle, t \rangle, t \rangle$). D minimally denotes a free variable whose value is chosen from the set denoted by the NumP (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 224):

$$22) \quad \llbracket [_{\text{DP}} \text{D NumP}] \rrbracket = X : X \in \llbracket \text{NumP} \rrbracket, \quad \text{NumP a property}$$

For definites the two researchers follow Sharvy (1980) and assume that the definite determiner *the* denotes **Max**, which picks out the supremum of the denotation of its complement. In case of a set of singletons, **Max** will be defined only if the set contains a single element. This derives the behavior of the definite article – the used with a singular noun presupposes uniqueness,

but the plur a plural noun picks the largest plurality which can be built from the denotation of the noun, presupposing maximality.

Heycock and Zamparelli suggest that mass nouns are always acceptable in definites follows from them being intensionally singular properties. For them, definites involving mass nouns e.g. the/this water have not been pluralized by ÷, which means they are never Latt:+.

5.1.4 The analysis of D>N>&>N constructions

In order to capture the asymmetry between singular split reading languages and singular non split reading languages, Heycock and Zamaprelli rely on two ingredients:

i.) They suggest the NumP Parameter (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 231):

23) NumP Parameter

- a) In English-type languages, covert Num never carries an unvalued Latt feature (i.e. is inactive and thus absent from the structure)
- b) In Italian-type languages, the phonologically empty Num head carries an unvalued Latt feature

ii.) Coordination is modelled as Set Product, basically a modification of the Cartesian product, which yields unordered pairs:

24) Set Product (SP)

$$SP(S^1, \dots, S^n) =_{def} \{X: X = A^1 \cup \dots \cup A^n, A^1 \in S^1, \dots, A^n \in S^n\}$$

$$25) \quad \llbracket NP_i \rrbracket = \{\{a\}, \{b\}\}, \llbracket NP_j \rrbracket = \{\{c\}, \{d\}\}$$

$$a) \quad \llbracket NP_i \text{ and } NP_j \rrbracket =_{SP} (\llbracket NP_i \rrbracket, \llbracket NP_j \rrbracket) = \{\{a, c\} \{a, d\} \{b, c\} \{b, d\}\}$$

$$26) \quad \llbracket NP_i \rrbracket = \{\{a\}, \{b\}, \{c\}\}, \llbracket NP_j \rrbracket = \{\{c\}, \{d\}\}$$

$$a) \quad \llbracket NP_i \text{ and } NP_j \rrbracket =_{SP} (\llbracket NP_i \rrbracket, \llbracket NP_j \rrbracket) = \{\{a, c\} \{a, d\} \{b, c\} \{b, d\} \{c, d\} \{c\}\}$$

25) Exemplifies SP with two nouns whose denotations are distinct i.e. there is no element of $\llbracket NP_i \rrbracket$ which is also an element of $\llbracket NP_j \rrbracket$. SP then unifies each element of $\llbracket NP_i \rrbracket$ with each element of $\llbracket NP_j \rrbracket$, yielding minimally couples:

$$27) \quad \{a\} \cup \{c\} = \{a, c\}$$

$$\{a\} \cup \{d\} = \{a, d\}$$

$$\{b\} \cup \{c\} = \{b, c\}$$

$$\{b\} \cup \{d\} = \{b, d\}$$

In 26) the denotations of the two nouns do exhibit overlap i.e. $\{c\}$ is both an element of $\llbracket \text{NP}_i \rrbracket$ and $\llbracket \text{NP}_j \rrbracket$, thus application of SP will minimally yield a singleton:

$$\begin{array}{lclcl}
 28) & \{a\} & \cup & \{c\} & = & \{a,c\} \\
 & \{a\} & \cup & \{d\} & = & \{a,d\} \\
 & \{b\} & \cup & \{c\} & = & \{b,c\} \\
 & \{b\} & \cup & \{d\} & = & \{b,d\} \\
 & \{c\} & \cup & \{c\} & = & \{c\} \\
 & \{c\} & \cup & \{d\} & = & \{c,d\}
 \end{array}$$

5.1.4.1 Singular conjunction

Thus far, SP in both types of languages coordinating singulars minimally derives singletons and maximally couples. The difference between English-type languages, which admit split readings, and Italian-type languages, which do not, then boils down to the availability of couples. At this juncture, the Num filter becomes relevant. Being active in Italian but absent (not merely inactive as in Heycock and Zamaprelli (200)) in English, it will remove all non-singleton sets from the denotation in Italian-type languages yet preserve them in English-type languages:

29) Derivation of singular D>N>&>N constructions

a) English:

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \text{i) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \{\{a\}\}, \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \{\{m\}\} \\
 \text{ii) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \text{SP}(\llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier} \rrbracket \rrbracket, \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket) = \{\{a, m\}\} \\
 \text{iii) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{DPthe}_{\llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \text{Max}(\text{Max}(\llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket)) = \{a, m\}
 \end{array}$$

b) Italian:

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \text{i) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \{\{a\}\}, \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \{\{m\}\} \\
 \text{ii) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket = \text{SP}(\llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier} \rrbracket \rrbracket, \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket) = \{\{a, m\}\} \\
 \text{iii) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{NumPNum}_{[-\text{Latt}]} \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket \rrbracket = \{\{\emptyset\}\} \\
 \text{iv) } \llbracket \llbracket \text{DPthe}_{[-\text{Latt}]} \llbracket \llbracket \text{NumPNum}_{[-\text{Latt}]} \llbracket \llbracket \text{NPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket \rrbracket \rrbracket = \\
 = \text{Max}(\llbracket \llbracket \llbracket \text{NumPSoldier and sailor} \rrbracket \rrbracket \rrbracket) = \text{Max}(\emptyset) = \text{undefined}
 \end{array}$$

Because in Italian Num^o is present in the absence of an overt cardinal numeral, Num^o in b) will acquire “-“ as a value for its unvalued Latt feature from the singular determiner. Consequently, Num will eliminate all the non-singleton sets from the denotation (cf. iii). If as in this case, the denotations of the two nouns are disjoint, this will yield the empty set, which leads to Max being undefined (cf. iv)) and a crash at LF.

In order to prevent coordination of covertly headed NumPs, which would circumvent the filtering and counter-factually predict that split readings with singulars are licit in Italian, Heycock and Zamaprelli suggest the principle in 30) (Heycock and Zamaprelli 2005, p. 244):

30) *Economy of Coordinate Structure*

Avoid duplication of identical structure within coordination.

30) thus rules cases such as in 31):

$$31) \quad [DP \text{ il } [[_{NumP} \text{ Num } [_{NP} \text{ soldato}]] \& [_{NumP} \text{ Num } [_{NP} \text{ marinaio}]]]]]$$

However the authors note that if “[...]the two noun phrases contain multiple overt numerals, the structure in[...] ”31) “[...] becomes possible, and indeed necessary.” (Heycock and Zamaprelli 2005, p. 244).

30) equally rules out cases in which pluralization occurs separately in each conjunct:

$$32) \quad [DP [D] [_{NumP} [_{Num}] [_{CoordP} [PIP [PI] [NP]] [_{Coord'} [PIP [PI] [NP]]]]]]]$$

5.1.4.2 Plural Conjunction

The fact that the differences between languages disappears in the plural obtains in the same way:

$$33) \quad \llbracket [_{NPsoldiers}] \rrbracket = \{\{a\}, \{b\}\}, \llbracket [_{NPsailors}] \rrbracket = \{\{m\}, \{n\}\}$$

At the beginning of the derivation each noun denotes sets of singletons. After coordination, couples obtain:

$$34) \quad \llbracket [_{NPsoldiers \text{ and } sailors}] \rrbracket = SP(\llbracket [_{NPsoldier}] \rrbracket, \llbracket [_{NPsailor}] \rrbracket) = \{\{a, m\}, \{a, n\}, \{b, m\}, \{b, n\}\}$$

At Pl^o pluralization is applied, since Pl carries [Latt:+] and values its unvalued Plur feature via agree with the nouns:

$$35) \quad \llbracket [_{PIPPl_{[+Latt,+Plur]}} [_{NPsailors \text{ and } soldiers}] \rrbracket = * \llbracket [_{NPsailors \text{ and } soldiers}] \rrbracket \\ = * \{\{a, m\}, \{a, n\}, \{b, m\}, \{b, n\}\} \\ = \{\{a, m\}, \{a, n\}, \{b, m\}, \{b, n\}, \{a, m, n\}, \{a, b, m\}, \{a, b, n\}, \{b, m, n\}, \{a, b, m, n\}\}$$

The denotation thus contains all possible sets composed by at least one soldier and one sailor, which as the authors argue, “[...] corresponds well to linguistic intuitions about the meaning of the conjunction [...]”.

In the presence of an overt cardinal, Num will take PIP as its complement and filter the denotation according to the denotation of the 25.) cardinal:

$$36) \quad \llbracket [\text{NumP three soldiers and sailors}] \rrbracket = \{\{a,m,n\},\{a,b,m\},\{a,b,n\},\{b,m,n\}\}$$

5.1.5 Critique

Heycock and Zamparelli’s system is conceptually attractive: i.) it envisions a highly detailed and empirically adequate link between syntax and semantics ii.) it derives all the facts from one meaning of *and* (cf. the discussion of Le Bruyn and Swart (2004) in the next section), which is well in line with the facts that none of the languages under scrutiny exhibits morphological variants of *and*. iii.) it reduces the relevant differences to one parameter iv.) it derives both readings from one syntactic structure which corresponds to the observation made in the first chapter, that agreement is independent of whether a split- or a joint reading obtains.

Despite those advantages however, the analysis exhibits three shortcomings which will be discussed in the following.

5.1.5.1 $D > N_{\text{plural}} > \& > N_{\text{plural}}$ – *minimally two people?*

Heycock and Zamparelli’s analysis predicts that a $D > N_{\text{plural}} > \& > N_{\text{plural}}$ construction minimally refers to two individuals, independently of whether a split or a joined reading obtains:

37) *These men and women*

38) *Diese Männer und Frauen*

39) *Ces hommes et femmes*

40) *Questi uomini e donne*

This does not correspond to the intuitions of my informants. According to my informants, 37) -40) minimally refer to four individuals. Further, each plurality referred to by 37) -40) must minimally contain two men and two women.

This is not the case in joint readings:

41) *These philosophers and linguists*

42) *Diese Philosophen und Linguisten*

43) *Ces philosophes et linguistes*

44) *Questi filosofi e linguista*

According to my informants (41)-(44) may very well refer to two individuals, however only if both individuals are in the denotation of each noun. Thus, {Chomsky, Frege} is an appropriate meaning of (41)-(44) yet {Kant, Den Dikken} is not.

Heycock and Zamparelli are partially aware of these issues:

It is noticeable that split readings under cardinal numerals tend to be better with larger numbers; in particular, the cardinals two and (to a lesser extent) three are deviant both in Italian-type and English-type languages. There is no comparable effect with the joint reading. (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 245)

Observe that in our system the denotation of the DP twenty men and women will necessarily include sets containing nineteen men and a single woman and vice versa (in both language types), as well as those containing ten men and ten women, etc. (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 246)

The researchers propose to account for this via Grice's Maxim of Quantity:

According to our analysis, there are only two possible ways for the group denoted by three men and women to be constituted: two men and one woman, or two women and one man. Given Grice's Maxim of Quantity, any speaker who knows that there is in fact only one man or one woman in the group should refer to it with the more informative one woman/man and two men/women. Further, given this small a number it is hard to imagine a context in which the speaker does not know whether there is only one man or only one woman, but does know that there is at least one (since if not, three men or women would be the appropriate description). This also explains why relatively small numbers (where it is likely that the speaker would have been able to notice the relative cardinality of the groups) are felt to be less natural in general than large ones. (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, pp. 246–247)

This resort to pragmatics however cannot derive the asymmetry between split and joint readings as outlined above, which is, I claim, an indication of a semantic effect. Moreover, pragmatics does not explain why instead of two individuals minimally 4 are required for (37) - (40) to be true.

A further related problem presents itself in conjunction with joint readings in $D > N_{\text{plural}} > \& > N_{\text{plural}}$ constructions. In singular split reading languages, Num is entirely absent, in case no overt material inserted. This means that the denotation produced by PI° will be fed

directly to the determiner, without further filtering. Imagine a world populated by two philosophers, two linguists and two hybrids:

45) Linguists = {
 {l₁} {l₂} {c₁} {f₁}}

46) Philosophers = {
 {p₁} {p₂} {c₁} {f₁}}

After application of Set Product, the following denotation will obtain:

47) SP(linguists)(philosophers)={
 {l₁,p₁}, {l₁,p₂}, {l₁,c₁}, {l₁,f₁}, {l₂,p₁}, {l₂,p₂}, {l₂,c₁}, {l₂,f₁}, {c₁,p₁}, {c₁,p₂}, {c₁,f₁}, {f₁,p₁},
 {f₁,p₂}, {f₁}, {c₁}}

Notice that 47) still contains singletons. Since PI° will preserve its input, {f₁} and {c₁} should both be possible meanings of *the philosophers and linguists*. For all of my informants this is excluded.

I will present a modification to Heycock and Zamparelli's system in the next section, which will remedy this defect. This analysis will redefine both the semantics of the Num filter as well as the algorithm of PI°. The "gist of the story" will be that in order to derive the correct readings, Num° will have to be present in both singular split reading languages and singular non split reading languages.

5.1.5.2 *The locus of Latt:-*

Heycock and Zamparelli suggest that Latt:- originates on the definite article, while Latt:+ originates on PI°. The main motivation for this move, as far as I can see, lies in the desire to derive the apparent fact that in most Romance and Germanic languages, bare singulars are illicit.

The most immediate problem with this assumption stems from D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches in languages that allow for singular split-readings:

48) *Seine Nase und Wangen*

49) *Su nariz y pómulos*

50) *His cheeks and nose*

48) - 50) do not challenge this analysis, since the singular noun indeed co-occurs with a singular determiner. However, these sentences can be reversed:

51) *Seine Wangen und Nase*

52) *His cheeks and nose*

53) *Sus pómulos y nariz*

While English and German still exhibit the same form of the determiner, as they do not license phi-mismatches in absence of syncretic forms anyways, Spanish uses the **plural possessive** (cf. Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) for more data like these) instead. The problem that results from these data then is that the singular noun is apparently licensed *although* Latt:- is absent.

I will suggest that there are indeed two flavours of PI° - one that comes equipped with Latt:- and the other that comes equipped with Latt:+. D in this view does not carry Latt. This may seem as an undesired step, which delimits the explanatory potential in terms of bare count singulars of the analysis. However, a closer look at the data reveals that the distribution of bare count singulars is far from as clear as Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) evoke. Note the following examples from French, which is arguably the most restrictive language in this regard (Beysade 2011, p. 1):

54) *Jamais **homme** n'entra dans ce couvent*

'No man has ever stepped in that convent'

55) *Je n'avais jamais vu **femme** si belle*

I've never seen such [a] beautiful woman

56) *Ce nouveau téléphone fait **appareil photo**.*

'This new phone can be used as [a] camera'

57) ***Cordiste** est un métier d'avenir qui demande une double compétence, sportive et technique.*

'[A] harnessed climber is a up-and-coming trade which requires both technical and athletic skills'

58) *Voici la belle voiture pour cheval dont les gens se servaient pour les grandes occasions.* (Lévesque 2014)

[...] the beautiful cart for horse [...]

‘This is the beautiful horse-drawn carriage that people used to use for special occasions.’

While it clearly is the case that bare singular count nouns are generally quite limited in their distribution, they are far from impossible. In order to integrate them into a theory of $D > N > \& > N$ constructions, their distribution must be carefully studied first. A task that goes well beyond the scope of the present investigation.

5.1.5.3 *Agree in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions*

While Heycock and Zamparelli (2015) heavily rely on the operation *agree* throughout their analysis, the details of its application in general and its interaction with coordination in particular remains unclear. Their data also do not take phi-mismatches into consideration, such that “out of the box” the contrast between Romance and Germanic in terms of left conjunct agreement and resolved agreement cannot be addressed by their analysis. This is hardly a defect of their analysis, as their main objective lies in the derivation of the syntax-semantics interface and the main issue of this thesis – the contrast between Romance and Germanic, hadn’t been noticed before.

5.2 Previous analyses II: Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)⁴⁴

Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) focus on the results of their own corpus research, which reveals that Spanish, does not behave on par with Italian and French and does license split-readings. In contrast to English however, split-readings with animate nouns exhibit “[...] reduced productivity (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 36). If a phi-mismatch obtains between the two nouns, Spanish exhibits left conjunct agreement on the determiner and pre-nominal adjectives. “Wide scoping⁴⁵”, post-nominal adjectives vary between plural agreement with resolved gender agreement and right conjunct agreement⁴⁶. While mostly ignoring semantic issues, the authors focus on the derivation of both internal and external agreement with split-reading $D > N > \& > N$ constructions (joint-readings are not discussed).

⁴⁴ See also (Demonte et al. 2011).

⁴⁵ The term wide scope refers to the fact that adjectives refer to the entire DP and not only to one conjunct.

⁴⁶ Unfortunately, the researchers do not further specify the gender agreement possibilities when the adjective surfaces in a singular form.

5.2.1 The data

Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) set out to mainly derive three aspects of Spanish D>N>&>N constructions with a split-interpretation:

i.) Spanish much like Italian and French exhibits left conjunct agreement of the determiner:

59) *[{El/*Los} abdomen y pecho] aparecen relativamente abultados.*

the.SG.M/PL.M abdomen.SG.M and chest.SG.M [...]

‘The abdomen and chest look relatively swollen.’

ii.) Spanish exhibits plural verbal agreement with D>N>&>N constructions in a split-reading.

iii.) wide scoping adjectives (i.e. adjectives that refer to the entire DP) may either surface prenominally preceding the first conjunct or postnominally, following the second conjunct. In the first case adjectives, like the determiners, agree with the first conjunct, while their postnominal counterparts may either exhibit last conjunct agreement (61) or resolved agreement (62).

60) *La reciente [venta de armas y compra de uranio] están dañando su imagen.*

the.SG.F recent.SG sale.SG.F of weapons and purchase.SG.F of uranium [...]

‘The recent arms sale and purchase of uranium are damaging his image.’

(Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 42)

61) *la lengua y cultura catalana*

the.SG.F language.SG.F and culture.SG.F Catalan.SG.F

‘the Catalan language and culture’

(Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 57)

62) *la lengua y cultura catalanas*

the.SG.F language.SG.F and culture.SG.F Catalan.PL.F

‘the Catalan language and culture

(Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 57)

5.2.2 The structure of D>N>&>N constructions and the feature specification in the DP

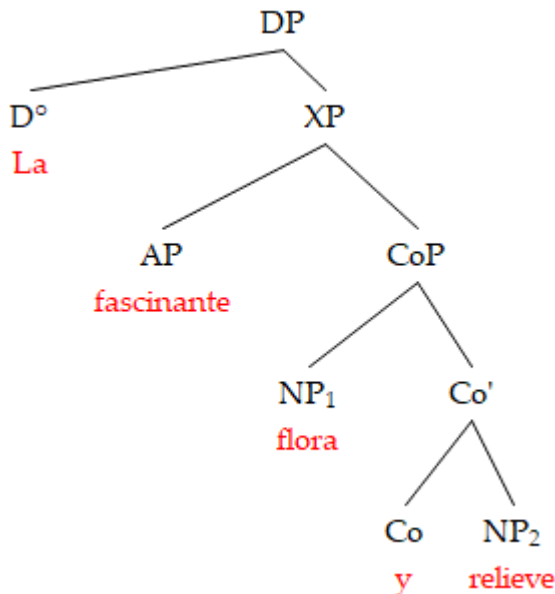


Figure 2: Basic Structure Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)

The structure suggested by Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) can be seen in Figure 2: The NPs are merged in the complement and specifier position of a Coordinate phrase (CoP). Prenominal adjectives are merged on top of CoP as specifiers or adjuncts of an abstract functional projection. Post-nominal adjectives are analyzed as reduced relative clauses that attach to the entire DP.

In order to model agreement within D>N>&>N constructions the researchers adopt Frampton and Gutmann (2006; 2000)'s *feature sharing framework*. This modification to the standard formalization of agree differs from the standard formulation in three respects: i.) unvalued features may probe other unvalued features, ii.) elements bearing valued features, which are standardly taken to be inactive, can still act as goals to other probes iii.) agree connects two matching features and turns them into instances of the same feature via a feature sharing relation.

In order to model external agreement (i.e. subject verb agreement between a D>N>&>N construction and a verb) Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) introduce a bi-partition of phi-features, inspired from work in HPSG and LFG:

i.) DP internal agreement will be modelled via so called *C(oncord)* features. Concord features are related to the morpho-syntactic / declensional properties of lexical items. They bear instructions for the PF interface

ii.) DP-external agreement (e.g. verb-subject agreement) will be modelled via so called *I(ndex)*-features. Index-features are related to the semantic properties of lexical items. They bear instructions for LF.

Concord features in Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)'s terms are thus gender, number, and case. Index features are gender, number and person.

The feature distribution in the DP, according to the authors is the following:

- i) Determiners in this system will be equipped with the same c- and i-features, which will all be unvalued.
- ii) Noun will bear a complete set of valued index features and valued concord features except for case.
- iii) Adjectives, much like determiners, will carry a complete set of unvalued concord features, yet no index features.

In principle, unvalued index features may probe concord features and vice versa.

Finally, the coordinate phrase, CoP, bears phi features as well. However, lacking overt morphological inflection, the coordination will lack concord features. Its index features will be derived from the conjunction (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 52):

Since indices are understood as feature structures, the conjunction joins the i-feature bundles of $N(P)1$ and $N(P)2$. As a consequence, the coordinate phrase as a whole has a plural i-feature and gender and person i-features determined via resolution.

5.2.3 The derivation of determiner agreement

The derivation then proceeds in the following way:

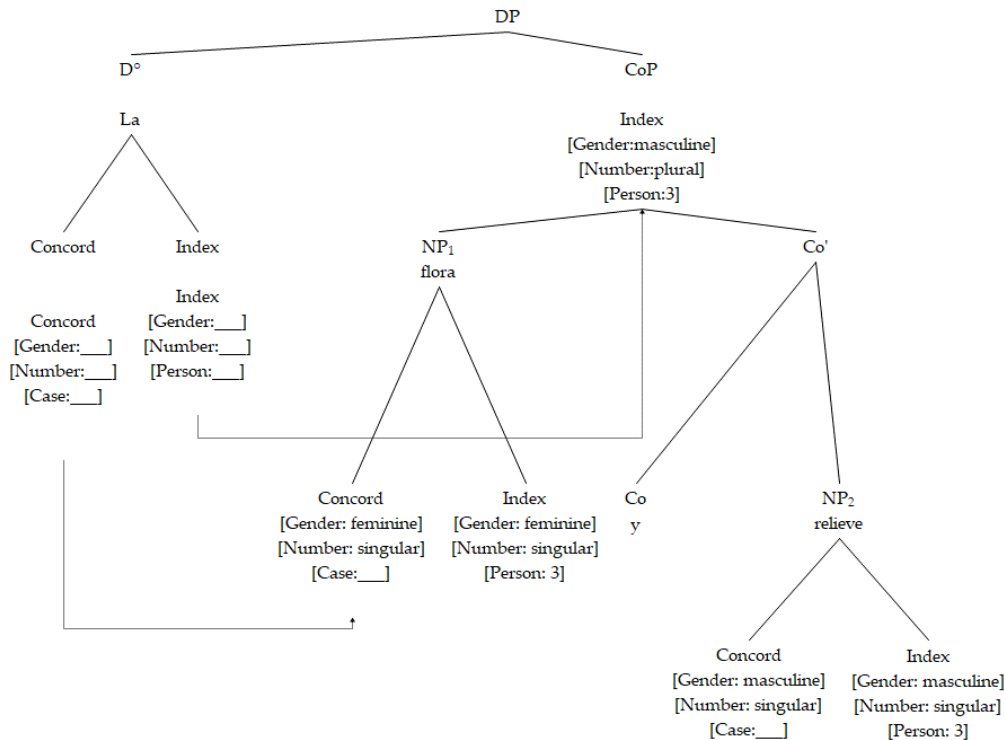


Figure 3: Derivation Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)

Once D merges, its concord features will probe separately from its index features. Both will probe their respectively closest goal – for D’s concord features this is the NP in the left conjunct, while for D’s index features this is CoP⁴⁷. Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012, p. 53) hold that the reason for D’s separate probing is to be found in Chomsky’s *maximization principle*, which holds that a probe may only agree with a goal that matches *all* of its features. Thus, D’s c-features cannot probe CoP because CoP lacks case.

Prenominal adjectives, will be able to probe the phi-features of the noun in the first conjunct. They won’t be able to probe CoP’s index features though, as these lack case.

5.2.4 External agreement – verb subject agreement

Subject-verb agreement i.e. DP-external agreement proceeds in the following manner: T° bears unvalued concord features (person and number)⁴⁸. Due to the maximization principle,

⁴⁷ The authors define closeness in terms of order of merge and not in terms of c-command.

⁴⁸ One may object that this undermines the distinction between c- and i- features altogether. However, cf. Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012, p.53):

“These are c-features on T, because they correspond to the morphological/inflectional properties of the verb and are visible at PF (we remain neutral as to whether T has i-features related to the event denoted; see Wechsler & Zlatić 2003: sect. 7.5.1 on this topic)”

they cannot agree with D's concord features, since D's concord features lack person. Instead, T's concord features will probe D's index features, yielding plural agreement.

5.2.5 Post-nominal adjectives in narrow syntax and at PF

The alternation of post-nominal adjectives in terms of singular and plural agreement is treated as agreement at two different interfaces – plural post-nominal adjective agreement is taken to be derived in (narrow) syntax, while singular post-nominal adjective agreement is conceived of a PF phenomenon.

With respect to plural agreement, Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) follow Cinque (2010) and claim that all instances of those adjectives are actually indirect modification adjectives. Cinque analyzes these adjectives as reduced relative clauses headed by a null PRO. Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) suggest that agreement is mediated by said PRO, which in their framework boils down to index feature sharing between PRO and CoP. Since “[...] there are linguistic constraints holding between concord values and index values, [...]” (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 59) the concord features on PRO will match its index features. The adjective then agrees with PRO, which derives the plural agreement.

Right conjunct agreement on adjectives is modelled at a post-syntactic level. The idea put forth by the researchers is that the agreement relationship between PRO and the adjective can be overridden by linearization (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 63):

“This linear relation enables a postsyntactic process of weakening/deletion of the values of the phi-features(c-features) of the adjective, followed by a process of feature-copying of the c-features of the immediately preceding noun N2.”

This effect is claimed to be restricted to concord features, as those are the only features interpreted on PF.

5.2.6 Critique

Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) analysis provides several interesting insights, yet is not an appropriate starting point for the present investigation. There are four reasons that lead me to this conclusion: i.) The approach is incapable of deriving the Germanic data ii.) The approach is not able to capture joint readings or the unacceptability of number mismatches in Italian and French. iii.) The system hinges on an inconsistent definition of case iv.) The idea of representing resolved features on CoP is incompatible with the contemporary definition of agree.

While, their theory of index and concord agreement is quite interesting I will delay a discussion of external agreement with D>N>&>N constructions until chapter 8.6.3

5.2.6.1 “Deriving the Germanic pattern

While the analysis proposed by Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) derives all the relevant properties of their Spanish data, Germanic remains problematic. Given the bi-partitioning of index and concord features, the only way to derive resolved agreement in Germanic would be to assume that Germanic coordinators bear and resolve concord features⁴⁹. Since the maximal projection is the closest goal c-commanded by D, the relevant data could be derived. However, this would give rise to the counterfactual expectation that Germanic coordinators (in contrast to their Romance counterparts) should inflect (by virtue of having concord features). I am not aware of any language that has overtly inflecting coordinators.

5.2.6.2 Overgenerating for Italian and French-Number mismatches

Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)’s system also overgenerates for Italian and French: As shown previously, these two languages differ from Spanish in that they do not license number mismatches.

Since the authors seem to envision a not further specified resolution mechanism to be responsible for the interpretation of D>N>&>N constructions, the only way for them to derive this contrast is to assume an ontological difference between the coordinators in the respective languages. This strategy however meets a paradox when the perspective is broadened to include DP coordination, which in both French and Italian is perfectly well-formed, involving number mismatches:

63) *L’homme et ses enfants sont bien amusés*

64) *L’uomo e le sue bambine si sono divertiti.*

‘The man and his children have enjoyed themselves’

This paradox seems to favor a more finegrained approach such as the one proposed by Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) which locates the source of the split- / join-reading alternations to a functional head within the DP instead of to the coordination itself.

⁴⁹ Note that trying to derive the Germanic pattern by making the determiner agree with the resolved index features on the coordination will fail. While external agreement in German split-readings can be plural, agreement on the determiner heading $D_{\text{singular}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ can never be resolved i.e. plural

i.) Dem Flugingenieur wurde ein Hotelzimmer zur Verfügung gestellt, **der / *die Kapitän und Erste Offizier** sollten derweil den Heimweg antreten.

[...] **the.SG / the.PL captain.SG and first officer.SG** [...]

‘A hotel room was made available to the flight engineer, the captain and first officer were to make their way home in the meantime.’

5.2.6.3 *The dubious status of case in the system*

The authors claim that the determiner's concord features will be unable to probe the resolved index features on CoP because of *maximize match* (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 53):

The c-features of D, on the other hand, find their closest Goal in the c-features of N(P)I, establishing with them an Agree relation. The i-feature bundle of CoP is overlooked since it does not 'maximally' match the one on the Probe. In this case, however, one of the features of N (structural Case) is unvalued;

However, the status of case in Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez's system is not entirely clear: in order to derive subject-verb agreement, the authors propose that T probes for the article's index feature, not for its concord features (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez, p.53-54):

Our claim is that T bears only a c-bundle which contains at least person and number features. These are c-features on T, because they correspond to the morphological/inflectional properties of the verb and are visible at PF [...]. Once T is merged in the derivation, the unvalued c-features of T (person, number) probe for a matching set of features, find the i-features of DP and agree with them. This agreement relation is possible given that c- and i-features are different kinds of features from the point of view of the interfaces they give instructions to, but are treated equally by syntax. Therefore, a c-bundle can agree with an i-bundle as long as they both contain the same featural content, as is the case in Subject-Verb (T) agreement.

This begs the question as to how the case feature on D° is valued by T°. The answer sketched by the authors is “that the Case feature of the coordinate nouns is valued not by means of copying the value of another Case feature already valued in a different head, but rather as an argument-marking strategy dependent upon Agree. In other words, Case is valued in the coordinate nouns (asnominative in our structures) as a by-product of the Agree relation established between DP and T” (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez, p.54).

This statement is however inconsistent with the DP-internal system which, as shown, treats case as any other valuable feature (case even enters feature sharing relations). It is not clear how these two systems i.e. verbal case agreement and DP internal case agreement interface with each other.

Note that it is not so clear whether agreement with CoP's resolved features would lead to over generation. After all, in some languages resolved agreement on the determiner *is* possible:

65) *Les père et mère*

The.PL father.SG.M and mother.SG.F

‘The mother and father’

66) *Los *(actuales) Presidente y Vicepresidente*

The.PL.M current.PL.M president.PL.M and vice-president.PL.M

‘The current President and Vice-president’

However, if the determiner’s case feature does not “count” for maximize match (which in view of the verbal probe being able to bypass maximize match is not so far fetched) the derivation of a singular inflected article should be impossible, since the features on CoP are “closer” to D than the concord features on the individual nouns. In this sense, the system would lend itself to gross undergeneration.

There is a second reason to be suspicious of Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez’s treatment of case. Their system of index and concord features is based on the idea that index features interface with LF and concord features interface with PF. Apart from pronouns, Romance languages have lost overt morphological case marking. Modelling it as a concord feature therefore seems contradictory to begin with. Coupled with its prominent role (cf. the above) in deriving the correct outcome of agreement it is not clear whether this is just a mere technical solution.

5.2.6.4 *CoP*

The authors claim that CoP resolves the features of its conjuncts and subsequently projects them to its maximal projection (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 52):

The proposal that CoP bears i-features receives its motivation from the semantics of and in group-forming coordinations: the conjunction semantically operates on the indices of its conjuncts, joining them.

Since indices are understood as feature structures, the conjunction joins the i-feature bundles of N(P)1 and N(P)2. As a consequence, the coordinate phrase as a whole has a plural i-feature and gender and person i-features determined via resolution.

This approach is problematic for three reasons:

i.) It is not clear at all, which syntactic mechanism should be responsible for this. Agree is not a good candidate, as CoP would have to bear multiple probes, which probe up- and downwards (i.e. either conjunct respectively).

ii.) Given that the conjuncts in D>N>&>N constructions are composed of NPs, which Demonte and Pérez explicitly take to be the deep structural representation of these constructions, it is not clear in which sense these should carry indices, i.e. be referential.

iii.) the resolution of two singulars to a plural remains unclear as well – even if resolution is taken to be a primitive (which it is not cf. Wechsler (2009)), the mechanism ultimately leads to the insertion of a plural feature (cf. for further discussion in terms of *inclusiveness* see 6.2.2). While gender resolution can be more or less handled via set theoretic computation (cf. King and Dalrymple (2004) though see Wechsler (2009)) number cannot: “singular” and “singular” should be computed to plural. Intersecting or unifying “singular” with “singular” will inevitably yield singular. This puzzle is further complicated by the fact that both in DP coordination and D>N>&>N constructions, singular agreement is indeed possible (Grosz 2015, p. 21):

67) *His lifelong companion and the editor of his autobiography were / was at his bedside*

68) *Son compagnon de vie et l'éditeur de son autobiographie étaient / étaient à son chevet*

69) *Il suo compagno di vita e l'editore della sua autobiografia era al suo capezzale*

70) *A great man and a good father have/has passed away.*

71) *Un grand homme et un bon père sont /est décédé(s).*

72) *Un grande uomo e un buon padre sono morti / è morto.*

Of course, the difference in agreement correlates with a difference in semantics – singular signals reference to one individual, while plural signals reference to a plurality of individuals. This strongly indicates that these issues cannot be derived by stipulating resolution but must follow from the semantic properties of D>N>&>N constructions.

5.3 Previous analyses III: Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s approach is based upon the hypothesis that there are two polysemous conjunctions – *and_{split}* and *and_{joint}*. They claim that languages such as French, Dutch, German and French prohibit the merging of functional structure on top of nominal coordinate structures exhibiting a split-reading. Thus, D>N&>N constructions exhibiting a split-reading are claimed to have a different structure than D>N>&>N constructions exhibiting a joint reading. While Split readings are limited to the structure in Figure 5, joint readings may only be derived under a structure such as shown in Figure 4:

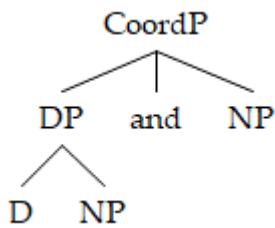


Figure 4: Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) Split-Reading Structure

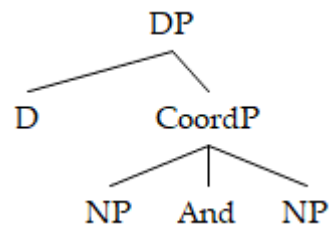


Figure 5: Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) Joint-Reading Structure

5.3.1 From bare coordinated nominals to D>N>&>N constructions

In contrast to Heycock and Zamparelli (2003), Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) take bare coordinated nominals as their point of departure. Since these structures are not within the scope of this work, I will skip the details. The central insight that drives their analysis is the observation that bare coordinated nominals, plurals or singulars, never exhibit joint readings (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1210):

- 1) *Yesterday Peter came to visit me and brought along a guardian and a close confidant of mine.*
 - a. *Peter was in a cheerful mood but guardian and confidant were not*
 - b. **Peter was in a cheerful mood but guardian and confidant was not.*
- 2) *Hier nous avons rencontré Marie qui était accompagné d'un ami et un collègue à nous.*
 - a. *Marie était heureuse de nous voir mais collègue et ami n'ont pas pu rester longtemps*
 - b. **Marie était heureuse de nous voir mais collègue et ami n'a pas pu rester longtemps⁵⁰.*

⁵⁰ I have slightly modified the original example *Marie était heureuse de nous voir mais collègue et ami ne l'étaient pas* because the plural inflection on the verb was not audible.

The contrast between a. and b. shows that bare coordinated singulars cannot be interpreted as referring to one individual. The same holds in German, Italian and Dutch. E.g.:

- 3) *Gestern kam Peter zu Besuch und brachte einen Kollegen und einen alten Freund von mir mit.*
- a. *Kollege und Freund waren sehr erfreut mich zu sehen*
- b. **Kollege und Freund war sehr erfreut mich zu sehen*

This leads the authors to follow Roodenburg (2005, 2004) in claiming that the plurality inherent to the coordination licenses bare singular count NPs in argument position, which - outside of coordinated structures - are unacceptable in all of the languages under scrutiny.

This idea is advantageous as it allows to reduce the licensing of bare arguments to the property of plurality. Although French lacks bare plurals, in contrast to German, Dutch and Italian, the authors are still able to account for it: On most nouns French number marking is inaudible and only reflected in orthography.

This line of reasoning then immediately accounts for why bare coordinated singular count nouns do not exhibit a joint reading – in order to be licensed as bare argument these construction must be plural, which they cannot under a joint reading.

“Under the joint interpretation the coordinate noun friend and colleague is no different from a singular count noun like student, and we already know that such singular count nouns do not appear bare in regular argument position in a language like English.”

(Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1219)

5.3.1.1 *Two types of and – and_{joint} vs. and_{split}*

5.3.1.2 *Two types of structures - split readings are structurally different from joint readings*

In order to account for cross-linguistic differences in the licensing of bare arguments, Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) use the typology by de Swart and Zwarts (2008, 2010) based on Optimality theory.

This theory derives the different behaviour of e.g. English and Mandarin by the interplay of three *faithfulness constraints* (4b - 4d)) and one general *markedness constraint* (4a) (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1226):

- 4) de Swart and Zwarts (2008, 2010)’s Optimality theoretic account
- a. **FunctN: avoid functional structure in the nominal domain*

- b. FPl: reference to a plurality of individuals must be reflected in the form
- c. FDr: the presence of a discourse referent in the semantics corresponds with an expression that carries discourse referential force
- d. FDef: reference to discourse unique individuals requires the use of an expression of definiteness
- e. English-type ranking: {Fpl, FDef, FDr} >> *FunctN

A language that ranks *functN above the faithfulness constraints FP1, FDr and FDef, will pattern with Mandarin, where “[...] a bare noun like *xiong* will—depending on the syntactic, semantic and pragmatic context—receive a singular or plural, definite or indefinite, and argumental or predicational interpretation” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1226):

- 5) *Wǒ kànjiàn xióng le.*
 I see bear ASP
 ‘I saw a bear./I saw the bear. / I saw bears. / I saw the bears.’

- 6) *Shì xióng*
 Is bear
 ‘He’s a bear./ They are bears./ He’s the bear./ They are the bears.’

A language that ranks the faithfulness constraints above the FunctN will yield a language like English where bare singulars are exempt from argument position. Bare coordinated singulars are licit under a split reading because “[...] the connective and satisfies the highly ranked FPl, as is visible also in the plural agreement on the verb.” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1228)

Note that this ranking affects the semantics by means of bidirectional Optimality Theory: In a language such as English, the high ranking of FDef will characterize the definite plural (e.g. the children) with a maximal interpretation as an optimal form-meaning pair. I.e. bare plurals are dispreferred for a maximal interpretation (<bare,Max>)and definite plurals are dispreferred for an existential interpretation (<def, ∃>). In this sense these form-meaning pairs are sub-optimal. This leaves the form-meaning pair <bare, ∃> i.e. bare plurals with an existential interpretation as an elsewhere form. The authors conclude (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1227):

“In terms of Partee’s (1987) theory of type-shifting, the grammar of English overtly encodes the iota shift (or maximality operator, by means of the plural definite article), but covertly allows the existential shift with the bare plural.”

A language such as Mandarin Chinese, where *FunctN ranks higher, such a distribution of meaning over different forms will not obtain. A bare noun is thus compatible with both the existential as well the definite reading. In Partee’s (1987) terms “Mandarin Chinese covertly allows both the *iota shift* and the *existential shift*, because there is no grammatical marker of definiteness in the language [...]” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1227)

However, this line of thinking leads to two problems with respect to bare coordinated singular count nouns: (i.) bare coordinated singular count nouns, which have been characterized as bare plurals, are predicted to be restricted to an existential reading in languages such as English, counter to the fact. The only way to derive a definite reading would be (ii.) to project a DP on top of the coordinate structure, which according to Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) is impossible as that would yield a string of the form $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$, which the authors take to be ungrammatical.

Thus in order to prevent the formation of such strings Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) introduce “[...] a subconstraint of the general markedness constraint *FunctN [...]” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1228) which they name *FunctNSCoordP. For English type languages (e.g. English Dutch, Spanish French) they assume the following ranking:

7)

- a. *FunctNSCoordP: Avoid functional structure on top of a split coordination
- b. {FPl, *FunctSCoordP} >> {FDr, FDef} >> *FunctN.

In this ranking the subconstraint “[...] captures an exception to the general rule enforced by the faithfulness constraint.” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1228). Since the authors differentiate between $\text{and}_{\text{split}}$ and $\text{and}_{\text{joint}}$, the ranking in 7)b prohibits the projection of a functional / DP layer on top of a split-coordination (however not for joint-interpretations). Simultaneously this affects the partitioning of meaning. Thus, in bare coordinated nominals, English –type languages are predicted to behave like Mandarin-Chinese type languages (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1229):

“[...] both the existential shift and the iota shift become available covertly for N&N constructions, which therefore acquire both definite and existential interpretations as illustrated in Sect. 2 above. The range of interpretations of the N&N construction is thus similar to the range of interpretations of bare nominals in a language like Mandarin Chinese, in the absence of an article system in this language”

Thus, the system predicts that bare coordinated nominals, singular or plural, (i.) do not project a DP layer (ii.) are compatible with an existential and a definite interpretation (iii.) are restricted to split interpretation.

With all of these assumptions in place Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) turn towards D>N>&>N constructions. From a conceptual point of view the analysis so far places them in opposition to Heycock and Zamparelli (2003)'s analysis since a split coordination may not project functional structure i.e. a DP layer. Consequently, the authors suggest a structure, where the left conjunct consists of a DP and the right conjunct consists of a bare NP.

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) claim that this structure is actually advantageous because it straight-forwardly accounts for the closest conjunct agreement pattern observed in D>N>&>N constructions: The authors exemplify this with data from Portuguese (11)), Spanish (8)), Catalan (9)) and English (10)) (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1232):

8) *Spanish* :

Sus pómulos y nariz aparecían afilados
 his_{pl} cheeks_{m,pl} and nose_{f,sg} seemed_{pl} sharp_{m,pl}

‘His cheeks and nose seemed sharp’

9) *Catalan*:

Els treballs han de consignar el nom
 The_{m,pl} entries_{m,pl} have to contain the_{m,sg} name_{m,sg}
i cognoms de l' autor
 and surnames_{m,pl} of the_{m,sg} author

‘The entries have to contain the name and surnames of the author’

10) *English*:

Just recently, my son's skin around his eyes and nose turned lighter than the rest of his face

11) *Portuguese*:

no povo e gente hebreia
 On.the_{sg,m} population_{sg,m} and people_{sg,f} Hebrew_{sg,f}

‘On the hebrew people and population’

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) account straight-forwardly for closest conjunct agreement because the determiner only c-commands the noun in the left conjunct. Thus, the noun in the right conjunct should not be able to ever affect the agreement on the determiner.

According to Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) the possibility to have number mismatches which follows from their structure, is supposedly borne out:

- 12) *You'd all die of laughter if you saw what my sister, my assistant and I were all doing to get these boys (and dog!) to look our way and smile!*
- 13) *These children and mother were living on charity of good people.*

Moreover they argue that their structure in contrast to Heycock and Zamparelli (2003)'s predicts for the ungrammaticality of strings of the form $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$.

Further, they argue that the mismatch between plural verbal agreement and singular agreement on the determiner follows immediately from their polysemous account of the conjunction *and*.

5.3.1.3 *No numP filter*

In contrast to Heycock and Zamparelli (2003)'s account Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s approach does not contain a parametrization device that, akin to the NumP filter, would allow to parametrize the availability of split readings in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions. With respect to French they claim on the basis of one piece of data that split readings are fine in French as well. They make no claims towards Italian.

- 14) *Elle aura pour principales missions de « veiller au respect des droits et libertés dans le secteur audiovisuel, de garantir la transparence des médias et le pluralisme, de veiller à l'accomplissement des missions de service public incombant à **la radio et télévision publiques** et enfin d'empêcher toute forme de discrimination et (. . .). »*

'Her principal missions will be to "ensure respect for the rights and freedoms in the audiovisual sector, to guarantee the transparency and pluralism of the media, to guarantee that the public radio and television can carry out their mission to serve the public, and finally to prevent any kind of discrimination

5.3.1.4 *Adjectival scope*

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) observe that their structure is problematic when it comes to accounting for adjectival scope. They state that the standard analysis of adjectival scope is related to the adjunction site of adjectives. Thus, the ambiguity in terms of adjectival scope in *old men and women* can be resolved by positing two different structures:

- 15) *Old men and women*
- a. *[old [men and women]]*

b. *[[old men] and [women]]*

Under such an account their structure for D>N&>N constructions under a split reading interpretation would predict that pre-nominal adjectives cannot have scope over both nouns, counter to the fact (cf. 16)).

16) **Spanish** (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1239):

Su verdadero desarrollo y expansion han venido
 Its_{sg} true_{m.sg} development_{m.sg} and expansion.sg have_{pl} been
ocurriendo a partir de la segunda mitad del presente
 taking.place from the second half of.the current
siglo
 centry

‘Its true development and expansion have been taking place from the second half of the current century onwards.’

Under Heycock and Zamparelli’s structure 16) follows in a straightforward fashion – the adjective is merged on top of the CoordP and thus has the scope over both nouns. Under the structure proposed by Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) however, the adjective cannot have been merged on top of the coordinate structure, since this would predict the wrong word order i.e. *Adj>Det>N>&>N. If the adjective is adjoined to the noun in the first conjunct, it will be predicted to not scope over the second noun.

Notice that post-nominal, plurally inflected adjectives bearing scope over both nouns are not problematic:

17) **Spanish** (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1239)

La agricultura y ganadería europeas se
 The_{f.sg} agriculture_{f.sg} and stockbreeding_{f.sg} European_{f.pl} SE
han ido industrializando
 have_{pl} become industrializing

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) state that “[...] independently of the internal structure of DN&N constructions, we can take the adjective to be adjoined at some level above the coordinate phrase, leading to the structure $[[\text{CoordP DN\&N}]_{pl} A_{pl}]$ ”

In order to remedy the situation with respect to data such as in 16), the researchers put forth the claim that the effects in 16) and 17) are not derived via structural scope but are merely pragmatic effects. In order to do so the authors try to defeat two arguments in favor of prenominal adjectives taking “[...] structural scope over the conjunction by adjunction” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1241).

The authors attribute the first argument to Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012, p. 12)⁵¹ “[...]” who propose that “collective or symmetric adjectives like *simultáneo*, *coincidente*, *similar*, *parecido*, etc. (or, alternatively a collective operator licensing the collective reading of the predicate) must scope over a plural argument.” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1241):

18) *la destrucción y creación simultánea de la cultura del Nuevo Mundo*

‘the simultaneous destruction and creation of the culture of the New World’

19) *Compra esta estantería. Su similar_{sg} altura_{f.sg} y anchura_{f.sg} son_{pl} perfectas_{f.pl} para tu salón.*

‘Buy this shelf. Its similar height and width are perfect for your living-room.’

In order to show that this is however not the case, Le Bruyn and Swart (2014, p. 1241) cite the following data, which “[...]show that symmetric adjectives like *similar* and *twin* need not range over plural arguments but can also apply to singular ones as long as an anaphoric or cataphoric link can be established with another referent”:

20) *John bought a laptop. Peter bought a similar one today*

21) *A twin brother will always defend his sister.*

The second argument concerns the inability of pre-nominal adjectives modifying the right conjunct-noun to scope over the entire coordinate structure (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1242):

22) *La adquisición y rápida venta del cuadro nos*

The acquisition and quick_{f.sg} sale of the table us

permitieron ganar mucho dinero

allowed gain much money

‘The acquisition and quick sale of the table allowed us to gain a lot of money.’

⁵¹ In fact this phenomenon has already been brought up by Heycock and Zamparelli (2003).

22) shows that the adjective *rapida* may only refer to the noun in the second conjunct and not to the noun in the first conjunct. A theory that takes scope not to be derived from the syntactic structure would predict that it should be able to do so. To defeat this argument, the researchers cite the following data:

23) *The man and his rich wife were present at the fundraiser*

24) *The rich man and his wife were present at the fundraiser*

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) claim that on the most natural interpretation of 23) only the wife, not the man is rich while on the most natural interpretation of 24) both are rich. Since both examples are instances of DP coordination, this cannot be modelled by structural scope. In order to account for this left / right asymmetry, the authors then resort to their own interpretative mechanism: “the second conjunct is interpreted in the discourse context updated with the information contributed by the first conjunct.” (Le Bruyn and Swart 2014, p. 1242). Thus they attribute the scope effect in D>N>&>N constructions to “the left-right asymmetry of incremental interpretation in conjunctions” and further pursue a pragmatic approach to scope, which we will not review here in detail.

5.3.2 Critique

As for Heycock and Zamparelli (2003)’s analysis I will review the validity of Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)’s theory in view of the German data and then point out other problems their approach may face.

5.3.2.1 *Left conjunct agreement only in Split readings*

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)’s analysis has been designed to derive left conjunct agreement in split readings and thus excludes any other agreement pattern because the determiner does not c-command the noun in the right conjunct. Obviously, this predicts that the choice of the second conjunct has no impact on the form of the article. Thus, the German, Dutch and English pattern cannot be accounted for: These languages only license D>N>&>N constructions if both nouns require the same determiner form, as shown in Section 3.

With respect to English Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) claim English is just like Romance, citing the following data:

25) *Just recently, my son’s skin around his eyes and nose turned lighter than the rest of his face*

26) *You’d all die of laughter if you saw what my sister, my assistant and I were all doing to get these boys (and dog!) to look our way and smile!*

27) *These children and mother were living on charity of good people.*

However, 25) follows the German pattern, given that *your* is number-syncretic. 26) as indicated by the parenthesis does not qualify as evidence in favor of their hypothesis – in both German and English a corpus search finds numerous examples that show that strings such as (and dog) are not subject to the same rules as non-bracketed nouns are:

28) *Nur wenige Kilometer von der Autobahnausfahrt 45 der A7 entfernt findet man bei Schlitz Wanderwege über Wiesen, Felder und durch Wälder, von denen man (**und Hund**) nur träumen kann.*

27) is judged as unacceptable by the native speakers I have consulted. Moreover, the only instance of this sentence in the whole web is the article by Le Bruyn and Swart (2014). A corpus search for the word *these* followed by any plural noun, the conjunction and followed by the word *mother* yields one hit in the enTenTen15⁵² corpus, which turns out to be a false positive:

29) *"these" [tag="NNS"] "and" "mother"*

a. *If these eparchies and mother churches on which they depend were to be logical with themselves and consistent with Orthodox ecclesiological and canonical thought, in the true sense of the word, then they would belong to the OCA or would at least enter into an understanding with it and the thorny crisis of the Orthodox presence there, theologically and canonically, would end.*

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s approach is incapable of deriving the German/Dutch/English pattern. One may wonder whether the difference in agreement could not be modelled by allowing German-type languages to produce nominal coordinate structures headed by functional structure. Within the theory of Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) this can only be achieved by removing the *FuncNCoordP subconstraint which in turn would predict that N&N constructions cannot have a definite reading⁵³. This is clearly not the case⁵⁴:

30) ***Hund und Katze** aber hatten die Worte der Menschen verstanden. „Was sollen wir tun?“ fragte die Katze. „Unsere Herrin war immer gut zu uns“, sagte der Hund. „Und wir hatten stets genug zu fressen“, schnurrte die Katze. (Fries 2014)*

⁵² The enTenTen15 corpus contains 856,428,595 sentences.

⁵³ Whether bare coordinated nominals exhibit real definite readings in the first place is debatable (P.C. Cécile Meier), however this issue goes beyond the scope of this thesis. The crucial point here is that bare coordinated nominals in languages such as German do not behave differently from the ones in languages such as Italian.

⁵⁴ A further consequence according to Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) would be that German should be allowed to derive strings of the Form $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$. These are not grammatical in German:

i.) *Diese Philosoph und Linguist

However, I do not agree that this would be a consequence of allowing structures of the kind [DP [CoordP [NP] [Coord' [DP]]]].

‘But **dog and cat** had understood the words of the people. "What shall we do?" asked the cat. "Our mistress has always been good to us," said the dog. "And we always had enough to eat," purred the cat.’

5.3.2.2 *No difference in agreement between split- and joint readings*

Notice that the system proposed by Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) predicts potentially different structures for split and joint readings: While split readings can essentially be licensed as bare plurals, joint readings can't since they are inherently non-plural. Thus, they do require a functional DP layer in order to be licensed as arguments. If, as the authors claim, the structure is the determining factor for agreement (i.e. NP coordination headed by a determiner yields resolved agreement and DP-NP coordination yields left conjunct agreement) we would expect D>N>&>N construction with joint readings to exhibit different agreement patterns from D>N>&>N constructions with split readings. This is not the case (cf. section 4, page 190 for more split-readings and section 4.3. page 193 for more German data):

31) *Joint-reading*

- a. *Die DDR verlor einen Biermann, aber sie bekam einen Reed: **Ein** / ***das** / ***der Idol und Idealist**, der sich als der "andere Amerikaner" trefflich ausschlachten ließ.*

[...] a.NOM.SG.M/N idol NOM.SG.N and idealist NOM.SG.M [...]

‘The GDR lost a Biermann, but it got a Reed: **an idol and idealist**, who let himself be exploited as the "other American".’

32) *Split reading*

- a. *Für Familien mit Kindern steht **ein** / ***das** / ***der Kinderbett und Hochstuhl** bereit.*

[...] a.NOM.SG.M/N cot .NOM.SG.N and high chair.NOM.SG.M [...]

‘For families with children **a cot and high chair** is available.’

In both cases exchanging the indefinite article with the definite article yields an equally bad example, because there is no corresponding, syncretic form of the definite article available. In fact none of the languages examined here exhibits different agreement patterns for split- and joint readings – independently of whether they are left conjunct agreeing languages or resolved agreement languages.

5.3.2.3 *Weak and strong adjectives*

German adjectives yield more evidence against the syntactic structure proposed by Le Bruyn and Swart (2014). German does indeed exhibit structures of the type [CoordP [DP]

[Coord'[and] [NP]]]. These are however not instances of D>N>&>N constructions and limited to syntactic contexts that allow for bare singular count nouns e.g. predication. In these cases the second conjunct noun can only be modified by strong adjectival forms. Additionally the agreement constraint in terms of syncretisms does not hold. If Le Bruyn and Swart's Structure were to hold for D_{definite}>N>&>N constructions in German, we would expect those to not exhibit resolved agreement and allow for strong adjectival forms (and disallow for weak ones), counter to the fact.

Notice that adnominal adjectives in German may surface as weak, mixed and strong forms. Weak forms typically surface when the nominal phrase they are contained in is headed by a definite determiner, while strong forms surface when the nominal phrase is not headed by an overt determiner. Mixed forms surface when the nominal phrase is headed by an indefinite (and some other elements):

33) *Der kritische(*r) Leser liebt die FAZ*
 The critical.WEAK reader loves the FAZ
 'The critical reader loves the FAZ'

34) *Ein kritische*(r) Leser liebt die FAZ*
 A critical.MIXED reader loves the FAZ
 'A critical reader loves the FAZ'

35) *Peter ist kritische*(r) Leser der FAZ*
 Peter is critical.STRONG reader the FAZ
 'Peter is a critical reader of the FAZ'

Note that German does have clear cases of structures of the type advanced in Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) (i.e. [CoordP [DP] [Coord'[and] [NP]]]):

36) *Peter ist der beste seiner Klasse und kritischer Leser der FAZ*
 Peter is the best his class and critical.STRONG reader of the FAZ
 'Peter is the best one in his class and a critical reader of the FAZ'

In 36) the coordinate structure is the complement of a predicative construction which is known to allow for both DP complements and bare NP complements. That we are indeed not dealing with a true D>N>&>N construction is evidenced by the fact that in these cases the determiner form only agrees with the noun in the first conjunct i.e. the masculine NP *kritischer Leser* can be exchanged for a neuter NP e.g. *langjähriges Mitglied im Schülerlotsenverein*:

37) *Peter ist der Beste seiner Klasse und langjähriges Mitglied der SPD.*
 Peter is the best in his class and longtime.STRONG member the SPD
 ‘Peter is the best one in his class and longtime member of the SPD’

36) and 37) further show that in such cases the **strong** adjectival form surfaces. 38) shows that the sentence becomes unacceptable once the **weak** adjectival form is used instead:

38) **Peter ist der Beste und langjährige Mitglied der SPD.*
 Peter is the best and longtime.WEAK member the SPD
 ‘Peter is the best one in his class and longtime member of the SPD’

In $D_{\text{definite article}} >N>\&>N$ constructions, the strong adjectival forms are excluded and only the weak one is licit, regardless of whether we are dealing with a split or a joint reading:

39) *Das Frühstück und üppige(*s) Abendessen war eine Freude*
 The breakfast and sumptuous.WEAK dinner [...]
 ‘The breakfast and sumptuous dinner were a joy’

40) **Der ehemalige Präsident und neue(*r) Pop Superstar** eröffnet heute einen neuen Hundesalon
 The former president and new.WEAK Pop Superstar [...]
 ‘The former president and new pop superstar opens a new dog salon today.’

The paradox that Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)’s syntactic analysis runs into is that it cannot straightforwardly account for the distribution of weak and strong adjectival forms⁵⁵. If however 37) is taken to have the structure [CoordP [DP] [Coord’[and] [NP]]] and 39) to have the structure [DP [D] [CoordP [NP] [Coord’ [Coord°] [NP]]]] the distribution can be

⁵⁵ One way out would be to claim that 37) does not have the structure [DP] [Coord’ [Coord°] [NP]] while maintaining [DP] [Coord’ [Coord°] [NP]] as the structure for split reading $D>N>\&>N$ constructions. However, this is excluded given that the order of conjuncts can be switched in 37):

1) Peter ist der Beste seiner Klasse und langjähriges Mitglied der SPD.

‘Peter is the best one in his class and longtime member of the SPD’

2) Peter ist langjähriges Mitglied der SPD und der Beste seiner Klasse.

‘Peter is a longtime member of the SPD and the best one in his class’

accounted for: Weak forms will be inserted if the adjective is c-commanded by a definite determiner, the strong form will be inserted if the adjective is not⁵⁶.

⁵⁶ Of course, such an analysis is a mere simplification of the issue of strong and weak adjectival forms in German. For a state of the art analysis see Leu (2008). Integrating a serious analysis of the weak and strong alternation into the analysis of D>N>&>N constructions developed in this thesis is beyond the scope of this work.

5.3.2.4 No need for a numP filter?

Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) are right in pointing out that French and Italian i.e. non-split reading languages do still allow for some split-readings.

However, as the contrast elaborated in section 4 shows, these split-readings are clearly exceptional and do not invalidate the claim that there exists indeed a parametric difference. Indeed the existence of these data strongly suggests that Heycock and Zamparelli (2000, 2005)'s Num-filter requires further refinement, yet they cannot be taken as evidence against the existence of such a filter.

Notice that the existence of a NumP filter is impossible to model in Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s system: This is so because functional structure which could achieve the filtering would have to be placed on top of the coordinate structure, which according to the OT ranking is prohibited. The only way to account for this difference is to limit the distribution of $\text{and}_{\text{split}}$ in languages such as Italian and French.

However notice that bare coordinated nominals are not subject to the same restriction as $\text{D}>\text{N}>\&>\text{N}$ construction with a split interpretation are:

41) French

- a. *Il n'existe qu'une seule race humaine. **Homme et femme** ont le même caryotype.* (ANDREA 2014)

‘There is only one human race. Male and female have the same karyotype.’

- b. *Quand il souligne en revanche que **religion et politique** sont inséparables, c'est la religion universelle de la vérité qu'il a en vue (« the universal and allpervading spirit of Truth »).* (Choplin 2009, p. 131)

‘On the other hand, when he emphasizes that religion and politics are inseparable, he is referring to the universal religion of truth.’

- c. ***Pluie et vent** avaient cessé et le ciel laissait entrevoir quelques timides éclaircies malgré une couverture nuageuse assez dense.* (Bodecot 2011, p. 114)

‘Rain and wind had ceased and the sky showed a few faint flashes of light in spite of the dense cloud cover.’

The same point holds of DP-coordination (cf. the previous section). Given that bare coordinated singular count nouns are not restricted in the same way as $\text{D}>\text{N}>\&>\text{N}$ with a split-interpretation, restricting the distribution of $\text{and}_{\text{split}}$ would lead to counter-factual claims with respect to bare coordinated nominals and DP coordination, thus leading the analysis into a conundrum.

5.3.2.5 Polysemy

A further prominent property of Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s account is found in the definition of *and*. The two authors suggest that *and* has two variants, and_{joint} and and_{split} , which are connected via polysemy.

While polysemy is probably expected to be more cross-linguistically stable than homonymy⁵⁷, it does not completely rule out cross-linguistic variation. Take for instance the word *toilet*, which in all the languages under scrutiny may refer to both, the actual object and the room in which it is located⁵⁸. Similarly, the word *Rind* in German may refer to the animal (i.e. a piece of cattle) and to the meat received from slaughtering that animal. This instance of polysemy is however not so stable cross-linguistically, as *beef* in English cannot be used to refer to the animal.

Since polysemy is subject to cross-linguistic variation this leads to the expectation that in principle a language should be able to exist where the two uses of *and* have different forms.

While cases of languages with multiple coordinators have been reported in the literature, these do not display the characteristics we would expect. For instance Zhang (2009) reports that Mandarin has different coordinators. Those however do not differ from each other along the lines suggested in Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s account. They differ from each other in terms of their c-sectional properties (Zhang 2009, p. 58). E.g.:

42) *Wo renwei { *yi ge tiancai / Baoyu yexinbobo }*

I think one cl genius Baoyu ambitious

*'I think { *a genius / that Baoyu is ambitious } .'*

43) **Wo renwei [Baoyu yexinbobo] gen [yi ge tiancai]*

I think Baoyu ambitious and one cl genius

Zhang (2009, p. 58) writes: “The example in [...]” 42)”[...] indicates that the verb *renwei* ‘think’ selects a clause exclusively and disallows a nominal complement. The coordinator *gen* c-selects a nominal exclusively and disallows a clause [...]”. In 43), “[...] the c-selection of *gen* is satisfied”.

⁵⁷ I am not familiar with any research on that topic, though, which is why I stick to this careful formulation.

⁵⁸ I am grateful to Bert Le Bruyn for patient discussion of this point and others and providing me with this example.

The fact that no language is known that assigns different surface forms to the polysemous coordinators is potentially problematic for an analysis along the lines of Le Bruyn and Swart (2014).

5.3.2.6 *Collective adjectives and adjectival scope*

In order to remodel adjectival scope in pragmatic terms, Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) claim that collective adjectives can be used with non-plural NPs. In support of this view they cite data such as the following:

44) *John bought a laptop. Peter bought a similar one today*

45) *A twin brother will always defend his sister.*

These data however are mere strawmen – *similar* and *twin* are not clear-cut cases of collective adjectives. *Similar* much like *different* has two different readings, an *NP-Dependent* reading and a *discourse anaphoric* reading (cf. Cinque (2010, p. 15) and references therein):

46) *Detmar and Kordula live in different cities (ambiguous)*

a. *'The city that Detmar lives in is different from the city that Kordula lives in' (NP-dependent reading)*

b. c. *'Detmar and Kordula live in cities that are different from some salient city' (discourse anaphoric reading)*

What 44) exhibits is the discourse anaphoric reading, which is non-collective.

Twin 45) is not even a clear cut case of an adjective⁵⁹ to begin with. Adjectives such as *ill-matched* (Heycock and Zamparelli 2003) and *mutually exclusive* are better candidates and do require a plurality in their scope:

47) *Ill-matched*

a. **The ill-matched man*

b. *The ill-matched men*

c. *That ill matched man and woman*

d. **That ill matched man and this woman*

⁵⁹ I will not further analyze the status of the word *twin*. However to justify my statement consider the following. (i.) *Twin* cannot be modified by adverbs (ii.) *twin* cannot be coordinated with other adjectives (iii.) *twin* does not have a comparative or superlative.

- 48) Mutually exclusive
- a. *The mutually exclusive hypotheses*
 - b. **The mutually exclusive hypothesis*
 - c. *The mutually exclusive hypothesis and conclusion*
 - d. **The mutually exclusive hypothesis and the conclusion*

Heycock and Zamparelli's judgements in 47) and 48) were verified by my informants. Notice that the notion of plurality is not tied to morpho-syntactic plurality – morpho-syntactically singular but semantically plural nouns such as *group* can be modified by collective adjectives.

Thus, the existence of adjectives such as *ill-matched* and *mutually exclusive* shows that Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s account of scope does not work as advertised.

5.4 Conclusion

None of the approaches from the literature are able to account for the resolved agreement data from German, Dutch and English. This is not really surprising, given that these data have not been noticed yet. However while Heycock and Zamparelli (2003)'s and Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)'s approach is in principle capable of modelling the data, Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s account is not. This is due to the syntactic structure that places the determiner in a position from where it does not c-command the noun in the second conjunct and hence cannot agree with it. Since obviously languages like German only allow the insertion of articles that match the requirements imposed by both nouns, Le Bruyn and Swart (2014)'s structure is inherently incapable of deriving these data. Although the specifics are far from clear at this point, the structure put forth by Heycock and Zamparelli (2003)'s and Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)'s approach seems far better suited to handle the amount of variation witnessed and will thus be the starting point of my own analysis.

What sets Heycock and Zamparelli's approach apart from Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)'s is the role of coordination. While for Heycock and Zamparelli coordination is entirely reduced to a semantic function (i.e. Set Product), Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez's analysis instantiates it as an (index) goal for agree. Since the phenomenon at stake is morphological in essence and not semantic, their system would require a further set of features on the coordination, which in all of the languages under scrutiny is a non-inflecting category. Moreover, despite not deriving any agreement based phenomena, Heycock and Zamparelli's analysis does not require any non-canonical, theoretical additions as Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez's one does.

6 Adapting and enriching Heycock and Zamaprelli (2005)

As discussed in the previous section, Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) appears to the best point of departure to model the data under scrutiny. However, I noted two “defects” of their analysis: (i) The semantic predictions of their model do not coincide entirely with the judgments of my native speakers. (ii) Although their approach relies quite heavily on agree, the authors fail to clarify how exactly agree derives the desired outcomes. More specifically the questions how agree can be applied to DP –internal syntax and how agree interacts with coordinate structures are left unanswered.

In the following I will first approach the semantic issue and then the agree related issue before finally heading on to my own analysis.

6.1 Modifying the semantics of D>N>&>N constructions

Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) claim that Num^o carrying a feature Latt valued for “+” and cardinals >1 act as filters to the denotation of a DP. While Num [Latt:+] will eliminate singletons from the denotation, a cardinal n>1 will eliminate any non n-tuples. Consider the following examples:

- 1) *The men and women*
 - a) **Peter and Mary*
 - b) **Peter, Mary and Isabelle*
 - c) **Peter, Mary, Jenny and Isabelle*
 - d) *Peter, John, Mary and Isabelle*
- 2) *The two men and women*
 - a) **Peter and Mary*
 - b) **Peter, Mary, Jenny and Isabelle*
 - c) *Peter, John, Mary and Isabelle*

Heycock and Zamparelli (2005)’s system predicts that 1) as well as 2) may minimally refer to a totality of two people, counter to the fact. Informants for English, German, Italian, Spanish and French unanimously report that both phrases minimally refer to a total of four individuals, of which at least two have to be men and at least two have to be women (cf. 1c\d and 2b\c). The problem potentiates itself when we take three-conjunct constructions into consideration:

- 3) *The men, women and children*
- a) **3 individuals*
- b) *6 individuals*

Heycock and Zamparelli (2005, p. 246) are indeed aware of these issues. As pertains to the problem of plural D>N>&>N constructions minimally referring to four not two individuals, Heycock and Zamparelli rely on an adhoc principle called *no vacuous plurality* (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 223):

No vacuous plurality: Morphological pluralization is a marked choice, and as such it cannot be used vacuously.

As to how this “filter” like constraint is to be integrated into an otherwise minimalist system remains unspecified. More importantly however, this filter may derive the fact that 2)a) is unacceptable but *not* that 2)b) is wellformed.

As pertains to the problem exemplified in 1)c) and 2)b), Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) suggest to resort to pragmatics:

Observe that in our system the denotation of the DP twenty men and women will necessarily include sets containing nineteen men and a single woman and vice versa (in both language types), as well as those containing ten men and ten women, etc.

However, they claim that this is a mere pragmatic effect (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p. 246):

We take the main reason for this effect to be pragmatic in nature. According to our analysis, there are only two possible ways for the group denoted by three men and women to be constituted: two men and one woman, or two women and one man. Given Grice’s Maxim of Quantity, any speaker who knows that there is in fact only one man or one woman in the group should refer to it with the more informative one woman/man and two men/women. Further, given this small a number it is hard to imagine a context in which the speaker does not know whether there is only one man or only one woman, but does know that there is at least one (since if not, three men or women would be the appropriate description). This also explains why relatively small numbers (where it is likely that the speaker would have been able to notice the relative cardinality of the groups) are felt to be less natural in general than large ones.

This view is problematic because we know that pragmatics can be circumvented by choosing the correct context. For instance, it is possible to show that singletons are contained within bare plurals in English and Italian by setting up a question answer pair:

- 4) *Do you have children?*
- a) *Yes a son*
 - b) **No, just a son*

However, no such context can be identified for D>N>&>N constructions:

- 5) *Have you seen the men and women in front of the university?*
- a) **Yes, Mary and Charles*
 - b) *No, only Mary and Charles*
- 6) *Will you bring your sons and daughters?*
- a) **Yes, Mary and Charles*
 - b) *No, only Mary and Charles*

Finally note that split-readings behave differently from joint-readings in this regard – While 1) minimally refers to four individuals, this is not the case for 7):

- 7) *The philosophers and linguists have presented their new book*
- a) *Chomsky and Frege*
 - b) **Marcel den Dikken and Slavoj Žižek*
 - c) **Chomsky*

Heycock and Zamaprelli (2005) does not model this difference between split- and joint readings. It is not clear how *No vacuous plurality* (or Grice's Maxim of Quantity) would allow two individuals to be a meaning of a joint reading (cf. 7)a)) but not of a split reading (1)a) and 2)a))⁶⁰.

⁶⁰ Notice that for Heycock and Zamaprelli (2005)7 c) would be (prior to the application of no vacuous plurality) a possible meaning of 7) in languages like English, which allow for split readings in singular D>N>&>N constructions. This is so because for them in these languages Num^o filtering (plural and singular alike), in the absence of an overt cardinal, is generally not applied. This leads to the somewhat inelegant state of affairs that 7)c) in English is ruled out by *no vacuous plurality* while in Italian and French 7)c) is ruled out by Num^o filtering.

As I will show however the data presented here are consistent across the languages investigated in this thesis. A semantic approach thus seems preferable.

6.1.1 The meaning of cardinals and Num [Latt: +]: The data

In order to arrive at a solid foundation for the analysis to come, it is necessary to tease apart “pure” split-readings from joint readings.

In Split readings, the cardinals *two* and *three* give rise to an unexpected reading. Instead of denoting the totality of individuals referred to (the total reading), they merely indicate half of the individuals referred to (the *2-reading):

8) French:

- a) *La naissance de quadruplés est loin d’être un fait commun, mais la naissance de deux paires de jumeaux identiques est un vrai petit miracle. [...] 33 médecins et infirmières rodés ont assisté, prêts à intervenir, à la mise au monde de ces deux garçons et filles parfaitement identiques.* (Niar, M.:Jumeaux, triplés et autres)

‘The birth of quadruplets is far from being a common occurrence, but the birth of two pairs of identical twins is a minor miracle. ...] Thirty-three trained doctors and nurses were on hand to assist in the birth of **these two perfectly identical boys and girls.**’

- b) *4 résistants : Geneviève de Gaulle-Anthonioz et Germaine Tillion, survivantes du camp de Ravensbrück, et Pierre Brossolette et Jean Zay, qui ont payé leur engagement au prix de leurs vies. L’exposition rend hommage à ces deux hommes et femmes et à l’esprit de résistance durant l’occupation.* (unknown:Exposition 4 résistants au Panthéon aux archives nationales)

‘4 resistors : Geneviève de Gaulle-Anthonioz and Germaine Tillion, survivors of the Ravensbrück camp, and Pierre Brossolette and Jean Zay, who paid for their commitment with their lives. The exhibition pays tribute to **these two men and women** and to the spirit of resistance during the occupation.’

9) Italian :

- a) *Questi posti saranno costituiti dai primi 100 uomini e 25 donne della classifica EWS 2013, quattro Team Riders per ogni squadra ufficiale, i due uomini e donne da serie internazionali selezionate ed un massimo di 25 altri rider e media a discrezione dell’organizzatore ufficiale.* (Rolio, David:Parte la stagione 2014 dell’Enduro World Series)

‘These places will consist of the top 100 men and 25 women of the EWS 2013 classification, four Team Riders for each official team, **the two men and women** from selected international series and a maximum of 25 other riders and media at the discretion of the official organizer.’ Rolio

10) German

- a) *Gegen 22.35 Uhr waren zwei Männer im Alter von 47 und 44 Jahren sowie zwei Frauen im Alter von 33 und 17 Jahren gewaltsam in die Wohnung eines 29-jährigen Mannes eingedrungen. [...] Gegen die zwei Männer und Frauen wurden mehrere Anzeigen, u.a. Gefährliche Körperverletzung, Bedrohung und Hausfriedensbruch erstattet. (unknown:OTS: LPI-NDH: Beziehungsstreit eskaliert)*

‘Around 10.35 p.m., two men aged 47 and 44 and two women aged 33 and 17 had forcibly entered the home of a 29-year-old man. [...] Several charges were filed against **the two men and women**, including dangerous bodily harm, threats and trespassing.’

- b) *Vier Rechtsradikale haben Samstagabend zwei iranische Flüchtlinge (55, 60) attackiert. [...] Wie die Polizei berichtet, haben die zwei Männer und Frauen die beiden Männer zunächst fremdenfeindlich beleidigt und ein Getränk in ihre Richtung ausgeschüttet. (Brutale Neonazis verprügeln Iraner)*

‘Four right-wing radicals attacked two Iranian refugees (55, 60) on Saturday night. [...] As the police reported, **the two men and women** initially insulted the two men in a xenophobic manner and poured a drink in their direction.’

11) English

- a) *Who were **the two men and women who were already sitting at the defense table?**[...] "The lady at the far end of the table is Lois Kowsky, the other is Debbie Gaines." [...] "That gentleman there, the tall one, is Thomas Jacobson, and the other is Rick Shorts, the third, I might add. [...]"* (Ferguson 2010, p. 302)
- b) ***Four suspects** were detained earlier Monday morning after firearms were found in the area of the complex. [...] **The two men and women**, who were driving a dark-colored Ford, attempted to leave the scene, running over one of the suspects from the blue sedan.*
- c) *A dejected Cranes and five of his men quickly encircled **the two couples** as they headed toward the main entrance of the Atlantis hotel and the harbor that fronted it. [...] A crewmember served **the two men and women** drinks and then turned on some soft background music to compliment the mood.* (Yocum 2013, p. 198)

The same image presents itself with the cardinal three:

12) German

- a) *Mit verteilten Rollen und Aufgaben gehen **die drei Männer und Frauen** in die nächsten zwei Jahre fokussiert ihre Themen an und freuen sich darauf, noch mehr Menschen für GRÜN zu begeistern.* (unknown:Kleines „Who is Who“ des GRÜNEN Parteivorstands)

‘With distributed roles and tasks, **the three men and women** approach their topics in a focused way over the next two years and look forward to inspiring even more people for GREEN.’

- b) *Am 31. Juli wurden die insgesamt **sechs Mödlinger Fahrrad-PolizistInnen** am Posten in der Klostergasse offiziell begrüßt.[...] Ab August werden **die drei Männer und Frauen** in jeweils einer Zweier-Radstreife im Einsatz sein.* (unknown:Mödling bekommt Fahrrad-Streife)

‘On 31 July, the total of six Mödling bicycle police officers were officially welcomed at the post in Klostergasse [...] Starting in August, **the three men and women** will each be deployed in a two-man bicycle patrol.’

13) English

- a) *Six local “stars” got the chance to show the audience packed into the White Pine High School gymnasium their best versions of classic dances such as the “Cha-Cha” and the “Waltz” for the community’s second-annual Dancing with the White Pine Stars show. **The three men and women** brave enough to step out onto the dance floor spent five days working with a partner from the Utah Ballroom Dance Company to prepare for their big moment.* (Estrada 2015)
- b) *It's amazing what a rich and full and immersive sound **these three men and women** create.*⁶¹ (unknown:Nordic Voices sing Victoria))

14) French

- a) *Ivan Cherkelov met en scène trois couples amis. Sans enfant, approchant la trentaine, **ces trois hommes et femmes** s’interrogent sur leur existence alors que leur amitié est mise en danger.* (unknown:Avis sur le film Morceaux d'amour (1989))

‘Ivan Cherkelov stages three couple friends. Childless and in their early thirties, **these three men and women** wonder about their existence while their friendship is put in danger.’

- b) *6 amis, dont deux couples se retrouvent régulièrement autour d’un repas chez les uns et les autres, mais leur dernier repas ne cesse de se retrouver empêché par une succession d’évènements parfois invraisemblables. [...]D’autant qu’à ces trois hommes et femmes vient s’ajouter un monseigneur jardinier, lui aussi haut en couleur, et toute une galerie de personnages qui retiennent l’attention.* (unknown:Le Charme discret de la bourgeoisie : La critique)

‘6 friends, including two couples who regularly meet for a meal at each other's home, but their last meal is constantly being prevented by a succession of sometimes unbelievable events. [...]Especially since to **these three men and women** is added a monsignor jardinier, also colourful, and a whole gallery of characters that catch the attention.’

⁶¹ This comment refers to an album review by a 6 membered band called *Nordic voices*.

15) English

- a) *Any time we're in danger of succumbing to the spell of the drama and of "the story" overtaking history, one of **the four protagonists** returns in an on-camera interview to remind us, in so many words, that they could have been caught at any moment. [...] Of course, seeing **the four men and women** in later life tips us off that they are going to survive the war.* (unknown 2018)
- b) ***The four men and women** of this choir are all professional soloists, and are drawn from St Petersburg's cathedrals and the Mariinsky Theatre.⁶²*
(unknown:Concert by the Voskresenje Choir of St. Petersburg)
- c) *One should not feel strange to be bemused at why this painting would be called *The Four Continents*. [...] **The four men and women** are paired off, each in some sort of contact or embrace with one (or more) of the opposite sex.⁶³*
(Reynolds. D.:What is the significance of Peter Paul Ruben's painting, the Four Continents? What does it represent? | eNotes)
- d) *They brought in five crosses for **the four men and women** and the unborn child who died.* (Roache 2016)

The cardinal *four* exhibits an ambiguity: While four may denote the total amount of individuals (the total reading henceforth), it may as well denote only half of them i.e. exhibit the *2-reading:

16) German

- a) *Moderator und Dichter Felix Römer holte am Samstagabend acht Slammer auf die Bühne, die in zwei Gruppen gegeneinander antraten. [...] Sentimental, selbstironisch oder urkomisch: Jeder Auftritt hatte seinen ganz eigenen Charme. Mit der richtigen Betonung redeten sich **die vier Männer und Frauen** richtig in Rage, nahmen andere Rollen ein, trugen ihre Texte mal laut und mal ganz leise vor.* (Freynhofer 2018)

⁶² Judging by several YouTube videos, this choir consists of a total of 8 persons – four men and four women.

⁶³ The painting referred to here is Peter Paul Ruben's *The four continents* which features a total of 8 people - four men and four women.

‘Moderator and poet Felix Römer brought eight slammers onto the stage on Saturday evening, who competed in two groups. Sentimental, self-deprecating or hilarious: each performance had its very own charm. With the right emphasis, **the four men and women** talked themselves into a frenzy, took on different roles, performed their texts sometimes loudly and sometimes very quietly.’

- b) *Die Preise in diesem Jahr an **die vier Männer und Frauen**, über die wir gerade gesprochen haben, werden am 4. Dezember in Stockholm verliehen und das ist dann, Herr von Uexküll, die insgesamt 30.*⁶⁴ (Kassel 2009)

‘This year’s prizes to **the four men and women** we have just been talking about will be awarded on December 4 in Stockholm and that, Mr. von Uexküll, will be the 30th in total.’

- c) *Arntzen, Lyng und ihre drei Mitrichter müssen in wenigen Wochen entscheiden, ob der Massenmörder Breivik geisteskrank ist, ob er für 21 Jahre ins Gefängnis oder in die geschlossene Psychiatrie muss. Dabei stützen sie sich neben ihren eigenen Beobachtungen vor allem auf **die vier Männer und Frauen**, die direkt vor ihnen sitzen. Vor der Richterbank nämlich haben vier Psychiater den Attentäter Breivik immer im Blick.* (Münch 2012)

‘Arntzen, Lyng and their three co-judges have to decide in a few weeks whether the mass murderer Breivik is mentally ill, whether he has to go to prison for 21 years or to a closed psychiatric ward. In addition to their own observations, they rely mainly on **the four men and women** sitting directly in front of them. In front of the bench, four psychiatrists always have their eyes on the assassin Breivik.’

- d) ***Die vier Männer und Frauen** unter der Direktion von Barbara Grimm überzeugten die zahlreichen Anwesenden mit Volksmusik vom Feinsten. [...] Ohne lange Worte, mit viel Herzblut und Können, erzählten die acht grossartig singenden Frauen und Männer vom Zauber der Liebe, dem Gefühl, das wohl alle schon erlebt haben.* (Neeracher 2012)

⁶⁴ The right livelihood awards are always granted to four individuals. Those referred to in this text from 2009 are Catherine Hamlin, René Ngongo, David Suzuki and Alyn Ware cf. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Right_Livelihood_Award

‘**The four men and women** under the direction of Barbara Grimm convinced the numerous present with folk music at its finest. [...] Without long words, with a great deal of passion and skill, the eight magnificently singing men and women told of the magic of love, the feeling that everyone has probably already experienced.’

17) French

- a) *Ces hommes et ces femmes que le journal appellera **Sandra, Yohann, Jean-Luc et Émilie**, ont passé plus de quatre heures ensemble dans une chambre froide. D’abord **les quatre hommes et femmes** décrivent le déroulé des évènements. "Les yeux ronds, exorbités" d’Amedy Coulibaly, lorsqu’il est entré armé dans le magasin.* (unknown:Hyper Cacher)

‘These men and women, whom the newspaper will call Sandra, Yohanna, Jean-Luc and Emilie, spent more than four hours together in a cold room. First **the four men and women** describe the course of events. Amedy Coulibaly's "round, exorbitant eyes" when he entered the store armed’

- b) *Suite au Championnat canadien junior et la confirmation par le comité haute performance courte piste, PVC a nommé ses équipes respectives. L’équipe canadienne masculine junior sera composée de **Yoan Gauthier**, de Rivière-du-Loup, au Québec, le Montréalais **David Goulet, Jean-Christophe Marando**, de Longueuil, au Québec, et **Alexandre St-Jean**, de Québec. Les femmes seront représentées par **Genève Bélanger**, de Montréal, **Audrey Phaneuf**, de Boucherville, au Québec, **Courtney Shmyr**, de Langley, en C.-B., et **Léa Thibault**, de Laval, au Québec. [...]Le classement final du Championnat canadien junior, qui s’est déroulé à l’ovale Olympique de Calgary les 3 et 4 décembre dernier, a servi comme compétition de sélection pour les quatre hommes et femmes juniors pour le championnat du monde.* (unknown 2012b)

‘Following the Canadian Junior Championships and confirmation by the High Performance Short Track Committee, SSC has named its respective teams. The Canadian Junior Men's Team will be composed of Yoan Gauthier, from Rivière-du-Loup, Quebec, Montrealer David Goulet, Jean-Christophe Marando, from Longueuil, Quebec, and Alexandre St-Jean, from Quebec City. Women will be represented by Genève Bélanger of Montreal, Audrey Phaneuf of Boucherville, Quebec, Courtney Shmyr of Langley, B.C., and Léa Thibault of Laval, Quebec. The final standings from the Canadian junior championships, held at the Olympic oval in Calgary on December 3 and 4, served as the selection competition **for the four junior men and women** for the world championships.’

*2-readings seem to be (mostly) absent in Italian (though cf. 9)a) and). My informants tell me that while 18) is indeed possible, 19) is not, as it strangely forces a joint reading. In the analysis to be developed this can be accounted for if cardinals in Italian are generally unable to reconstruct at LF:

18) *Gli uomini e donne del villaggio hanno ballato tutta la notte.*

‘The men and women in the village danced all night.’

19) **i due uomini e donne del villaggio hanno ballato tutta la notte.*

‘The two men and women of the vilalge dannced all night’

Notice that in those cases where the cardinal only denotes half of the individuals referred to, the denotation exhibits a symmetry – it will always contain the exact same number of men and women. This is not the case, when the cardinal denotes the total amount of individuals referred to:

20) *Luke Palfreyman, Yvonne Dunham, Michelle Hemmings, Jo Hext and Daniel Peel meet up in the grounds of Papworth Hospital in Cambridgeshire, six months after they all had major transplant surgery [...] The operations took place in February and **the five men and women**, aged between 23 and 67, have now reunited to urge others to join the Organ Donor Register. (unknown:Stock Photo)*

- 21) *By orienting their lives to Christ, **the five men and women** showed that “it is possible to lay the foundations for construction of a society open to justice and solidarity, overcoming that economic and cultural imbalance that continues to exist in a great part of our planet,” the pope said. [...]The five new saints are: **St. Arcangelo Tadini**, a parish priest from the northern Italian area of Brescia, who preached strongly in defense of workers’ rights during the industrialization period of the late 1800s [...] **St. Bernardo Tolomei**, who, inspired by his love for prayer and for manual labor, founded a unique Benedictine monastic movement in Italy in the 14th century. [...] **St. Nuno de Santa Maria Alvares Pereira**, a Portuguese army hero in the late 1300s, who, after the death of his wife, abandoned his military career and gave up his wealth to enter a Carmelite monastery. [...] **St. Geltrude Comensoli**, born in the mid-19th century in the Brescia area, who established a religious institute dedicated to the adoration of the Eucharist. [...] **St. Caterina Volpicelli**, who founded a community of sisters centered on Eucharistic adoration and service to the poor, especially young orphans, in the slums of Naples in the mid-1800s. (unknown 2012c)*

Thus in 20) the group referred to consists of three women and two men, while the group referred to in 21) consist of two women and three men.

The plural of pure split readings acts accordingly:

- 22) *The men and women Maria *(Isabelle, Charles) and Peter have massively contributed to our understanding of natural languages.*
- 23) *les hommes et femmes Marie *(Isabelle, Charles) et Pierre ont contribué massivement à notre compréhension des langages naturels.*
- 24) *Gli uomini e donne Maria *(Isabella, Pietro) e Gianni hanno contribuito in modo massiccio alla nostra comprensione delle lingue naturali.*
- 25) *Die Männer und Frauen Maria *(Isabelle, Karl) und Peter haben massiv zu unserem Verständnis natürlicher Sprachen beigetragen.*

22)-24) all minimally refer to four individuals. Adding another conjunct will increase the minimum to six individuals

- 26) *The men, women and children*
- 27) *Les hommes, femmes et enfants*
- 28) *Gli uomini, donne e bambini*
- 29) *Die Männer, Frauen und Kinder*

In (pure) joint readings, however the situation changes:

- 30) *The (two) philosophers and linguists Chomsky and Frege have massively contributed to our understanding of natural languages.*
- 31) *Les (deux) philosophes et linguistes Chomsky et Frege ont contribué massivement à notre compréhension des langages naturels*
- 32) *I (due) filosofi e linguisti Chomsky e Frege hanno contribuito in modo massiccio alla comprensione delle lingue naturali.*
- 33) *Die (zwei) Philosophen und Linguisten Chomsky und Frege haben massiv zu unserem Verständnis natürlicher Sprachen beigetragen*

30) - 33) can all refer to two individuals iff those are parts of the set denoted by each noun e.g. Chomsky and Frege. In this sense, individuals can be “counted” twice if they are part of the denotation of each noun. In a mixed reading, the minimum amount of individuals referred to is three, while, again, in split readings the minimum amount is four:

- 34) *Joint reading: Chomsky and Frege*
- 35) *Split reading: Cecilia Poletto, Marcel Den Dikken, Kant and Hegel*
- 36) *Mixed split and joint reading: Chomsky, Cecilia Poletto and Hegel*

To sum up:

Table 4: Cardinal readings

<i>The philosophers and linguists</i>	Individuals referred to	Example
No cardinal, pure split reading	4 minimum	Kant, Schopenhauer, Cecilia, Marcel
No cardinal, pure joint reading	2 minimum	Chomsky, Frege
No cardinal, mixed reading	3 minimum	Chomsky, Kant, Marcel
Modified by <i>two</i> , pure split reading	4	Cecilia, Marcel, Kant Schopenhauer
Modified by <i>two</i> , pure joint reading	2	Chomsky, Frege
Modified by <i>three</i> , pure split reading	6	Marcel den Dikken, Cecilia Poletto, Katharina Hartmann, Immanuel Kant, Georg Hegel, Michel Foucault
Modified by <i>three</i> , pure joint reading	3	Chomsky, Frege, Wittgenstein
Modified by <i>four</i> , pure split reading	4 or 8	

The inherent logic of these observations seems to be that a cardinal may either refer to *the total amount of individuals*, respecting that each noun is represented by a plurality of individuals, i.e. at least two individuals, or that the cardinal refers to *couples of individuals* consisting each of one representative of each noun. Assuming that the conjunction of two plural nouns minimally refers to four individuals anyway in split-reading cases, cardinals such as *two* and *three* will not exhibit any ambiguity.

Finally, joint-readings can be accounted for, if hybrids can be “counted twice” – intuitively Chomsky and Frege are a possible meaning of *the philosophers and linguists*, because each of the two individuals “counts” as a philosopher and a linguist.

In the next section, I will outline Heycock and Zamaprelli’s semantic analysis in order to modify it as minimally as possible in an attempt to account for these data.

6.1.2 Heycock and Zamparelli's (2005) account

For Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) the meaning of plural D>N>&>N constructions is derived in three steps. (i.) At the nominal level nouns denote singletons:

37) *Men*

$\{\{m_1\}, \{m_2\}, \{m_3\}, \{m_4\}\}$

38) *Women*

$\{\{w_1\}, \{w_2\}, \{w_3\}, \{w_4\}\}$

(ii.) *Set Product* will unify each subset of one noun with the subset of the other noun:

39) *Men and women* = {

a $\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\},$

b $\{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_4\},$

c $\{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\},$

d $\{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\}, \{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\}$

(iii.) Finally, the output of Set Product will be pluralized, preserving the input. This is achieved by Link's star operator in Heycock and Zamparelli (2000) and by reflexive, successive application of Set Product itself in Heycock and Zamparelli (2005):

40) **[Men and women]*

a) {

$\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\},$
 $\{m_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_4\},$

$\{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\},$

b) $\{m_1, m_2, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_2, w_3\},$

$\{m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$

$\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}$

This denotation will be subject to filtering by Num^o, however, since Num [Latt:+] only eliminates elements of cardinality < 2, in absence of an overt cardinal, it applies vacuously and leaves the outcome unchanged⁶⁵. Thus, the denotation of the DP *the men and women* will be predicted to minimally refer to two individuals and will further contain unbalanced sets i.e. n-tuples that contain either less than two women or less than two man. I have argued in the preceding section, that this is undesirable.

In case a cardinal is present, the cardinal will eliminate all sets from the denotation in (40), that do not correspond to its own cardinality. So for instance *two* will reduce (49) to the following:

⁶⁵ That is if Num^o applies at all – Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) propose that Num-Filtering is altogether inactive in singular split reading languages, in absence of an overt cardinal.

- 41) NumP = {
 {m₁, w₁}, {m₁, w₂}, {m₁, w₃}, {m₁, w₄}, {m₂, w₁}, {m₂, w₂}, {m₂, w₃},
 {m₂, w₄}, {m₃, w₁}, {m₃, w₂}, {m₃, w₃}, {m₃, w₄}, {m₄, w₁}, {m₄, w₂},
 {m₄, w₃}, {m₄, w₄}

This is incompatible with the findings cited above: plural D>N>&>N constructions involving the coordination of non-intersecting noun phrases minimally denote *four individuals*. Further, cardinals have been shown to exhibit a *2-reading, where the cardinal denotes only half of the people referred to. Denotations will be symmetrical, consisting of an equal amount of men and women. 41) predicts that this is not possible.

The results are similar for cases with non-distinct NPs i.e. joint readings:

In a world where there is a total of two “pure” linguists (L₁ and L₂) and a total of two “pure” philosophers (P₁ and P₂) as well as two hybrids, Chomsky and Frege (C and F), the following holds:

- 42) *Linguists* = {{L₁} {L₂} {C} {F}}
- 43) *Philosopher* = {{P₁} {P₂} {C} {F}}

At Set Product, prior to pluralization via SP, the denotation will contain the following couples:

- 44) *Linguist and Philosopher* = {
 a. {L₁, P₁}, {L₁, P₂}, {L₁, C}, {L₁, F},
 b. {L₂, P₁}, {L₂, P₂}, {L₂, C}, {L₂, F},
 c. {C, P₁}, {C, P₂}, {C}, {C, F},
 d. {F, P₁}, {F, P₂}, {F}}

After pluralization we receive the following:

45) *P{

{C}, {F},

{C,F}, {C,L1}, {C,L2}, {C,P1}, {C,P2}, {F,L1}, {F,L2}, {F,P1}, {F,P2}, {L1,C},
{L1,F}, {L1,P1}, {L1,P2}, {L2,C}, {L2,F}, {L2,P1}, {L2,P2},

{C,F,L1}, {C,F,L2}, {C,F,P1}, {C,F,P2}, {C,L1,L2}, {C,L1,P1}, {C,L1,P2},
{C,L2,P1}, {C,L2,P2}, {C,P1,P2}, {F,L1,L2}, {F,L1,P1}, {F,L1,P2}, {F,L2,P1},
{F,L2,P2}, {F,P1,P2}, {L1,L2,P1}, {L1,L2,P2}, {L1,P1,P2}, {L2,P1,P2},
{C,F,L1,L2}, {C,F,L1,P1}, {C,F,L1,P2}, {C,F,L2,P1}, {C,F,L2,P2}, {C,F,P1,P2},
{C,L1,L2,P1}, {C,L1,L2,P2}, {C,L1,P1,P2}, {C,L2,P1,P2}, {F,L1,L2,P1},
{F,L1,L2,P2}, {F,L1,P1,P2}, {F,L2,P1,P2}, {L1,L2,P1,P2}, {C,F,L1,L2,P1},
{C,F,L1,L2,P2}, {C,F,L1,P1,P2}, {C,F,L2,P1,P2}, {C,L1,L2,P1,P2},
{F,L1,L2,P1,P2}, {C,F,L1,L2,P1,P2}}

This time, Num, in absence of an overt cardinal, will eliminate parts of *P, namely the singleton sets {C} and {F}⁶⁶. Thus, the system by Heycock and Zamparelli predicts, that *the philosophers and linguists* may refer to couples containing only one philosopher and one linguist (cf. the underlined sets in 45)). I have argued that such DPs may indeed minimally refer to two individuals however *only* if they are composed of two hybrids i.e. *Chomsky* and *Frege* in this case.

The insertion of an overt cardinal will trigger further filtering according to the cardinality of the cardinal. The resulting readings are similarly problematic in view of what I have laid out in the empirical section of this chapter. E.g. *Chomsky* and *Cecilia Poletto* {C,L1} is not a possible meaning of *the two linguists and philosophers*.

The intuition I want to formalize in the following section is that cardinals may mean two things – either (i) they pick out a certain amount of sets (corresponding to their cardinality) at the level of SP prior to pluralization, or (ii) they establish a limit for the total amount of individuals referred to (in the sense of a filter à la Heycock and Zamparelli) after pluralization. This will derive the ambiguity of cardinals.

⁶⁶ Observe that according to Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) this is supposed to only happen in *Non Split Reading Languages* (e.g. Italian and French). In order to rule out {Chomsky} as a possible meaning to *the philosophers and linguists* in languages like English type languages Heycock and Zamparelli assume that this is blocked by a constraint they call *no vacuous plurality*. No Num^o filtering applies in these languages.

In order to derive the absence of unbalanced sets, as well as the absence of total of readings (i.e. with the cardinal elements *two* and *three* as well as with the plurals in split readings) more will have to be said about what happens *after* (or during) pluralization:

The outcome of pluralization will have to be further filtered first. Remember that Heycock and Zamaprelli insist that pluralization maintains its input in order to model the apparent fact that the plural contains the singular. Since bare plurals for Heycock and Zamaprelli lack the NumP layer, it follows that Num^o further refines the outcome of Pl^o before the total of reading of the cardinal (or the plural) applies: The idea is that NumP filters the “lowest” part of the denotation, i.e. the “primitive” elements of the denotation, those sets that cannot be assigned to the union of two other elements of the denotation.

For split readings this means that no element of the denotation after application of this filtering will be of cardinality lower than 4. Hence, the cardinals *two* and *three* will be limited to their *2 readings, as their total of reading would reserve no element in the denotation of the DP, i.e. *two* and *three* are correctly predicted to not exhibit any ambiguity.

For joint readings this means that the minimal cardinality of elements in the denotation is *two*, as they still contain singletons after pluralization. Hence filtering leaves couples intact and thus allows us to derive the observation that total of readings in these contexts are absolutely fine with individuals that are part of the denotation of both nouns.

6.1.2.1 Formalizing the system

In the following I will suggest two ways in which Heycock and Zamaprelli’s system can be modified as to derive the relevant results. I will start out by showcasing what I refer to as the *strong NumP filter analysis*, which only modifies the role of the NumP filter. After showing that such an analysis fails to make the correct predictions for number mismatches cases, I will go on to present the alternative analysis i.e. *the joint workforce analysis*.

6.1.2.1.1 The strong NumP filter analysis

In order to account for the data just presented it seems that it may suffice to tweak the role of Num^o. Heycock and Zamaprelli suggest that in DPs such as *the men and women*, coordination applies before pluralization. Let us assume a total of four men and for women:

46) *Men*

$\{\{m_1\}, \{m_2\}, \{m_3\}, \{m_4\}\}$

47) *Women*

$\{\{w_1\}, \{w_2\}, \{w_3\}, \{w_4\}\}$

After computation via SP this will yield the following:

$$48) \quad SP(Men)(Women) = \{$$

$$\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\},$$

$$\{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_4\},$$

$$\{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\},$$

$$\{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\}, \{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\}\}$$

Pluralization, as suggested by Heycock and Zamparelli now proceeds via SP – in a sense SP semantically coordinates the noun with itself until no new sets arise i.e. the closure under Set Products: “[...] *P (“star P”) stands for the Set Product of the elements in P, minus the empty set (the closure under union)” (Heycock and Zamparelli 2005, p-220). Applied to the present case this yields a set containing 225 elements:

49) $*P = \{$

$\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_2\},$
 $\{m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\},$

$\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}$

This denotation will be subject to filtering by Num^{o67}, however since Num^o only eliminates elements of cardinality <2, in absence of an overt cardinal, it applies vacuously and leaves the outcome unchanged. Thus, the denotation of the DP will contain unbalanced sets (couples and sets of higher cardinality), which, as I have argued in the preceding section, is undesirable. Thus, what I want to suggest in this section is a reformulation of the Num filter as to eliminate all unbalanced sets⁶⁸.

⁶⁷ Remember that for Heycock and Zamaprelli (2005) filtering generally only applies in languages that do not allow for splti readings in singular D>N>&>N constructions, i.e. Italian and French.

⁶⁸ This suggestion, although conceptually attractive in that it only changes the system in one location, is empirically inferior, as it will make counter-factual predictions for Number mismatches. Thus, I will not further develop it in terms of the *2-readings of cardinals.

The central idea is the following:

$$50) \quad \text{Num}(A) \{x \in A | \exists y \exists z \in A: y \neq z \ \& \ y \cup z = x \ \& \ x \cap y = \emptyset\}$$

This formalism states that any member of Num's output, i.e. Num(A), needs to be derivable via the union of two disjoint elements, x and y, which are elements of Num's input (i.e. A).

Intersecting x and y must yield the empty set. Consider the following:

51) *Unbalanced Set formation*

$$\text{a) } \{m_1, w_2\} \quad \cup \quad \{m_2, w_2\} \quad = \\ \{m_1, m_2, w_2\}$$

$$\text{b) } \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1\} \quad \cup \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1\} \quad = \\ \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1\}$$

Since all unbalanced sets such as {M1,M2,W2} are the outcome of the union of two other sets which do have an intersection other than the empty set, Num° will eliminate all unbalanced sets as desired: There are no two non-intersecting subsets for any unbalanced set in 49). Moreover, 50) will also eliminate the couples from its input. This is so because the couples do not have any subsets in 49). to begin with and therefore will automatically fail to fulfill 50).

Thus, NumP will yield the following denotation:

$$\begin{aligned}
 52) \quad \text{Num}(A) = \{ & \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \mathbf{\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \\
 & \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
 & \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \\
& \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
& \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, & \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
& \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\
& \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}
\end{aligned}$$

This also derives the correct result for the joint reading cases. As discussed in the preceding section, two individuals can be referred to via a $D > N_{\text{plur}} & > N_{\text{plur}}$ construction if each individual is in the denotation of both nouns, e.g. *the philosophers and linguists* may very well refer to *Frege* and *Chomsky* but **not** to *Cecilia Poletto* and *Marcel Den Dikken*.

In a world where there is a total of two “pure” linguists (L_1 and L_2) and a total of two “pure” philosophers (P_1 and P_2) as well as two hybrids, Chomsky and Frege (F and C), the following holds:

53) *Linguists*

$$\{\{l_1\} \{l_2\} \{c\} \{f\}\}$$

54) *Philosopher*

$$\{\{p_1\} \{p_2\} \{c\} \{f\}\}$$

At Set Product, prior to pluralization via $*$, the denotation will contain the following couples:

55) *Linguist and Philosopher* = {

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, c\}, \{l_1, f\}, \\
& \{l_2, p_1\}, \{l_2, p_2\}, \{l_2, c\}, \{l_2, f\}, \\
& \{c, p_1\}, \{c, p_2\}, \{c\}, \{c, f\}, \\
& \{f, p_1\}, \{f, p_2\}, \{f\}
\end{aligned}$$

After pluralization the following will obtain:

$$\begin{aligned}
 56) \quad *P\{ & \\
 & \underline{\{c\}}, \underline{\{f\}}, \\
 & \underline{\{c,f\}}, \underline{\{c,l_1\}}, \underline{\{c,l_2\}}, \underline{\{c,p_1\}}, \underline{\{c,p_2\}}, \underline{\{f,l_1\}}, \underline{\{f,l_2\}}, \underline{\{f,p_1\}}, \underline{\{f,p_2\}}, \underline{\{l_1,c\}}, \underline{\{l_1,f\}}, \underline{\{l_1,p_1\}}, \\
 & \underline{\{l_1,p_2\}}, \underline{\{l_2,c\}}, \underline{\{l_2,f\}}, \underline{\{l_2,p_1\}}, \underline{\{l_2,p_2\}}, \\
 & \{c,f,l_1\}, \{c,f,l_2\}, \{c,f,p_1\}, \{c,f,p_2\}, \underline{\{c,l_1,l_2\}}, \{c,l_1,p_1\}, \{c,l_1,p_2\}, \{c,l_2,p_1\}, \{c,l_2,p_2\}, \\
 & \underline{\{c,p_1,p_2\}}, \underline{\{f,l_1,l_2\}}, \{f,l_1,p_1\}, \{f,l_1,p_2\}, \{f,l_2,p_1\}, \{f,l_2,p_2\}, \underline{\{f,p_1,p_2\}}, \underline{\{l_1,l_2,p_1\}}, \underline{\{l_1,l_2,p_2\}}, \\
 & \underline{\{l_1,p_1,p_2\}}, \underline{\{l_2,p_1,p_2\}}, \{c,f,l_1,l_2\}, \{c,f,l_1,p_1\}, \{c,f,l_1,p_2\}, \{c,f,l_2,p_1\}, \{c,f,l_2,p_2\}, \\
 & \{c,f,p_1,p_2\}, \{c,l_1,l_2,p_1\}, \{c,l_1,l_2,p_2\}, \{c,l_1,p_1,p_2\}, \{c,l_2,p_1,p_2\}, \{f,l_1,l_2,p_1\}, \{f,l_1,l_2,p_2\}, \\
 & \{f,l_1,p_1,p_2\}, \{f,l_2,p_1,p_2\}, \{l_1,l_2,p_1,p_2\}, \{c,f,l_1,l_2,p_1\}, \{c,f,l_1,l_2,p_2\}, \{c,f,l_1,p_1,p_2\}, \\
 & \{c,f,l_2,p_1,p_2\}, \{c,l_1,l_2,p_1,p_2\}, \{f,l_1,l_2,p_1,p_2\}, \{c,f,l_1,l_2,p_1,p_2\} \}
 \end{aligned}$$

Again this denotation contains unbalanced sets (cf. the underlined sets in 56)) i.e. sets which are composed of only one philosopher and one linguist (bear in mind that according to this logic Chomsky and Frege count as one philosopher and one linguist each).

Since none of the underlined sets in 56) can be related to the union of two other sets in 56) whose intersection is the empty set, Num filtering will result in:

$$\begin{aligned}
 57) \quad Num(A) = \{ & \\
 & \{c, f\}, \\
 & \{c, f, l_1\}, \quad \{c, f, l_2\}, \quad \{c, f, p_1\}, \quad \{c, f, p_2\}, \quad \{c, l_1, p_1\}, \\
 & \{c, l_1, p_2\}, \quad \{c, l_2, p_1\}, \quad \{c, l_2, p_2\}, \quad \{f, l_1, p_1\}, \quad \{f, l_1, p_2\}, \\
 & \{f, l_2, p_1\}, \quad \{f, l_2, p_2\}, \\
 & \{c, f, l_1, l_2\}, \quad \{c, f, l_1, p_1\}, \quad \{c, f, l_1, p_2\}, \quad \{c, f, l_2, p_1\}, \\
 & \{c, f, l_2, p_2\}, \quad \{c, f, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{c, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \quad \{c, l_1, l_2, p_2\}, \\
 & \{c, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{c, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{f, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \quad \{f, l_1, l_2, p_2\}, \\
 & \{f, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{f, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \\
 & \{c, f, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \quad \{c, f, l_1, l_2, p_2\}, \quad \{c, f, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \\
 & \{c, f, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{c, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \quad \{f, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \\
 & \{c, f, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\} \}
 \end{aligned}$$

Remarkably, NumP preserves those triples and couples which are licit denotations:

58) Licit triples and couples:

- a) $\{c, f\} = \{c\} \cup \{f\}$
- b) $\{c, f, l_1\} = \{f, l_1\} \cup \{c\}$
- c) $\{c, f, l_2\} = \{f, l_2\} \cup \{c\}$
- d) $\{c, f, p_1\} = \{f, p_1\} \cup \{c\}$
- e) $\{c, f, p_2\} = \{f, p_2\} \cup \{c\}$
- f) $\{c, l_1, p_1\} = \{l_1, p_1\} \cup \{c\}$
- g) $\{c, l_1, p_2\} = \{l_1, p_2\} \cup \{c\}$
- h) $\{c, l_2, p_1\} = \{l_2, p_1\} \cup \{c\}$
- i) $\{c, l_2, p_2\} = \{l_2, p_2\} \cup \{c\}$
- j) $\{f, l_1, p_1\} = \{l_1, p_1\} \cup \{f\}$
- k) $\{f, l_1, p_2\} = \{l_1, p_2\} \cup \{f\}$
- l) $\{f, l_2, p_1\} = \{l_2, p_1\} \cup \{f\}$
- m) $\{f, l_2, p_2\} = \{l_2, p_2\} \cup \{f\}$

This approach is however problematic when $D > N & > N$ constructions with number mismatches are considered. First note what we want the denotation of 59) to look like:

59) *His nose and ears*

60) $Nose = \{\{n_1\}, \{n_2\}, \{n_3\}\}$

61) $Ears = \{\{e_1\}, \{e_2\}, \{e_3\}\}$

a) $P^* = \{\{e_1\}, \{e_2\}, \{e_3\}, \{e_1, e_2\}, \{e_1, e_3\}, \{e_2, e_3\}, \{e_1, e_2, e_3\}\}$

62) $SP(Nose, ears) = \{$

a) $\{n_1, e_1\}, \{n_2, e_1\}, \{n_3, e_1\},$

$\{n_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_2\}, \{n_3, e_2\},$

$\{n_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_3\},$

b) $\{n_1, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_3\}$

$\{n_1, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_2\},$

$\{n_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_2, e_3\},$

$\{n_1, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\}\}$

Note that number-mismatches must differ from the cases we have discussed so far in that pluralization **must occur prior to coordination** (P.C. Roberto Zamparelli). Otherwise, structures like 59) could be taken to mean *more than one nose and more than one ear*, counter to the fact. Consider the following semantic derivation where coordination occurs **prior** to pluralization (the underlined elements in 64) are those that would be eliminated by the Num^o filter):

63) $SP(nose)(ear) = \{\{n_1, e_1\}, \{n_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1\}, \{n_2, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1\}, \{n_3, e_2\}, \{n_3, e_3\}\}$

64) $*P = \{$

$\{n_1, e_1\}, \{n_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1\}, \{n_2, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1\}, \{n_3, e_2\}, \{n_3, e_3\},$
 $\{n_1, n_2, e_1\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_1\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_3\}, \{n_1, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, e_1, e_3\},$
 $\{n_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_1\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_2\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_2\},$
 $\{n_3, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_2, e_3\},$
 $\{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1\}, \{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_2, e_3\},$
 $\{n_1, n_3, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_1, e_3\},$
 $\{n_2, n_3, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\},$

$$\{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\},$$

$$\{n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\},$$

$$\{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\}$$

65) $Num(A) = \{$

$$\{n_1, n_2, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_2, e_3\}$$

$$\{n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, n_3, e_2, e_3\},$$

$$\{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_2, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_1, n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\},$$

$$\{n_1, n_2, n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\}$$

However, even under the assumption that coordination applies **after** to pluralization, we still receive the wrong result: Upon merger of Num° , 62) would be subject to NumP filtering. Yet, none of the sets in 62) can be related to the union of two distinct i.e. non-intersecting sets:

$$\begin{array}{ll} \{n_1, e_2, e_3\} & = \{n_1, e_2\} \cup \{n_1, e_3\} & \{n_1, e_1, e_2, e_3\} & = \{n_1, e_3\} \cup \{n_1, e_1, e_2\} \\ \{n_2, e_2, e_3\} & = \{n_2, e_2\} \cup \{n_2, e_3\} & \{n_2, e_1, e_2, e_3\} & = \{n_2, e_1\} \cup \{n_2, e_1, e_2\} \\ \{n_3, e_2, e_3\} & = \{n_3, e_2\} \cup \{n_3, e_3\} & \{n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\} & = \{n_3, e_1\} \cup \{n_3, e_2, e_3\} \\ \{n_1, e_1, e_2\} & = \{n_1, e_1\} \cup \{n_1, e_2\} & & \\ \{n_2, e_1, e_2\} & = \{n_2, e_1\} \cup \{n_2, e_2\}, & & \\ \{n_3, e_1, e_2\} & = \{n_3, e_1\} \cup \{n_3, e_2\} & & \\ \{n_2, e_1, e_3\} & = \{n_2, e_1\} \cup \{n_2, e_3\}, & & \\ \{n_3, e_1, e_3\} & = \{n_3, e_1\} \cup \{n_3, e_3\}, & & \end{array}$$

This would mean that we end up with a surface structure of a referring expression that has no denotation, a paradoxical situation, which, I assume with Heycock and Zamparelli (2005), will yield a crash.

Clearly then, the algorithm in 50) under-generates. This is not surprising given that the strong Num-Filter has been designed to eliminate unbalanced sets and the denotation of number-mismatch cases *exclusively* contains unbalanced sets. What distinguishes number mismatch cases from symmetric cases of $D > N & > N$ constructions is the location of Pl° and thus the moment of its functional application. Therefore, in order to correctly derive the meanings under scrutiny, a part of the workings of the strong Num filter must be delegated to Pl° .

6.1.2.1.2 The joint workforce analysis

Instead of deriving all effects via Num^o-filtering, the present analysis will modify both Pl^o and Num^o to derive the desired results. More specifically, I will assume that Pl^o will preserve its input, yet apart from that it will never output unbalanced sets. This means that Pl^o's output will never contain less than two individuals contained in the denotation of any of the two nouns. Finally, as suggested by Heycock and Zamparelli, the input (i.e. both singletons and couples), will be filtered out via Num^o.

Let's start out by discussing Pl^o. Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) assume that pluralization is achieved via SP. I want to suggest that pluralization is done via power set formation. Under this view, the plural is "simply" the union over the elements of the power set of A (A being the input to Pl^o), i.e. the union over subsets of A.

$$66) \quad *A\{\cup S | S \subseteq A\}$$

Notice that applied to the denotation passed on via SP, 66) will continue to derive the undesired results: We will receive unbalanced sets (i.e. sets that contain less than two men or less than two women). E.g. Let's assume a total of two men and two women.

$$67) \quad \textit{Men:} \quad \{\{M1\}, \{M2\}\}$$

$$68) \quad \textit{Women:} \quad \{\{W1\}, \{W2\}\}$$

After coordination this will yield:

$$69) \quad SP = \{\{M1, W1\}\}, \{\{M1, W2\}\}, \{\{M2, W1\}\}, \{\{M2, W2\}\}\}$$

Feeding SP to Pl^o will yield the following possible S, note the underlined sets:

$$70) \quad \textit{Possible S} = \{ \\ \{\{M1, W1\}\}, \{\{M1, W2\}\}, \{\{M2, W1\}\}, \{\{M2, W2\}\}, \\ \underline{\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}\}}, \underline{\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W1\}\}}, \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}, \\ \{\{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}\}, \{\{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W2\}\}, \underline{\{\{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}}, \\ \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}\}, \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W2\}\}, \\ \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}, \{\{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}, \\ \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}\}$$

The union over S i.e. *A will yield the following denotations for the men and women:

$$71) \quad *A = \{$$

$$\{\},$$

$$\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\},$$

$$\underline{\{M1, M2, W1\}}, \underline{\{M1, M2, W2\}}, \underline{\{M1, W1, W2\}}, \underline{\{M2, W1, W2\}},$$

$$\{M1, M2, W1, W2\}$$

As the underlined elements in 71) show, this method still yields the undesired, unbalanced sets. In order to remedy this situation I suggest the following:

$$72) \quad *A = \{\cup S \mid S \subseteq A \ \& \ \cap S = \emptyset \ \& \ S \neq \emptyset\}$$

In order to prevent the formation of unbalanced sets, I suggest enriching the formalism in 66) by adding two further constraints on S: i.) The intersection over S must be the empty set ii.) S must not be equal to the empty set.

Consider the following effect on S, if SP in 70) is the input to Pl° (i.e. A):

$$73) \quad \text{Possible } S = \{$$

$$\{\{M1, W1\}\}, \{\{M1, W2\}\}, \{\{M2, W1\}\}, \{\{M2, W2\}\},$$

$$\underline{\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}\}}, \quad \underline{\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W1\}\}}, \quad \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\},$$

$$\{\{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}\}, \underline{\{\{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W2\}\}}, \underline{\{\{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}},$$

$$\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}\}, \quad \{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W2\}\},$$

$$\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\},$$

$$\{\{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\},$$

$$\{\{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}\}$$

Those collections of sets, which would give rise to unbalanced sets after union over S (cf. the underlined sets in 73)) have been eliminated from S. The reason is that there are no two elements in these elements, such that their intersection equals the empty set:

$$74) \quad \text{Not in } S:$$

$$a) \quad \{M1, W1\} \cap \{M1, W2\} = \{M1\}$$

$$b) \quad \{M1, W1\} \cap \{M2, W1\} = \{W1\}$$

$$c) \quad \{M1, W2\} \cap \{M2, W2\} = \{W2\}$$

$$d) \quad \{M2, W1\} \cap \{M2, W2\} = \{M2\}$$

For two conjunct conjunctions this effectively rules out all S which could give rise to less than four individuals in split $D > N_{\text{plur}} > \& > N_{\text{plur}}$ constructions:

$$75) \quad *A = \{ \{ \}, \{M1, W1\}, \{M1, W2\}, \{M2, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}, \underline{\{M1, M2, W1\}}, \underline{\{M1, M2, W2\}}, \underline{\{M1, W1, W2\}}, \underline{\{M2, W1, W2\}}, \{M1, M2, W1, W2\} \}$$

However, the couples preserved from the output are still an issue: These sets are not possible meanings of plural $D > N_{\text{plural}} > \& > N_{\text{plural}}$ split constructions. I suggest that Num will remove them. Thus, bare plurals, which according to Heycock and Zamparelli lack a NumP projection, will retain their singletons. I suggest the following formalization for Num, (loosely inspired by Link's atom predicate):

$$76) \quad **A = \{x \in **A \mid \exists a \exists b : a \subseteq x \& b \subseteq x \wedge a \neq \emptyset \wedge b \neq \emptyset \wedge a \neq b \wedge a \& b \in *A\}$$

76) states that any element in the output of Num (i.e. A^{**}) will have at least two subsets in the input to Num (A^*). This will filter out the couples from 75) and yield 77), as desired, because those do not have any subsets in A^* .

$$77) \quad **A = \{ \{ \{M1, M2, W1, W2\} \} \}$$

The following Hasse-Diagram⁶⁹ which displays the subset relations in A^* via arrows, renders the application of the Num-Filter more transparent:

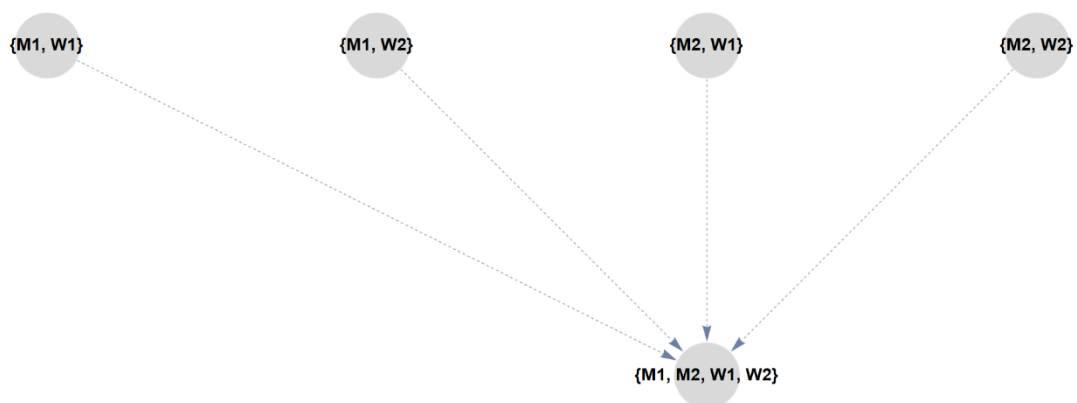


Figure 6: Hasse Diagram 1: The men and women

⁶⁹ Katharina Hartmann (P.C.) criticized that the term *Hasse Diagram* has not been introduced. A Hasse Diagram is a graphical display of finite, partially ordered sets. In this case I am using it to make it easier for the reader to understand the subset relations.

Figure 6 shows the subset relations of the given sets (cf. 75)) by means of arrows: An element that is connected to another element via an arrow is a subset of that element. The arrow points away from the subset and marks the superset. Since the elements of A^* $\{M1,W1\}, \{M1,W2\}, \{M2,W1\}$ and $\{M2,W2\}$ have no arrows pointing towards them, they have no subsets in A^* and thus will be filtered out via the Num filter.

This weak version of the Num^o filter also derives the correct result for Number mismatches. Remember that number mismatches differ from “non-Number-mismatch” $D>N>\&>N$ constructions in that they require pluralization within the conjuncts. The meaning of *His nose and ears* typically corresponds to a triple i.e. one nose and two ears:

78) *His nose* (n_{1-3}) *and ears* (e_{1-3}):

SP{

a) $\{n_1, e_1\}, \{n_2, e_1\}, \{n_3, e_1\},$

$\{n_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_2\}, \{n_3, e_2\},$

$\{n_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_3\},$

b) $\{n_1, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_3\}$

$\{n_1, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_2\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_2\},$

$\{n_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_2, e_3\},$

$\{n_1, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_2, e_1, e_2, e_3\}, \{n_3, e_1, e_2, e_3\}$

In these cases, Num’s input does contain two subsets for every one of the denotations in b), yet none for those in a). Thus, the denotations in a) will be filtered out and the meaning of constructions such as in 78) is accounted for:

79) *His nose and ears*

- A**{
- a) ~~{n₁,e₁}, {n₂,e₁}, {n₃,e₁},~~
~~{n₁,e₂}, {n₂,e₂}, {n₃,e₂},~~
~~{n₁,e₃}, {n₂,e₃}, {n₃,e₃},~~
- b) {n₁, e₁, e₃}, {n₂, e₁, e₃}, {n₃, e₁, e₃}
{n₁,e₁ e₂}, {n₂,e₁,e₂}, {n₃,e₁,e₂},
{n₁,e₂,e₃}, {n₂,e₂,e₃}, {n₃,e₂,e₃},
{n₁,e₁,e₂,e₃}, {n₂,e₁, e₂,e₃}, {n₃,e₁, e₂,e₃}

Again, the Hasse diagram facilitates to identify the sets, which do not have at least two subsets in Num's input:

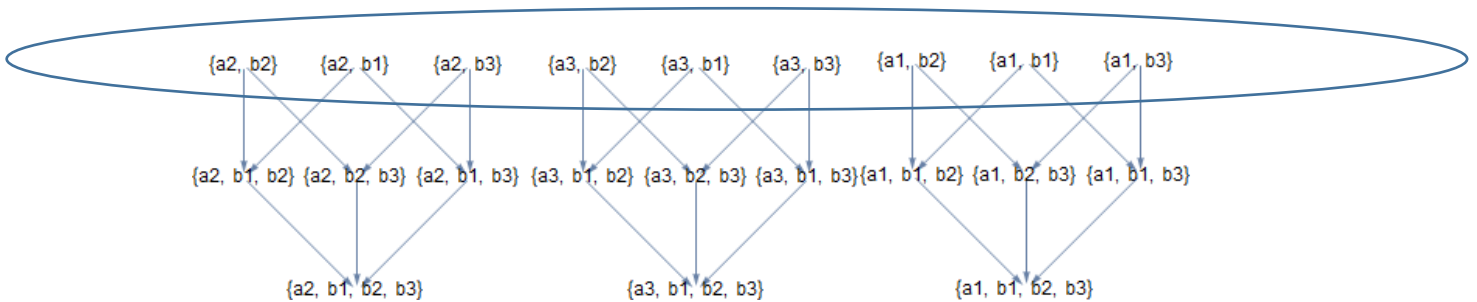


Figure 7: Hasse Diagram 2: The nose and ears

Note that the present system will not interfere with the derivation of plurals in non-coordinated nominal phrases. The reason for this is that the denotation of a single noun consists of singleton sets, which are trivially pair-wise distinct from each other. Thus, all possible combinations will remain unaffected by the conditions formulated here as the intersection of all the elements of subsets of a cardinality greater than one is always the empty set. Depending on the presence of NumP the singletons will be either preserved or filtered out.

I will conclude this section by demonstrating how the proposed formalization correctly predicts the meaning of the three cases I primarily intend to account for: i.) *the men and women* (a $D > N_{\text{plur}} & > N_{\text{plur}}$ construction involving nouns with a distinct denotation) ii.) *the philosophers and linguists* (a $D > N_{\text{plur}} & > N_{\text{plur}}$ construction involving nouns with an intersecting denotation) iii.) *the boys* a “regular” plural nominal phrase.

6.1.2.2 Exemplifying the approach in detail

In the following I will walk the reader through three different scenarios and demonstrate how the approach just sketched derives the desired results: (i) *The men and women*, (ii) *the philosophers and linguists* and (iii) *the boys*. It will be shown that the algorithm presented here will derive the desired outcome in all three cases: Denotations containing (i) minimally 4-tuples and no unbalanced sets, (ii) minimally couples only containing hybrids and triples, minimally containing one hybrid; no unbalanced sets otherwise; (iii) all possible combinations but minimally couples.

6.1.2.2.1.1 The men and women

Let's assume there exist four men and four women. The denotation of each noun at the beginning of the evaluation at LF will thus be:

80) Men

$$\{ \{m_1\}, \{m_2\}, \{m_3\}, \{m_4\} \}$$

81) Women

$$\{ \{w_1\}, \{w_2\}, \{w_3\}, \{w_4\} \}$$

After computation via SP this will yield the following:

82) $\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\}, \{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\},$

The power set of 82) will yield a collection of 65536 sets. It will include sets containing one to 16 sets.

83) $P(A)^{70}\{$

$$\{ \{m_1, w_2\} \}, \{ \{m_1, w_3\} \}, \{ \{m_1, w_4\} \}, \{ \{m_2, w_1\} \}, \{ \{m_2, w_2\} \}, \{ \{m_2, w_3\} \}, \{ \{m_2, w_4\} \},$$

$$\{ \{m_3, w_1\} \}, \{ \{m_3, w_2\} \}, \{ \{m_3, w_3\} \}, \{ \{m_3, w_4\} \}, \{ \{m_4, w_1\} \}, \{ \{m_4, w_2\} \}, \{ \{m_4, w_3\} \},$$

$$\{ \{m_4, w_4\} \},$$

$$\{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\} \}, \{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_3\} \}, \{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_1\} \}, \{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\} \}$$

$$\{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_3\} \}, \{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_4\} \},$$

⁷⁰ The snapshot provided here will only include subsets of A until cardinality 5 because there are only 4 men and 4 women, which means that any subset of cardinality greater than 4 will necessarily have to include two disjoint sets.

$\dots,$
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_4\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1\}\},$
 $\dots,$
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_2\}\}$
 $\dots,$
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_2\}\}$
 $\dots,$
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}\} \dots,$

PI° will now keep all subsets of A which are of cardinality <2 , yet only those subsets of $A > 2$, which contain at least two elements that are disjoint i.e. whose intersection is the empty set. This means the underlined subsets of A are not potential S :

84) Possible S^{71} {

$\{\{m_1, w_2\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_3\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_4\}\}, \{\{m_2, w_1\}\}, \{\{m_2, w_2\}\},$
 $\{\{m_2, w_3\}\}, \{\{m_2, w_4\}\}, \{\{m_3, w_1\}\},$
 $\dots,$
 ~~$\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_3\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_1\}\},$~~
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}\}$
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_3\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_4\}\},$
 $\dots,$
 ~~$\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}\}, \{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_4\}\},$~~
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1\}\},$
 $\dots,$
 ~~$\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}\},$~~
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, w_2\}\}$
 $\dots,$

⁷¹ For the subsets of A of greater cardinality than two, I have highlighted the elements whose intersection is the empty set.

$$\begin{aligned} & \{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_1\}, \\ & \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_2\} \} \\ & \dots, \\ & \{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\} \} \dots \} \end{aligned}$$

After generalized union over every S (i.e. every element in 84)), modified PI° then yields a denotation lacking unbalanced sets with more than two members (i.e. the only unbalanced sets will be the sets carried over from the input):

$$\begin{aligned} 85) \quad A^* = \{ & \\ & \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\}, \\ & \{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \\ & \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\ & \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\} \} \end{aligned}$$

$\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}$

Finally, Num will filter out all those sets, which cannot be related to at least two non-empty sub-sets. In this case these are the couples “carried over” from the input set A:

86) $A^{**} = \{$

~~$\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\},$~~
 ~~$\{m_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\},$~~
 ~~$\{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\}$~~

$\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$

$\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \quad \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4\}$

Again the Hasse-Diagram for a snapshot of A** renders the workings of the Num filter more transparent (cf. next page):

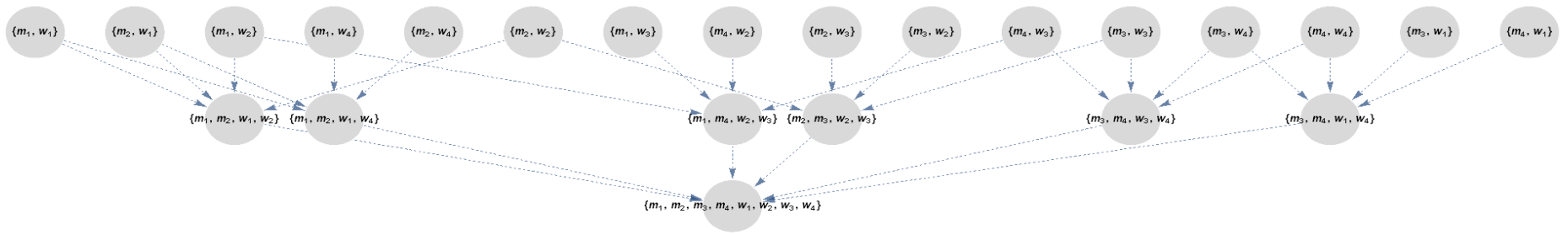


Figure 8: Hasse Diagram3: The men and women

6.1.2.2.1.2 *The philosophers and linguists*

Let's assume a total of two philosophers, two linguists, and two hybrid philosopher-linguists ($\{C\}$ and $\{F\}$):

$$87) \quad \text{Linguists} = \{ \\ \{l_1\} \{l_2\} \{c_1\} \{f_1\}\}$$

$$88) \quad \text{Philosophers} = \{ \\ \{p_1\} \{p_2\} \{c_1\} \{f_1\}\}$$

After computation via SP this will yield the following:

$$89) \quad SP(\text{linguists})(\text{philosophers}) = \{ \\ \{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, c_1\}, \{l_1, f_1\}, \\ \{l_2, p_1\}, \{l_2, p_2\}, \{l_2, c_1\}, \{l_2, f_1\}, \\ \{c_1, p_1\}, \{c_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1\}, \{f_1, p_1\}, \\ \{f_1, p_2\}, \\ \{f_1\}, \{c_1\}\}$$

The power set of 82) will yield a collection of 32768 sets. It will include sets containing one to 15 sets.

90) P(A):{

$\{\{l_1, p_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, p_2\}\}, \{\{l_1, c_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, f_1\}\}, \{\{l_2, p_1\}\},$
 $\{\{l_2, p_2\}\}, \{\{l_2, c_1\}\}, \{\{l_2, f_1\}\}, \{\{c_1, p_1\}\}, \{\{c_1, p_2\}\},$
 $\{\{c_1, f_1\}\}, \{\{f_1, p_1\}\}, \{\{f_1, p_2\}\}, \{\{f_1\}\}, \{\{c_1\}\},$

...,

$\{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{f_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{c_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}\},$
 $\{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, c_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_2, p_1\}\},$

...,

$\{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, c_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_2, p_1\}\}$

...,

$\{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, c_1\}, \{l_1, f_1\}\}, \{\{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\},$
 $\{l_2, p_1\}, \{c_1, f_1\}\}$

...,

$\{\{l_1, c_1\}, \{l_1, f_1\}, \{l_2, p_1\}, \{l_2, p_2\}\}, \dots\}$

PI° will now keep all subsets of A which are of cardinality <2, yet only those subsets of A of cardinality >2, which contain (at least) two elements that are disjoint (cf. the sets in bold) i.e. whose intersection is the empty set. This means the subsets of A that are struck through are not potential S:

- 91) Potential S: {
- {l₁, p₁}, {l₁, p₂}, {l₁, c₁}, {l₁, f₁}, {l₂, p₁},
 {l₂, p₂}, {l₂, c₁}, {l₂, f₁}, {c₁, p₁}, {c₁, p₂},
 {c₁, f₁}, {f₁, p₁}, {f₁, p₂}, {f₁}, {c₁},
- ...
- {l₁, p₁}, {f₁}**, **{l₁, p₁}, {c₁}**, ~~{l₁, p₁}, {l₁, p₂}~~,
~~{l₁, p₁}, {l₁, c₁}~~, **{l₁, p₂}, {l₂, p₁}**,
- ...
- ~~{l₁, p₁}, {l₁, p₂}, {l₁, c₁}~~, ~~{l₁, p₁}, {l₁, p₂}, {l₂, p₁}~~
- ...
- ~~{l₁, p₁}, {l₁, p₂}, {l₁, c₁}, {l₁, f₁}~~, **{l₁, p₁}, {l₁, p₂},**
{l₂, p₁}, {c₁, f₁}
- ...
- {l₁, c₁}, {l₁, f₁}, {l₂, p₁}, {l₂, p₂}, ...}**

Generalized union then gives us a denotation, which minimally contains singletons (the hybrid philosopher-linguists) and couples carried over from the input. Otherwise, there will be no unbalanced sets i.e. no sets, which only consist of one philosopher or one linguist:

92) $A^* = \{$

$\{c_1\}, \{f_1\},$

$\{c_1, f_1\}, \{c_1, l_1\}, \{c_1, l_2\}, \{c_1, p_1\}, \{c_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1\}, \{f_1, l_2\},$
 $\{f_1, p_1\}, \{f_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_2, p_1\}, \{l_2, p_2\},$

$\{c_1, f_1, l_1\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, p_1\}, \{c_1, f_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_1, p_1\},$
 $\{c_1, l_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{c_1, l_2, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1, p_1\}, \{f_1, l_1, p_2\},$
 $\{f_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{f_1, l_2, p_2\},$

$\{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, p_1\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_2, p_1\},$
 $\{c_1, f_1, l_2, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{c_1, l_1, l_2, p_2\},$
 $\{c_1, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{f_1, l_1, l_2, p_2\},$
 $\{f_1, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1\},$
 $\{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\},$
 $\{c_1, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}$

When the denotation reaches Num, Num will remove all elements which do not have two subsets in A^* . This effectively removes all the couples which are not $\{C, F\}$ as well as the singletons:

93) $A^{**} = \{$

94) $\{$

~~$\{e_1\}, \{f_1\},$~~
 ~~$\{c_1, f_1\}, \{e_1, l_1\}, \{e_1, l_2\}, \{e_1, p_1\}, \{e_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1\}, \{f_1, l_2\},$~~
 ~~$\{f_1, p_1\}, \{f_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, p_1\}, \{l_1, p_2\}, \{l_2, p_1\}, \{l_2, p_2\}$~~
 $\{c_1, f_1, l_1\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, p_1\}, \{c_1, f_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_1, p_1\},$
 $\{c_1, l_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{c_1, l_2, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1, p_1\}, \{f_1, l_1, p_2\},$
 $\{f_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{f_1, l_2, p_2\},$
 $\{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, p_1\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_2, p_1\},$
 $\{c_1, f_1, l_2, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{c_1, l_1, l_2, p_2\},$
 $\{c_1, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1\}, \{f_1, l_1, l_2, p_2\},$
 $\{f_1, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1\},$
 $\{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\},$
 $\{c_1, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}, \{c_1, f_1, l_1, l_2, p_1, p_2\}$

In order to better retrace the workings of Num, consider the following Hasse Diagramm of a snapshot of A^* :

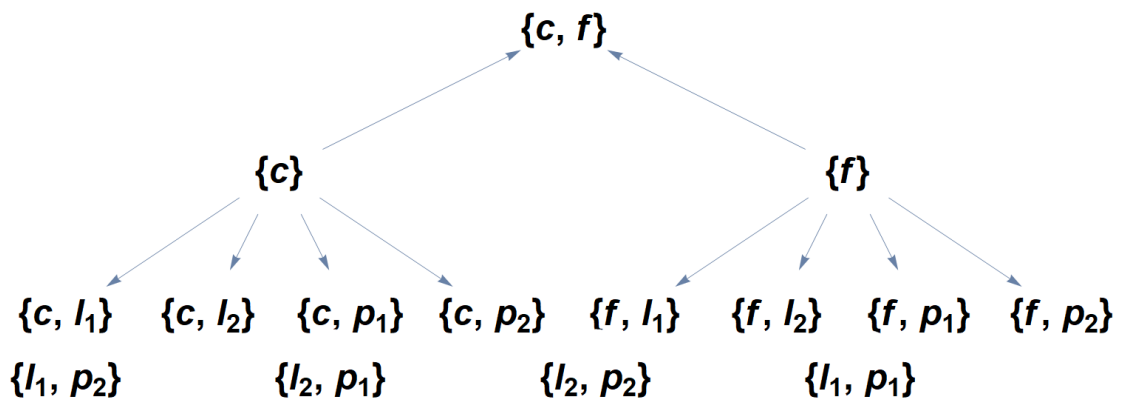


Figure 9 Hasse Diagram 4: The linguists and philosophers

As can be seen only the couple $\{C,F\}$ has two arrows pointing towards it, while all the others have maximally one going towards them. The latter will be eliminated by Num° and therefore will not be possible meanings of *the philosophers and linguists*.

6.1.2.2.1.3 *The boys*

How does the system fare with respect to uncoordinated plurals? Let's assume the existence of a total of four boys:

$$95) \quad \text{Boys} = \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\}$$

The power set of boys yields:

$$96) \quad P(A) = \{ \\ \{\{\text{Detlef}\}\}, \{\{\text{David}\}\}, \{\{\text{Marc}\}\}, \{\{\text{Jim}\}\}, \\ \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}\}\}, \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}\}, \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \\ \{\text{Jim}\}\}, \{\{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}\}, \{\{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\}, \\ \{\{\text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\}, \\ \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}\}, \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\}, \\ \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\}, \\ \{\{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\}, \{\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}, \\ \{\text{Jim}\}\}\}$$

Notice that since the power set of boys only consists of elements whose elements are (pairwise) disjoint from each other, any element in 96). with a cardinality greater than one fulfills the requirement to have at least two elements whose intersection is the empty set.

At Num, the sets that only have themselves as subsets will be eliminated. As desired in case of a plural DP these are the singletons:

$$97) \quad **A = \{ \\ \text{---}\{\text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}\}, \{\text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Jim}\}\text{---}, \\ \{\text{David}, \text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{Marc}, \text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{Marc}, \text{David}\}, \\ \{\text{Jim}, \text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{Jim}, \text{David}\}, \{\text{Jim}, \text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Marc}, \text{David}\}, \\ \{\text{Marc}, \text{Detlef}\}, \{\text{David}, \text{Detlef}, \text{Jim}\}, \{\text{David}, \text{Detlef}, \text{Marc}\}, \\ \{\text{David}, \text{Jim}, \text{Marc}\}, \{\text{Detlef}, \text{Jim}, \text{Marc}\}, \\ \{\text{David}, \text{Detlef}, \text{Jim}, \text{Marc}\}\}$$

As before, the Hasse-Diagram renders the application of Num more transparent:

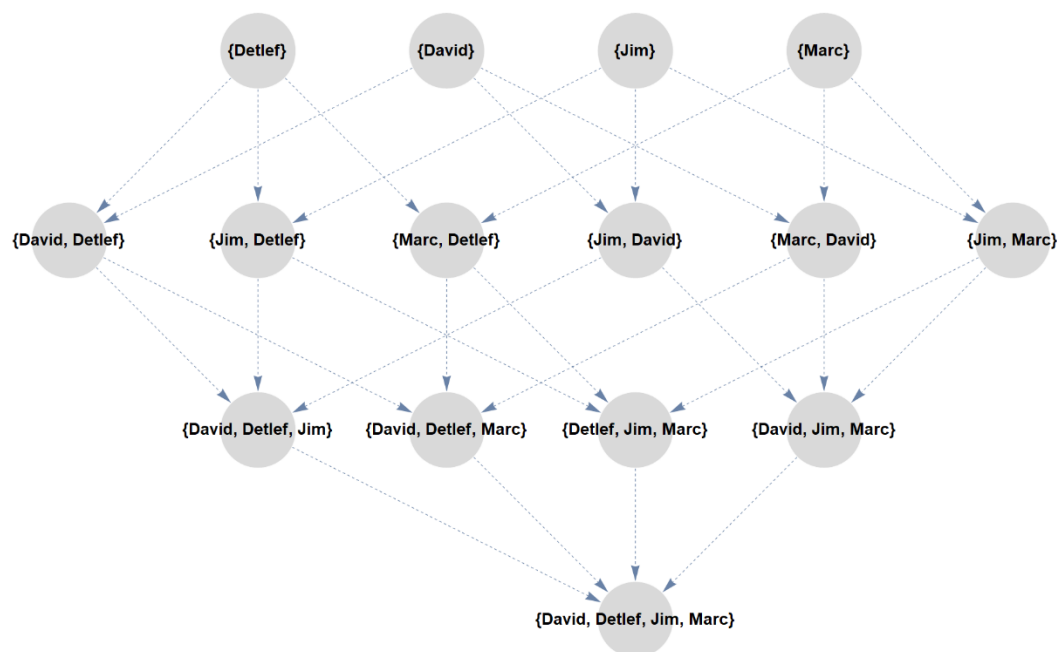


Figure 10: Hasse Diagram 5: The boys

6.1.2.3 Interim conclusion

The joint workforce analysis thus seems preferable over the strong NumP Filter analysis because the latter makes wrong predictions for Number-mismatches. The joint workforce analysis does not make any false predictions.

6.1.2.4 The ambiguity of cardinals

Up to now, the ambiguity of cardinals has not been accounted for. I follow Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) in assuming that cardinals are overt Num^o heads, thus I assume that the presence of a cardinal equates to the absence of covert Num^o and thus suspends the filtering as described in 72)⁷². I further suggest that in principle cardinals may affect the denotation of a given DP in two ways i.e. two positions: Either at the level of Num^o, roughly in the way described by Heycock and Zamparelli yielding the total of reading, or at PI^o which results in *2 reading shown in 6.1.1. I will propose that in both cases the cardinal acts as a filter imposing its cardinality on the denotation. This is by and large equivalent to what Heycock and Zamparelli suggest. The difference in the outcome of filtering will be derived by the assumption that what this filter applies to is different in both cases. In the case that cardinals affect the DP low in the structure (at PI^o) it will be fed with a denotation whose elements are sets within sets, Therefore the cardinality of an element will be determined by the number of sets it contains. If the cardinal applies higher in the structure, it will be fed with a denotation,

⁷² As far as I am aware the issue whether cardinals are to be regarded as heads or phrases is subject to controversial debate (cf. Cinque (2005) for the view that cardinals are indeed phrasal). I do not intend to make a stand with respect to this issue here. The sole reason I am adopting Heycock and Zamparelli's claim is that it allows me to neatly account for the necessary complementary distribution of numerals and filtering by num. This can be achieved in other ways adopting a phrasal view as well.

whose elements are sets. Thus, its cardinality will correspond to the total amount of individuals referred to.

6.1.2.4.1 Cardinals at PI°

In order to derive the *2-reading, I assume that cardinals may affect DPs already at the level of PI°. Before describing the function of the cardinal, we have to go back to PI°:

$$98) \quad *A = \{\cup S \mid S \subseteq A \ \& \ \cap S = \emptyset \ \& \ S \neq \emptyset\}$$

In order to see where the cardinal applies I will transform 98) into two separate steps disentangling the formation of S and the union over S from each other. I will call the set that ‘collects’ all S A’ and the outcome of union over every element of A’ *A.

$$99) \quad A' = \{S \mid S \subseteq A \ \& \ \cap S = \emptyset \ \& \ S \neq \emptyset\}$$

$$100) \quad *A = \{\cup T \mid T \in A'\}$$

The idea I want to propose to derive the *2 readings is that the cardinal’s cardinality affects the semantic derivation of the DP between 99) and 100) in the following way :

$$101) \quad A' = \{z \in A' \mid |z| = n \ \& \ \forall x \forall y \in z \ \& \ x \neq y \rightarrow x \cap y = \emptyset\}$$

101) does two things: First, it imposes a cardinality on elements (e.g. 3) that will be passed on to 100)⁷³. Second, it requires every element that is being passed on to 100) to consist of pairwise distinct parts. To see how this works, consider the following snapshot of the the output of 100):

$$102) \quad \{ \underbrace{\{ \dots \{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}, \{M3, W3\} \}}_1, \underbrace{\{ \{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}, \{M1, W3\} \}}_2 \dots \}$$

While element 1 in 102) will be passed on to 100), element 2 will not. This is so, because the elements the latter consists of are not pairwise disjoint, i.e. intersecting every element of 2 with any other element of 2 does not always yield the empty set:

$$103) \quad \begin{array}{l} \{m1, w1\} \quad \cap \quad \{m2, w2\} = \emptyset \\ \{m1, w1\} \quad \cap \quad \{m3, w3\} = \emptyset \\ \{m2, w2\} \quad \cap \quad \{m3, w3\} = \emptyset \end{array}$$

⁷³ I have represented the cardinality of the cardinal as a variable here. Of course every cardinal bears a specific value instead of a variable i.e. 2, 3, 4 etc.

$$\begin{array}{l}
104) \quad \{m1,w1\} \quad \cap \quad \{m2,w2\}=\emptyset \\
\quad \quad \{m1,w1\} \quad \cap \quad \{m1,w3\}=\{m1\} \\
\quad \quad \{m2,w2\} \quad \cap \quad \{m1,w3\}=\emptyset
\end{array}$$

If only elements consisting of pairwise distinct elements will be in the output of 101), 100) will only output denotations consisting of six individuals. This is the desired outcome.

What about filtering at Num^o? I have argued that cardinals are instances of Num^o heads thus covert Num and cardinal numbers are expected to be in complementary distribution. The *2-reading was argued to be the result of Num^o reconstructing to some low position within the DP (cf. Heycock and Zamparelli). If, however, Num^o remains high, normal filtering should apply in such a way that it excludes 105):

105) **The two men and women Mary and Charles*

We have already derived the same effect by redesigning the Num^o filter. If cardinals are instances of Num^o and DPs containing cardinals exhibit the same effect as DPs that do not contain cardinals, I conclude that the semantics of the Num^o filter must be part of the cardinal itself:

$$106) \quad ** A = \{x \in ** A \mid |x| = n \exists a \exists b : a \subseteq x \ \& \ b \subseteq x \ \wedge \ a \neq \emptyset \ \wedge \ b \neq \emptyset \ \wedge \ a \neq b \ \wedge \ a \& b \in * A\}$$

Thus, the meaning of a cardinal corresponds to both 101) and 106). Before showing how cardinals work in a high position, I want to show how the effects of 106) apply vacuously in a low position. Remember that I have assumed that the cardinal, if it applies low in the structure, will apply in between 99) and 100) i.e. at a point where the denotation consists of sets containing sets of individuals. At this point 106) obliges every element to be passed on to 100) to have two subsets in the input to 106). Since 101) only allows elements of a given cardinality and solely consisting of pairwise elements to be passed on, it is fairly straightforward to show how this works:

$$107) \quad \{ \underbrace{\{ \dots \{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}, \{M3, W3\} \}}_1, \underbrace{\{ \{ \{M1, W1\}, \{M2, W2\}, \{M1, W3\} \} \dots \}}_2 \dots \}$$

The familiar example from 102) repeated here as 107) shows the application of the first part of the meaning of the cardinal 3. The question to be answered now is whether $\{\{m1,w1\}, \{m2,w2\}, \{m3,w3\}\}$ satisfies the condition of having at least two subsets in the input to the cardinal. The subsets (distinct from itself) of $\{\{m1,w1\}, \{m2,w2\}, \{m3,w3\}\}$ are:

$$108) \quad \{\{m1, w1\}\}, \{\{m2, w2\}\}, \{\{m3, w3\}\},$$

$$\{\{m1, w1\}, \{m2, w2\}\}, \{\{m1, w1\}, \{m3, w3\}\}, \{\{m2, w2\}, \{m3, w3\}\}$$

All of those are part of the input of the cardinal. Notice that I assume that the meaning of cardinals corresponds to both 101) and 106). Thus, these algorithms are not applied consecutively but **simultaneously** i.e. as part of one formalism.

How does this work for the total of readings i.e. when the cardinal is not interpreted in a low position but in a high one?

6.1.2.4.2 Cardinals at Num

$$109) \quad ** A = \{x \in ** A \mid \exists a \exists b: a \subseteq x \& b \subseteq x \wedge a \neq \emptyset \wedge b \neq \emptyset \wedge a \neq b \wedge a \& b \in * A\}$$

$$110) \quad A'' = \{z \in A'' \mid |z| = n \& \forall x \forall y \in z \& x \neq y \rightarrow x \cap y = \emptyset \wedge |z| = 1\}$$

$$111) \quad A'' = \{z \in A'' \mid |z| = n \& \forall x \forall y \in z \& x \neq y \rightarrow x \cap y = \emptyset \wedge x \& y \in A'\}$$

According to Heycock and Zamparelli, after application of Pl° , a cardinal element such as *four* will simply eliminate all the sets in the denotation whose cardinality does not correspond to the cardinality of the cardinal. This seems to derive the correct result for a case such as *four*, but not for *two*. Consider the following snapshot of the denotation of the men and women in 85) on page 290 repeated here:

- 112) $\{ \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\},$
 $\{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\},$
- $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
- $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
- $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\} \dots \}$

If the filtering triggered by cardinals were to refer to the cardinality of elements of the output of PI° it would be impossible to comply with the aim of this chapter: to derive that *the men and women* cannot refer to *Peter and Mary*.

Following up on the suggestion in the preceding section, however the correct result obtains:

$$113) \quad A' = \{z \in A' \mid |z| = n \ \& \ \forall x \forall y \in z \ \& \ x \neq y \rightarrow x \cap y = \emptyset\}$$

$$114) \quad ** A = \{x \in ** A \mid |x| = n \exists a \exists b: a \subseteq x \& b \subseteq x \wedge a \neq \emptyset \wedge b \neq \emptyset \wedge a \neq b \wedge a \& b \in * A\}$$

Crucially the cardinal is interpreted after union over S obtains and the denotation ceases to contain sets of sets of individuals. Now the cardinal is fed with a denotation containing sets of individuals as shown in 112) above. This means that 113) applies vacuously: Trivially, any element in the input to the cardinal consists of elements i.e. individuals which are pairwise distinct.

However, 114), which previously applied vacuously now affects the denotation – those elements of cardinality two e.g. $\{m_4, w_4\}$ cannot be associated to any subset in the input to the cardinal. Suppose the cardinal in question were two and n thus be valued for 2. The subset constraint in 114) eliminates all sets of cardinality two because those do not have any subset in the input set:

$$115) \quad \{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_3\}, \\ \{m_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, w_1\}, \{m_3, w_2\}, \{m_3, w_3\}, \{m_3, w_4\}, \{m_4, w_1\}, \{m_4, w_2\}, \\ \{m_4, w_3\}, \{m_4, w_4\}$$

Further, the cardinality constraint will eliminate any set that is *not* of cardinality two. This will eliminate all the remaining sets, yielding an empty denotation:

$$116) \quad \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3\}, \\ \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \\ \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \\ \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \\ \{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\ \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \\ \{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \\ \{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\ \\ \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_1, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_3, w_3, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_2, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\}, \\ \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \\ \{m_1, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\}, \\ \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\}, \{m_1, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$$

$\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, m_4, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_3, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_3, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$ $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$
 $\{m_2, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_2, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_3\},$
 $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_1, w_3, w_4\},$ $\{m_3, m_4, w_2, w_3, w_4\},$
 $\{m_1, m_2, m_3, m_4, w_1, w_2\} \dots$

This obviously derives the correct outcome for the cardinal *three* as well. As can be seen in 113), the denotation will not contain any three membered sets to begin with (this follows from our definition of PI°). Thus, after application of the cardinal, the denotation will be empty as well.

6.1.2.4.3 Num [Latt:-]

One final issue to be settled at this juncture is the nature of Num [Latt:-]. Heycock and Zamparelli argue that Num [Latt:-] should eliminate non singleton sets from the denotation in languages that do not exhibit split readings in singular $D \langle N \rangle \& \langle N \rangle$ constructions. Languages that do allow for these readings will not have any Num $^\circ$ projection in absence of an overt cardinal.

The present analysis of cardinals allows for a different interpretation of that filter. I have claimed that Num [Latt:+] eliminates those sets from the denotation, which cannot be related to at least two of their subsets. If Num [Latt:-] does the opposite of Num [Latt:+], it will preserve those sets, i.e. eliminates everything but the input.

What does that tell us about languages that do not exhibit split readings in $D \langle N_{\text{sing}} \rangle \& \langle N_{\text{sing}} \rangle$ constructions? Languages such as Italian and French differ from the languages that do allow for those readings in that the former seem to employ a more rigid version of that filter: For languages like Italian and French the filter only allows for sets of cardinality 1 i.e. singletons.

If the singular corresponds to the cardinal one, (as suggested by Heycock and Zamparelli) we can make sense of this behavior. As demonstrated, cardinals can give rise to a reading in which they affect the DP at the level of PI° or at the level of NumP. In the first case, they will impose their cardinality on sets of sets of individuals, requiring them to be pairwise distinct. In the second case they will impose their cardinality on sets of individuals. If indeed the singular features a covert numeral *one*, then this means that the covert cardinal *one* in French and Italian cannot affect the DP at a lower level, but only at a NumP level. I.e. languages like Spanish, Portuguese, English and German will allow for a hypothetical covert cardinal element *one* to apply high or low in the DP structure. Languages such as French and Italian will not. Under

this view, we would not be dealing with a parametrical option but rather with a lexical property of a covert element *one*.

Italian and French then may differ from each other in that Italian cardinals may generally be restricted in their ability to reconstruct into their base-position, which would account for the effect described in 18) and 19) i.e. the restriction with respect to *2-readings.

Alas, to my knowledge there is no good evidence in favor of assuming covert Numerals (yet). Therefore, I will leave this reasoning to future research, and stick to Heycock and Zamparelli's generalization that languages that do not exhibit split readings in $D > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions do have an active Num [Latt:-] filter which removes non-singleton sets from the denotation. Languages that do allow for split-readings in these cases will lack this filtering.

6.1.2.5 Implications for the System as a whole

6.1.2.5.1 Syntax

The semantic derivation here provides strong arguments for the structure argued for by Heycock and Zamparelli:

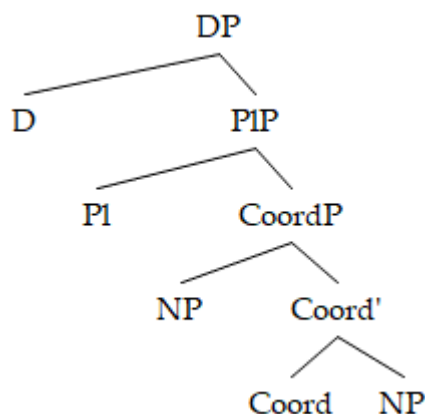


Figure 11: Heycock and Zamparelli (2005)
 $D > N > \& > N$ Structure

One may argue that pluralization after coordination seems unintuitive. Indeed placing Pl° into the conjuncts does not affect the outcome of the semantic derivation in Heycock and Zamparelli's initial system. Consider the following example:

117) *men*:
 $\{\{m_1\}, \{m_2\}\}$

118) *women*:
 $\{\{w_1\}, \{w_2\}\}$

Pluralization of each noun yields the following:

119) **men*=
 $\{\{m_1\}, \{m_2\}, \{m_1, m_2\}\}$

120) **women*=
 $\{\{w_1\}, \{w_2\}, \{w_1, w_2\}\}$

121) *SP(*men)(*women)* {
 $\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}$

Coordinating first and subsequently pluralizing yields the same outcome:

122) *SP(men)(women)*=
 $\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}$

123) **SP(men)(women)*=
 $\{\{m_1, w_1\}, \{m_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1\}, \{m_2, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_2\},$
 $\{m_1, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_2, w_1, w_2\}, \{m_1, m_2, w_1, w_2\}\}$

However, in the present system the structure makes strong predictions – pluralization prior to coordination will make it impossible to prevent the formation of unbalanced sets. This is so because pluralizing each noun individually will bypass the conditions that hold on S – in a single noun the conditions on S are trivially fulfilled by any subset of A, because within the denotation of one noun, there are no two sets, which intersect. Since Pl° preserves its input, coordination will yield union of singletons and non-singleton sets, which inevitably gives rise to the formation of unbalanced sets. The semantic derivation will exactly follow what has been showcased in 117) - 121) (since the conditions on S apply vacuously in the cases of non-coordinated nouns). When weak Num° merges, the filter will eliminate the couples, since they have no subsets in 121), yet it will preserve the unbalanced sets. As can be seen in the Hasse-Diagramm below, each unbalanced set has indeed two subsets in *A:

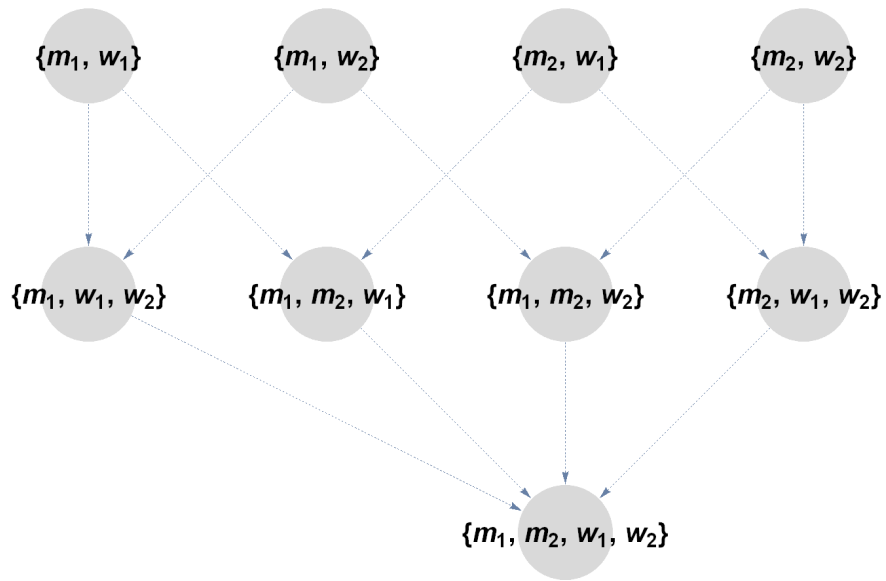


Figure 12: Hasse diagram 6: The men and women

Therefore, the present semantics, even more so than the original version by Heycock and Zamparelli, can be seen as evidence in favor of the order of functional projections advocated by the authors.

6.1.2.5.2 Presence of Num

In Heycock and Zamparelli's original system, Num^o is only ever present (in absence of a cardinal element) in languages that do not permit split readings with singular nouns. However, the present system requires active filtering also in these languages. Therefore Num^o will be assumed to be present in all the languages under scrutiny, regardless of whether they are singular split reading languages or not.

6.1.2.6 Conclusion

I have presented a modification to Heycock and Zamparelli's original semantic derivation for D>N&>N constructions. The modification remedies two related issues: (i) the inability to account for readings in which a cardinal may refer to half of the Number of individuals denoted by a D>N&>N construction (i.e. the *2-reading); (ii) the inability to account for the absence of unbalanced denotations; (iii) the inability to predict that the minimum amount of individuals referred to in split D>N_{plural}&>N_{plural} constructions is four, yet in joint D>N_{plural}&>N_{plural} constructions two.

I have proposed to modify Heycock and Zamparelli's system in two places: 1.) I have reformulated the workings of Pl^o such that it will require plural denotations to minimally involve the union of two distinct sets. 2.) I have argued that the Num [Latt:+] filter should eliminate those sets from the denotation which do not have two subsets in the denotation.

The analysis has been demonstrated to derive all the relevant facts, while preserving the predictions for the canonical cases i.e. uncoordinated plurals and bare plurals.

The ambiguity of cardinals has been addressed by proposing that they can either act as filters in the sense of Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) or as binders for a variable in Pl^o. The former will give rise to the total reading, while the latter will give rise to the *2-reading.

The relevant predictions for the syntax, which arise from this system are: i.) Heycock and Zamparelli's structure, in which coordination is applied prior to pluralization, is the only possible order to derive the judgements presented in this section. ii.) Num is active in all the languages under scrutiny.

Note that the system presented here is far from complete and leaves some fruitful questions for future research: It would be desirable to further investigate the existence of covert numerals (as hinted at by Heycock and Zamparelli) for the plural and the singular. The present system

predicts that if such things exist, the covert numeral one in French and Italian, cannot reconstruct at LF.

Moreover the nature of the *2-readings with mixed readings had to remain empirically insufficiently clarified, which requires further experimental investigations.

Nonetheless the present system is a clear improvement over the original system in that it accounts straight-forwardly for the fact why for my informants the philosophers and linguists can refer to two individuals, while this is impossible for the men and women. It does so without referring back to pragmatics and “hard codes” it into the semantics.

6.2 Agree

As mentioned in the introduction to this chapter, Heycock and Zamparelli leave two fundamental questions with respect to agree unanswered:

- i.) *How does agree fit into the DP in general?*
- ii.) *How does agree interact with coordinate structures?*

6.2.1 Agreement within DP

Approaches to agreement within DP can be grouped into two families of analyses: One tradition argues that agreement within DP is ontologically different from agreement in the clause, while the other tradition tries to handle agreement within the nominal domain via the same operation that is held responsible for agreement in the clause (i.e. agree). In a minimalist framework, however, it is quite evident that the second option is to be preferred, simply for the fact that no additional operation for DP needs to be postulated. Therefore, I will not further discuss approaches of type 1 – if the analysis developed here is able to derive the correct outcome this will be evidence enough that an additional mechanism besides agree is unnecessary.

To my knowledge, the most comprehensive approach to “agree based agreement” in the DP has been proposed by Danon (2011). Danon sets out to implement an agree-based model for nominal concord. He basically identifies 3 constraints, which initially appear highly problematic:

- i.) *DP encapsulation assumption*
- ii.) *Phi completeness*
- iii.) *Activity condition*

i.) The DP encapsulation assumption has never been explicitly formulated by Chomsky himself but it is implicit in all (clausal) agreement phenomena he discusses: The idea, in a nutshell, is that T/v receives values for its phi-features from a single head / phrase⁷⁴, valuing in return that head’s / phrase’s case feature. The phi-goal needs to be *complete* as otherwise the uninterpretable features of the probe would never agree and thus delete, which is necessary for the derivation to converge. Amongst other things, Chomsky uses this mechanism to force T to probe a second time in expletive constructions – only after probing the lexical DP in cases

⁷⁴ Bare phrase structure assumed that the phi-features of the head would project to the phrasal level. This assumption is not available in the *PoP* framework, since the head / set distinction would get lost if minimal search, the mechanism powering both the labelling mechanism and agree, were to probe anything else than heads.

such as 1.) do the uninterpretable phi features on T° delete: due to being phi-incomplete, expletive *there* cannot delete T° 's uninterpretable phi-features.

1.) There remain /*remains several problems (Danon 2011, p. 298)

If a lexical DP such as *several problems* did not provide the derivation with a single head bearing a complete set of interpretable phi-features, no derivation would converge.

In conjunction with the DP, the problem that poses itself is that various prior research strongly suggests that the loci of the individual phi-features – number, person and gender – are scattered across different heads in the DP, e.g. Person on D° , number on Num° and gender on N° . Note that In order for T°/D° agreement to work in the preconceived way, not only should there be a head that has all of the phi features, they should also be interpretable on said head.

ii.) The same problem that was observed in T/v – D agreement reproduces itself within DP: If phi-features are scattered over different heads contained in the nominal domain, it follows, that no agree-relation within DP can be phi-complete.

iii.) Chomsky (2001) proposes that inactive elements are not accessible for further operations. An element is rendered inactive if all of its uninterpretable features have been rendered inactive. Thus, in order for D° to probe any other heads within its c-command domain, those heads need to stay active at least until D° merges.

In response to all of these conditions, Danon proposes the following model:

- D has an unvalued uninterpretable gender and number feature, an unvalued case feature and a valued interpretable person feature
- Num^{75} has an unvalued but interpretable number feature
- N has a valued but interpretable number feature, an unvalued case feature and an interpretable and valued gender feature

i.) The DP encapsulation hypothesis will be satisfied by adopting *feature sharing* (Pesetsky and Torrego 2007) – an independently motivated modification to the standard agree framework: Agree creates “feature chains” between probes and goals as well as probes and probes, by virtue of which occurrences of features become instances of the same feature. Furthermore, the traditional Chomskian dichotomy in terms of features is given up in favor of a more fine-grained image: interpretability and valuedness do not need to go hand in hand anymore so that we get a total of 4 combinations:

⁷⁵ Danon himself remains agnostic to whether or not there is a projection Num° . However as should have been clear from the discussion of Heycock and Zamparelli (2003) Num° is required to account for the cross-linguistic semantic variation in $D>N>\&>N$ constructions.

- 1) uninterpretable and unvalued,
- 2) uninterpretable and valued
- 3) interpretable and unvalued
- 4) interpretable and valued

Finally feature sharing implies that features are not deleted upon agree/ valuation. Instead, interface conditions are satisfied if an uninterpretable instance of a feature is part of a feature chain that also includes an interpretable instance (Pesetsky and Torrego 2007:272):

It is not uninterpretable features that delete at the interface with the semantic component — because there can be no uninterpretable features at the semantic interface. There are only uninterpretable instances of features, and every feature must have at least one interpretable instance.

Since uninterpretable features do not delete anymore, D° will retain its feature values and thus T/v – D agreement can indeed be assumed to be phi-complete.

Phi-completeness within DP however cannot be solved this way. Instead, Danon suggests *relativized phi-completeness*, which allows for DP internal agreement yet leaves T/v – D agreement untouched (Danon 2011, p. 312):

Relativized phi-completeness:

An Agree operation leads to feature sharing iff the goal matches all the unvalued /-features of the probe.

This requires a probe to entertain an agree relation with a goal whose phi-feature set is a superset of the probe. Under the assumption that v/T are phi-complete, their goals will have to be phi-complete as well. Simultaneously inside the nominal domain, probes will not be restricted to phi-complete goals anymore (which admittedly do not exist in D° 's c-command domain).

With respect to the activity condition, Danon⁷⁶ speculates that rather case than person will render goals active, for typological reasons: While Ns bearing case are not uncommon cross-linguistically, nouns identifying as the locus of person are not attested⁷⁷.

⁷⁶ With the adoption of feature sharing, uninterpretable features are not deleted any more, which is why activity is to be reduced to unvaluedness of at least one feature on the goal.

⁷⁷ Baker (2008, p. 57) shows data from Turkish that show person inflection on nouns:

- | | | | |
|------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| i.) | Ben | kitab-I | oku-du-m |
| | I | book-acc | read-past-1sS |
| | 'I read' | | |
| ii.) | Ben | öğretmen-di-m | |

Given the partitioning of features mentioned before, we will have to stipulate that N bears case in the languages under scrutiny (this of course is not a mere stipulation in the case of German, since German nouns do inflect for case). Otherwise, N would become inactive once Num^o probes it and D would not find any suitable goal (valuation of its unvalued number feature would also render Num^o inactive prior to D merging).

Although not completely unnatural such a stipulation remains unmotivated for languages like Italian, Dutch and French which only reserved case marking with pronouns but not with nouns. An alternative would hence be desirable.

One such alternative suggests itself via work by Andrew Nevins (2005). Nevins argues in favor of an EPP approach to DP movement. He claims that this approach is conceptionally favorable as it accounts straightforwardly for quantifier scope in many different constructions. However, such an approach contrasts with the activity condition for languages such as Russian. The so-called adversity impersonal construction in Russian exhibits “[...] movement of a non-nominative subject [...]” (Nevins 2005, p. 293) to Spec-T. Thus, “Movement of this type, however, involves an operation between T(ense) and a phrase that has already valued all of its uninterpretable features” (Nevins 2005, p. 294). Consequently, Nevins suggests to simply abandon activity as a constraint on agree⁷⁸.

This is a favorable step for DP-internal agreement since the activity condition forced us to stipulate that nouns in languages lacking overt morphological case manifestation on nouns bear an unvalued case or person feature: Without unvalued case or person, N^o would become inactive before D^o merges, and D^o would not be able to value its phi-features. With the activity condition gone, there is no such need.

I teacher-past-1sS
 ‘I was a teacher’

Observe that these cases however do not constitute a valid counter-argument to the point just made: Although the person feature is morphologically marked on the noun, it is not necessarily the locus thereof, as it surfaces in conjunction with a personal pronoun *Ben*. Baker himself interprets these data as person agreement on T and not on the noun itself.” This suggests that it is the Tense node that agrees with the subject in person in Turkish, not the noun or adjective (i.e., not FN or FA). This unproblematic fact is merely obscured somewhat by the fact that Tense and the noun or adjective sometimes form a single word on the surface in Turkish as a result of head movement, PF merger, or cliticization. This makes it look like the noun or adjective agrees with the subject – especially in the present tense, when the tense marker is phonologically null.”

⁷⁸ It is worth noting that Nevins uses the *phase impenetrability condition* and the *single case constraint* to rule out illicit derivations that would be allowed with activity out of the picture. These will be discussed in conjunction with agreement with coordinate structures.

In conclusion, for now I will adopt the following view on agreement within DP (note that we haven't integrated this with Heycock and Zamaprelli's system yet):

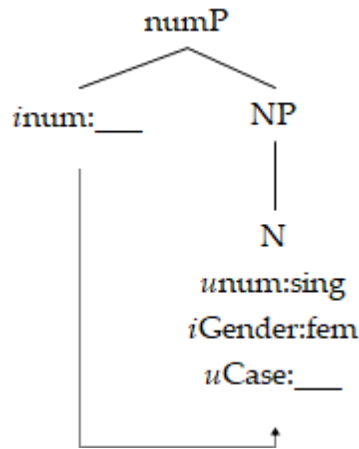
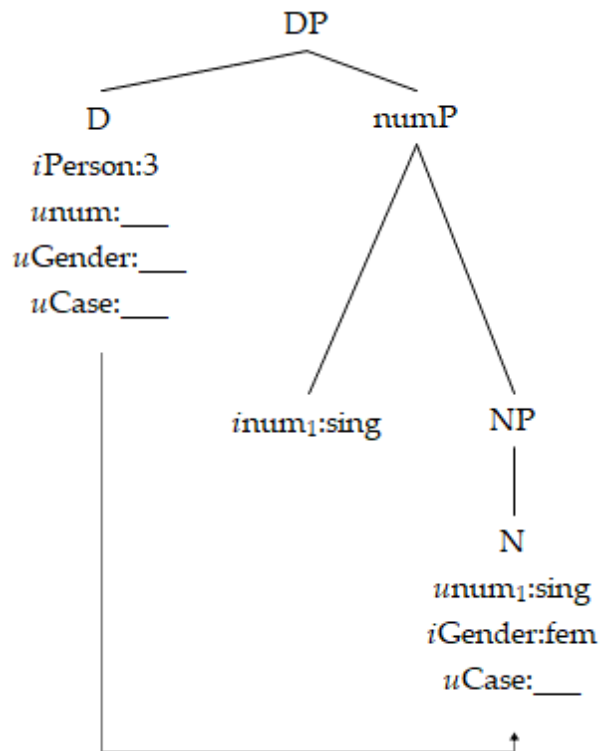


Figure 13: DP Structure 1
Danon (2011)

Num merges with NP, which allows Num^o to probe N^o for number. The interpretable number feature on Num^o thus receives a value from the noun, and both number features become part of one feature chain i.e. both feature occurrences become instances of the same feature (this is represented via indices). Consequently, the uninterpretable number feature on N will satisfy the interface conditions upon transfer.

Next, D^o merges bearing unvalued an uninterpretable number, gender and case as well as interpretable and valued person⁷⁹.



⁷⁹ I will stay agnostic whether 3rd person is a default value or not; although theoretically interesting this debate has no impact on internal DP agreement.

The only matching goal within D° 's c-command domain in the sense of relativized phi-completeness is N. Agree between D and N thus yields the following outcome: Number is valued and becomes a member of the feature chain that already included number on Num and on N. Thus, interpretability is satisfied. The uninterpretable gender feature will receive a value as well and form a feature chain with its interpretable counter-part on N. Finally, the case features on D and N can be connected as a side effect of phi-feature agreement in the sense of Chomsky. They will be valued once T°/v° -probes D° .

6.2.2 Agreement with coordination and the derivation of resolved agreement

Coordination is challenging for minimalist agreement models because

- i. it involves alternations (e.g. between resolved agreement and left conjunct agreement) and
- ii. it may involve three-part dependencies (i.e. German resolved agreement)

Standard conceptions of agree have not been conceived to deal with this type of scenario. I wish to approach coordination and agree from two slightly different yet partially intersecting angles:

- i. How does agree with coordinate structures work?
- ii. How does resolved agreement come about?

I will discuss several approaches to agreement with coordinate structures and conclude that none of the proposals made in the literature are fit to handle the data at hand. Subsequently, I will review the proposals made to derive resolved agreement and conclude again that neither of them is fit to handle the data.

The problem pertinent in the context of both questions will be that most proposals in the literature assume that resolved agreement is (more or less) a given and “just” emerges on top of the coordinate phrase. I will argue that this is neither empirically indicated nor conceptually desirable.

6.2.2.1 Agreement with coordination – previous approaches

Since coordination as a whole is not a particularly popular topic in the minimalist canon, the suggestions in the literature are not so numerous. However, in the past years coordination has become more and more the focus of quite a few syntacticians’ attention. In the following, I will review four suggestions from the literature.

It is worth noting however, that these suggestions are focussed on agreement of DP-external probes and are largely unaware of D>N>&>N constructions. In this respect it is no surprise that these approaches do not derive the phenomenon at hand.

6.2.2.1.1 Van Koppen (2005) - One Probe - Two Goals

In her dissertation van Koppen (2005) investigates complementizer agreement with coordinated subjects, in both Dutch and German⁸⁰ dialects. She uncovers an alternation in agreement similar to the one discussed here: In some cases, agreement targets resolved

⁸⁰ It may be worth noting on the side that van Koppen’s analysis is problematic in view of the German i.e. Bavarian data as shown by Bayer (2013) I will not further discuss these issues as they would take us too far afield.

features, in other cases it targets the left conjunct. No cases of right conjunct agreement are attested.

In a nutshell, van Koppen proposes the following: Resolved features are represented on the maximal projection of the coordination complex (CoP), while the phi-features of each DP are represented on their respective maximal projections (DP). This yields the following structure:

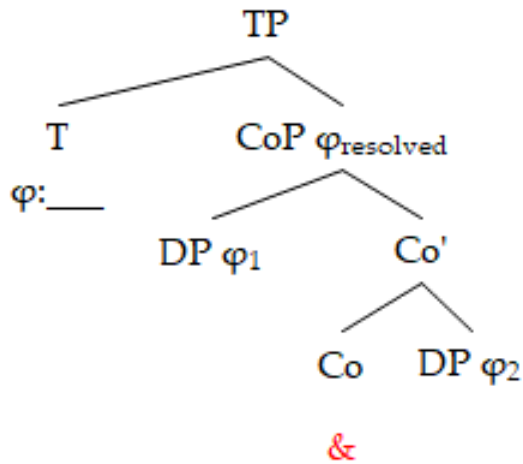


Figure 15 van Koppen (2005)'s agree with coordination

For her, the resolved features on CoP are derived via the application of resolution rules over the conjuncts, which are not further discussed (van Koppen 2005, p. 30).

Van Koppen then proceeds to postulate *Equally Local* to derive the alternation in agreement:

1) **Equally Local**

Y and Z are equally loval to X iff

- (i) X c-commands both Y and Z
- (ii) The set of nodes that c-command Y is identical to the set of nodes that c-command Z

Following this definition, CoP and DP are equally local to an external probe, e.g. T: (i) Both CoP and the left conjunct DP are c-commanded by T°; (ii) Any node that c-commands the left conjunct DP will c-command COP and vice versa⁸¹. Van Koppen concludes then that in principle an external probe may agree either with the left conjunct or with the features on the maximal projection of the coordinate structure, which will yield resolved agreement.

⁸¹ Technically this is not correct because the left conjunct is symmetrically c-commanded by Co'. I assume that what van Koppen intended was asymmetrical c-command.

However, complementizer agreement is not free to choose between its targets within one dialect i.e. there is no free alternation. Consider the following data from Tegelen Dutch (van Koppen 2005, pp. 41–42):

- 2) *de-s doow en ich ôs treff-e.*
That-2P.SG [you_{SG} and I]_{IP} each other_{IP.PL} meet_{PL}
- 3) **det doow en ich ôs treff-e.*
That [you_{SG} and I]_{IP.PL} each other_{IP.PL} meet_{PL}

The contrast between 2) and 3) shows that despite two goals being available only agreement with the left conjunct yields a grammatical sentence.

In order to derive the observed patterns van Koppen suggests that “Morphology chooses one of the two available Goals to define the agreement morphology on the Probe.” (van Koppen 2005, p. 22). More specifically, the agree relation that yields the more specific agreement morphology will “win”. This is borne out for 2) and 3) as well: 2P.SG is morphologically marked since all other forms in the paradigm are homophonous.

Yet, morphology is not the only factor that has an impact on the outcome of agreement. Van Koppen notices that while complementizer agreement may (in principle) spell-out an agree relation with the left conjunct or with the entire coordination, verb subject agreement is not free to choose. She attributes this asymmetry to internal merge of the subject from a verb-internal position to SpecTP (van Koppen 2005, p. 88):

I argue that the agreement relation between T° and the first conjunct of the coordinated subject cannot be spelled out, as there is no agreement relation between T° and this first conjunct. I assume that the internal structure of the copy, and hence the first conjunct, is not accessible for the operation Agree.

Essentially T° probes the coordinate subject prior to its internal merge to SpecTP. After internal merge applies a copy is left behind while “the element itself” resurfaces in the landing site. While the copy is “[...] for some (yet to be uncovered) reason opaque for agreement relations” (van Koppen 2005, p. 91) the element itself is not. Since C° will agree with the highest instance of the internally merged element, T° will be constrained to resolved agreement but C° will not, as it will have access to the internal structure of the goal.

To summarize, van Koppen’s answer to the two questions asked in the beginning of this section are: i.) agree with Coordinate structures may either target the left conjunct or the coordinate phrase as a whole, because both are equally local. ii.) resolved agreement is the

outcome of a not further specified resolution mechanism, which projects resolved features to the coordinate phrase.

Applying van Koppen's approach to the data at hand however confronts us with three problems:

First, it is not at all clear how feature resolution takes place. Instead, resolved feature bundles are simply "base generated" on CoP, derived from descriptive principles, escaping a derivational modelling. Notice though that this "defect" can in principle be fixed (cf. next section).

Second, van Koppen's approach as it stipulates (in some sense) that Co projects resolved features, which are not located on Co itself. Such an operation would be quite hard to bring into accordance with labelling systems proposed in the literature; the standard assumption is that heads project their own features. Even if resolved features could be modeled such that they originate on the conjuncts (which they ultimately must unless one wants to stipulate featurely distinct yet homophonous versions of *and*), it would still be quite unusual for a lexical element to regularly project the features of both its specifier and its complement. A principled explanation for such behavior is not given in van Koppen (2005).

Third, van Koppen's (2005) approach is problematic in view of the standard case theory: According to the canonical view on agree, DP supplies phi-features to T, while T values case on the DP. This mechanism also works for coordinated DPs as can be shown in languages such as German that still overtly mark DPs for case:

- 4) *Dem Jungen und dem /*den / *des Mädchen traut Peter nicht*
The boy and the.DAT/*AKK/*GEN girl [...]
'Peter does not trust the boy and the girl'

In van Koppen's system, where CoP only bears resolved phi-features, it is not clear how case can be assigned to both conjuncts. Again, even if this mechanism could be enriched such that resolved features are the outcome of feature projection by both conjuncts, the problem would resurface: not only would valued phi-features have to project from both the specifier and the complement, but also unvalued features⁸². Values received via agree would have to be returned to the individual heads for spell-out. This is not altogether an unfamiliar behavior – feature sharing dependencies in the sense of Pesetsky and Torrego (2007) do exhibit this kind of behavior.

⁸² For the moment, I will not discuss coordination complexes with more than two conjuncts. It goes without saying though that the recursive property of coordination will greatly complicate the mechanism proposed by van Koppen, since then features will have to originate from other phrases than the complement and the specifier.

However, those do not hold between multiple elements and one label they project, but between heads agreeing with each other.

Fourth, van Koppen's morphological insertion rule makes the wrong predictions for both German and Italian. As shown in German, only syncretic forms are licit in D>N>&>N constructions. Van Koppen's approach however would predict that also non-syncretic forms should be permissive. In Italian, on the other hand, it is always the left conjunct that "wins" regardless of its morphological specificity.

Fifth, van Koppen seems to suggest that resolved features are being inserted on the coordinating conjunction *and* upon the beginning of the derivation. Theoretically, such simplistic implementations remain deceiving. At least in Minimalism the introduction of features is prohibited if those features cannot be identified with a lexical item drawn from the lexicon, due to the *inclusiveness condition*:

5) **Inclusiveness Condition** (Chomsky and Lasnik 2014, p. 209)

A "perfect language" should meet the condition of inclusiveness: any structure formed by the computation (in particular, π and λ) is constituted of elements already present in the lexical items selected for N; no new objects are added in the course of computation apart from rearrangements of lexical properties (in particular, no indices, bar levels in the sense of X-bar theory, etc.; see note 7).

Base generating features in an adhoc fashion according to resolution rules will inevitably violate inclusiveness.

To conclude, although the structural ambiguity is conceptually appealing in that it predicts alternations between agreement with the first conjunct and resolved features, van Koppen's system does not provide a coherent system to derive the data discussed here: Van Koppen's suggestion relies on several stipulations that are at least not straightforwardly compatible with generativist phrase-structure theory. Moreover, it does not derive the correct results for the data at hand.

6.2.2.1.2 [Nevins \(2018\) Copying and resolution in South Slavic and South Bantu Conjunct agreement](#)

Nevins suggests modeling the agreement mechanism that will yield resolved agreement close to phonology. More precisely, Nevins proposes (Nevins 2018, p. 400):

There is, however, an extant such copying mechanism from a case of bidirectional vowel harmony in Woleaian, as analyzed in Nevins (2010). In this language, a thematic vowel occurring between the stem and an inflectional suffix shows bidirectional height harmony. Specifically, the underlying vowel /a/ will raise to [e] only if the closest vowels on both sides are [- low]

This boils down to the following implementation for resolved agreement in syntax: The coordinating conjunction *and* is a probe for phi-features (i.e. gender and person for Nevins, but not number), which simultaneously probes upwards *and* downwards. Only if a given feature, say [+fem], is found on both goals, will it value the probe and thus project to &P. Otherwise, agreement with coordinative structures will be limited to “[...] its prespecified M.PL index feature” (Nevins 2018, p. 400). Nevins maintains, just like van Koppen, that valuation is separated from matching i.e. probes “connect” to their goals but valuation is delayed until transfer⁸³.

It seems then that Nevin’s approach could in fact “supplement” van Koppen’s (2005) approach in that it would give us an answer to the question of how and why resolved features should project to &P. However, at closer examination, this approach opens up way more questions than it answers:

(i) If the coordinator is a probe for some or even *all* phi-features, we are dealing with a curious element indeed. Unlike any other element that I am aware of, this element’s entire inflectional paradigm would be homophonous i.e. syncretic in all the languages investigated in this dissertation; the coordinator *and* in German, English, Italian, French and Dutch never changes form, regardless of the phi-specification of its conjuncts.

There are indeed languages, which exhibit coordinating conjuncts with different forms. For instance Zhang (2009, p. 57) shows that Chinese has a coordinator for nominal categories (*he/gen*) and a coordinator for verbal categories (*erqie*). However, I am not aware of any language reported in the literature that has a coordinator that changes form according to the phi-features of its conjuncts. Nevins himself does not address this problem.

(ii) The element *and* would be equally unique in bearing two probes for the same feature on it⁸⁴. The stipulation that one is limited to downwards agree and the other is limited to upwards

⁸³ This is important because otherwise, the phi features on &P would be phi-incomplete and would not match with external probes. &P would then either be entirely ignored or the probe would go on probing. Consequently, resolved agreement would never surface.

⁸⁴ There are indeed researchers who assume that probes may in general probe more than once (cf. Benincasa (2018) and Bejar (2000) amongst others). However for those authors, multiple probing depends on the morpho-syntactic specification of the probe and of the heads it can probe. Crucially, they do not attempt to derive resolved agreement in this way.

agree adds to the exceptional status of *and* even more. While upwards agree has been suggested for some time now (cf. Baker (2008) and Zeijlstra (2012) amongst others), the option to have both variants in one theory is certainly the least minimal and thus least preferred one. Conceptually, it is unclear what would prevent both probes from probing the second conjunct: Since the (linearly) second conjunct merges before the (linearly) first conjunct and both upwards and downwards agree are permitted in this system, both probes should be able to probe the second conjunct⁸⁵. Given canonical, minimalist principles such as earliness (Chomsky and Lasnik 2014, p. 233; Lasnik 1999, p. 198; Pesetsky 1989) this should even be the **only** licit option. One way to prevent such double-probing would be via Chomsky (2001)'s activity condition. However, this option is barred for Nevins (2018) since matching is separated from valuation. Thus, a goal's uninterpretable / unvalued features will not be deleted upon match which should leave the goal active for further agree operations. Further, coord is supposedly not a case-assigner (given that coordinate DPs may surface in all cases) and thus the DPs in question would retain an unvalued feature after agree and thus remain active after all.

(iii) Even with one probe probing upwards and the other downwards it is not entirely clear how projection should work: Assuming that the first conjunct merges with *and* first, followed by merge of [*and*, conjunct] with the other conjunct, we receive a standard X-bar structure.

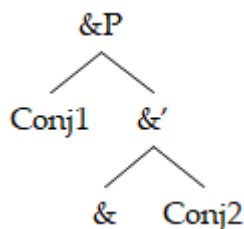


Figure 16: Coordination structure Nevins(2018)

The feature content of *&'* will be different from *&P*'s because at the time *&* probes downwards and subsequently projects, *Conj1* is not present yet. Therefore, this structure would break with endocentricity a central insight of the chomskian-generativist project and (ironically) the reason why feature projection was maintained in X-bar structure.

(iv) If *&* really does carry two probes then it should also project two phi-feature bundles. Therefore, Nevins (2018) would require some principle that forces an external probe to probe both phi-feature bundles on *&P* and further computes them for valuation at transfer. This is in

⁸⁵ One interesting way to fix this, would be for Nevins to buy into Chomsky's (2013) analysis of coordination, where coordinate structures originate from merging both conjuncts first and then merging the coordinator, followed by internal merge of one conjunct to the "Spec" of the coordinator. However, then Nevins' would have to give up on the simultaneous upwards and downwards agree operation.

itself not necessarily problematic (though cf. inclusiveness above) but adds to the theoretical price of this approach (cf. the former points).

(v) Nevin's proposal is a clear improvement over an approach that would simply base-generate resolved features, because with the exception of default gender, resolved gender agreement is derived directly from the conjuncts, i.e. if masculine and feminine is resolved to masculine no new feature needs to be introduced. However, with respect to number Nevin's approach relies on inherent lexical specification of the coordinating conjunction. The problem that arises with this approach is that it cannot explain cases of resolved agreement in $D_{\text{sing}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions in Germanic. While exhibiting resolved agreement, these languages disallow plural inflection on the determiner:

6) *Diese Man und Frau

7) *These man and woman

Similarly, Grosz's cases of alternating number agreement in DP coordination are potentially problematic for such an account (Grosz 2015, p. 21):

73) *His lifelong companion and the editor of his autobiography were / was at his bedside*

74) *A great man and a good father have/has passed away.*

In the same vein, cases of CP coordination may exhibit the same alternation in terms of number agreement and thus are equally problematic for such an approach:

8) *That Peter came too late and that Mary forgot to bring the beer has *have upset me a lot.*

9) *That the president will be re-elected and that he will be impeached seem equally probable* (Anderson 1997, p. 218)

This problem could be circumvented by stipulating that *and* is homonymous or polysomous. Thus, we would have one *and*_{singular} and one *and*_{plural}. A similar reasoning was already reviewed and rejected in section 5.2 (page 225) and 5.3 (page 235) in conjunction with the analysis of Le Bruyn and Swart (2014). Besides several minor problems with such a view, the facts that i.) no language (to my knowledge) manifests this ambiguity overtly and ii.) *and*_{plural} is barred from certain contexts in some languages (cf. 6. and 7. or the inability for free split readings in French and Italian) speaks strongly against pursuing analyses along those lines.

In conclusion, while Nevin's (2018) approach appears to be promising, it is conceptually highly problematic: (i) there is no evidence for inflecting coordinators in the languages under scrutiny, (ii) a double probing of the same conjunct cannot be ruled out in this system, (iii)

endocentricity is abandoned, (iv.) $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions in Germanic are illicit despite the fact that they display resolved agreement.

6.2.2.1.3 Smith (2015b) A labelling approach to constraints

Smith (2015) is not concerned with agreement. Instead, he examines cases of coordination of unlike categories (cf. 10) & 11)) and the coordinate structure constraint (cf. 12) & 13)) (Grosu 1973). More specifically, he aims to unify Conjunct Constraint effects with CSC effects.

- 10) *Who and what did you talk about last night?*
- 11) **Who and John did you talk to last night?*
- 12) **What did you buy <what> and bread?*
- 13) **What did you buy bread and <what>?*

In a nutshell, Smith proposes a cross-over between Chomsky’s (2013) *labelling via features* and Rizzi (2015)’s *riterial freezing*. While Chomsky (2013, 2015) maintains that feature labelling is only a viable option after prior application of agree, Smith argues that “feature labelling” in the sense of Chomsky (2013) is generally a viable option to solve PoP⁸⁶s of the {XP,YP} kind. According to him, Conj^o is entirely invisible to the labelling algorithm and thus feature labelling is the only way out. Such an approach straightforwardly rules out illicit types of coordination of unlike categories like 11): Since only the conjunct containing the WH-element *who* bears a Q feature, the label of &P will not bear a Q feature. Thus, “[...] wh-movement does not occur when an interrogative is coordinated with a non-interrogative phrase” (Smith 2015b, p. 10)^{87 88}.

By slightly modifying Rizzi’s criterial freezing, such an analysis allows to re-interpret the coordinate structure constraint as a case of criterial freezing⁸⁹:

14) ***Maximal projection (revised)***

α is a maximal projection iff α is labeled, and the label of the node immediately dominating α is not a subset of the features of α

⁸⁶ Katharina Hartmann let me know that an introduction to Chomsky (2013)’s PoP framework would be necessary because the reader cannot be expected to have read Chomsky’s most recent paper. Since this dissertation is already too lengthy, I invite the reader to jump ahead to 7.2. where I talk more in depth about Chomsky’s proposal before I present my own analysis of coordination of unlike categories phenomena in English.

⁸⁷ Arguable the Q feature on C^o could attract only the interrogative conjunct. However, this is ruled out by Smith’s account for the CSC. See further down below.

⁸⁸ Smith (11/9/2015) remarks that the coordinate structure is fine in an echo question in his footnote 5. Probably he refers to something like:

(i) You talked to John and WHO last night?

⁸⁹ Note that this does not derive the coordinate elements constraint:

15) **Maximality**

Only maximal objects with a given label can be moved

Since the label projected via feature labelling is automatically a subset of the features projected by the head of its conjuncts, conjuncts will not count as maximal (14). Therefore by 15) it is predicted that conjuncts cannot move by themselves, as opposed to the coordinate structure as a whole.

With feature labelling in place it would be a natural step to extend this approach to phi-features and receive one account for coordination of unlike categories, the coordinate structure constraint *and* resolved agreement. Although it is not clear how exactly resolution could be derived from intersection of phi-feature bundles, the idea itself seems appealing enough to explore it. Note that in principle then Smith (2015) could combine with van Koppen's (2005) *equally close* to derive the alternation between resolved agreement and left conjunct agreement.

As promising as such an approach initially seems it is conceptually problematic for two reasons: (i) as already indicated the PoP framework rests on the assumption that labels are not goals for agree (ii) Smith's notion of feature labelling causes great overgeneration in Chomsky's PoP framework.

(i): In Chomsky's PoP framework both the labelling algorithm as well as agree are driven by an operation called *Minimal Search*, a third factor principle. This however precludes Minimal Search from probing labels: If minimal search were to see labels, then the central distinction between sets and heads could not be maintained; consequently, asymmetry would not obtain and any case of labelling would become a PoP. Thus, as far as I can see labels cannot be probes for agree in a PoP-based framework⁹⁰.

(ii) Smith's feature labelling differs a lot from Chomsky's implementation. For Chomsky feature labelling is only an option if the two elements dominated by the node to be labelled did previously enter in an agree relation with each other (Schematics taken from Shim (2018)):

16) $\{\beta XP_{[F]}, YP_{[F]}\}$, where [F] of XP matches with that of YP.

This is for instance the case in deriving the EPP feature: When the external argument has been internally merged from SpecvP to SpecTP, v° can label vP because the DP-copy in its Spec is not visible to LA. However, this step merely relocates the labelling problem to T° , where two complex syntactic objects have been merged and minimal search will not be capable of identifying the least embedded element (Schematics taken from Shim (2018)):

⁹⁰ This is of course not the case in the bare phrase structure framework.

17) $\{\beta\text{NP}, \{T, \{\alpha\langle\text{NP}\rangle, v^*\text{P}\}\}\}$

Chomsky's conjecture then is that the syntactic object in question “[...] is labeled $\langle\phi, \phi\rangle$ by the agreeing features” (Chomsky 2015, p. 9). However Chomsky emphasizes that mere matching of features is not sufficient (Chomsky 2013, p. 45):

Mere matching of most prominent features does not suffice (Marcel den Dikken, pc), as shown, for example, by the copular constructions that Moro studied. What is required is not just matching but actual agreement, a stronger relation, which holds in the indirect question and subject--predicate examples but not small clauses.

Chomsky couples this system with the stipulation that in some languages (e.g. English) T° is (morphologically) weak and thus relies on the presence of an element in its “Spec” to label at all. In other languages, (e.g. Italian) T° is (morphologically) strong and thus T° does not rely on the presence of something in its Spec to label.

Why does Chomsky insist on prior application of agree as a necessary condition for feature labelling? The reason is simple: With feature labelling as a general option, we would ultimately lose PoPs as a motivation for internal merge. Take for instance internal merge of the external argument out of vP (cf. 17): if feature labelling were a general option without prior application of agree, the external argument would have no reason to be internally merged out of its base position and we'd end up losing a good part of the derivation of the EPP feature.

The same reasoning can be applied to the analysis of coordination suggested by Smith: With feature valuation being a generally viable option, it is unclear what would prevent the creation of coordinate structures without coordinator:

18) **The girl the boy have kissed*

With *and* being invisible to the labelling algorithm, its presence is not obligatory any longer, as was the case in Chomsky's original analysis, where it was necessary to create an asymmetric structure for labelling purposes.

In order to (re)integrate Smith's suggesting with Chomsky's PoP framework, one might want to suggest that there is an agreement relation after all. There are two possible ways to go about this: a) one might conjecture that an agreement relationship holds between both conjuncts b) one might conjecture that *and* probes both of its conjuncts.

In case of a), it is not really clear what element might function as a probe, given that all elements that occur within a conjunct can also occur in non-coordinate structures. This means that this probe would have to be null and its presence in coordinate structure (at least for the

languages looked at here) would have to be stipulated just as much as its absence would have to be stipulated for non-coordinate structures.

Furthermore, given Smith's system this probe should be quite universal – to derive Smith's core data it should at least comprise sentence type features such as Q and in order to accommodate resolved agreement it should also include phi-features.

Finally, such a probe would have to combine with the first conjunct and probe the second conjunct so that feature labelling can be applied when both conjuncts merge. However, in this case, the probe's c-command domain would reduce to the first conjunct and the probe could never agree with the other conjunct.

Ultimately, under such an approach it would still be puzzling why structures as in 18) are bad.

Option b) on the other hand has in fact been suggested by Nevins (2005). Under such an approach, the obligatory presence of a Coordinator is accounted for. Yet it is not entirely clear how feature labelling can be brought into accordance with such a model. Feature labelling requires the presence of the same feature bundle on both syntactic objects to be labelled.

In conclusion: At first glance Smith's suggestion is appealing because it seems to unite the coordinate structure constraint, coordination of unlike categories and resolved agreement. However, as I have shown feature labelling implemented in such a way is basically incompatible with Chomsky's PoP framework, the conceptually theoretic ground on which Smith's theory is based. At the very least resolved agreement and agreement with coordination in general i.e. the topics of primary interest for this section cannot be tackled via labelling, because Chomsky's PoP framework relies on labels being invisible to minimal search and thus to both the agree- and the labelling algorithm alike.

6.2.2.1.4 Grosz (2015): Movement and Agreement in Right-Node-Raising Constructions⁹¹

Grosz (2015) is not primarily concerned with coordination. Rather, he aims to derive *summative agreement* in RNR constructions, which he analyzes as cases of multi-dominance:

19) *Sue's proud that Bill and Mary's glad that John have traveled to Cameroon*

Deriving his agreement mechanism, Grosz however makes two crucial suggestions concerning coordination: Grosz proposes (i) a model for "number" resolution in DP coordination and (ii) a model for agreement with coordinate constructions, based on equidistance. In this subsection, we will be focusing on (ii), delaying the discussion of (i) until the next sub-section.

Grosz suggests that resolved agreement arises because an external probe agrees with both conjuncts simultaneously. Resolved agreement is then the outcome of agreement by one probe

⁹¹ See the next section on this.

with multiple goals. This behavior is forced upon the probe because both conjuncts, i.e. goals are equidistant by virtue of being members of the same *minimal domain*⁹² :

- 20) *Terms of the same minimal domain*⁹³ are “equidistant” to probes. (Chomsky 2000)
- 21) γ and β are equidistant from α if γ and β are in the same minimal domain. (Chomsky and Lasnik 2014, p. 328)
- 22) [...] if we assume such equidistance, agreement with conjoined singular DPs is completely analogous to summative agreement, shown in (35b) for (35a); this accounts for the fact that the two agreement patterns generally behave identically. (Grosz 2015, p. 19)

For Grosz, equidistance is not exclusive to coordination – it may also occur in multi-dominant structures (which he takes to be the correct analysis for right node raising structures) as well.

Notice that in contrast to approaches that consider the coordinate structure’s maximal projection to be the locus of resolved features, Grosz’s approach fits in nicely with the assumption that T-subject /v-object agreement values case on the DP as a side product of phi-feature agreement: Instead of having to stipulate some mechanism by which the heads of the DPs receive the case value valued on the CoordP (where it never surfaces morphologically) T/v may value case directly on the goal.

While this approach derives the correct results for DP coordination, it does not for NP coordination:

Out of the blue, Grosz’s approach would derive the German pattern straight-forwardly: Only resolved agreement is possible which might be considered unavailable in absence of a corresponding (syncretic) form. However, Italian; Spanish, Portuguese and French would be predicted to either lack gender mismatches, just as they lack syncretic forms, in D>N>&>N constructions, or to attest resolved agreement counter to the fact. One might conjecture that Italian and French may be the last-resort option i.e. if a language has no means to lexicalize the article because it is lacking a syncretic form it may resort to closest-conjunct agreement (at PF) to save the derivation. Notice however that this would predict that also German-type

⁹² Grosz himself does not mention minimal domains. Instead, he writes in footnote 27: “The relevant notion of equidistance is based on Chomsky 1995 ”i.e. Chomsky and Lasnik (2014) (Grosz 2015, p. 19). I take this to refer to Chomsky’s definition in terms of minimal domains.

⁹³ The formal definition of *minimal domains* is quite complex and lengthy. Given that I will end up discarding this notion anyways, I won’t give a formal definition here, which can be found here (Broekhuis and den Dikken 1993). For the present purpose it is sufficient to say that in a standard X-bar structure ([XP [ZP] [X' [X] [YP]]]), the minimal domain consists of the nodes ZP and YP. The interested reader is referred to Broekhuis and den Dikken (1993).

languages should have access to this strategy and that thus no ungrammatical example could obtain. Counter to the fact:

- 23) *Ein Ausnahmetalent und Überlebenskünstler*
 a.SG.M/N exceptional talent.SG.N and survival artist.SG.M
 ‘An exceptional talent and survival artist’
- 24) **Ein Ausnahmetalent und Sängerin*
 a.SG.M/N exceptional talent.SG.N and singer.SG.F
 ‘An exceptional talent and female singer’

Up to now the elephant in the room has remained unaddressed - how does resolved agreement derive from multiple agree? For Grosz (2015), verb-subject agreement includes not only traditional phi-features but also referential indices. This predicts that number agreement should correlate with the interpretation of a coordinate structure. This is borne out (Grosz 2015, p. 21):

- 25) [A great man]₁ and [a good father]₁ has passed away
- 26) [A great man]₁ and [a good father]₂ have passed away
- 27) [His lifelong companion]₁ and [the editor of his autobiography]₁ was at his bedside
- 28) [His lifelong companion]₁ and [the editor of his autobiography]₂ were at his bedside

Thus if the probe (T in this case) receives two different indices / index-values from the two conjuncts, it will spell-out as plural, if it receives the same value it will spell out as singular. This analysis seems favorable, as a priori it does not require the stipulation of resolution rules unique to *and*. Resolution in Grosz (2015)’s terms is derivational, i.e. coordination merely creates a syntactic structure which then causes resolution, but it is not itself endowed with the capacity to resolve features and e.g. project them etc..

However, his approach still suffers from issues of inclusiveness: At the surface, this analysis seems to do away with the violation of inclusiveness with respect to *and*. However, it does so at the expense of violating inclusiveness with respect to DPs. Chomsky (2000, p. 114) even explicitly mentions indices as violating the inclusiveness condition, which is reasonable given that they cannot be taken as being part of the specification of a lexical item^{94 95}.

⁹⁴ Hicks (2009) argues to re-introduce indices as variables in order to derive binding in minimalism. Such a perspective could potentially do away with the inclusiveness condition problem.

⁹⁵ A question, which I will not further pursue here, is whether co-referent cases of DP coordination should not violate Principle C of the binding condition. Surprisingly, coordination largely escapes binding principles (Progovac 1998) (Hartmann 2001), which can be accounted for, by following

Abstracting away from this theoretical problem Grosz's account remains vague with respect to the exact nature of the spell-out rules he envisions. Verb-subject agreement in its canonical conception without referential indices is deeply rooted in generativist theorizing and it is not clear how his suggestion fares with the derivation of the canonical cases. Take for instance pluralia tantum nouns, which control for plural agreement independently of whether they refer to a single entity or multiple entities.

In as far as referentiality can be associated to D° , Grosz (2015)'s system can account for the absence of $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions:

- 29) *Diese Man und Frau
- 30) Les mère et père
- 31) *These man and woman

If referential indices are present on D° but not on N° in the languages under scrutiny, the approach advocated by Grosz (2015) can successfully account for the absence of resolved agreement on determiners. However, as shown, French does license these constructions, which makes the evaluation of this prediction inconclusive for the moment⁹⁶:

Chomsky's "The theory of binding is a theory of A-binding". (Chomsky 1993). I have added a full analysis along those lines to the appendix.

⁹⁶ In section 8.6.3 I will show that French is not the only Romance language that licenses resolved agreement on the determiner. Germanic languages however do not license similar constructions.

6.2.2.1.5 Conclusion

How does agree interact with coordinate structures? The reviewed proposals from the literature attempt to answer this question by several means:

- 32) Van Koppen (2005): CoP resolves and projects its features to its maximal projection level. In principle, a probe may either target the left conjunct or the resolved features on CoP. The behavior of the probe depends on morphological specificity and on whether or not the probe ends up c-commanding CoP upon transfer. Resolved features are the product of coordination specific resolution rules, which are not further specified.
- 33) Nevins (2018): Coordinators are unique in that they are (double) probes, which agree with both of their conjuncts and project the resulting resolved feature bundle to &P.
- 34) À la Smith (2015a): resolution is a reflex of labelling, resolved features are inserted as a means to label coordinate structures.
- 35) Grosz (2015): Coordination licenses multiple agree because conjuncts are equidistant and thus force a probe to agree with both conjuncts. Resolved (number) agreement obtains because verb-subject agreement is really referential index agreement. Thus, agreement with conjuncts referring to two different individuals yields plural agreement and agreement with two conjuncts referring to the same individual yields singular agreement.

The two questions asked in the beginning of this section were:

- i. How does agree with coordinate structures work?
 - a. When does resolved agreement apply and when does left conjunct agreement apply?
 - b. Where do resolved features originate?
- ii. How does resolved agreement come about?

With respect to i. a. all analyses, that make predictions about the alternation between left conjunct agreement and resolved agreement presented in this section turned out to be inadequate to deal with the difference between Romance and Germanic in D>N>&>N constructions. This concerns Grosz (2015)'s approach which only predicts resolved agreement and van Koppen (2005)'s account which relies on morphological specificity and thus is unable to predict the Germanic pattern in D>N>&>N constructions. Smith (2015a) and Nevins (2018) are not concerned with these questions.

With respect to ii. b. all but one analysis claim that resolved features originate on the maximal projection of the coordinate structure. I have argued that all variants of this idea discussed previously are conceptually inadequate, as they cannot be brought into accordance with current assumptions about phrase structure. Coordination in most of the approaches would have to be conceived as something special.

The only notable exception is Grosz (2015) who argues that resolved agreement is the result of a probe agreeing with two goals simultaneously; thus resolved features originate directly from the conjuncts. The trigger for multiple agree resides in the notion of minimal domain, that coordination just so happens to instantiate. Although further data would be needed to corroborate this hypothesis, this approach does not rely on assigning any special status to coordination, or at least to a far lesser degree than the others. Whether or not Grosz's approach is compatible with inclusiveness depends on the status of indices one assumes.

With respect to iii., some proposals (van Koppen (2005) and à la Smith (2015a)) argue that resolved features are the result of the application of resolution rules and subsequent ad hoc insertion of feature bundles. This process would have to be viewed as coordination specific device. I have argued that such analyses are highly problematic in view of the inclusiveness condition. In order to not overgenerate

Other proposals (Nevins (2018) but see also Murphy and Puškar (2018)) argue that at least resolved number agreement can be tackled by assuming that *and* is plural as part of its lexical specification. This approach has been shown to be highly problematic in view of the Germanic $D_{\text{sing}} > N_{\text{sing}} & > N_{\text{sing}}$ pattern, where resolved agreement is never plural to begin with. It is equally problematic in view of the DP coordination data presented by Grosz (2015), which exhibit singular verb-subject agreement.

Again, a notable exception is Grosz (2015)'s approach, which suggests that resolved number agreement is really the spell-out of a verb probing two DPs for their referential indices. This idea is advantageous in that it seems to provide a handle on the absence of resolved agreement on determiners in $D > N_{\text{singular}} & > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions in Germanic, while rendering number resolution more derivational. However, his approach still violates inclusiveness and leaves the implementation with more canonical cases of number agreement vague.

6.2.3 A new hybrid approach

Since out of the box, none of the approaches above is able to the data at hand, I want to propose a new hybrid approach inspired by Grosz's (2015) and based on Hiraiwa (2001) multiple agree mechanism. This approach will be based on two assumptions: i.) Resolved agreement results from a probe agreeing with two goals simultaneously and thus receiving two values its

unvalued features. ii.) Agreeing with two goals simultaneously is possible because multiple agree is a generally viable option in the agree system.

In this section, I will leave the following two questions intentionally vague: i.) How is resolved agreement derived from the doubly valued probe? ii.) How is the difference between the type of resolved agreement found in Germanic D>N>&>N constructions (call it maybe morphological resolution or syncretic agreement) and the type found in verb-subject agreement (call it maybe *sumamitive agreement* as in Grosz (2015)) with coordinate structures derived?

The question in i.) will be answered in section 8.3 (page 365), when approaching the analysis of D>N>&>N constructions in Germanic. For question ii.) an answer couched in a semantic agree framework along the lines of Ackema and Neeleman (2018)'s and Wechsler (2009)'s approaches will be sketched in section 9.4.6 (page 419).

6.2.3.1 *Multiple agree as a means to one probe ~~two~~ all goals*

I will assume that in principle *something* like multiple agree as suggested by Hiraiwa (2001) is possible when more than one matching goal is present in a probe's c-command domain. However, contrary to what has been suggested by Hiraiwa himself, multiple agree is not triggered by a (meta) feature e.g. +/- multiple. Rather multiple agree and standard non-multiple agree (agree between a probe and one goal) are both *generally viable options*.

36) [P ... G1 ... G2]

- a) P -> G1
- b) P-> G1 & G2
- c) *P->G2

Concretely in 36) (where P...G1 indicates that P is c-commanded by G1 and -> indicates an agree relationship) has the option to probe [G1] (a) via "**non-multiple agree**" or [G1 and G2] (b) via **multiple agree**. The option in point c. above is however **not** available because it would violate the closest-c-command restriction on agree (cf. point 37)b) below).

- 37) The probe P agrees with the closest matching goal in D⁹⁷ (Chomsky 2000, p. 122)
- a) Matching is feature identity.
 - b) D(P) is the sister of P.
 - c) Locality reduces to ‘closest c-command’⁹⁸.

This may seem counter-intuitive at first sight: 37)b) does **not** rule out 36)b) but **does** rule out 36)c). The reason is, that multiple agree is conceptualized as one operation **not** as multiple operations (Hiraiwa 2001, p. 69):

- 38) *MULTIPLE AGREE (multiple feature checking) with a single probe is a single simultaneous syntactic operation; AGREE applies to all the matched goals at the same derivational point derivationally simultaneously.*

Therefore, in 36) b) locality is satisfied: Agree with the closest goal *does* apply – it’s just that something on top is happening as well. In c) on the other hand the closest c-commanded goal is not probed at all and therefore 37)b) is indeed violated.

Notice that multiple agree in its original conception by Hiraiwa, also has a desirable outcome with respect to recursion in coordination: If more than one goal is present in a coordinate complex, then a multiple agree probe will have to probe every goal present (Hiraiwa 2001, p. 70):

⁹⁷ Note that *D* is short for *domain* and not for *determiner*.

⁹⁸ Chomsky (2000, p. 122) defines *close* in the following way: ”Thus, D(P) is the c-command domain of P, and a matching feature G is *closest to* P if there is no G' in D(P) matching P such that G is in D(G)”

As far as I can see this corresponds to more traditional definitions such as the following taken from Fitzpatrick (2002):

i.) γ is closer to P than β in [... P [... γ ... β ...]] iff γ c-commands β .

Although this definition is *de facto* the standard assumption about locality, it is by far not the only one (cf. Fitzpatrick (2002) for discussion).

Notice however that for (i) to derive that the first conjunct is closer to an external probe than the second conjunct, as I intend to, we need to assume that the features of a head (e.g. N or D in the cases examined here) project to the phrasal level and that agree actually takes place between a probe and a *phrase*. If heads do not project their features then no c-command relation will result and thus the definition of closeness will yield no result. This would render *closeness* or *locality* generally obsolete under an X-bar type of structure as I use it here. This holds for

While labelling by features was commonly held under Bare Phrase Structure, this is not possible in Chomsky’s POP framework. In POP both labelling and agree are powered by minimal search. If agree were sensible to labels also labelling should be sensible to labels, which would make the head / set distinction that is essential to POP impossible. Consequently, closeness in POP must follow from Minimal Search i.e. whatever Minimal search finds first will be the closest goal. Since Minimal Search always seeks the least embedded head, this will likewise turn out to be the head of the left conjunct.

In terms of the analyses presented here, both options work as far as I’m aware. The minimal search option is by far “simpler” and more restrictive in that it rules out certain derivations which under the canonical definition must be ruled out by interface conditions. This becomes apparent in 8.2 when discussing number mismatched D>N>&>N constructions. It also does not require us to assume that features project to phrasal nodes.

- 39) *The probe feature, being [+multiple], continues to probe for a next closest goal, resulting in matching with γ . This continues until the probe locates all the matching goals within an ‘accessible’ domain.*

Such move would be borne out for resolved agreement in German D>N>&>N constructions:

- 40) *Ein Abenteuerer, Überlebenskünstler und*
 A.SG.M/N adventurer.SG.M survival.artist.SG.M and
Ausnahmetalent

exceptional.talent.SG.N

‘An adventurer, survival artist and exceptional talent’

- 41) **Ein Abenteuerer, Überlebenskünstler und*
 A.SG.M/N adventurer.SG.M survival.artist.SG.M and
Dumpfbacke

Dimwit.SG.F

‘An adventurer, survival artist and dimwit’

- 42) **Ein Abenteuerer, Dumpfbacke und*
 A.SG.M/N adventurer.SG.M Dimwit.SG.F and
Überlebenskünstler

and survival.artist.SG.M

‘An adventurer, dimwit and survival artist’

- 43) **Ein Dumpfbacke, Abenteuerer und*
 A.SG.M/N Dimwit.SG.F adventurer.SG.M and
 survival.artist.SG.M

Überlebenskünstler

‘A dimwit, adventurer and survival artist’

Unfortunately, I see no way of “hard wiring” this into multiple agree itself without stipulating it. Instead, examples such as 41)-43) will be ruled out since otherwise features on the skipped noun would be left unvalued (cf. section 8). So *a priori* syntax could establish an agree

relationship where an “intervening” c-commanded goal is being skipped but the actual elements it operates on do not allow for this.

One may wonder whether generally allowing for multiple agree will not lead to overgeneration. Indeed, for transitive verbs for example, the prediction would be that we should see an alternation between subject agreement and resolved subject-object agreement.

Prior to DP raising to SpecTP, T should probe its c-command domain for a matching goal. The closest goal will be v° 's external argument. However, given multiple agree, we would predict T° to be generally capable of probing both the external as well as the internal argument, yielding resolved agreement.

One way to prevent that would be Chomsky's activity condition (Chomsky 2000):

- 44) *Agree between (an unvalued probe) P and a goal G can only apply if G is active, i.e. if the goal also has an unvalued feature. For φ -Agree, this feature is the unvalued case feature of the argument XP.*

By the time T° merges, v° will have probed the internal argument and valued its case feature and thus have rendered it inactive for further probing.

However, as shown by Nevins (Nevins 2005) and adopted in section 2.1 the activity condition is both conceptually and empirically disfavored. An alternative way to prevent T° from probing both arguments, would be Nevins's *Single Case Constraint* (Nevins 2005, p. 295):

- 45) **The Single Case Constraint:** A DP that is valued with more than one case feature is illegible to PF.

Nevins (2005, p. 295) introduces 45) to rule out cases like 47), where – in absence of the activity condition, a root T° illicitly agrees with an embedded subject and raises it to its own specifier 47):

- 46) *$T_{EPP, u\phi}$ is likely Rhoda_{Nom} is intelligent*
47) *Rhoda_{Nom, Nom} T is likely Rhoda_{NomNom} is intelligent*

Since agree between the root T° and the embedded subject will result in double case-valuation on *Rhoda*, 45) straightforwardly rules out such derivations without making reference to the activity condition.

Similarly 45) can be put to use in order to rule out illicit multiple agree. If T° (or v°) would multiply agree with both the subject and the object, this would yield double case-valuation on the direct object which has already been valued for accusative by v° .

The same reasoning applies to PP arguments⁹⁹: If P is a case assigner (as is widely held) then T° or v° will not be able to probe it due to the Single Case Constraint.

However, there is a more elegant solution – to just let it be. Remember that this mechanism does not derive resolved agreement in the sense of *summative agreement* (e.g. Peter and Mary kiss(*es)) but “morphologically resolved agreement”, i.e. syncretic forms. Pending further specification in section 8.3, the outcome of multiple agree will have to be lexicalizable; i.e. if there is no syncretic form to spell out the multiply valued D°, a crash at PF will obtain. This mechanism will also deal with overgeneration – if a syncretic form is available to spell out a T° that has probed both the subject and the object, the derivation will converge. This is not a problem, because a syncretic form, by definition, can be combined with both. If there is no such form available, the derivation will crash at PF.

In this sense then the peculiarity of coordination with respect to its ability to “license” resolved agreement derives from its ability to introduce two goals that can be probed simultaneously or multiply. No further stipulation with regards to the nature of coordination is needed for this to work.

One further possible argument against the theory presented so far could be found in the notion of minimal domain advanced in Chomsky (2000), and employed in Grosz (2015):

48) *Terms of the same minimal domain are “equidistant” to probes.*

In its most recent incarnation *minimal domains* were used by Chomsky (2000) and Broekhuis (2007, 2008) to explain a contrast in agreement with respect to Icelandic quirky subjects¹⁰⁰: Quirky subjects may control agreement across a dative co-argument but not across a dative argument of a different theta-role assigner (cf. discussion of Grosz’s theory):

49) *Það* *líkuðu* *einhverjum* *þessir sokkar.*
 There liked.pl somebody.dative these socks.nom.pl
 ‘Somebody liked these socks.’

⁹⁹ With PPs, an alternative suggests itself also exploited by Nevins (2005): If PP is a phase as proposed amongst others by Bošković, PP will have been sent to transfer upon merger of v°. Following the strong Phase Impenetrability Condition (PIC), a DP contained within PP will not be available for probing (Chomsky 2000):

In phase α with head H, the domain of H is not accessible to operations outside α , but only H and its edge.

However, whether the strong version of the PIC is really correct is still debated as far as I know, which is why I will not pursue an explanation along those lines.

¹⁰⁰ For a more adequate history of the concept of Minimal Domain see Broekhuis (2008, 2007) and Den Dikken & Broekhuis (1993).

50)	<i>Það</i>	<i>finnst/*finnast</i>	<i>einhverjum student</i>
	There	find.sg /find.pl	some student.dat
	<i>tölvurnar</i>	<i>ljótar.</i>	
	the computers.nom.pl	ugly	
	<i>'Some student considers the computers ugly.'</i>		

The analysis proposed by Chomsky (2000) and modified by Broekhuis (2008, 2007) claims that plural agreement in (49) is possible because both arguments are situated within the same minimal domain and therefore equidistant. In (50) however, there is no minimal domain that contains both arguments. Thus, the two goals (i.e. the maximal projection of each of the two arguments) are not equidistant and defective intervention prevents T° from probing the quirky subject¹⁰¹ and yielding plural agreement.

To my knowledge however, the concept of minimal domains itself is a theoretical primitive i.e. it does not follow from anything else and – apart from Grosz (2015)'s vague remarks – have never been put to use to any other phenomenon than the aforementioned one. At best this is an adhoc concept.

At this juncture, It may be worth noting that Chomsky himself does not seem to further pursue this line of explanation, given that it is no longer available in the POP framework (Chomsky 2015). This is so because minimal search is the sole means to derive (equi-)distance. Since in coordination the first conjunct is less embedded than the second one, we do not expect Minimal Search to find the head of the first conjunct and the head of the second conjunct at the same time (cf. Ke 2019).

In the following (section 7), I will first demonstrate how multiple agree can be used to shed some light on another phenomenon related to coordinante structures i.e. coordination of unlike categories / coordination bearing category mismatches.

Subsequently (section 8), I will turn back to D>N>&>N construction and show how multiple agree correctly derives the D>N>&>N data for both the Romance and Germanic pattern.

¹⁰¹ Broekhuis (2007, 2008) argues instead that the dative in Icelandic is active and therefore T has to probe the dative and cannot access the quirky subject.

7 Multiple agree as a way to understand category mismatches in coordination

Before heading on to the derivation of D>N>&>N construction I intend to show how multiple agree is not an adhoc assumption but can help to understand other properties of coordinate structures, namely cases of category mismatches / cases of coordination of unlike categories.

Generally, it seems, that when a head selects for a coordinate structure, each conjunct must be compatible with said head. Consider the following two sentences:

- 1) *Jenny is terribly annoying and a moron*
 - a) *Jenny is terribly annoying*
 - b) *Jenny is a moron*
- 2) *Ben is in danger and trying to save himself*
 - a) *Bill is in danger*
 - b) *Bill is trying to save himself*

We can make sense of those data from a pre-theoretical perspective by proposing that elements selecting a coordinate structure must be compatible with each of the conjuncts of said structure. Thus, the grammaticality of 1) is derived via the grammaticality of 1)a) and 1)b), just as the grammaticality of 2) can be derived via the grammaticality of 2)a) and 2)b). This approach also correctly rules out data such as the following (Sag *et al.* (1985: 165)):

- 3) **Chris became quite conservative and trying to change their minds*
 - a) *Chris became quite conservative*
 - b) **Chris became trying to change their minds*

However, there are data that seem to contradict this approach (Sag *et al.* (1985: 165)):

- 4) *You can depend on me and that I will be on time*
 - a) *You can depend *(on) me*
 - b) **You can depend (on) that I will be on time*

1) and 2) also differ from 4) in yet another property – the order of conjuncts in 1) and 2) can be reversed without affecting the grammaticality of the outcome, while this is not true for the sentence in 4):

- 5) *Jeanette is a fool and terribly boring*
- 6) *Bill is trying to come up with an excuse and in trouble and*
- 7) **You can depend on that I will be on time and me*
- 8) **You can depend that I will be on time and on me*

One may be lead to believe that the second conjunct in 4) therefore does not affect selection at all. However, this is not true:

- 9) **You can depend on my assistance and whether I'll be on time¹⁰²*

There are mainly two approaches in the literature that I am aware of. However, as I will show in the following both of them fall short in accounting for data such as in 4)

7.1 Previous approaches

There are mainly two approaches in the literature that are applicable to these data: Zhang (2009) and Chomsky (2013). Both authors, although attacking labelling in coordination from different angles, end up suggesting that the specifier i.e. the left conjunct is the decisive factor in determining a coordinate structures label. However, I will show that these approaches make the wrong predictions with respect to the data at hand.

7.1.1 Zhang (2009) - Specifiers are special

Zhang proposes that and-like coordinators lack categorial features. In order to make up for this lack, coordinators receive categorial features from their conjuncts via a mechanism of feature percolation. However, in this respect the conjuncts are not equals (Zhang 2009, p. 56):

This is implemented as feature percolation from external conjuncts to coordinators. After the transference, the categorial features of the coordinators are projected to the coordinate complex.

Zhang identifies the locus of categorial features to be the external (i.e. first) conjunct: [...] it is the external conjunct that must satisfy the category requirements imposed on the coordinate complex”.

For her data such as 4) represent important evidence in favor of these assumptions. However, Zhang’s claim turns out to be problematic in view of the fact that the second conjunct does turn out to play a role, as shown in 9). Note that arguably, Zhang could claim that 9) is altogether not an issue for her suggestion but rather a semantic effect and therefore not a

¹⁰² Note that this is not a quirk of the datum in question (Sag et al. 1985):

- i. He’s a Republican and proud of it
- ii. *A republican and proud of it was elected president

phenomenon of selection after all. I agree with the assumption that an explanation to 9) is to be sought in the semantics. However, I follow Pesetsky (1989) in claiming that selection is (mostly) a semantic phenomenon. Supplementing Zhang’s syntactic selection (i.e. c-selection) with a semantic system that rules out 9) is redundant – there is simply no need for c-selection. Thus, Zhang’s feature percolation rule which gives prominence to the first conjunct is not sufficient to rule out data such as 9)

7.1.2 Chomsky (2013)

Chomsky (2013) briefly discusses coordination as a PoP (problem of projection). His main intent is to develop a minimal system of labelling. The system he develops rests on the idea that the objects combined by merge yield a new object, which has to be labelled. Labelling, although not immediately necessary for syntax itself is conjectured to be of vital importance to the interfaces. Labelling proceeds via minimal search, an algorithm designed to always find the least embedded head and (in this case) to promote it to the label of the newly formed, complex object.

Under this view, configurations such as the one in 10) are problems of projections because there is no least embedded head:

10) $\{\alpha \text{ ZP, WP}\}$

Chomsky’s suggestion is that syntax can “react” to these configurations in two ways:

- 1.) Either internally merge (i.e. “move”) one of the two elements. Since lower copies are assumed to be invisible to the labelling algorithm, the ambiguity resolves locally but is recreated in a higher position
- 2.) Label the newly formed object α by shared features.

With respect to labelling in coordination, Chomsky observes that a PoP obtains as well. He assumes that in the derivation of *the boy and the girl*, the two conjuncts initially merge without the coordinating head:

11) $\{\beta \text{ Z, W}\}$

By virtue of being another instance of a PoP, β can’t be labelled. Thus, Conj is merged yielding 12):

12) $\{\text{Conj } \{\beta \text{ Z, W}\}\}$

Now, one of the two conjuncts can be internally merged to Conj:

13) $\{\gamma \text{ Z } \{\alpha \text{ Conj } \{\beta \langle \text{Z} \rangle \text{ W}\}\}\}$

Since copies are invisible to the labelling algorithm, β can be labelled now. However, the labelling problem is not really resolved but re-surfaces on another level –for γ a new PoP reemerges. Chomsky’s idea to resolve this situation is that *Conj* is weak¹⁰³. Crucially this doesn’t make *Conj*^o invisible to the labelling algorithm¹⁰⁴ i.e. *Conj*^o could in principle very well label γ (and probably (Chomsky does not say anything about this) labels α) but by virtue of being weak it will “lose” to *Z* when it comes to labelling γ .

Essentially this derives the same outcome as in Zhang¹⁰⁵, yet without reference to any feature percolation mechanism: The left conjunct determines the category of the entire coordinate structure and this follows from the tools that syntax has at its disposition in order to deal with POPs.

However, the elegance of this approach cannot overcome the problem that was already pointed out in conjunction with Zhang’s approach – if only the left conjunct is involved in labelling the entire coordinate complex, then we wouldn’t expect that manipulating it could cause ungrammaticality:

- 14) You can depend on my assistance and that I will be on time
- 15) *You can depend on my assistance and whether I will be on time.

Again, proponents of such an approach may argue that 15) is to be derived as a semantic effect altogether. I am not at all opposed to such considerations; in fact I will argue just that. However, as it will turn out, this semantic approach will not have to supplement the “syntactic” approach, it can take over the entire job of selection.

7.2 A multiple agree analysis

My own analysis rests on three assumptions:

- 1.) There is no c-selection (with verbs), just S-selection and L-selection à la Pesetsky (1982)
- 2.) S-selection and L-selection are satisfied via agree (much like c-selection is in Adger (2003))

¹⁰³ Chomsky uses the term *weak* in the same vein for English *T*^o, which effectively derives movement of the Subject to what used to be referred to as SpecTP.

¹⁰⁴ I am grateful to Andreas Blümel for pointing this out to me. The reason why *Conj*^o can’t be said to be invisible is that we’d end up with an unlabable structure again, if this were so.

¹⁰⁵ I would like to point out that this is not entirely true *beyond* the coordination phrase itself: While Zhang refers to a relatively clearly laid out system for selection, Chomsky does not, i.e. it is not entirely clear how the label that Chomsky derives exactly predicts certain patterns. Chomsky does not openly admit that he “buys” into any existing concepts such as “c-selection” or “s-selection”.

- 3.) Agree may proceed as standard agree (one probe one goal) or as multiple agree (one probe all goals) (cf. the discussion in 6.2)

7.2.1 Pesetsky (1989): Selection is S-and L-selection

Pesetsky (1982) radically rejects any notion of C-selection and proposes to replace it by Semantic and Lexical Selection. Verbs either select for either of the following semantic types: Q(uestion), P(roposition) and E(xclamative). Categories such as D, C, P are in principle equally good instantiations of those semantic types i.e. “[...] these semantic types are not in one-to-one correspondence with syntactic categories” (Pesetsky 1982, p. 182).

7.2.1.1 S-selection

Consider a verb such as *ask*, which according to Pesetsky (1982) selects for Q:

16) *Peter asks the time \ what the time is \ if it is time to go*

17) **Peter asks the answer \ that it is time to go*

This system straightforwardly derives the data in 16) and 17): *time*, *what* and *if* can all be regarded to carry a Q feature, while *answer* and *that* are either endowed with a P feature or are incompatible with a Q feature.

However, Pesetsky’s system seems at odds with respect to the data in 18)

18) *Peter wondered *(about) the time*

If it holds that generally CP, DP and PP are equally compatible with all the semantic features, 18) should be fine even if the preposition is absent. Pesetsky derives 18) via case-theory: 18) is ungrammatical because a DP requires case and *wonder* has no case to assign to begin with. CPs and PPs do not need case which accounts for the grammaticality of 18) and 19):

19) *Peter wondered [CP what time it was]*

Pesetsky argues that the “caselessness” of *wonder* is corroborated by its inability to license passivization:

20) **It has been wondred where John went*

7.2.1.2 L-selection

While S-selection and Case theory may derive a big chunk of the selectional data, it reaches the end of its explanatory potential when it comes to the selection of PPs. Consider the following data:

21) *Peter puts the book on \ under the table \ there \ away*

22) *Peter hopes for *on*about help*

Put in 21) can be straight-forwardly handled via S-selection – *put* requires a directional expression but for that matter any preposition (as long as it is compatible with directionality) is licit. The choice of *for* in 22) however cannot be reduced to the semantics – the choice of this preposition is simply arbitrary (Pesetsky 1991, p. 10):

Thus, depend and rely require on, hope requires for, toy requires with; and with particular senses, wait requires for or on, look requires at, on or to and reckon requires on or with. Among the nouns, love allows for or of, but desire requires for. Among adjectives, proud and ashamed require of, similar requires to, different requires from and consistent requires with. These facts are arbitrary. Thus, English depend takes on, but Russian zaviset' 'depend' takes ot 'from'. Semantic considerations of the sort explored by Gruber (1965) may narrow down the options for idiosyncratic preposition selection. Thus, on and from might be options for a verb meaning 'depend', while with might (conceivably) be excluded. Nonetheless, these types of considerations do not zero in on exactly the prepositions that a given verb requires. Predicates simply have arbitrary selectional properties in this domain.

In order to derive these cases, Pesetsky installs *L-selection*. Crucially L-selection does not make reference to syntactic categories (i.e. it is not another label for c-selection) but instead refers to subcategories of syntactic categories i.e. individual words

7.2.2 Back to coordination of unlike categories

We are now in a position to ask what a verb such as *depend* selects for. Quite clearly, *depend* cannot combine directly with DPs:

23) *You can depend *(on) my assistance*

This implies that *depend* is like *wonder* in that it lacks case in order to license a DP argument. This is verified by its inability to undergo passivization:

24) **It has been depended on my assistance*

Depend is unable to combine with any other preposition than *on*, which following Pesetsky can be modelled via L-selection:

25) *You can depend on *from *at my assistance*

In Pesetsky's terms this means that *depend* L-selects for the preposition *on*. What does *depend* select for semantically? Certainly, it does not select for Q:

26) **You can depend on what the time is*

27) **You can depend on whether \ if I come*¹⁰⁶

Equally, *depend* does not select for E:

28) **You can depend on what a large house he lives in*¹⁰⁷

29) **You can depend on what a fool he is*

This leaves us with the conclusion that *depend* selects for P:

30) *You can depend on his timely arrival*

31) *You can depend on what he says*

If however *depend* selects for P why can it not drop the preposition and select for a *that*-clause just as e.g. *hope* does?

32) **You can depend that I will be on time*

33) *We hope that the war will be over soon*

34) *We hope for the war to be over soon*

Depend is not special in this regard: “[...] there exist predicates that s-select P, but never realize this complement as a CP”. “These verbs select P, but never realize this P as a syntactic CP.” (Pesetsky 1991, p. 4):

35) **We approve (of) that unemployment will rise in the 80’s*

36) *We approve *(of) rising unemployment in the 80’s*

37) **We paid attention (to) that we were departing on Thursday instead of Friday.*

38) *We paid attnetion *(to) our departure on Thursday isntead of Friday.*

The reason for the ungrammaticality of 32) cannot be due to the L-selectional feature on *depend*. After all *hope* and many other verbs can drop the preposition in favor of a *that*-clause. Pesetsky himself (1982; 1991) assumes a link to theta-marking:

¹⁰⁶ Note that 3rd person inanimate subjects seem to affect the subcategorization frame of *depend*:

i.) My happiness depends on whether you will talk to me or not

ii.) This depends on whether program changes have occurred or not

This is not entirely unexpected: For instance *know* exhibits a similar behavior depending on the presence of negation and modals:

iii.) Peter doesn’t know whether he should come or not

iv.) *Peter knows whether he should come or not

v.) People with mobility impairments might like to **know whether** particular bus stops are on hills.

vi.) *People with mobility impairments know whether particular bus stops are on hills.

¹⁰⁷ The search string "I|you|we can depend on what a" yields zero results on Google. Similarly, the query "I|you|we" "can" "depend" "on" "what" "a" yields zero results in Sketch Engine’s enTenTen15 corpus.

Suppose now that Θ -assignment were optional for a verb like *approve* or a collocation like *pay attention*, which require the prepositions *of* and *to*, respectively, in order to assign a Θ -role.

(Pesetsky 1982, p. 199)

Thus, for example, there exist predicates that *s-select* P, but never realize this complement as an CP. This situation arises in English when a predicate requires a particular preposition in order to assign a θ -role to its complement.

(Pesetsky 1991, p. 4)

I will assume that verbs such as *approve (of)*, *pay attention (to)*, *depend (on)* and *rely (on)* differ from their less restrictive brethren such as *hope (for)*, *toy (with)*, *wait (for)* in that the former can only discharge their theta role if their L-selectional feature has been valued. Pace Pesetsky, I will however not assume that L-selection yields theta-marking, I rather see it as a pre-condition to theta marking but not as the process that actually theta marks an argument.

However, this leaves us with the question as to why 39) is bad, where L-selection has indeed been satisfied:

39) **You can depend on that I will be on time*

Pesetsky (1991, p. 5) notes that the effect in 35) and 37) (hence in 39)) is actually covered by a descriptive generalization for English: “Non-interrogative CPs never function as object of a preposition in English”. As far as I am aware there is no consensus on what the underlying reason for this ban is¹⁰⁸¹⁰⁹ (cf. Granath and P. Wherrity (2005) for an overview). However, to

¹⁰⁸ Pesetsky (1991) himself suggests that this could be derived via Stowell’s (1981) “Case Resistance Principle”. The idea in a nutshell would be to say that P needs to discharge its case, which is not possible because finite CPs already bear case. The problem with such an approach would be to prevent it from ruling out cases such as in i.) and ii.):

- i.) This depends on how I feel
- ii.) This depends on whether I feel fine

To the extent that *whether* and *how* are finite CPs, the case-resistance approach would predict these two sentences to be unacceptable. Gert Webelhuth (P.C.) suggests that *Whether*-clauses behave just like DPs. They may optionally have the form DP \rightarrow CP. Thus, they should be able to occur in both CP and DP positions. In any event more research is needed to solve this issue.

At this juncture it might be interesting that this property of the English Grammar is relatively new (Granath and Wherrity 2005, p.1): Jespersen, who in his grammar from 1927 claimed that although prepositions do not take *that*-clauses as complements to the same extent as they did in earlier periods of English, there were in his day still a number of prepositions that could be complemented by *that*-clauses, of which the most frequent were *except*, *save*, and *but*.

¹⁰⁹ Note that this ban is also active in German. However German has a strategy to dodge that bullet:

- i.) Der Erfolg hängt von deiner Hilfe ab
- ii.) Der Erfolg hängt *(da) von ab, dass du uns hilfst

the extent that some principle of the English grammar bans *that*-CPs from being selected by prepositions, the ungrammaticality of 39) is accounted for. In absence of a more adequate derivation of this generalization, I will assume Pesetsky's adhoc filter:

40) *_{[PP P CP[[C that]]...]}

With this in mind we are in a position to account for the datum in 4) repeated here as 41):

41) *You can depend on me and that I will be on time*

Under a multiple agree analysis of S- and L-selection, S-selection is necessarily checked under multiple agree. This will prevent the formation of sentences such as 42):

42) **You can depend on my assistance and whether I will be on time*

If the verb agrees with both of the conjuncts, it will receive a Q value from the second conjunct in 42) which will cause a crash at LF, since the verb is incompatible with Q arguments. No such crash obtains in 41) as both conjuncts are of the semantic type P.

L-selection under this view is free to either probe the closest goal or all the goals in its c-command domain. Thus, 41) is accounted for as is the ungrammatical version in 43) with the reversed order of conjuncts:

43) **You can depend that I will be on time and on my assistance*

L-selection is blocked in 43) because the PP that could satisfy L-selection is in the second conjunct. Multiple agree can only reach it if both goals i.e. the CP and the PP are probed which would value the probe for *on* but also for *that*. Since L-selection can succeed if the probe is valued for *on*, a multiple agree derivation crashes.

Leaving the preposition in place from where it can be probed by standard agree yields an illicit sentence because it violates the filter in 40):

44) **You can depend on that I will be on time and on my assistance*

The question to be answered at this juncture is why S-selection must apply in a multiple agree fashion and why L-selection can be satisfied under standard agree only. In accordance with Pesetsky, I claim that the reason is to be found in theta marking (Pesetsky 1991, p. 6):

I continue for now to speak of "subcategorization frames", but they have no independent status in the theory being developed: a subcategorization

German uses merges locative *da* with the preposition, which in turn can be used to host a *that*-CP. This pattern is productive with other prepositions as well: *dafür*, *darüber*, *darunter* etc. Intuitively *davon* feels like a pronominal that absorbs the theta role from *abhängen* and passes it on to the CP via co-indexation. I am not aware of any works on this.

frame for a predicate is a list of the syntactic categories that the Context Principle allows the predicate to θ -mark, based on the predicate's s-selectional properties.

The idea I want to put forth here is that S-selection is a transitive mechanics: While the verb probes potential arguments to receive a value (i.e. Q, P or E), these arguments are theta-marked in return. Applying standard agree instead of multiple agree will leave the right conjunct (i.e. that I will be on time) unmarked for a theta role which I assume will cause a crash at LF.

L-selection on the other hand does not result in theta marking. With verbs such as *depend* it is a necessary precondition for theta-marking but the process itself does not theta mark an argument it merely makes theta marking by S-selection possible¹¹⁰¹¹.

7.2.3 Conclusion

I have presented an approach to coordination of unlike categories couched in a multiple agree framework, enriched by Pesetsky's S-selection framework. This analysis assumes that S-selection by virtue of being a transitive / bidirectional relation (i.e. the verb satisfies its selectional features, the argument receives a theta role) must multiply agree in order to avoid a crash (which would be caused if arguments are left without a theta role). L-selection on the other hand may resort to standard agree because it is uni-directional i.e. it only "serves" to allow the verb to discharge theta roles in the first place.

Although this analysis is still to be developed further in certain aspects (e.g. why doesn't English allow prepositions to take that-CP objects) it is conceptually desirable. Just as promoted by Zhang and partially by Chomsky, coordination in this analysis is radically devoid of (categorical) features and merely serves as a hub for its conjuncts. Its role in being selected then entirely reduces to its conjuncts, without making reference to any stipulated mechanisms such as feature percolation or movement / internal merge. The only mechanism necessary to make this work are Pesetsky's S-selection framework, which in itself is justified by replacing or

¹¹⁰ In this sense L-selection with *depend*-type verbs in English is not unlike oblique case in languages such as Russian or Icelandic: "We wish to suggest that verbs which require a prepositional phrase headed by some particular preposition in English are analogous to verbs that require a particular" (Pesetsky 1982, p. 199).

¹¹¹ This entails that if the preposition is missing, no theta marking is possible. I assume that this may in principle yield a well-formed utterance, if this does not leave an argument theta-"unmarked". This is indeed what Pesetsky suggests for null-complement anaphora. Verbs of the depend type do license null complement anaphora (Pesetsky 1982, p. 200):

- i.) Do you approve of the rising unemployment? We approve.
- ii.) Did you pay attention to our departure on Thursday instead of Friday? Yes, I paid attention

However, leaving theta roles unassigned is apparently not an option which is open to all verbs (Pesetsky 1982, p. 198):

- iii.) Gues what John is telling lies again
 - a. Oh I didn't know
 - b. *Yeah, I'd already discovered

rather dispensing with C-selection, and multiple agree, which I will show to make the correct predictions for D>N>&>N constructions and which ultimately derives from the “featurelessness” of coordination.

8 A multiple agree analysis of D>N>&>N constructions

As a point of departure, I want to take D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches in Italian and Spanish. Italian and Spanish form a near minimal pair in that each language exhibits left conjunct agreement in D>N>&>N constructions, yet Spanish allows for split-readings and Italian does not. That the connection between number-mismatches and split-readings is not merely correlative, is further suggested by French the other languages in our sample that rejects both split-reading in singular D>N>&>N constructions and number mismatches. This makes sense as, number mismatches entail reference to a singular individual and a plural individual and thus entail a split reference. Number is thus on par with *semantic* gender – a mismatch in semantic gender in contrast to a mismatch in grammatical gender entails a split-reading.

Thus, the main question that needs to be answered is how exactly the system advocated here rules out number-mismatches in Italian and French yet generates them for Spanish.

- 1) *sus pómulos y nariz*
- 2) *vos pommettes et *(votre) nez*
- 3) *gli zigomi e *(il) naso*
- 4) *Your cheeks and nose*

Before answering that question, I want to elaborate on the structure of number mismatch cases. As is evident from the semantic point of view, structures such as in 1)-4) do not exhibit coordination beneath PI° . If both nouns were to “share” a PI° projection, it wouldn't be possible to derive the correct meaning. A structure in which pluralization occurs prior to coordination, i.e. a PIP conjunction structure can.

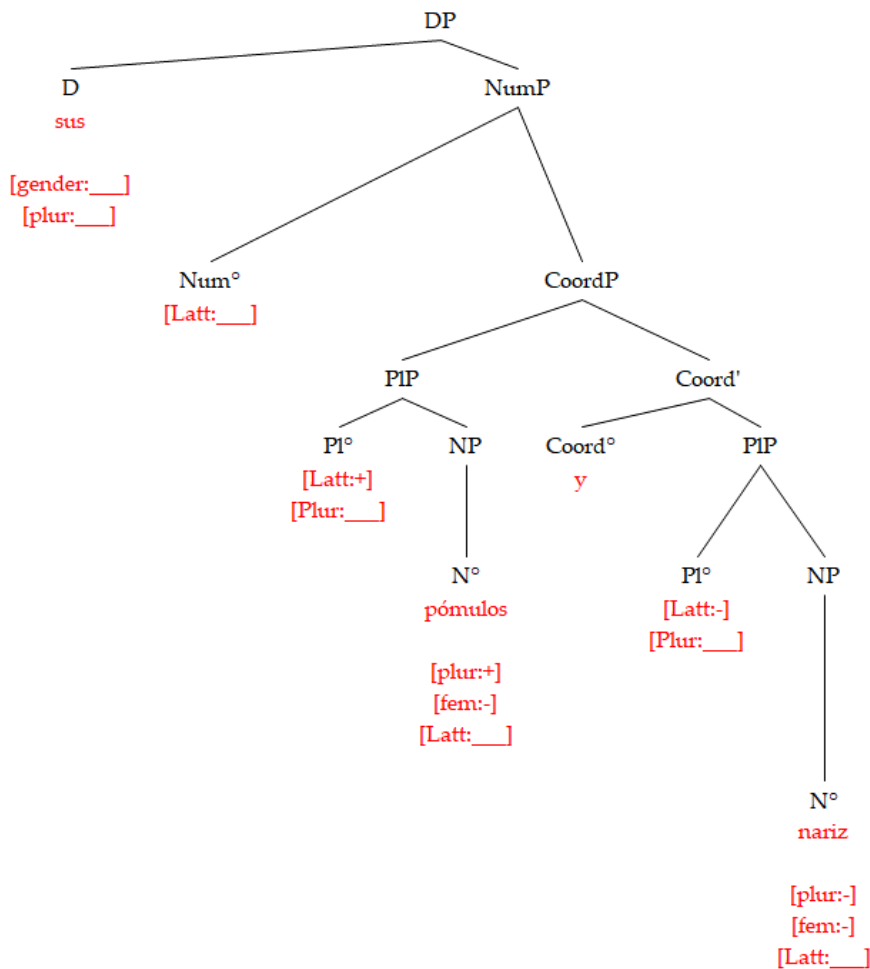


Figure 17: Multiple agree analysis for $D>N>\&>N$ constructions

This entails the presence of a PI° [Latt:-] head. As already discussed in the previous section (pace Heycock and Zamparelli themselves), PI° [Latt:-] must be assumed because the determiner may surface with plural inflection which in Heycock and Zamparelli’s system entails that it does not carry a [Latt:-] feature. If no [Latt:-] were present we would predict the derivation to crash, as the singular noun would end up unvalued.

Num° , pace Heycock and Zamparelli, will be present in all the languages irrespective of whether they are split or non-split languages. Evidence in favor of this assumption derives from the need to filter out couples from the denotation of plural $D>N>\&>N$ constructions (cf. section 6 on page 253).

In view of this structure, the respective PI° s will agree with their respective nouns in terms of their gender and plur features already during the derivation of the two conjuncts. Once $CoordP$ has been assembled, Num merges. At this juncture, the difference between Italian and Spanish has to manifest itself – Num° is the filter to the denotation and should rule out these constructions in Italian yet “allow” them in Spanish. Let us first turn to Spanish. In the present configuration, where the plural conjunct is indeed the closest conjunct it is possible – assuming

multiple agree as outlined before – that num probes i.) either PI° in the first conjunct or ii.) PI° in the first conjunct and PI° in the second conjunct. In view of the interpretation, both options derive the desired outcome:

5) *sus pómulos y nariz*

a) $Noun_{sing} = \{\{a_1\} \{a_2\} \{a_3\}\}$

b) $Noun_{plur} = \{\{b_1\} \{b_2\} \{b_3\}\}$

c) $*Noun_{plur} = \{\{b_1\} \{b_2\} \{b_3\} \{b_1,b_2\} \{b_2,b_3\} \{b_1,b_2,b_3\}\}$

d) $SP(NP_{sing}, NP_{plur})$

i) $\{a_1, b_1\} \{a_2, b_1\} \{a_3, b_1\}$

$\{a_1, b_2\} \{a_2, b_2\} \{a_3, b_2\}$

$\{a_1, b_3\} \{a_2, b_3\} \{a_3, b_3\}$

ii) $\{a_1, b_1, b_2\}, \{a_2, b_1, b_2\} \{a_3, b_1, b_2\}$

$\{a_1, b_2, b_3\}, \{a_2, b_2, b_3\} \{a_3, b_2, b_3\}$

$\{a_1, b_1, b_2, b_3\} \{a_2, b_1, b_2, b_3\}, \{a_3, b_1, b_2, b_3\}$

5) plausibly refers to one nose and a pair of cheeks (usually a person has maximally one nose and typically two cheeks). However, the output of SP contains more (or rather less) than that – since PI° preserves the singletons in its own input, SP will minimally pass on couples (5)d)i)). However, those are not appropriate meanings of 5) and thus they must be eliminated. Since Num [Latt:-] does not eliminate anything in Spanish we can assume that in these cases “-“ is not the (sole) value of [Latt] on Num in these cases. Num [Latt:+] on the other hand does “the job” – as stated in section 6 (page 253), the num filter eliminates those sets from the denotation which are not relatable to the union of two other sets in the denotation. In the present case, this will eliminate all the couples from the denotation as desired.

However, number mismatches may also exhibit the reverse order of conjuncts; i.e. the singular conjunct may as well be the first conjunct. In this case, the determiner agrees in its morphological features with the first conjunct:

- 6) *Analizo su rostro por primera vez y puedo reconocer unas diminutas pecas en la zona de su nariz y pómulos* (Castillo 2017)

[...] your.SG nose.SG.F and cheekbones.PL.M

‘I analyze your face for the first time and can recognize tiny freckles in the area of your nose and cheekbones.’

Evidently, this does not change anything with respect to the denotation, however in line with what was argued before in section 6, multiple agree cannot derive right conjunct agreement. A probe may either probe the closest c-commanded goal or the closest c-commanded goal and any other in its c-command domain. This seems to pose a problem in that in these cases pl [Latt:+] cannot be probed, at least not without probing by itself. The conclusion from the current theoretical perspective must therefore be that Num^o multiply agrees with all Pl^os it c-commands. Num^o will thus receive both values “+” and “-“, which for Spanish is not problematic: As we have seen [Latt:-] does not cause filtering of the denotation and is therefore not in conflict with the filtering imposed by [Latt:+].

This conclusion immediately allows us to account for why these constructions are illicit in Italian – in Italian Num [Latt:-] *does* trigger filtering i.e. it will do the opposite of what [Latt:+] does: eliminate all of the sets which **do** have at least two subsets in the input to Num^o. In conjunction with [Latt:+] (which filters out all sets which do *not* have at least two subsets in the input to Num^o), this will eliminate *all* sets from the denotation and thus yield a crash at LF: Consider 5)d) again: As demonstrated before Num [Latt:+] will eliminate 5)d)i)). The remaining sets, those in 5)d)ii) however are all sets which have at least two subsets and therefore will be eliminated by Num^o [Latt:-]. The explanation for why number-mismatches are disallowed in Italian (and also in French) is entirely parallel to the one why these languages do not allow split-readings. Since the hypothesis is that both phenomena root back to the same cause, i.e. the NumP parameter, this is desired.

This analysis also straightforwardly predicts as to why D>N>&>N with number mismatches cannot refer to a singleton in a joint reading. Picture the following denotation:

- 7) **Die Lehrerin und anderen Frauen*

,The teacher and other.weak women’

The female teacher and other women

8) *The N_{singular} and N_{plural}*

- a) $\text{Noun}_{\text{sing}} = \{\{a_1\} \{a_2\} \{a_3\}\}$
- b) $\text{Noun}_{\text{plur}} = \{\{a_1\} \{b_2\} \{b_3\}\}$
- c) $*\text{Noun}_{\text{plur}} = \{\{a_1\} \{b_2\} \{b_3\} \{a_1, b_2\} \{b_2, b_3\} \{a_1, b_2, b_3\}\}$
- d) $\text{SP}(\text{NP}_{\text{sing}}, \text{NP}_{\text{plur}})$
 - i) $\{a_1\}$
 - ii) $\{a_1 a_2\} \{a_1, a_3\}$
 $\{a_1, b_2\} \{a_2, b_2\} \{a_3, b_2\}$
 $\{a_1, b_3\} \{a_2, b_3\} \{a_3, b_3\}$
 - iii) $\{a_1, a_2, b_2\} \{a_1, a_3, b_2\}$
 $\{a_1, b_2, b_3\}, \{a_2, b_2, b_3\} \{a_3, b_2, b_3\}$
 $\{a_1, b_2, b_3\} \{a_1, a_2, b_2, b_3\}, \{a_1, a_3, b_2, b_3\}$

In both split and non-split reading language the prediction born out from this analysis is that reference to a singleton is excluded, because Num [Latt:+] filters them (8)d)i) out along with the couples (8)d)ii)), minimally preserving triples. The original system by Heycock and Zamparelli wouldn't have eliminated those since split-reading languages do not have Num to begin with and would have required an extra constraint (i.e. *no vacuous plurality*) to rule out those readings. However, even with such a constraint stipulated, the original system would have preserved the couples as a possible denotation of D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches in split-reading languages¹¹².

In conclusion, the double value on Num [Latt] i.e. “+/-“ makes the correct predictions for the semantics of D>N>&>N constructions in the split reading languages where they are acceptable. Moreover, it accounts for why they are unacceptable in non-split reading languages.

At this point, however another question requires answering. In the present system monogamous \ standard agree and multiple agree are both a priori equally possible. However, if this were so in the present case we would expect in non-split reading languages number mismatches to be acceptable, if the plural noun is situated in the first conjunct. In this case,

¹¹² However, see section 13 on page 450 for a problem with this analysis.

Num^o could probe only the closest c-commanded goal i.e. the PI^o in the first conjunct and filtering would not eliminate anything larger or equal to triples.

This means that in this case multiple agree must not be a mere choice but actually *the only* converging derivation:

The mechanism I want to invoke in order to model this is interpretability: Suppose [Latt:___] on num is *interpretable*, yet *unvalued*. [Latt:val.] on PI^o is *uninterpretable*, yet *valued*. Following Pesetsky and Torrego, in a converging derivation, an uninterpretable feature must be in a feature sharing relation with an interpretable instance of that feature by the end of the derivation if the later is to converge.

In the assumed configuration, the only way to ensure that, is for Num [Latt:___] to multiply agree with both PI^o heads in its c-command domain.

Why would [Latt] be interpretable on Num but uninterpretable on PI^o? This view suggests itself in the light of the fact that Num^o being the filter to the denotation is responsible for the interpretation of the entire nominal phrase i.e. it directly influences the possible referents of the DP. From that angle, it makes sense for Num to be the interpretable locus of Latt. One may argue against this that PI^o is just as much interpretable, being responsible for (“mass”- or “count”-) pluralization. While this is true Latt:+/- does not determine the interpretation by itself, as the final “decision” about whether we will receive a mass or count denotation ultimately depends on [plur:___] rather than on [Latt:val]. [Latt:val] on PI^o merely activates PI^o but is not responsible for its interpretation in the sense that it determines its output.

This view then allows us to model the difference between Italian and Spanish – in both languages Num [Latt:___] will have to multiply agree with both PI^os in its c-command domain in order for the derivation to converge. The correct prediction arising from this model is that the order of conjuncts does not affect the interpretation of the DP in terms of its denotation:

9) $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{plur}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$

10) $D_{\text{sing}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{plur}}$

In joint reading languages such as Italian, both orders (cf. 9) and 10)) will be illicit because Num will eliminate all elements from the denotation. In Spanish, however both orders will be predicted to exhibit a Num [Latt:+] interpretation i.e. the DPs will be predicted to minimally refer to three individuals.

8.1 Concluding the DP – merging D

While interpretation is not affected by the order of conjuncts, morphological agreement on the determiner evidently is:

11) *sus* *pómulos* *y* *nariz*
your.PL cheekbones.PL.M and nose.SG.F

12) *su* *nariz* *y* *pómulos*
your.SG nose.SG.F and cheekbones.PL.M

As already observed many times, the determiner in romance languages only agrees with the closest conjunct. This ties in straightforwardly with the analysis so far:

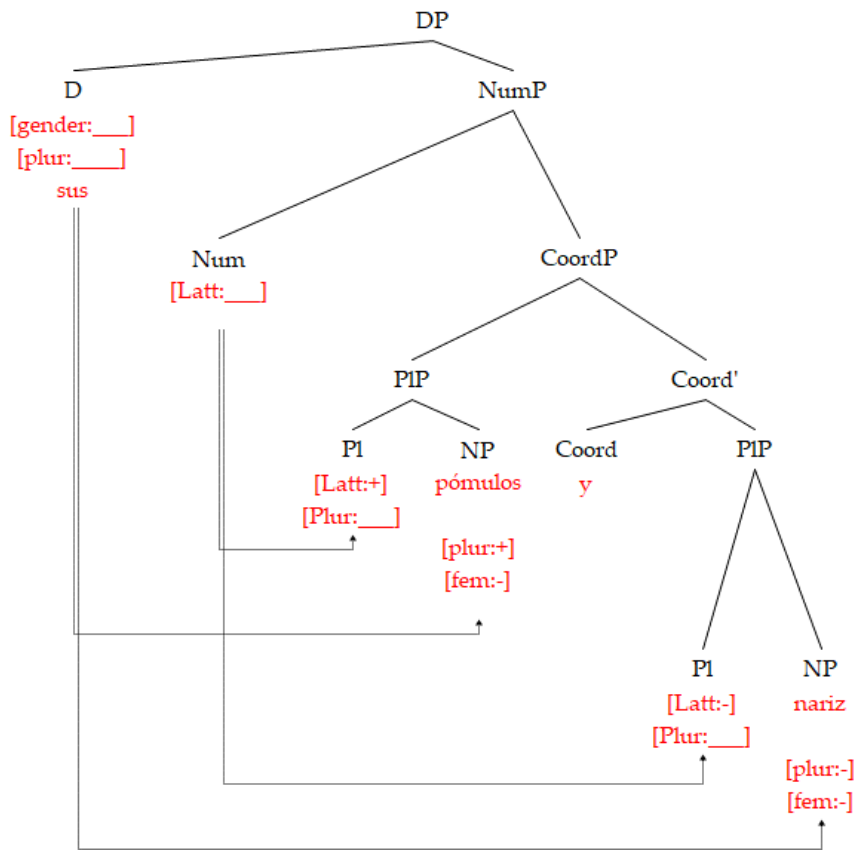


Figure 18: Standard Agree

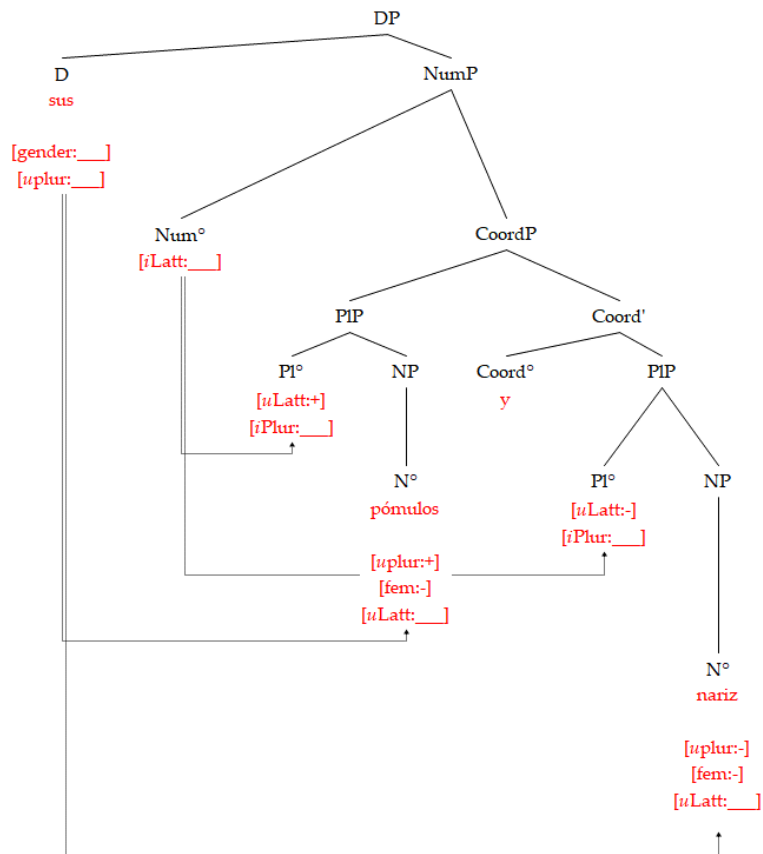


Figure 19: Multiple Agree

A priori, the phi probe on D will again have the choice between multiple agree (Figure 19) and standard agree (Figure 19). Thus, we find ourselves in the exact opposite situation as before – now the standard agree derivation should be the only converging one, while the multiple agree derivation should be the crashing one. At this juncture, it is important to note that the features involved in both cases are quite different from one another – while [Latt] is a semantic feature that in the languages under investigation is not associated with any surface form, the phi-features on D elements do determine the morphological form of their bearers; while the former features will be left unpronounced / be pronounced as a null element in any event, the latter features will have to be matched with an overt form at PF.

Thus, multiple agree is only an option if the lexicon of a given language has access to a form which can spellout the result of this process i.e. has access to a syncretic form. At this point, it is not necessary to enter into the technical details of how to model this process exactly in order to drive this argument home. Thus, left conjunct agreement of the determiner with the closest¹¹³ goal is predicted to be the only converging derivation.

We thus arrive at an image in which both interfaces LF and PF may limit the number of converging derivations in terms of the assumend optionality between multiple agree and standard agree. Probes that bear an interpretable feature will be required to enter a feature sharing dependency with all uninterpretable goals in order for the derivation to converge at LF, while probes that are associated with overt spell-out forms will be subject to restrictions imposed by the lexicon of the given language.

I will show in the next section the system, enriched by another component, also makes the correct predictions for number mismatches in D>N>&>N constructions in Germanic.

¹¹³ Note that *closest* in this case cannot be formulated in terms of c-command, unless one is willing to assume that features of a head project to its maximal projection. If one does not want to do so, the definition of *closeness* must make reference to the level / depth of embedding. A natural way to implement this insight is via Minimal Search, as outlined before in section 6.2.2.1.3 (page 331). I will not make a stand on this issue here.

8.2 D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches in Germanic

In terms of semantics, Germanic does not behave any different from Romance languages such as Spanish i.e. a D>N>&>N construction will minimally refer to three individuals. This means that the semantic part of the structure assumed for Romance is viable for Germanic as well.

However, All the Germanic languages investigated here behave differently from Romance in terms of the agreement manifested on the determiner. Phi-mismatches and thus number mismatches are generally acceptable however only if a syncretic form is available (cf. Sections 3.2 (page 10) for German, 3.5 (page 184) for Dutch and 3.6 (page 187) for English:

13) English

- a) *It was ridiculous to try to get rid of **the cat and dogs**.* (O'Farrell 2014, p. 47)
 - i) **It was ridiculous to try to get rid of this cat and dogs*
- b) *Rick finished his meal and with obvious reluctance led **the dogs and cat** to their dishes in the utility room.* (Hamilton 2011)

14) German

- a) *Der Gang war hoch und breit, sodass er aufrecht gehen konnte. Auch hier bestanden **die Decke und Wände** aus Lehm.* (Weyand 2014)

‘The passage was high and wide so that he could walk upright. Here, too, the ceiling and walls were made of clay’

- b) *Anja betrachtete kritisch **die Wände und Decke**, wo die Wanddurchbrüche erfolgt waren.* (Neuffer 2015)

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL walls.NOM.PL.F and ceiling.NOM.SG.F** [...]

‘Anja looked critically at **the walls and ceiling** where the wall breakthroughs had been made’

- c) **Anja betrachtete kritisch **die Wände und Boden**, wo die Durchbrüche erfolgt waren.*

[...] **the.NOM.SG.F/PL walls.NOM.PL.F and floor.NOM.SG.M** [...]

‘Anja looked critically at **the walls and floor** where the breakthroughs had been made’

15) Dutch

- a) *Uit veiligheidsoverwegingen zijn grote schepen verplicht een zend-apparaat aan boord te hebben dat gegevens uitzendt m.b.t. de coördinaten en positie van het desbetreffende schip.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL coordinate.PL.N and position.SG.C** [...]

‘For safety reasons, large ships are required to have a transmitting device on board which transmits data regarding the ship’s coordinates and position.’

- b) **Uit veiligheidsoverwegingen zijn grote schepen verplicht een zend-apparaat aan boord te hebben dat gegevens uitzendt m.b.t. de coördinaten en gewicht van het desbetreffende schip.*

[...] **the.SG.C/PL coordinate.PL.N and weight.SG.N** [...]

‘For safety reasons, large ships are required to have a transmitting device on board which transmits data regarding the ship’s coordinates and weight.’

This means that in contrast to Romance, in Germanic the determiner is supposed to multiply agree with all the goals in its c-command domain. In itself, this is not a problem, as argued before the restrictions on Romance stems from the absence of syncretic forms in its lexicon. Thus while in a language like Italian, where syncretisms are altogether absent in the paradigm of determiners, multiple agree of the determiner yields a crash at PF, it can potentially converge in German. Yet this view would predict a system that would be quite like Romance and unlike Germanic: Multiple agree should be an option but standard agree yielding left conjunct agree should always converge. Thus data such as 13)a)i) and 14)b) would remain unaccounted for. Thus, Germanic determiners have to be forced to always multiply agree and the ungrammaticality of data such as 13)a)i) and 14)b) must be attributed to the absence of syncretic forms for the respective feature specifications in the lexicon.

I therefore propose to modify the architecture of the system advocated for Romance in a minimal fashion: Num in Germanic languages is equipped with phi-features, while its Romance counter-part is not. How does this account for the data? As already discussed in the theory section of this dissertation the idea that probes are restrained by some principle (e.g. *relativized phi-completeness, maximize match*) in the choice of their goals is not uncommon. More specifically, we have adopted the idea that a probe can only probe a goal, which has a subset of its features. If this holds for standard agree there is no reason to assume that it does not hold for multiple agree as well.

Thus, equipping Num^o with phi features will force it to multiply agree with a goal that bears a subset of the features it requires values for. It follows, that Num^o will multiply agree with both nouns.

It is quite common to assume that agree underlies conditions that force a probe to agree with a goal that matches all of its features. Examples for such constraints are *phi-completeness*, *earliness*, *relativized phi-completeness*, *maximize match*. In view of the scattered featural architecture of the DP, I adopted Danon's relativized phi-completeness:

16) **Relativized phi-completeness**

An Agree operation leads to feature sharing iff the goal matches all the unvalued /-features of the probe.

If relativized phi-completeness holds of standard agree it should also hold of multiple agree. Thus, once the head endowed with the interpretable LATT: ___ feature (i.e. Num^o) disposes over other features these will further constrain the amount of possible i.e. matching goals. Since in any converging derivation of a D>N>&>N construction Latt has to multiply agree in order to connect all uninterpretable instances of Latt to itself, 17) will require that it does so by probing heads which bear phi-features as well. Since multiple agree was conceptualized as one simultaneous operation, the phi-features will inevitably multiply agree alongside LATT. The only alternative, i.e. standard / monogamous agree, would yield a crash as uninterpretable instances of LATT would remain disconnected from the interpretable instance of LATT on Num^o.

The following tree structure illustrates this process:

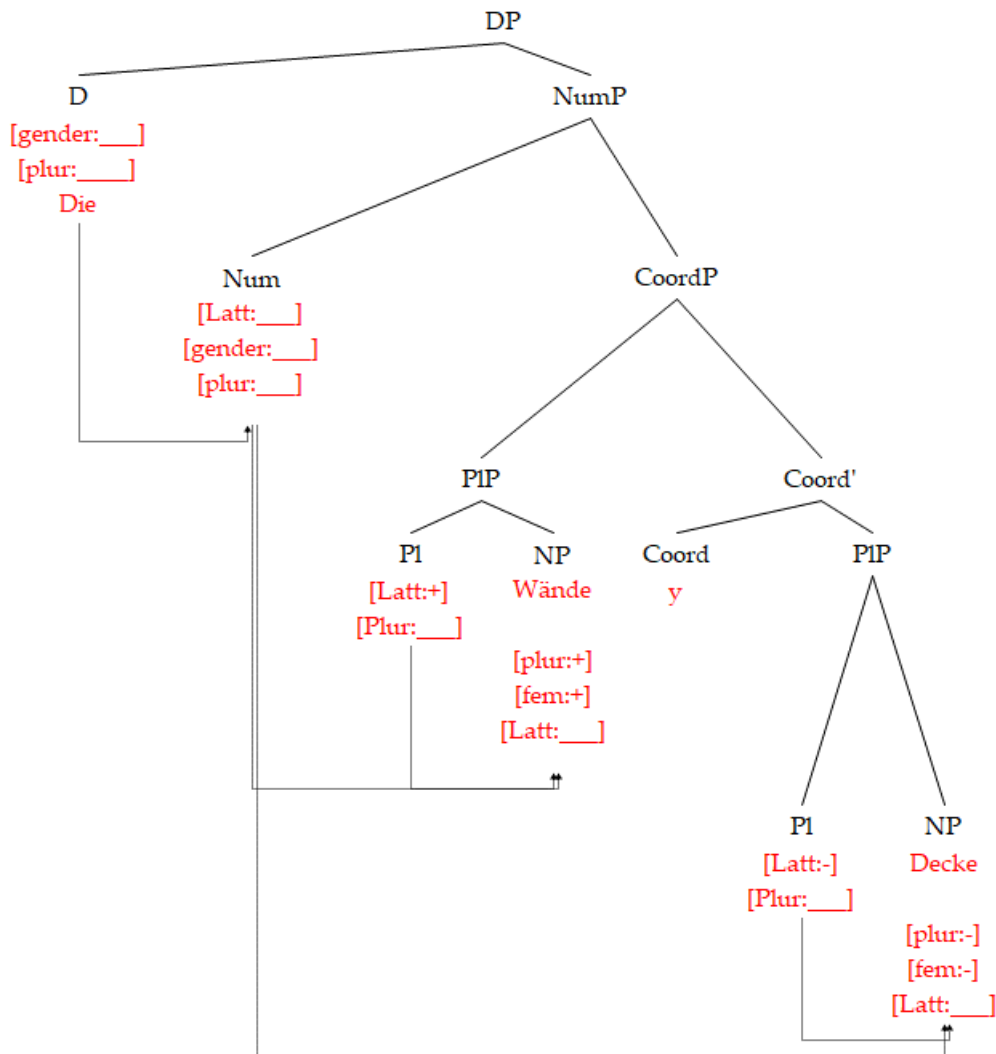


Figure 20: Maximize Match and Multiple Agree

Since Latt is interpretable on Num^o and thus uninterpretable anywhere else, Latt is required to connect the two Latt feature chains in the conjuncts. Since the head bearing unvalued uninterpretable LATT also bears gender and number, the only goals that satisfy 16) are the nouns themselves. Thus, multiple phi-feature agree and subsequent resolved agreement follows as a byproduct of multiple LATT agree.

Why would romance differ from Germanic in this way? I will delay a morphologically grounded motivation until section 8.6.

8.3 Multiple spell-out

At this juncture, the spell-out mechanism assumed needs to be rendered more precise. I will present two possible conceptualizations i.e. i) spell-out as intersection and ii) spell-out via identity. I will argue that the former, despite appearing promising, encounters both morphological as well as conceptual problems. I will then proceed to present the second option as an alternative and adopt it.

8.3.1 Spell-out as intersection¹¹⁴

One possible way would be to exploit the very popular assumption that syncretic forms are underspecified (cf. Jakobson (1936) and Manfred Bierwisch (1967)). Thus, one may conjecture that multiply valued probes simply intersect the values in order to feed PF a computable value. Consider the following example:

In German, the definite article form *die* is syncretic in multiple dimensions. It may be the spellout of

- 1) nominative singular feminine,
- 2) accusative singular feminine,
- 3) nominative plural all genders
- 4) accusative plural all genders.

Assuming a binary valued feature system consisting of two phi features [fem:+/-] [masc:+/-] where number is assumed to be the 4th gender (Sternefeld 2006) [fem:+] [masc:+] and a case feature system equally composed of two features i.e. [oblique:+/-] and [object:+/-], *die* can be viewed as carrying the specification [fem:+] and [oblique:-]. This is the intersection between plural ([fem:+] [masc:+]) and feminine ([fem:+] [masc:-]), as well as the intersection between nominative ([object:-] [oblique:-]) and accusative ([object:+] [oblique:-]). The probe in Syntax would then mimic the morphological analysis and carry out intersection such that PF can spell-out its feature bundle.

The consequence of such an approach however, would be that no article in Germanic must be completely underspecified¹¹⁵. Otherwise, the subset principle would predict that intersections between feature bundles that cannot be matched by a syncretic form could be spelt out after

¹¹⁴ A similar approach embedded in a multiple dominance framework is used by Hein and Murphy (2019) To account for ATB case mismatches in Polish. In so far as the same points hold for Polish, this approach is susceptible to the same criticism presented here.

¹¹⁵ This would already lead to a major inconsistency as there is no way around admitting that English *the* is radically underspecified, since contemporary English lacks morphological gender almost entirely.

all by inserting the underspecified form. This is of course not the case, since we do find ungrammatical examples.

This hypothetical problem becomes quite real when one considers a form such as *der*:

17) *Der Problem*

- a) Nominative, Masculine, Singular - [fem:-] [masc:+] [object:-] [oblique:-] :

Der Mann arbeitet

The man.NOM.SG.M works

‘The man works’

- b) Genitive, Feminine, Singular - [Fem:+] [masc:-] [object:-] [oblique:-]

Er bedarf der Frau

He needs the woman.GEN.SG.F

‘He needs the woman’

- c) Genitive Plural all genders [Fem:+] [Masc:+] [object:-] [oblique:-]

Er bedarf der Frauen

He needs the women.GEN.PL.F

‘He needs the women’

- d) Dative, Masculine, Singular - [Fem:-] [Masc:+] [object:+] [oblique:+]

Er dankt dem Mann

- e) Dative, Neuter, singular [Fem:-] [Masc:-] [object:+] [oblique:+]

Er dankt dem Mädchen

Note that *der* cannot be reduced to anything else but the empty set:

$$18) \quad [fem:-] [masc:+] [object:-] [oblique:-] \cap$$

$$[Fem:+] [masc:-] [object:-] [oblique:-] \cap$$

$$[Fem:+] [Masc:+] [object:-] [oblique:-] \cap$$

$$[Fem:-] [Masc:+] [object:+] [oblique:+] \cap$$

$$[Fem:-] [Masc:-] [object:+] [oblique:+] \cap$$

$$= \emptyset$$

Of course, in order to save this analysis one may resort to postulate that the syncretism observed here is merely *accidental* and not *systematic*. Albright and Fuß (2012) suggest that a systematic syncretism should be syntactically active i.e. it should reveal itself by its ability to syntactically license certain constructions that are sensitive to syncretisms. One such case can be found in ATB constructions (Pullum and Zwicky 1986):

- 1) **Sie findet und hilft Männer*
 She finds and helps men.AKK
 ‘She helps and finds men’
- 2) **Sie findet und hilft Männern*
 She finds and helps men.DAT
 ‘She finds and helps men’
- 3) *Sie findet und hilft Frauen* / *Karl*
 She finds and helps women.AKK/DAT / Karl
 ‘She finds and helps women / Karl’

Helfen differs from *finden* in that the former assigns dative, while the latter assigns accusative to their objects. Thus 1) where we find the accusative form of Männer yields an uncaptable sentence just as much as 2) where we find the dative form of Männer. Yet 3) is fine because *Frauen* and *Karl* are case-syncretic forms.

Similarly right node raising constructions (RnR) are sensitive to syncretisms:

- 4) *Petra hasst und stört das Geschnarsche*
 Petra hates and bothers the.AKK/NOM.SG.N snoring

‘Petra hates and is bothered by the snoring’

- 5) **Petra hasst und stört der Lehrer*
 Petra hates and bothers the.NOM.SG.M teacher

‘Petra hates and is bothered by the teacher’

Hassen requires an accusative object while *stören* requires a dative object. Therefore, 5) is bad, because *der Lehrer* is the accusative (or nominative) form. Yet, 4) is fine because *das Geschnarsche* is case syncretic.

However, such an approach does not deliver any clear-cut results for the case at hand i.e. *der*. The reason is to be located in the ability of *der* to occur in such a wide variety of cases, exhausting all possible values for number, gender and case. Finding an appropriate testing ground is thus fairly difficult. E.g.:

- 6) **Peter bedarf und die Kinder sind der Schlüssel zum Erfolg*¹¹⁶
 Peter needs and the kids are the key to the success

- 7) **Jeder Mann bedarf und jede Frau ist der Schlüssel*
 Every man requires and every woman is the key
zum eigenen Erfolg
 to the own success

Apart from the fact that the sentences in 6) and 7) are not very natural, they also do not attest (beyond plausible doubt) that the syncretism between *der*_{nominative} and *der*_{genitive} is really merely accidental. In both 6) and 7) the verb *bedürfen* requires (as one of the very few in contemporary German verbs) a genitive object, while the copula *sein* assigns nominative to both its “subject”

¹¹⁶ Notice that sentences such as *die Kinder sind der Schlüssel* by itself are perfectly acceptable as a quick google search reveals:

- i.) Die Kinder sind der Schlüssel zur Integration“, sagt Katharina März (28), die gemeinsam mit ihrer Mutter den Essensversorger März Menü leitet.)
- ii.) Die Kinder sind der Schlüssel, um mit den anderen Familien in Kontakt zu kommen.
- iii.) Die Kinder sind der Schlüssel zu Tonis Erfolg: „Nur wenn sie lachen, lachen auch die Eltern.“

and “object”. Note that while such constructions are admittedly not very natural, they are not ungrammatical (at least to my ear):

8) *Petra braucht und Maria ist die Lehrerin*¹¹⁷

Petra needs and Maria is the teacher

‘Petra needs and Maria is the teacher’

However, what could always be brought forth against using 6) and 7) as support for the hypothesis that *der* is at least to be treated as two distinct forms, is the number mismatch. Despite the fact that *der Schlüssel* is itself number syncretic, it is quite plausible that speakers reject 6) and 7) because the DP must be both singular and plural at the same time (remember, that the syncretism at hand unifies **genitive**, plural and nominative, **singular**).

Essentially arguing that the syncretism under debate is non-systematic will not lead to any false predictions (as far as I can see), yet importantly I see no way to bring forth positive evidence in favor of such a claim.

The issue of empirical accuracy of the argument is joined by a conceptual problem. Note that in the derivation of a D>N>&>N construction, we would expect the following to happen:

¹¹⁷ More sentences of this type (i.e. ATB constructions including a regular verb and a copula) can be easily identified by a superficial google search:

i.) Was ist und braucht der "normale" Rücken"?
 What is and needs the "normal back"
 ‘What is and needs the "normal" back"?’

(Heldmaier, Uwe: Büroarbeitsplatz aus orthopädischer Sicht 2019)

ii.) Auf unseren Veranstaltungen wird das gezeigt [...]
 was Hamburg braucht und ist.
 [...] what Hamburg needs and is.

‘During our events we show what Hamburg needs and is’

(Masch 2016)

iii.) Fußball ist und bestimmt das Leben des
 Football is and decides the.NOM/AKK.SG.N life the
 Gebürtigen Duisburgers.
 Native Duisburger

‘football is and determines the life of the Born in Duisburg.’

(unknown)

Notice that ii.) (*brauchen* assigns accusative to its object and *sein* assigns nominative; *bestimmen* assigns accusative to its object and *sein* nominative) and iii.) exhibit case mismatches resolved by a syncretic form.

- 9) *Die Wände und Decke*
- a) Wände {[fem:+], [masc:+]}
 - b) Decke {[fem:+], [masc:-]}
 - c) $D \{[fem:+], [masc:+]\} \cap \{[fem:+] [masc:-]\} = \{[fem:+]\}$

Note then that in a converging derivation (e.g. 9c)) some features are discarded. This is a clear violation of Chomsky's no tampering condition (cf. Biskup (2017) for further discussion):

- 10) A natural requirement for efficient computation is a “no-tampering condition” (NTC):
- Merge of X and Y leaves the two SOs unchanged.

While Chomsky himself refers only to merge in conjunction with the NTC, I do not see why it should not hold with respect to agree. Some other researchers (Bauke 2014, p. 205) take this stance as well, and reformulate the NTC to 11):

- 11) No elements introduced by syntax are deleted or modified in the course of the linguistic derivation.¹¹⁸

I argue that an alternative that respects the NTC and does not hinge on the status of *der* as an accidental syncretism seems both theoretically and empirically preferable.

¹¹⁸ Collins (2017, p. 52) remarks that “However, there is no need to stipulate an independent No Tampering Condition. The NTC follows as a theorem from the definition of Merge, since Merge is by definition unable to replace terms. There are thus two ways to accomplish what I am arguing for here: Either Merge and agree must be unified or agree must be formulated such that the NTC follows from it.

8.3.2 Spell-out via identity

An alternative suggests itself quite readily. Assume 9) repeated here as 12), yet instead of intersecting the feature bundles received from multiple agree, the probe will store both feature values received, copying its own features to host the extra values received:

- 12) *Die Wände und Decke*
- a) Wände {[fem:+], [masc:+]}
 - b) Decke {[fem:+], [masc:-]}
 - c) D {[fem:+] [masc:-] [case: nominative]},
{ [fem:+], [masc:-] [case: nominative]}¹¹⁹
- 13) **Die Wände und Bett*
- a) Wände {[fem:+] [masc:+]}
 - b) Bett {[fem:-], [masc:-]}
 - c) D {[fem:+] [masc:+] [case: nominative]},
{ [fem:+], [masc:+] [case: nominative]}¹²⁰

When the derivation is transferred to PF, PF will associate each feature bundle with some form in the lexicon. If the forms coincide i.e. if PF happens to pull the same form from the lexicon “twice”, no problem arises. However if PF is required to match each feature bundle with a different form, the derivation will crash.

Let’s therefore assume that some principles akin to 14) and 15) holds:

- 14) Each feature bundle on a head (x) must be matched separately with some lexical item (LI) in the lexicon.
- 15) A LI which is inserted for x must match all of the feature bundles of x¹²¹

Since in the case of multiply valued probes, the probe carries two sets of features, we can imagine two distinct scenarios: (i) either PF will find two forms to realize the feature bundles with (cf. 13)) or (ii) it will find only one (cf.12)) because both bundles point to the same lexical

¹¹⁹ For ease of exposition I chose to represent case features as non-binary valuable features. Nothing hinges on this.

¹²⁰ I will assume that third person is the non-person for now and thus not marked on articles. If D° did have a person feature it would be duplicated as well.

item (so effectively, PF will find the same element twice). If it finds the same form twice such as *die* in 12), no problem will arise because inserting that form once will satisfy 15)¹²². This is so because inserting one form matches both feature bundles.

However, if PF “returns” with two different forms, 15) will always be violated. Each LI will partially match the feature specification of the head, yet neither of the two forms will match it completely, i.e. both feature bundles (otherwise, PF wouldn’t have returned two forms).

Note that 15) can be probably be further derived from a linearization algorithm such as Kayne’s (1994) LCA (Lexical Correspondence Axiom). Trivially, at some point syntactic structure has to be translated into linear order. To that extent then linearization must determine whether a head precedes another head and so on. Thus, syntax will be transformed into a linear order, which is formulated in terms of preceding relations between heads (Kayne uses his own version of c-command to translate syntactic structure into precedence relation, but this point is actually immaterial at this juncture). The need to insert one lexical item per head can be seen as a consequence of that reasoning and maybe of linearization in general. If PF were to insert two Lexical items for one head, PF wouldn’t be able to determine which item precedes the other. As long as precedence relations are derived from the syntactic structure in *some* way, associating two Lis to one head should lead to a dead-end for linearization purposes. To that extent 15) does not have to be implemented as a filter or a primitive of the theory but can be viewed as a theorem following from linearization.

This approach is superior to the former one in that no problems arise with (radically) underspecified forms, because intersection, which would have generated them, does not arise prior to lexicalization. Instead, the present mechanism rather mimics set theoretic union. PF will look for matches in the lexicon and insertion will unify them – if PF “grabs” the same element twice we will receive a set containing a singleton, if it finds two different elements, it will end up with a couple, which can’t satisfy 15).

Moreover, satisfying the NTC, no converging derivation exhibits loss of features. Quite the contrary, the mechanism presented here leads the derivation into a crash, once features would be lost i.e. be left unlexicalized¹²³.

Finally note that this is desirable because union and copy the two underlying mechanisms used here are already part of the system (i.e. merge), while intersection is not.

¹²² This requires a “set theoretic” view on insertion such that the insertion of the same element twice will still only yield (a set containing) that one element / one instance of that element.

¹²³ In a way then this is akin to the nanosyntactic *superset principle*, where features cannot be left unpronounced as opposed to the *subset principle* in Distributed Morphology.

8.4 Conclusion

This then gives us the following picture: In Romance Num^o only carries unvalued [LATT], which by virtue of being uninterpretable has to multiply agree with the two Pl^os, forming a feature sharing chain which converges at LF. Standard / monogamous agree would yield a crash at LF because it would inevitably leave on uninterpretable feature disconnected from the interpretable one on Num^o. Since Num^o is a null element despite multiple agree will never yield any conflict at PF.

When the determiner merges it can choose to agree with both goals or only with one. Since in most cases, Romance lacks syncretic forms, only monogamous agree will obtain a converging derivation. This is so because D^o's phi features do determine its form. A multiply valued D^o will have two copies of the multiply agreed features. Since PF must lexicalize a head with a form matching the features of the head, we predict that multiply valued probes only converge if their spell-out can be associated to a syncretic form.

In Germanic on the other hand, Num^o bears an unvalued LATT feature as well as unvalued phi features (gender and number or just gender depending on the view on phi features one prefers). I have argued that maximize match forces the phi features to follow LATT on its obligatory multiple agree path. Since Num^o is D's closest matching goal, D^o will receive multiply valued phi features which are subject to the same constraints at PF i.e. the derivation is predicted to converge only when a syncretic form is available such that 14) is satisfied.

8.5 Gender mismatches

In this section, I will show that the analysis developed for number mismatches also makes the correct predictions for gender mismatches. However, in order to make the correct predictions for Germanic number must be re-conceptualized as the 4th gender.

8.5.1 Romance

Remember that Romance languages whether they be singular split reading languages or not, all exhibit left conjunct agreement in gender mismatches:

- 22) *A deux pas du lac, ce restaurant et pizzeria propose une bonne cuisine à base de poissons mais aussi des spécialités de la région et donc une carte de pizzas.*

[...] **this.SG.M restaurant.SG.M and pizzeria.SG.F** [...]

‘Just a stone's throw from the lake, this restaurant and pizzeria offers a good fish-based cuisine but also specialities from the region and therefore a pizza menu’

(Auzias and Labourdette 2017)

- 23) *Di qui percorriamo il decumano massimo ad oriente in cui si colloca lo studio e scuola di Apollo, amico di Paolo*

[...] **the.SG.M study.SG.M and school.SG.F** [...]

‘From here we search for the maximum decumanus to the east where the study and school of Apollo, a friend of Paul's, is located’

(Grosso 2017)

In analyzing number mismatches, I have argued that Romance differs from Germanic in that the Germanic but not the Romance Num^o is specified for phi-features. As I will show in the following, this derives the desired outcome straightforwardly for both gender mismatches with singular nouns as well gender mismatches with plural nouns.

8.5.1.1 Gender mismatches with singular count nouns

After each of the conjuncts has been construed and merged with Coord^o yielding CoordP, the structure in Figure 21 obtains:

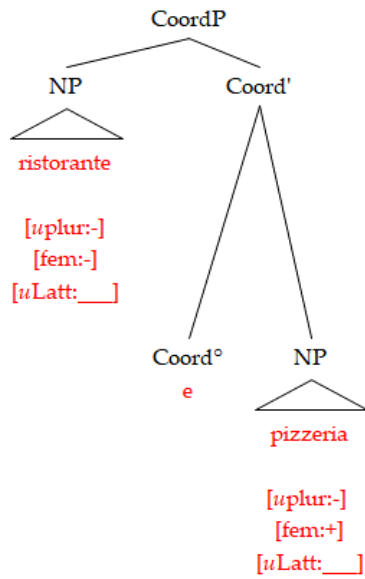


Figure 21: Derivation internal agreement Romance 1

Next, PI° merges, bearing a valued Latt feature [Latt:-] and an unvalued plur feature [plur:___].

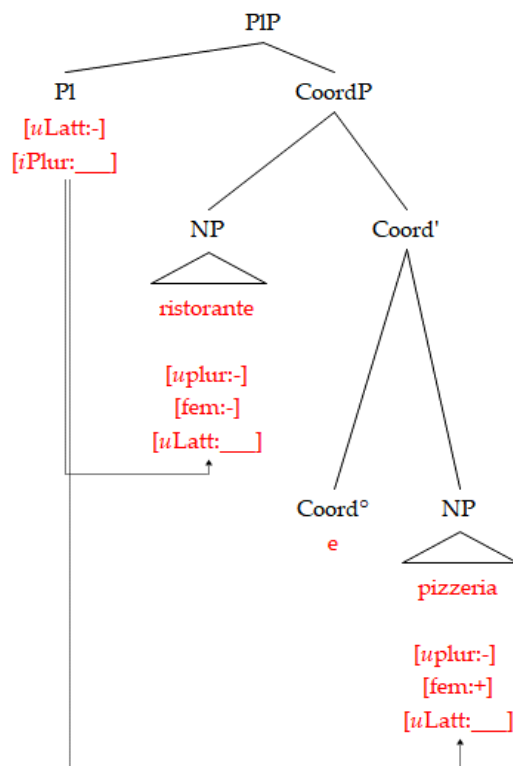


Figure 22: Derivation internal agreement Romance 2

As opposed to the situation in number-mismatches, PI° does not merge within the conjuncts, in line with Heycock and Zamparelli's analysis. The main piece of evidence for this structure comes from semantics and has been discussed in Section 6 (page 253) – a plural $D > N > \& > N$ construction with disjunct NPs minimally denotes four individuals.

When PI° merges, it will again be presented with the option to agree with the closest goal i.e. the N *ristorante*, or with all the available goals i.e. the N *ristorante* and the N *pizzeria*. Since probing both N's via multiple agree is the only way to ensure that all uninterpretable instances of [Plur] are connected to an interpretable one via a feature chain, the multiple agree derivation is the only converging option. In this way, PI° will receive a value for its [plur:___] feature and simultaneously value the unvalued uninterpretable [LATT] features on N.

Next, Num merges, yielding the following structure:

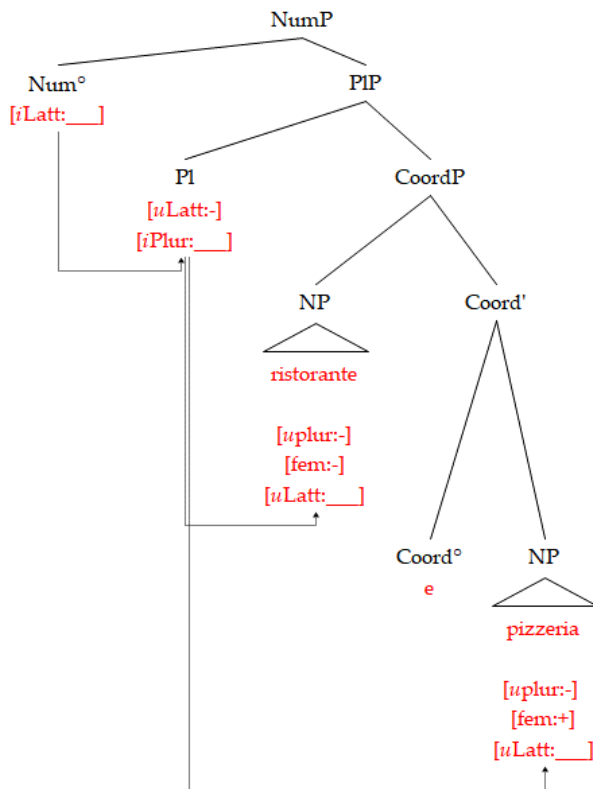


Figure 23: Derivation internal agreement Romance 3

Num° only bears an unvalued, interpretable feature [Latt]. Since this feature is interpretable, it must be in a feature sharing relation with all other Latt features in the structure, prior to transfer. Since PI° already probed both Ns and thus created a feature sharing relation, this condition will be satisfied if Num° simply probes the closest c-commanded goal i.e. PI° .

Depending on whether in the given language, Latt:- triggers filtering, the structure will be able to refer to a single individual only or to a couple of individuals. The former situation will obtain in Spanish and Portuguese, while the latter situation will be exhibited in Italian and French.

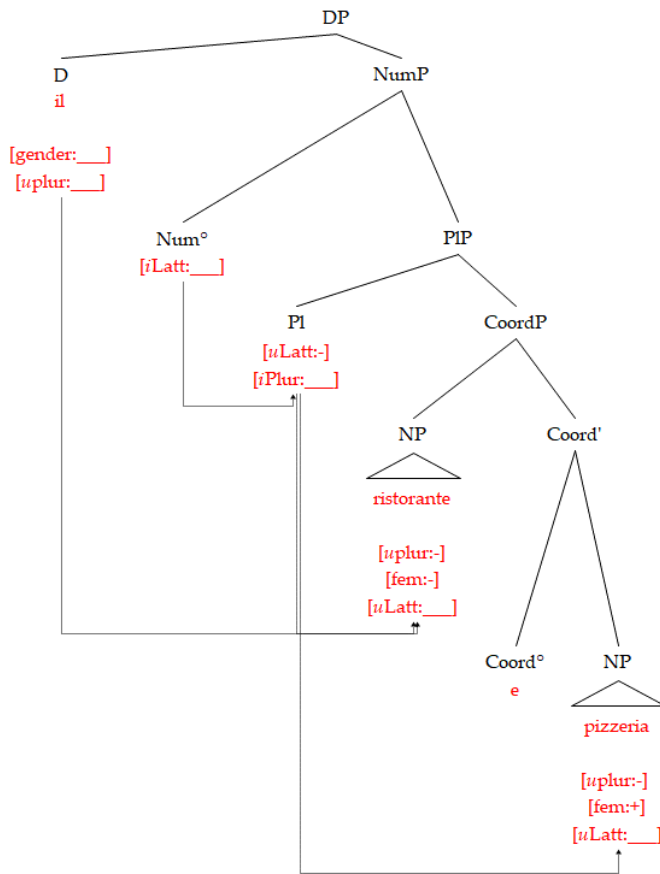


Figure 24: Derivation internal agreement Romance 4

Finally, D° merges: Since D° in Romance only carries phi-features, it will only have to value its phi-features. Thus, D° can, but is not forced to, multiply agree. Since in most cases in Romance syncretic article forms are unavailable, the only converging derivation will be the one in which D° monogamously probes the noun in the left conjunct.

8.5.1.2 Gender mismatches with plural count nouns

The derivation of D>N>&>N constructions with plural nouns can be modeled in the same way as the one of the singular counter-parts: Similarly as before, after the CoordP has been constructed, PI° merges. Subsequently, as before, PI° will multiply agree with both nouns because as a side effect of probing the noun, PI° values N° 's unvalued Latt feature.

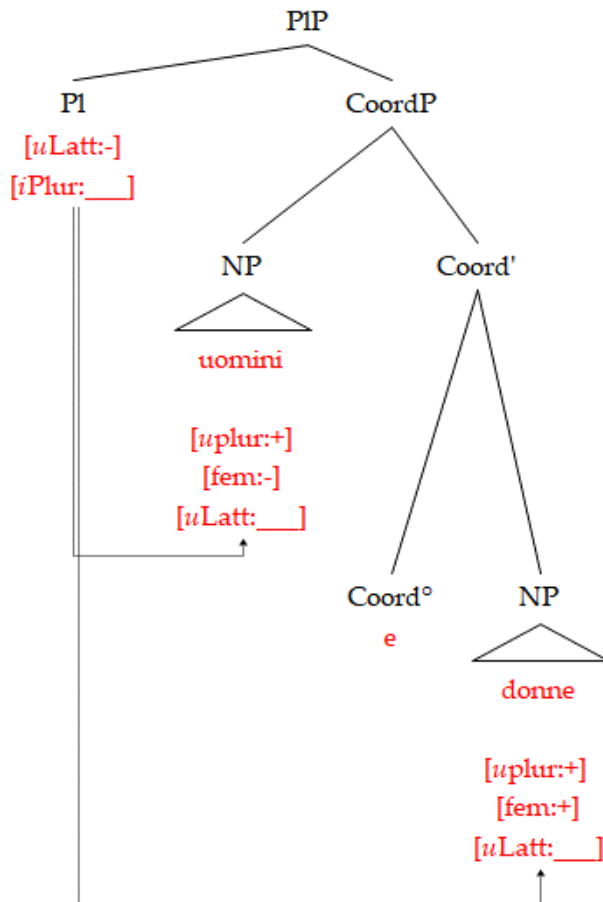


Figure 25: Derivation internal agreement Romance 6

Next, Num merges (Figure 26):

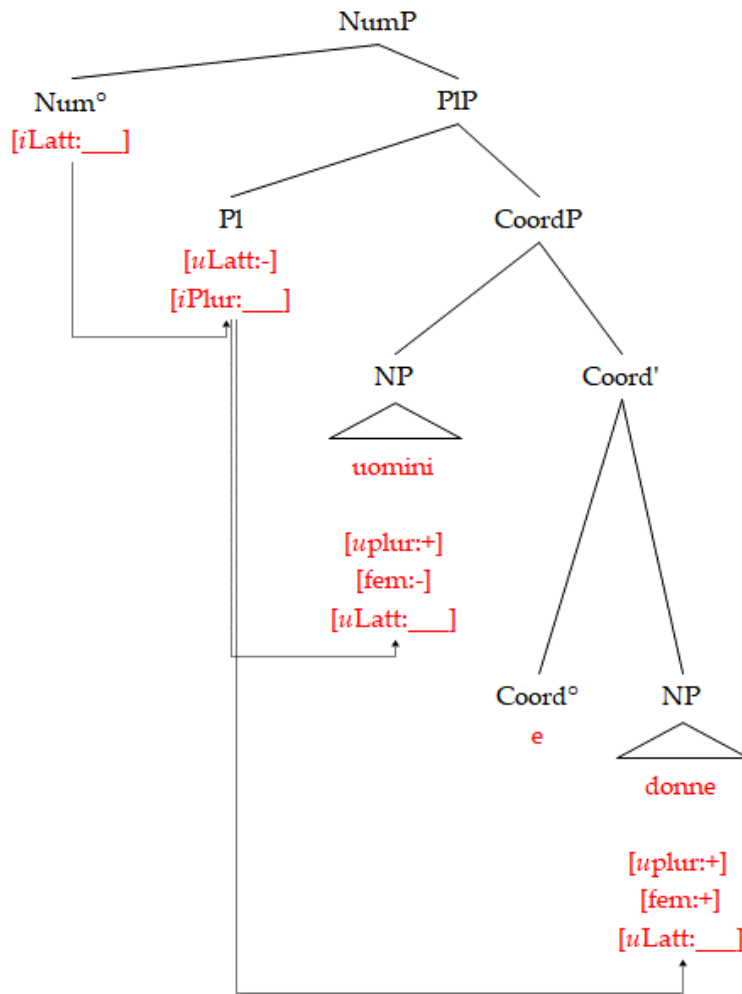


Figure 26: Derivation internal agreement Romance

Num° will probe P1°, which satisfies interpretability because now all uninterpretable instances of the Latt feature are in a feature sharing relation with the interpretable instance of the feature on Num.

Thus, when D merges (Figure 27), D° will be free to either probe monogamously or multiply. Since the morphology of most Romance languages does not have a gender-syncretic, plural article, D° will left conjunct agree in most cases.

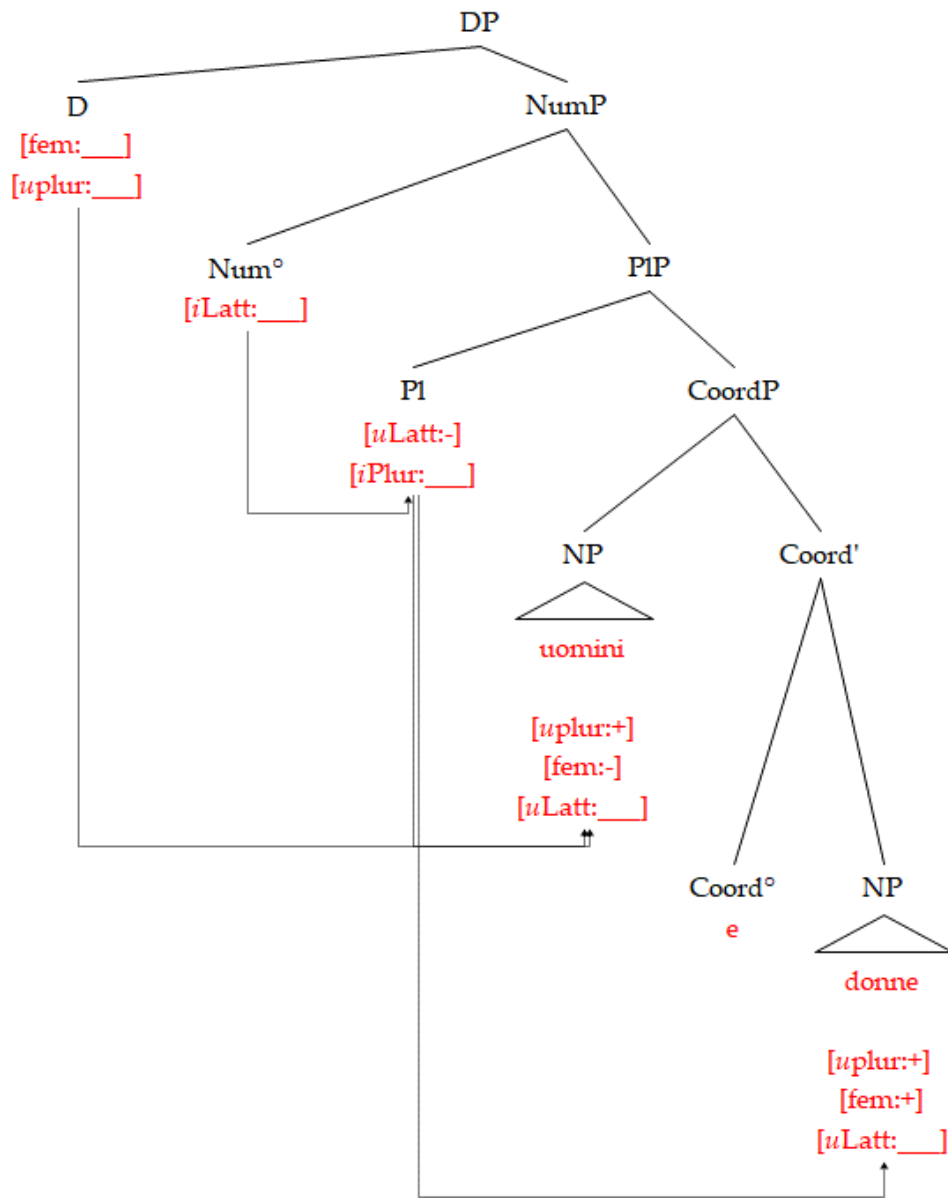


Figure 27: Derivation internal agreement Romance

8.5.2 Germanic

In this section, I will show how the analysis fares for Germanic. A problem will be shown to exist in that the system in the present state predicts left conjunct agreement to be possible in Germanic i.e. in German and Dutch, counter to the fact. In order to remedy the situation I will adopt the wide spread assumption for German, that number is the fourth gender. Thus, plur will be eliminated from the DP structure altogether, enabling D° to probe Pl° , which multiply agreed with both conjuncts and therefore bears two sets of features. In view of the fact that the Dutch gender system exhibits a similar syncretism, I will propose that this analysis is also the correct one for Dutch.

8.6 No problem for English, yet a problem for German and Dutch

In conjunction with the analysis of number mismatches, I proposed that the sole difference between Romance and Germanic is the distribution of features across heads: While in Romance Num bears an unvalued [Latt] feature, Germanic Num^o also bears a fully-fledged phi-probe i.e. unvalued [gender] and [plur].

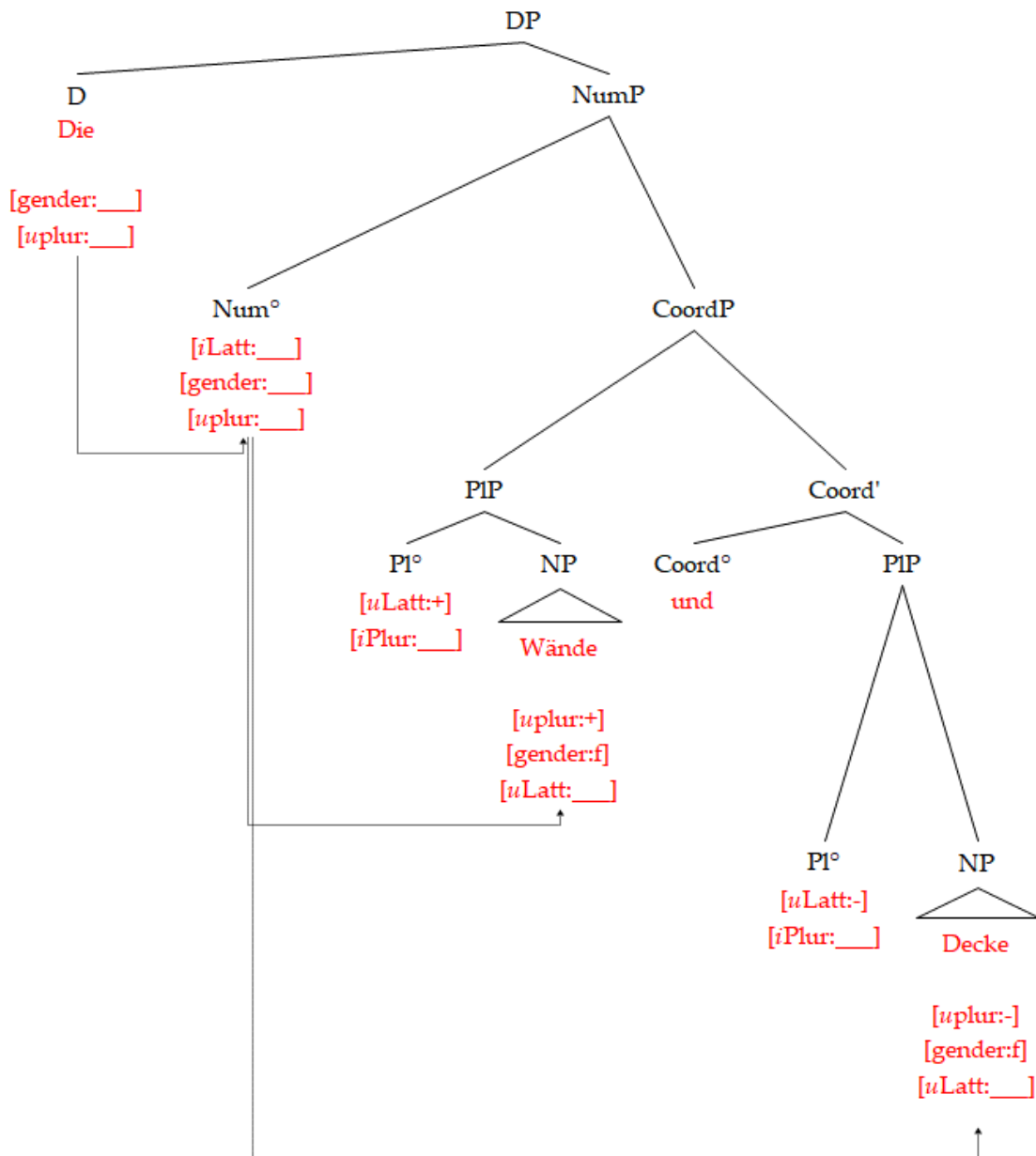


Figure 28: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 1

As can be seen, this derives the correct outcome for number mismatch cases. Prior to Num° merging, each PI° probes its respective noun, thus creating a feature sharing dependency in each conjunct. When Num° merges, it will multiply agree with all PI° heads in order to connect all uninterpretable instances of LATT to an interpretable instance of the feature¹²⁴. Since Num°

¹²⁴ A word is due concerning the definition of closeness. The critical reader will object to the derivation above that “closeness” if defined in terms of c-command does *not* derive that the NP in the left conjunct is closer to Num° than the NP in the right conjunct. One might think, it should be permissible for Num° to only probe the NP in the right conjunct. While this is true, this case is ruled out by interface conditions: Such a move would leave an instance of uninterpretable [Latt] unvalued and uninterpretable (outside the feature chain) and thus yield a crash upon transfer.

What may be debatable though is whether the system outlined above would actually predict that agree only with the right conjunct NP would be legal. The definition of agree adopted previously states that agree is with the closest c-commanded goal. In the absence of c-command relationships between

also bears phi-features, relativized phi-completeness will force the phi-features on Num^o to multiply agree along with it, restricting the choice of possible goals to phi-feature bearing heads. Therefore, Num^o will probe the nouns (and not the P1^o heads as in Romance). When D merges, the closest matching goal will be Num^o (and not the noun in the left conjunct as in Romance). Since Num^o effectively bears two phi-feature bundles, D^o will receive a copy of those and spell-out as a syncretic form if possible.

If Num^o would not bear phi-features, Num would not be an appropriate goal for D- Thus D^o would probe further to N and since D's probe does not value anything on its goal, it would be free to either multiply agree or monogamously agree.

multiple possible goals, the canonical definitions of closeness derive that these multiple goals should be equidistant to the probe they are c-commanded by. In this case, multiple agree would be mandatory. Such an interpretation would however force resolved agreement in Romance number mismatch cases as well and is thus incompatible with the data presented here.

Now, in non-number mismatch cases (Figure 29) the semantics indicates that PI° has been merged on top of the conjuncts, unlike in number mismatch cases (Figure 30):

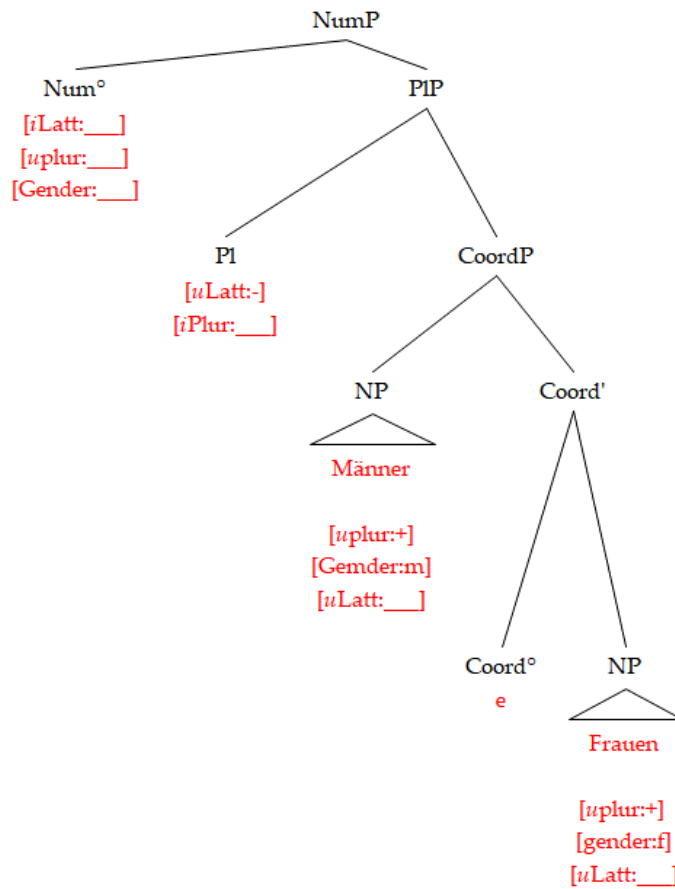


Figure 29: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 2

However, given the present system, we would actually predict that left conjunct agreement is possible in German and Dutch non-number mismatch cases after all.

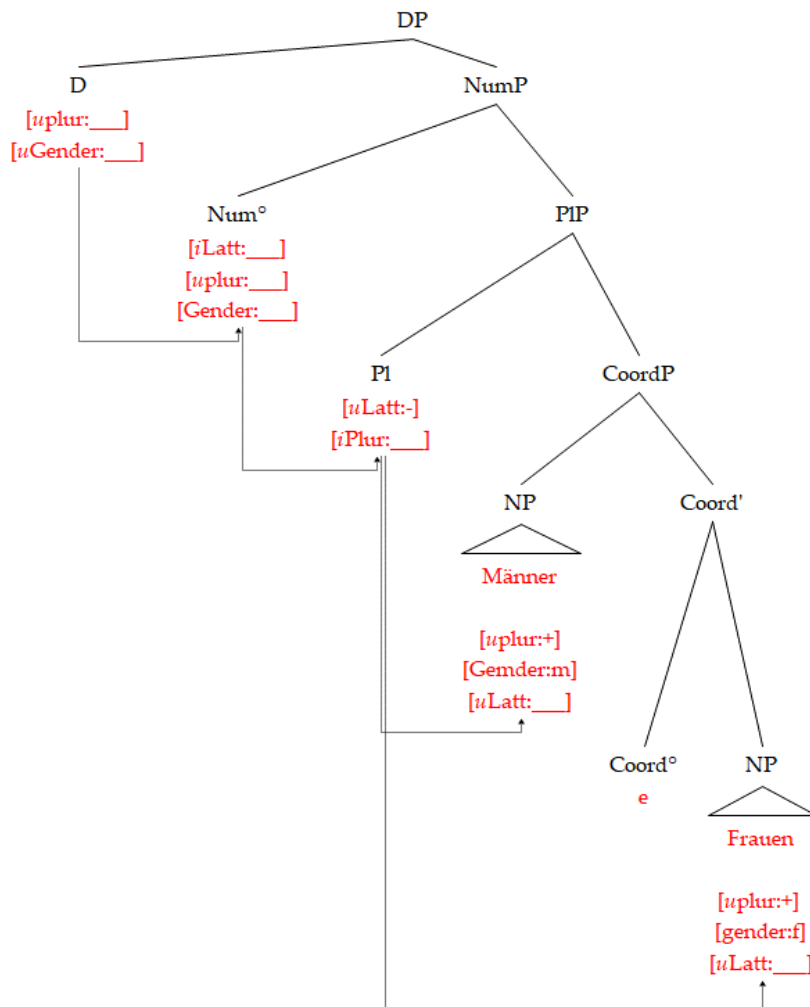


Figure 30: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 3

When PI° merges, nothing will prevent PI° from multiply agreeing with both nouns. Since PI° is the bearer of uninterpretable $[LATT:val]$, LATT will be valued on N as a byproduct of plur-agreement. As PI° already agreed with both nouns, all uninterpretable $[Latt]$ features are already in a feature sharing relation eliminating the need for Num° to probe both conjuncts, i.e. Num° can connect to the existing feature sharing “chain” by probing any of its matching members (i.e. N_1 or N_1 and N_2). All that Num° requires is to agree with *some* goal that (i.) is part of the LATT feature chain and (ii.) bears $[gender]$ and $[plur]$. Thus, both derivations, the multiple agree and standard agree derivation, should converge. Should Num° perform standard agree D, once merged, will agree with Num° , the closest matching goal, which should give rise to left conjunct agreement, counter to the fact.

Note that this problem does not arise in English – English determiners do not inflect for gender. If this fact is taken to mean that DP internal elements lack a gender feature in the syntax, the closest c-commanding goal for D° $[number: _]$ will be Num° $[iLatt: _]$ $[uPlur: _]$. Upon

merger PI° [μ Latt:val.] [i Plur:___] will have “the choice” to either standard agree with the left conjunct noun or to multiply agree with both.

In the former case Num° will have to multiply agree with all goals in its domain (i.e. PI° and both nouns) in order to connect all uninterpretable instances of Latt to a chain.

In the latter case PI° will already have created a chain including both nouns, such that Num° can also “just” standard agree with the closest goal, which is PI° .

In both cases Num° will receive multiply valued number, which will be probed by D° by virtue of being the closest c-commanded goal.

In order to solve this conundrum concerning Dutch and German I want to propose that German (and subsequently also Dutch) lack number (i.e. plur) altogether within DP. Instead, German grammatical number can be conceived as being *the forth gender* and number being “implied” by gender. This will result in PI° bearing gender instead of number. Thus, similarly as in English, Num° will receive multiply valued feature values – either by virtue of multiply agreeing with all goals in its c-command domain or by virtue of agreeing with PI° which has multiply agree with both nouns. As in English multiple agree by PI° or Num° is required to connect all uninterpretable instances of [Latt] in a chain. In any event the closest goal for D° will be Num° , which will lead to D° also receiving multiply valued feature values.

8.6.1 Number as the forth gender

The claim that the plural form of German determiners can be modelled as a fourth gender is by no means a novel claim – amongst others researchers such as Wiese (1999), Müller (2002), Sternefeld (2006) and Krifka (2009).

This claim is inspired by a peculiarity of German (which is found in Dutch as well): All plural D° elements (i.e. definite articles, demonstratives, quantifiers) exhibit no distinction in terms of gender. From a minimalist point of view, replacing plural by a forth gender is desirable as it further constraints the set of features for German and Dutch.

In the following, I will adopt the implementation suggested by Sternefeld (2006). As already shown in section 8.3.1 (page 365), Sternefeld assumes that German disposes of two binary valued features, i.e. Masc:+/- and Fem:+/-. This yields the following configuration:

- | | | | |
|----|------------|-------|--------|
| 1) | Feminine: | Fem:+ | Masc:- |
| 2) | Masculine: | Fem:- | Masc:+ |
| 3) | Neuter: | Fem:- | Masc:- |
| 4) | Plural: | Fem:+ | Masc:+ |

This view is advantageous for two reasons. On the one hand, enriching the inventory of genders, it allows us to model the three-part gender system of German using two binary valued features. This is done without having to stipulate that certain combinations of the system are ruled out (i.e. two binary valued features yield four combinations, which is one too many for a system with three genders). On the other hand, it does away with number features, as singular is implied in 1)-3) and plural is simply 4).

Before, explaining the exact impact on the feature distribution the adoption of Sternefeld (2006)'s system has, I want to briefly mention one critical point of such an analysis. Consider the following sentence:

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|
| 5) | Die | Frauen | haben | jede/*r | ein Bier getrunken |
| | The.SG.F/PL | women.PL.F | have.PL | each.SG.F | a beer drunk |
| | 'The women have drunk a beer each' (David Lahm P.C.) | | | | |

- | | | | | | | |
|----|---|------------|-----|-------|----------|--------------|
| 6) | Die | Birnen | von | denen | eine/*r | verfault war |
| | The.SG.F/PL | pears.PL.F | of | which | one.SG.F | rotten was |
| | 'The pears of which one was rotten' (Krifka 2009) | | | | | |

The challenge that these data confront this system with is that apparently gender is recoverable from plural nouns, i.e. in both 5) and 6) the masculine forms *jeder* and *einer* clearly lead to unacceptable sentences. However, as Krifka (2009) remarks, these examples all contain pronominal "probes". As far as I am aware, there is no consensus as to how anaphoric pronouns "agree" (if they agree at all). Krifka (2009) speculates that *semantic agree* may be at play in these instances, a suggestion I am sympathetic with (cf. section 8.6.3, page 392 for a sketchy suggestion).

I want to stress that as far as I am concerned this system is only applicable within the DP. A compelling argument in favor of such a view can be found if one turns towards clear cases of DP external agreement such as verbal agreement. While German past participles may in principle agree for Gender, when they are used as attributive adjectives, they cannot do so if they are used as past participles or as adjectives in predicative constructions:

- 7) Eine kürzlich angekommene Frau
a recently arrived.SG.F woman.SG.F
‘a recently arrived woman’
- 8) *Die Frau ist angekommene
The woman.SG.F is arrived.SG.F
‘The woman has arrived’

It would indeed be curious if a language that had only gender features to begin with, would never exhibit gender agreement in such cases. This is why I will assume that Sternefeld (2006)’s analysis indeed holds for the DP but not for verb-subject agreement.

Finally, let us turn to the implementation into the present system. Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) require PI° to bear a valued *Latt* feature as well as an unvalued number feature i.e. *Plur* feature. However, following the perspective outlined above, German does not have a *Plur* feature. The singular / plural distinction is implied by the gender system, which is why PI° now carries unvalued [*Fem*] and [*Masc*]. Consequently, the same holds true for other phrasing heads such as D° and Num° .

In the following I will show how this ramification fixes the analysis developed so far.

8.6.2 Back to Syntax

With this in place the structure of singular $D > N > \& > N$ constructions in German looks like this, after the coordinate structure with the nouns in its conjuncts has been derived and PI° has been merged:

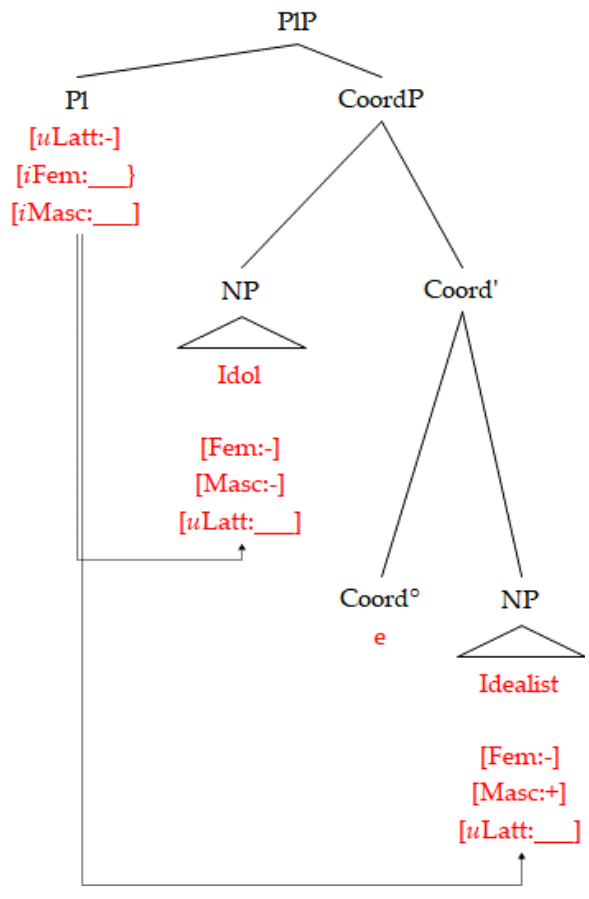


Figure 31: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 3

PI° now bears gender, i.e. unvalued Fem and Masc, as number is implied via the gender system. Note that Fem and Masc are now interpretable in two places, i.e. in terms of their gender information probably on the noun and in terms of their number information on PI°.

Now, PI° will either (i) probe both N's in a multiple agree fashion, connecting all instances of [Fem] and [Masc] which are uninterpretable in terms of number or (ii) only agree with the noun in the left conjunct.

Next, Num merges:

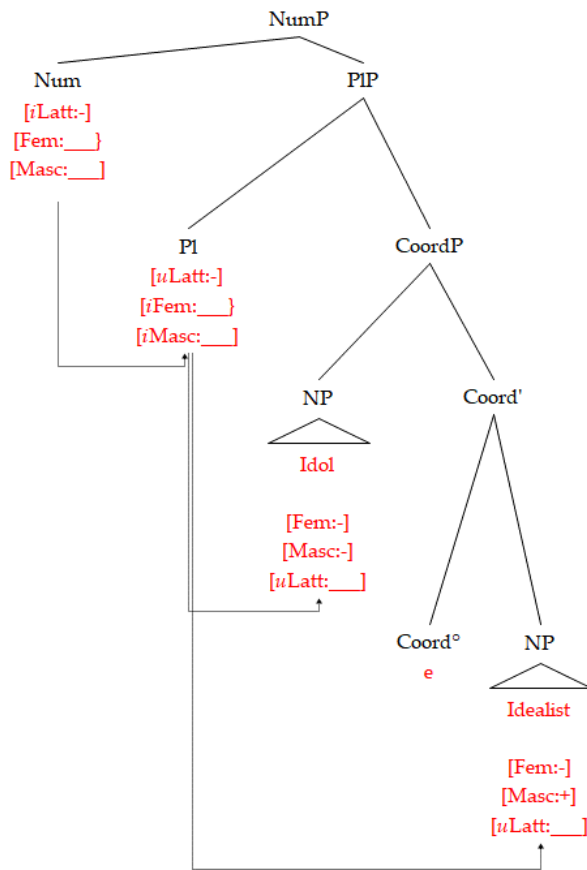


Figure 32: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 4

In the the case of (i) , it will suffice for Num° to probe P1° and hence render the [Latt] chain interpretable. In the the case of (ii) Num° has to multiply agree with all goals in its c-command domain (P1° and both nouns) in order to create a [Latt] chain and [Plur] chain that will converge upon transfer to the interfaces.

Finally, D°'s closest goal will be Num° which hosts multiply valued feature values for phi and thus passes them onto D°:

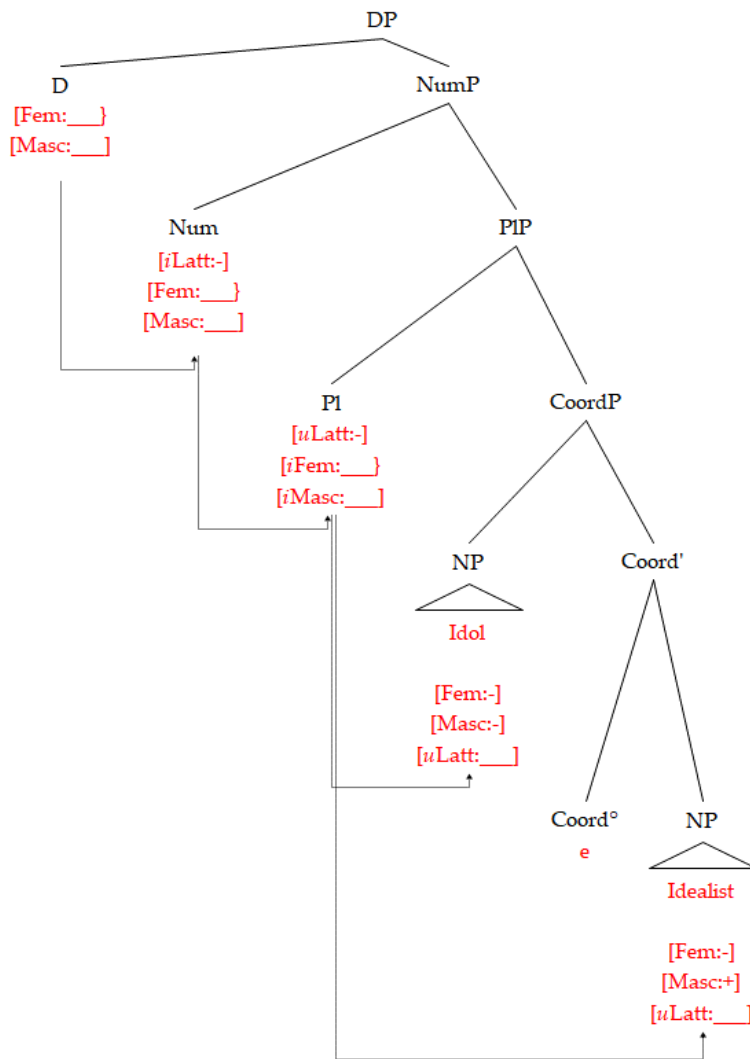


Figure 33: Derivation internal agreement Germanic 5

Given the analysis of spell-out argued for in section 8.3.2 (page 371), the system will predict that this derivation will converge at PF, only if a syncretism is present that can spell out both feature sets by inserting one LI. Otherwise, a crash at PF will obtain. As shown in the data section of this thesis, this is borne out.

8.6.3 Crosslinguistic predicitions

The system developed so far over-generates with respect to the languages contained in the sample. German and Dutch differ from the Romance agreement system in two respects: i) German and Dutch Num^o has unvalued phi-features. ii) German and Dutch lack number in the DP and thus PI^o is phi-complete. The prediction that arises from such a system is that in principle two further types of languages should exist: a) languages that lack phi-features on Num^o but have a fused gender / number system as the Germanic one b) languages that host unvalued phi features on Num, yet have number and gender in the DP.

The present sample is admittedly too small to support any speculation with respect to the existence of non-existence of such languages. However, given that the present analysis is supposed to derive the data presented here, I take this to mean that such an analysis is not empirically adequate. It would be desirable to further restrain variation to but one factor. Since unvalued phi-features on a null element are near impossible to support by direct evidence (by themselves), the second factor, i.e. the *number as gender hypothesis*, seems a more suitable candidate for such a reduction.

I want to propose that Num^o bears unvalued grammatical number, i.e. plur, also in Romance languages. Evidence for this stipulation comes from the ungrammaticality of D>N_{mass}>&>N_{mass} constructions in Italian in French (cf. section 4.5.2 and 4.6.2). According to Heycock and Zamparelli (2005) mass nouns and plurals featurally differ from each other in that mass nouns are syntactically singular ([plur:-]), but plurals are syntactically plural ([plur:+]). However, both share the property of having a lattice structure i.e. Latt:+¹²⁵. In terms of split-readings however, both types of nouns behave differently. The inevitable conclusion is that Num^o must be equipped with an unvalued plur feature in order to trigger a third filtering option for mass nouns.

This allows us to fully reduce the difference between Romance and Germanic to morphology i.e. whether or not number is the forth gender. Since in Dutch and German the grammatical

¹²⁵ Note that according to Heycock and Zamparelli, mass nouns which are headed by a determiner are not Latt:+. This follows from their claim that the singular determiner is the locus of Latt:-. I have discussed and rejected this hypothesis in section 5.1.

Independently of such general considerations, there is good evidence against claiming that mass nouns do not have a lattice structure, which would predict that they do not pattern with plurals any more. Consider the following data:

- i.) The students gathered in the yard
- ii.) *The student gathered in the yard
- iii.) (The) water gathered in the sink

iii.) shows that independently of the presence of a determiner, mass nouns combine with group predicates such as *gather*. They share this property with plurals, yet crucially not with singular count nouns.

number information is encoded in the gender system, both Num^o and Pl^o are expected to carry masc and fem.

Note that this modification does not affect left-conjunct agreement in Romance – the determiner, which bears both number and gender, cannot probe Num^o or Pl^o because these heads do not match its feature specification, since they lack gender.

English, whose determiner system does not exhibit gender inflection, is predicted to pattern with Romance, since the closest goal for the English determiner is Num^o.

8.6.4 Conclusion

In this section I have demonstrated an analysis of D>N>&>N constructions couched in a multiple agree framework. In this framework, multiple agree in this framework is conceived as a general option for probes, which allows them to enter an agreement dependency with two goals simultaneously. In order to derive the difference between Romance and Germanic, I have proposed that multiple agree is de facto constrained by the two interfaces PF and LF: In order to converge, a derivation containing a multiply agreeing probe must yield a well-formed spell-out, i.e. both feature bundles acquired must point to the same spell-out form. This predicts that only languages, which have syncretic forms, will exhibit multiple agree and therefore resolved agreement. Moreover, probes are forced to multiply agree if they are the bearer of an interpretable feature and if multiple uninterpretable instances of that feature are present on other heads. I have proposed that this feature is Heycock and Zamparelli (2005)'s Latt feature on Num^o, which is independently needed to model the cross-linguistic availability of split-readings and number-mismatches. More specifically, I have suggested the following:

(i) Multiple (phi-)feature agree in number mismatch D>N>&>N constructions is required in Germanic and not in Romance languages, because the Germanic variant of Num^o comes with phi-features. Since Num^o has to multiply agree with both Pl^os to create a converging [Latt] feature chain, it will receive multiply valued phi features as a byproduct. Being the closest goal for D^o this will yield resolved agreement in Germanic.

(ii) Since this does not derive the resolved agreement in non-number-mismatching cases in Germanic¹²⁶, I followed Wiese (1999), Müller (2002), Sternefeld (2006) and Krifka (2009) in assuming that plural number in the Germanic DP is to be understood as the fourth (or in the case of Dutch the third) gender. Thus Pl^o, which requires number, is now equipped with [fem: ___] and [masc: ___]. Since Pl^o is now phi-complete, Num^o will not be able to probe the

¹²⁶ Remember, the reason was that in number-mismatch cases Pl^o is situated within the conjuncts, while in non-number-mismatch cases it is not. In the latter case nothing can prevent Pl^o from probing both nouns, thus allowing Num^o to monogamously agree with the closest goal i.e. the noun in the first conjunct. The determiner will consequently agree with Num, which is the closest matching goal.

noun in the left conjunct. Consequently Num^o will carry resolved features, which will feed the phi-probe on D^o.

Since this analysis models the difference between Romance and Germanic using two properties, it would predict the existence of two further types of languages. In view of the fact that the sample at hand does not contain any such language it would be desirable to collapse these two properties into one. A possibility to do this would be the following one:

According to my Italian and French informants, mass nouns in D>N>&>N split readings are unacceptable. This contrast is surprising, given the various parallels between mass and plural nouns. At the present stage of the model, Num cannot differentiate between a plural and a mass denotation – it only hosts [Latt]. One way to model this would be to assume that Num^o hosts a [Plur] feature as well. This would hence reduce the difference between Germanic and Romance to the Phi-feature architecture described above (number as the fourth gender). Alas, more research is needed to concretize such an approach which would clash with the timeframe this thesis project eventually has to meet.

9 External agreement in D>N>&>N constructions

Up to this point I have not discussed *external* agreement with D>N>&>N constructions. In the following I will show that “simple” D^o-T^o or D^o-v^o agree cannot plausibly account for the data, since in many cases external agreement does not reduce to the morphological properties manifested on the determiner.

- 1) *la* *data* *e* *luogo* *sono* *ancora*
 the.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are still

riservatissimi /**e*

confidential.PL.M / F

‘The date and place are still confidential’

- 2) *La* *date* *et* *lieu* *sont* *inscrits* \ **inscrites*
 the.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are inscribed.PL.M/F

‘The date and place are inscribed’

Under the logic of “standard” agree these data are quite puzzling: Standard agree predicts that the probe (i.e. the verb / past participle) is supposed to merely copy the features of the goal. Yet in the data above, no overt goal is specified for the features that are morphologically marked on the probe.

I will show that a covert *pro* which has been suggested by Den Dikken (2001) and Kayne (Kayne 2009) to model a similar problem with *puringulars* i.e. collective nominals in English is not appropriate for the present data.

Instead, I will suggest that coordination is merely *one* phenomenon amongst others that seems to require an extension to the mechanism that brings forth agreement in the grammar. The extension I will argue for is inspired by Wechsler (2009)’s *semantic agreement* and Ackema and Neeleman (2018)’s *restrictor agreement*. It is equally (albeit in a less straight-forward way) based on approaches such as Smith (2015)¹²⁷.

¹²⁷ My approach differs from Smith (2015) in that I do not use semantic features. This is so because the analysis adopted from Heycock and Zamparelli, makes it impossible for the coordination to be marked with interpretable number prior to the semantic derivation. Thus, we would have to equip coordination with both a singular and a plural feature. That such an approach wouldn’t be only formally paradoxical can be seen in coordinate structures whose conjuncts are not nominal:

- i.) Peter doesn’t eat and sleep all day
- ii.) *Peter don’t eat and sleep all day
- iii.) That the president will be re-elected and that he will be impeached seem equally probable
- iv.) That Peter is coming and that Petra will stay home upsets /*upset me

Both of these analyses are, quite generally speaking, implementing the same intuition: Instead of attempting to solve the agreement puzzle by attempting to establish a covert goal which provides the probe with the appropriate feature specification, these approaches allow the probe to introduce features by itself.

Just as the *pro* analysis this system is conceptually attractive in that it allows us to do away with any coordination specific feature resolution rules. However, a restrictor agreement/semantic agreement is superior to the *pro* analysis as it does not require the postulation of a covert element for which there is no evidence in the case at hand.

A disclaimer is however in order – as will become evident, particularly in the last part of this chapter, the empirical foundation of the present phenomenon has not been thoroughly investigated¹²⁸. Data have been collected with a limited set of speakers employing the *Hey Sally method*. In so far the present chapter should be understood as a proof of concept and *not* as a definite analysis of the phenomenon in question.

9.1 External agreement does not reduce to D°-T° or D°-v° agreement

The standard idea about verb-subject and past participle agreement is that the probing head (T° for subject agreement, (probably) v° for past participle agreement) agrees with the head of the nominal phrase i.e. N(P) or D(P) (cf. Adger (2003) and Radford (2004) amongst others). This model, as far as I am aware, makes the correct predictions for most of the data outside of coordination:

- 3) *La* *fille* *est* *morte*
 The.SG.F girl.SG.F is dead.SG.F
 ‘The girl has died’

Whether one takes N° or D° to be the probed head, the features that are marked on the past participle (singular, feminine) and the verb (singular, third person) correspond to both the features that are morphologically marked on the determiner (third person singular feminine) and the noun (singular feminine).

I take data such as these to mean that plural agreement is not solely depending on the properties of the coordination but is derived by the properties of Set Product and its arguments. Plural /Singular agreement is therefore a feature that is licensed by the outcome of the semantic calculus and cannot be reduced to the feature specification of the coordination. My system is however built on the same general intuition such as Smith (2015) i.e. that agreement can be either licensed by the syntax *or* by the semantics.

¹²⁸ This empirical defect is mostly due to three factors: i.) the tagging quality of the corpora I was provided with is not sufficient to systematically extract sufficient data with the required properties (cf. chapter X). ii.) A serious experimental approach faces problems of having to implement a relatively large number of variables

However, D>N>&>N constructions make it blatantly clear that this well-behaved pattern is merely idealized:

- 4) *La* *date* *et* *lieu* *sont* *inscrits***inscrites*
 The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are inscribed.PL.M\F
- 5) *la* *data* *e* *luogo* *sono* *iscritti***e*
 The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are inscribed.PL.M\F

In the D>N>&>N constructions in 4)-5), the determiner is morphologically marked for third person, singular feminine, while the verb surfaces in the third person plural form and the past participle is marked for plural masculine.

A similar conundrum presents itself if one wishes to view past participle and verbal agreement to be controlled by the noun(s): *lieu* is masculine singular, while *date* is specified for feminine singular, yet again the verb surfaces in the third person plural form, while the past participle is inflected for plural masculine.

In other words: Neither of the assumed goals can account for the agreement visible on the past participle and the verb.

The situation becomes increasingly more complex once mismatches in semantic and morpho-syntactic gender are considered, as the following example from Portuguese shows:

- 6) *A* *persona* *con* *barba* *e* *namorada* *foram*¹²⁹
 The.SG.F person.SG.F with beard and girlfriend.SG.F were
vistos
 seen.PL.M

‘The person with a beard and his girlfriend were seen’

Similarly as in DP coordination (cf. Wechsler (2009)), sentences such as in 6) show that given enough contextual enrichment, the outcome of agreement can be affected. Thus, even though both nouns (and hence the determiner as well) are specified for feminine, the context of the sentences has been manipulated in such a way that following a heteronormative logic, the victim is a man (given that “he” has a wife). Consequently, masculine plural agreement is fully acceptable. Note that *persona* carries no semantic specification by itself, which distinguishes it from nouns such as *woman*, which do carry a semantic specification: nouns such as *persona* may very well refer to both individuals of male and female sex, while *woman* cannot.

I take these data to mean that indeed a modification to the standard agree framework is required.

¹²⁹ I am grateful to Daniela Neves for discussing these issues with me and providing me with judgements.

9.2 The data

In order to develop my analysis I will henceforth discuss the data. To this end, I will use the data that have been presented in the literature as well as those I have gathered from corpora and verified with my informants. If not indicated otherwise the data have been “made up” and tested with my informants using the “Hey Sally” method.

9.2.1 Number agreement in Split readings

In all the languages under scrutiny, split readings can control for plural verbal agreement, as well as singular agreement:

Singular:

7) *Obviously **the username and password needs** to be specified to connect to the SQL server for filling the earlier created database.*

8) *In einem Skript lässt sich **das Benutzerkonto und Passwort** in Parametern mitgeben.*

‘In a script the user account and password can be specified in parameters’

9) ***Il nome utente e password** è riportato nelle schede wifi esistenti*

‘The user name and password can be found on existing wifi cards’

10) ***The chair and table was** designed by Wright, as was the armchair on the right.*

11) *Um die Tür zum Balkon auf und zu zuschließen musste jedes Mal **der Stuhl und Tisch** verrückt werden!*

‘To open and close the door to the balcony the chair and table had to be moved every time!’

Plural:

12) *So, to log on to Windows, **the username and password have to** be validated within Windows before the user can successfully log in. (Dewson 2009, p. 17)*

13) *Überprüfen Sie, ob der Pfad zum ausgewählten Netzwerkordner vorhanden ist und ob **das Benutzerkonto und Passwort** der Scan Station ausreichende Identifikationsdaten zum Zugriff auf den freigegebenen Netzwerkordner bieten.*

‘Check if the path to the selected network folder exists and if the user account and password of the scan station provide sufficient identification data for accessing the shared network folder.’

- 14) - ***Il nome utente e password sono corretti, sono entrato nelle impostazioni di posta e ho attivato/disattivato IMAP/SMTP.***

‘The username and password are correct, I entered the mail settings and activated/deactivated IMAP/SMTP.’

- 15) ***The chair and table were more demanding of the anterior deltoid and lumbar erector spinae, respectively.***

- 16) ***Deshalb sind der Stuhl und Tisch die wichtigsten zwei Möbelstücke im Raum, die individuell an die Bedürfnisse des Mitarbeiters angepasst werden sollten.***

‘Therefore, the chair and table are the two most important pieces of furniture in the room, which should be individually adapted to the needs of the employee.’

However, alternating between singular and plural agreement ceases to be a possibility once the nouns are animate:

- 17) ***Der Käufer und Verkäufer beschränken die Sachmängelhaftung oder diese wird gänzlich ausgeschlossen.***

‘The buyer and seller limit the liability for material defects or this shall be excluded completely.’

- 18) ****Der Käufer und Verkäufer beschränkt die Sachmängelhaftung oder diese wird gänzlich ausgeschlossen.***

‘The buyer and seller limits the liability for material defects or this shall be excluded completely.’

- 19) ***Once the parties have signed the Conditions of Sale, the deposit has been paid by the Buyer and the Estate Agent has endorsed the Conditions of Sale confirming that the deposit has been received, the Seller and Buyer have a binding contract.***

- 20) **** Once the parties have signed the Conditions of Sale, the deposit has been paid by the Buyer and the Estate Agent has endorsed the Conditions of Sale confirming that the deposit has been received, the Seller and Buyer has a binding contract.***

9.2.2 Number agreement in joint readings

While split readings exhibit an alternation in terms of singular and plural agreement, joint readings only control for singular agreement:

- 21) *Ce philosophe et linguiste vient* \ *viennent de publier son nouveau livre
22) *Dieser Linguist und Philosoph hat* \ *haben ihr neues Buch veröffentlicht
‘This linguist and philosopher has \ *have published their new book’

This is true for inanimate nouns as well:

- 23) *l'école de musique et centre de loisirs à Beaune a* / *ont organisé une journée porte ouverte pour les jeunes
‘The music school and leisure centre in Beaune has / *have organised an open day for young people.’
24) *Die Musikschule und Stadtgalerie lädt* \ *laden zu einem Tag der offenen Tür ein
‘The music school and city gallery invites \ *invite to an open day’

Note that of course in languages that do regularly allow for split-readings, plural agreement is always a grammatical option (e.g. the German data above), however in these cases a split-reading obtains.

9.2.3 Gender in split readings

Gender in Split readings may be resolved gender. In this case gender resolution follows the well known romance pattern:

25) *Masculine + masculine = masculine*

26) *Masculine + feminine = masculine*

27) *Feminine + feminine = feminine*

28) **La** **date** **et** **lieu** **sont** **inscrits** *es
The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are.PL inscribed.PL.M/F

29) **la** **data** **e** **luogo** **sono** **iscritti** *e
The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are.PL inscribed.PL.M\F

'The date and place are inscribed'

30) **o** **carro** **e** **biciclita** **foram**
the.SG.M car.SG.M and bike.SG.F were.PL

vistos *as
seen.PL.M\F

'The car and bike were seen'

31) **su** **casa** **y** **despacho** **fueron** *asaltados* *as [...]
his.SG house.SG.F and office.SG.M were robbed.PL.M \ F

'His house and office were robbed'

(unknown:Pedro Armasa Briales 2020)

This also applies to animate nouns, as the Spanish and Portuguese data attest:

32) **Su** **padre** **y** **hermana** **fueron**
His.SG father.SG.M and sister.SG.F were.PL

desaparecidos / *as [...]

missing.PL.M

(Echeverría and Miranda 2018)

- 33) *O homem e mulher foram vistos*
 The.SG.M man.SG.M and woman.SG.F were.PL
vistos \ *as
 seen.PL.M / F

However, nouns exhibiting a discrepancy between formal gender and natural gender reveal that resolution applies to semantic gender, if possible:

- 34) *A pessoa com barba e namorada foram vistos*
 The person.SG.F with beard and girlfriend.SG.F were seen.PL.M
 ‘The person with a beard and his girlfriend were seen’

Alternatively, external gender agreement may as well simply correspond to the gender marking on the determiner / left conjunct. In this case, however, number marking must be singular (i.e. correspond to the morphological specification of the determiner \ left conjunct):

- 35) *Il nome utente e password è riportato*
 The.SG.M username.SG.M and password.SG.F is shown.SG.M
- 36) *La date et lieu de décès est inscrite sur le document*
is.SG inscribed.SG.F on the document

9.2.4 Gender in joint-readings

Joint readings do not differ from split readings in terms of gender agreement: Joint readings may exhibit resolved agreement as well as agreement with the determiner / left conjunct:

- 37) *Cette école de musique et centre culturel*
 This.SG.F School.SG.F of music and center.SG.M cultural
a été détruite / détruit
 has been destroyed.SG.F / destroyed.SG.F
- 38) *Ce centre culturel et école de musique a*
 This.SG.M center.SG.M cultural and school.SG.F of music has
*été détruit / *détruite*
 been destroyed.SG.M / destroyed.SG.F
- 39) *Questa palestra e centro estetico di Torino*
 This.SG.F gym.SG.F and center.SG.M aesthetic of Turin
è stata / stato chiusa / chiuso
 is.SG been.SG.F/M closed.SG.F / closed.SG.M
- 40) *Questo centro estetico e palestra di Torino*
 This.SG.M center.SG.M aesthetic and gym.SG.F of Turin
*è stato /*stata chiuso / chiusa*
 is.SG been.SG.M/F closed.SG.M / closed.SG.F

Notice that interpreting the masculine agreement in 37) - 40) as resolved agreement makes the correct predictions with respect to the contrast between 37)/38) and 39)/40): If the determiner is masculine, feminine agreement on external probes is unavailable. However, if the determiner is feminine, masculine agreement is available for external probes. If the observed alternation is the result of agreement with the determiner versus resolved agreement, the asymmetry is accounted for in the following way: In 37) and 39) agreement with the determiner will yield feminine agreement, while resolved agreement will yield masculine agreement. In 37) and 39) however, both resolved agreement and agreement with the determiner will yield masculine agreement. Feminine agreement will thus be predicted to be unavailable.

As seen with split-readings, natural gender is the preferred target of resolution if it is present:

- 41) *Cette mère de quatre enfants et laideron*
 This.SG.F mother.SG.F of four children and ugly.girl.SG.M
*du village a été séduite / *séduit par Faust*
 of.the village has been seduced.SG.F / seduced.SG.M by Faust
 ‘This mother of four and ugly girl of the village has been seduced by Faust’
- 42) *Quella madre e gran donnone è*
 This.SG.F mother.SG.F and big big.woman.SG.M is
*arrivata / *arrivato per prima*
 arrived.SG.F arrived.SG.M for first
 ‘This mother and this big masculine woman arrived first’
- 43) *Ce laideron et mère de quatre enfants*
 This.SG.M ugly.girl.SG.M and mother of four children
a été séduit / séduite par Faust
 has been seduced.SG.M / seduced.SG.F by Faust
 ‘This ugly girl of the village and mother of four has been seduced by Faust’
- 44) *Quel donnone e madre di 4 bambini*
 This.SG.M big.woman and mother.SG.F of four children
è uscito/a oggi di prigione
 is left.SG.M/F today of prison
 ‘This big masculine woman and mother of four came out of prison today’

Therefore, in 41) - 44) the opposite pattern occurs: when the determiner is feminine, only feminine agreement will be possible, while when the determiner is masculine both feminine and masculine will be possible. Assuming that *laideron* and *donnone* are semantically specified for feminine, the correct prediction is borne out: if the determiner bears feminine, agreement with the determiner and resolved agreement will yield the same result i.e. feminine. If however, the determiner is specified for masculine, resolved agreement will yield feminine agreement, while agreement with the determiner will yield masculine.

9.3 The index / concord approach: Demonte and Perez (2012)

Before discussing these data in a principled way, I want to take the opportunity to show that a more sophisticated analysis in terms of *concord* and *index* features, as proposed by Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012), is not an easy way out:

As discussed in section 5.2 (page 225), Demonte and Perez distinguish between concord features and index features in order to resolve a subset of the puzzle just illustrated. Index features are active at LF, while concord features are active at PF, which however does not forbid them from probing each other if other principles are satisfied i.e. *maximize match*. The main idea is that determiners and nouns alike bear both concord and index features. However, coordination only bears index features, which are derived by resolving the index features of its conjuncts. External agreement probes the index features of the determiner.

When D merges, the closest matching goal for its concord features will be the ones located on the left conjunct noun, while the closest matching goal for its index features is the coordinate phrase.

Apart from the inconclusive analysis of feature resolution and the uncertainty of exactly which syntactic process leads to the projection of the conjuncts' features to the maximal projection of the coordinate phrase, the main problem of this approach lies within the nature of index features. While index features are supposedly tied to LF i.e. interpretability, Demonte and Perez maintain, that also inanimate nouns such as *flora* have index *gender* features. This move is inevitable, since as shown, inanimates as much as animates do exhibit resolution phi feature resolution.

A straightforward way to remedy this situation would be to allow coordination to resolve concord features in absence of index features. Inanimates could then be treated as not bearing any index features at all and yet still to exhibit resolution¹³⁰.

¹³⁰ It is not so clear to me whether this is actually feasible in Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)'s system, since the authors require index and concord features to be distinct from each other, to prevent the determiner's concord features from probing the coordination's index features as well. To that end, they argue that person is an index feature, while case is a concord feature. If the coordination is allowed to probe concord features, we would expect it to lack person, which may be problematic. If one were to argue that third person is a "non-person", this problem could possibly be circumvented. However, this might open the possibility for the determiner's concord features to equally ignore person and probe the coordination's resolved concord features instead. I will not further discuss this here, given the conceptual unattractiveness of the overall approach (cf. above).

At this juncture I would like to point out that Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012)'s assumption that nouns introduce the person feature value is based exclusively on Spanish. Spanish does not exhibit person morphology on nouns, but allows for DPs to control for person agreement other than 3rd person (i.e. *unagreement* (Bosque and Moreno 1984)):

i.) *Las mujeres denunciamos* *las injusticias*
 The women denounced.1.PL the injustices

While such an approach could in principle be made to work, its main weakness is the stipulative character of the resolution process. In this system, resolution must be taken to be a dedicated, “atomic” function of coordination. Since coordination may yield both singular (joint-readings and split-readings) and plural (split-readings) agreement, as well as both masculine and feminine agreement, the system needs to either postulate different coordinators à la Le Bruyn and Swart (2014) (section 5.3 on page 235), or break with the inclusiveness condition (the resolved features would have to be inserted onto the coordination). None of these two options appears particularly attractive.

I am skeptical against such analyses since this phenomenon is restricted to animate, plural DPs. In order to prevent the determiner’s concord features to always target the coordination’s resolved index features however, Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez’s proposal require this to be the case with all nouns.

9.4 The standard generativist / minimalist train of thought

Kayne (2009) and Den Dikken (2001) uncover a similar paradox in the form of so called *pluringulars* in English¹³¹ (Den Dikken 2001, p. 28):

45) *The committee has decided*

46) *The committee have decided*

Similarly to D>N>&>N constructions, this type of nouns can control for singular and plural agreement, which leads both authors to assume that they are headed by a null pronoun (THEY in Kayne's case and *pro* in Den Dikken's case).

This analysis accounts for why pluringulars may control for plural verbal agreement yet not for plural determiner agreement, a further property shared by D>N>&>N constructions (Den Dikken 2001, p. 31):

47) *[DP these committee]

48) *[DP1 {these pro_{PLUR}} [DP2 committee]]

Despite these striking parallels, I will not adopt this proposal for the data at hand, for the two following reasons:

i.) While the overall empirical side of the phenomenon is cross-linguistically rather unclear at the moment, English seems to be the only language that regularly licenses pluringulars. Adopting this analysis for D>N>&>N constructions as well would readily beg the question as to why the former are absent in all of the languages under scrutiny, while the latter are not. Due to the lack of cross-linguistic data I have no answer to this question and none of the approaches in the literature do¹³².

ii.) While pluringulars do provide additional evidence in favor of the existence of *pro* D>N>&>N constructions either do not or only do so in constructions unique to English, which in turn are only poorly understood.

In the following, I will quickly review the evidence given in favor of *pro* in pluringualrs and show how it fares in conjunction with D>N>&>N constructions.

¹³¹ It is widely assumed that pluringulars are exclusive to British English varieties. This is not true, as Den Dikken's quotes from Richard Nixon show. A systematic empirical investigation of *pluringulars* in the varieties of English or even other languages is still pending (Marcel Den Dikken P.C.).

¹³² Notice that none of the works on pluringulars I am aware of do investigate this phenomenon as their primary objective. This is thus not a shortcoming of the researchers in question.

9.4.1 Agreement in there existentials

While agreement with ‘normal’ plurals in *there* existentials allows for both singular and plural agreement, pluraingulars only allow for singular agreement:

- 49) *There are lots of people in the room*
- 50) *There’s lots of people in the room*
- 51) *There’s a committee holding a meeting in the room*
- 52) **There are a committee holding a meeting in the room*

Since pronominals are generally banned from *there* existentials as a result of the *definiteness effect* (Milsark 2003) (Fischer et al. 2016)/ “[...] definiteness restriction on *there* existentials [...]” (Den Dikken 2001, p. 34), this contrast is expected under the *pro* analysis.

D>N>&>N constructions do not seem to differ from pluringulars in this respect¹³³:

- 53) ***There was a man and woman** a little further on who had matching tiny glasses on their faces.*
- 54) *If ever **there was a man and a woman** who were perfect for each other, who deserve each other and bring out the best in each other—it's you two.*

However, the phenomenon itself is unique to English in the first place, which does not make it a good empirical basis for hypothesizing a covert pronoun in all the languages scrutinized here. So for instance in German, D>N>&>N constructions may very well control for plural agreement also in existentials:

- 55) Es stehen ein Kinderbett und Hochstuhl in jedem Zimmer für unsere Gäste bereit
‘There are a cot and high chair available for our guests in every room’
- 56) Es existieren auch ein Spielplatz und Freibad.
‘There are also a playground and outdoor swimming pool.’

¹³³ It is worth noting that Smith (2015) reports that DP coordination behaves on par with *pluringulars*. I have nothing substantially to add to this debate, however I do want to point out that *there*-expletives with conjoined DPs controlling for plural plural agreement can be found:

- i.) Though **there were a man and a woman** somewhere, one of them probably her son-in-law, who might yet throw light on the subject. (Graham 2008)
- ii.) **There were a man and a woman** seated in the galley below deck. (O'Brien 2008)
- iii.) This time **there were a man and a woman** together inside the shaft. (Lynn 2011, p. 11)

Just as pluringulars themselves maybe, this topic requires a more precise empirical investigation. As is typically the case, many researchers make claims with respect to “the” English language without further specifying which variety they refer to.

9.4.2 Plurals can't be predicates

Den Dikken observes that plurals headed by *pro* differ from the non-*pro* *The best committee is theirs*

Committee = subject / predicate

- a) Reading 1: The best committee (=predicate) is theirs (=subject)

Which committee is their committee?

-*The best committee* (predicate) *is theirs* (subject).

'They have the best committee / the best committee belongs to them'

- b) Reading 2: The best committee (=subject) is theirs (=predicate)

Whose committee is the best committee?

-*The best committee* (subject) *is theirs* (predicate)

'Their committee is the best one'

57) allows for two readings: a reading where *theirs* is the predicate of the subject *the best committee* ("they have the best/most argumentative committee / "the best/most argumentative committee belongs to them) and one in which *the best committee* is the inverted predicate of the subject *theirs* ("theirs (i.e., their committee) is the best/most argumentative one").

The same sentence with plural agreement i.e. with the noun headed by *pro* lacks the reading where *committee* is functioning as the predicate:

- 58) *The best committee are theirs*

Committee = subject / predicate

- a) #Reading 1: *The best committee (=predicate) are theirs (=subject)

'They have the best committee / the best committee belongs to them'

- b) Reading 2: The best committee (=subject) are theirs (=predicate)

'Their committee is the best one'

Given that plural pronouns generally cannot be predicates, the *pro* analysis straight-forwardly accounts for 58) a). How do D>N>&>N constructions behave in that respect?

- 59) *The nicest table and chair is theirs*
- a) *Which table and chair is their table and chair?*
- b) *Whose table and chair is the nicest?*
- 60) *The nicest table and chair are theirs*
- a) *Which table and chair are their table and chair?*
- b) *Whose table and chair are the nicest?*

My English informants tell me that both readings are available in 59) and 60). To the extent that this test can be reproduced in German (German overtly marks number on the possessive which may or may not interfere with agreement), the German constructions behave alike and thus do not behave on par with pluringulars:

- 61) *Der schönste Tisch und Stuhl ist ihrer*
- a) *Welcher Tisch und Stuhl ist ihr Tisch und Stuhl?*
- b) *Wessen Tisch und Stuhl ist der schönste?*
- 62) *?Der schönste Tisch und Stuhl sind ihre*
- a) *Welcher Tisch und Stuhl sind ihr Tisch und Stuhl?*
- b) *Wessen Tisch und Stuhl sind die schönsten?*

9.4.3 Floating Quantifiers

Kayne (2010) argues that with pluringulars, quantifiers that are part of the DP yield unacceptable utterances while floating quantifiers are acceptable. He claims that this is so because quantifiers cannot combine with pronouns. Pronouns however do license floating quantifiers:

- 63) *The politicians have all voted yes / All the politicians have voted yes.*
- 64) *The politicians have both voted yes. / Both the politicians have voted yes*
- 65) *(they) The committee have all voted yes*
- 66) **(they) All (they) the committee have voted yes*
- 67) **(they) both (they) the committee have voted yes*

These findings are not reproducible with D>N>&>N constructions:

First of all D>N_{sing}>&>N_{sing} constructions are incompatible with *all* both as a DP quantifier and a floating quantifier:

68) **All the man and woman have voted yes*

69) **The man and woman have all voted yes*

Second, D>N>&>N constructions are compatible with *both*, which however is illicit with pluringulars:

70) *Both the seller and buyer have agreed to the terms*

71) **Both the committee have voted yes*

72) **The committee have both voted yes*

Crucially, both works fine as a DP-quantifier and a floating quantifier with D>N>&>N constructions. Pronouns do not tolerate *both* as a pre-modifier:

73) *The seller and buyer have both agreed to the terms*

74) *Both the seller and buyer have agreed to the terms*

75) **Both they have agreed to the terms*

Notice however that the incompatibility of pluringulars with *both* and the contrasting compatibility of D>N>&>N constructions with *both* is not necessarily a problem for a *pro* based analysis. If *pro* is assumed to be necessarily co-referent with its associate DP, it is plausible that it does not modify its denotation but merely mirrors it, just as an overt pronoun would:

76) *The team_i was\were happy. They_i had made it.*

Assuming that *both* requires its antecedent to contain couples in its denotation, something which the denotation of pluringulars does not provide them with, the asymmetry in the licensing of *both* can be accounted for¹³⁴.

What is however arguably a problem, at least from Kayne's perspective is that D>N>&>N constructions do allow direct modification by *both*, as pronouns disallow this (cf. 67):

77) **Both they have come*

¹³⁴ Do note that the matter of floating *both* is more complex than I have evoked in this devil's advocate defense of the Kaynian approach. At least in German it would not be straightforward to assume that pluringulars do not contain couples in their denotation:

i.) Das Trio kam heute nur zu zweit
The trio came today only to two
'The trio came only as a couple today'

This sentence sounds fine to my ear at least. A further issue for such an assumption would be the existence of nominals such as *duo*, which of course refer to two people. Since I will not assume a covert pronominal analysis, I will not further discuss this very interesting issue.

9.4.4 Postnominal adjectives

A further property of *pro*-headed appositive structures stems from work on *epithets*. Patel-Grosz (2012) argues extensively, that epithets are similar to pluringulars in that they too are headed by *pro*. One of her arguments relies on adjectives: While English DPs can be modified by post-nominal adjectives, pronouns cannot (Patel-Grosz 2012, p. 42):

78) *The students present at the meeting*

79) **he present at the meeting*

The reasoning she puts forth is that if epithets are different from normal DPs in that they are headed by a null pronominal, epithet readings should become impossible once post-nominal adjectival modification is applied. This is borne out:

80) *Bill_i later discovered a problem that [the manager present at the meeting]_k had overlooked the day before*

81) **Bill_i later discovered a problem that [the idiot present at the meeting]_i had overlooked the day before*

82) *Bill_i later discovered a problem that [the idiot]_i had overlooked the day before*

Now if the plural agreement in D>N>&>N constructions is to be traced back to the presence of *pro* it should be expected that adjectival modification should block its presence and thus plural agreement just as it did with Epithets. This is not the case¹³⁵ in English:

83) *The man and woman present at the meeting have decided to leave early.*

Further evidence comes from Spanish, where postnominal adjectives do co-occur with plural agreeing verbs (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 24):

¹³⁵ Note that this can't be tested with German or Dutch, because German or Dutch do not allow for post-nominal adjectives.

- 84) *La* *anorexia* *y* *bulimia* *nerviosas, (...),*
 the.SG.F anorexia.SG.F and bulimia.SG.F nervous.PL.F
generan . .
 cause.3.PL
 ‘Anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa, (. . .), cause . . .’

9.4.5 Further reasons to reject a *pro* analysis

Besides the absence of parallels between the reported characteristics of *pro*-headed pluringulars and D>N>&>N construction there is direct evidence against the presence of a null pronoun heading D>N>&>N constructions, which I want to mention here:

- 1) *pro* is a weak pronominal and cannot head appositive structures, at least in the Romance languages under scrutiny (which may be a reason why pluringulars are absent in the romance languages in the present sample).
- 2) Italian does not permit pronouns co-occur with articles in close apposition structures. Therefore, plural agreement should be in complementary distribution with the article, counter to the fact.
- 3) absence of person agreement: D>N>&>N constructions may alternate with respect to the gender and number agreement they control for, yet not with respect to the person agreement they control for. A *pro*-based analysis would run into the problem of accounting for why this is the case in a language such as Italian which supposedly has a complete paradigm of *pro* across all person values.
- 4) Pronouns, and *pro* is not an exception in this respect, are definite expressions. German has some constructions, which exhibit definiteness-like-effects. Proponents of a *pro*-based analysis would expect *pro* and thus plural agreement to be absent in these cases, counter to the fact.

9.4.5.1 *Weak pronouns do not occur in appositive constructions*

Pronouns are traditionally categorized into *weak* and *strong* ones. What is important at this juncture is that weak pronouns are exempt from hosting appositive structures such as *we the linguists*. Crucially, Cardinaletti and Starke (2011) argue that *pro* is indeed a weak pronoun, which makes a pro-based analysis quite hard to maintain¹³⁶.

That weak pronouns are generally exempt from appositive structures, can be illustrated with (weak) French subject clitics *je*, *tu* and *il*:

- 85) *Je / tu / il (le) linguiste
He / you / he (the) linguist

Cardinaletti and Starke argue that *pro* should be classified as a weak pronoun, since i.) it can have non-human referents, ii.) it is illicit in coordination contexts iii.) and licenses weather verbs (this argumentation is entirely parallel to the one in Ackema and Neeleman (2018, pp. 156–160)). This can be shown for Spanish as well as Italian (Ackema and Neeleman 2018, p. 157):

- 86) *pro es bonito.*
pro is pretty
'He/It is pretty.'
- 87) **pro y el de Juan son bellos.*
pro and that of Juan are beautiful
'This one and that of Juan are beautiful.'
- 88) *pro hace mucho frío.*
pro makes much cold
'It is very cold.'

The same results obtain in Italian

- 89) *pro e carino.*
pro is pretty
'He/It is pretty.'

¹³⁶ Notice that Cardinaletti and Starke do not discuss Germanic *pro* which is supposedly involved in the derivation of plurals i.e. it could very well be that the Germanic *pro* in plurals is strong and *can* thus combine with DPs to form apposition structures.

90) **pro* E quello di Giovanni sono belli
pro and that of Giovanni are beautiful
'This one and that of Giovanni are beautiful.'

91) *pro* Fa molto freddo
pro makes much cold
'It is very cold.'

I conclude following Ackema and Neeleman (2018, p. 157), that “[...]if silent pronouns must be classified as weak, and if weak pronouns cannot appear in appositional structures, [...]” a *pro* based analysis for external agreement in D>N>&>N constructions is highly problematic.

9.4.5.2 *Apositive structures in Italian*

Even if we ignore the fact that weak pronouns cannot head appositive structures Italian offers a further complication for the *pro*-analysis:

- 92) *Noi (*gli) studenti lavoriamo molto*
We (*the) students work much
'We students work a lot'

In overt appositive structures, the presence of the pronoun makes the presence of the article impossible. Thus, even if we were to assume the presence of a covert "strong" *pro*, we would expect the insertion of the article to yield ungrammatical strings, all things being equal.

9.4.5.3 *Definiteness effects*

Kupisch et al. (2017, p. 5) report that German much like English has a *definiteness effect* (Milsark 2003) in both *es gibt* and *es ist/ sind* existentials:

The verb in German existentials can be either sein 'be', as in es ist/es sind (literally: 'it is/it are'), or geben 'give', as in es gibt (literally: 'it gives') (Lyons, 1999). Both constructions are subject to the Definiteness Effect in affirmative and negative existentials,

They provide the following data:

- 93) *Es ist ein Hund /es gibt einen Hund in meinem Garten.*
it is a dog /it gives a dog in my garden
'There is a dog in my garden.'
- 94) *Es ist kein/ es gibt keinen Hund in meinem Garten.*
it is no/ it gives no dog in my garden
'There is no dog in my garden.'
- 95) **Es ist der Hund/ *es gibt den Hund in meinem Garten.*
it is the dog/ it gives the dog in my garden
'There is the dog in my garden.'
- 96) **Es ist nicht der Hund/ *es gibt nicht den Hund in meinem Garten.*
it is not the dog / it gives not the dog in my garden
'There is not the dog in my garden.'

Notice that in *es gibt* expletives agreement is always controlled by *es* (or not by the subject), which makes this construction useless for the present purposes. However, in *es ist / es sind*

constructions agreement is controlled by the subject. Notice that as to be expected, pronouns are illicit in this construction:

97) **Es sind sie im Garten*

‘There is they in the garden’

A *pro*-based analysis would predict that in these constructions, *pro*, by virtue of being a pronoun and thus inherently definite, could not occur and thus plural agreement would be impossible. This is not the case:

98) *Es sind ein Tiger und Löwe im Garten*

It are a tiger and lion in.the garden

‘There is a tiger and lion in the garden’

99) *Es sind ein Philosoph und Linguist an board*

It are a philosopher and linguist on board

‘There is a philosopher and a linguist on board’

9.4.5.4 *Interim Conclusion*

In view of these various problems, I take a *pro* analysis for the current data to be highly problematic. As I have shown, the parallel between pluringulars, which exhibit strong evidence in favor of the presence of *pro*, and D>N>&>N constructions does not hold. Moreover, there are independent reasons that make the postulation of a *pro* in these cases unfavorable in certain languages. I will therefore proceed to sketch an analysis in terms of semantic agree¹³⁷.

¹³⁷ An interesting alternative to assume would be to explore the idea that verbal agreement itself is pronominal. Thus, verbs could be taken to be ambiguous between being inserted as a phi-probe (standard agree based model) and a co-indexation mechanism that forces a co-referent form. The reason why I will not further pursue this idea though lies in the problem to restrain the pronominal verbal inflection:

i.) La victime à la barbe est mort / *morte. Il / elle n’avait que trente ans

Even nouns that do not have a fixed semantic specification will force agreement with the morphological features. I see no way to restrain this ambiguity once it is allowed.

9.4.6 *Ex nihilo nihil fit* – Form nothing nothing comes

The current state of things then is highly problematic and at the same time symptomatic for the current state of agreement within the minimalist framework. The irrefutable assumption in the minimalist framework is indeed that *nothing may come from nothing*. This is due to the nature of *agree* as a mechanism that copies values from a valued feature on a head *x* to an unvalued instance of the same feature on a distinct head *y*.

Under this general assumption, two answers are possible: (i) Either there must be an unpronounced goal bearing the features surfacing on the probe in questions (e.g. the *pro* analysis) or (ii) there must be a goal that carries features, which have no impact on its own spell-out, yet do affect the spell-out of the agreeing probe (e.g. there is a singular and a plural version of *and*).

As shown in the previous sections of this thesis both of these types of analyses are not very fruitful when it comes to coordination phenomena in general and D>N>&>N constructions in particular.

It is worth noting that *agree* in its canonical formulation does derive a lot of the data (probably even the majority) in general. Moreover, valuation based *agree* is conceptionally attractive as opposed to its checking based predecessors in that it is both derivational and much more economical in view of the ratio of converging to non-converging derivations¹³⁸.

Nonetheless, coordination is not the only phenomenon that sheds doubt on the assumption underlying the agree framework that every agreement phenomenon is to be derived by copying the feature content of a goal to a probe. Another noticeable example that comes to mind is *unagreement* in Spanish (Bosque and Moreno 1984):

100)	<i>Las</i>	<i>mujeres denunciamos</i>	<i>las injusticias</i>
	The	women denounced.1.PL	the injustices

Other phenomena that lend themselves to such a critical revision of the canonical conception of agree are much more ordinary – think of agreement with first and second person pronouns. For instance in Croatian (but also all Romance languages) first and second person pronouns can control for either feminine agreement or masculine agreement depending on whether they refer to a male or female individual¹³⁹ (Ackema and Neeleman 2018, p. 134):

¹³⁸ To be clearer : A checking based model operating within a syntactic derivation, which is fed blindly by the lexicon will inevitably yield crashes whenever to features are combined that do not match. In a valuation based approach non-matching configurations will not arise in the first place.

¹³⁹ Marcel Den Dikken (P.C.) points out to me that this set of facts could of course be straightforwardly handled by a DM style approach: Assume that first and second personal pronouns can be equipped with

101) *Ja sam otisla na posao.*
 I am gone.fem.sg to work
 ‘I (a woman) have gone to work.’

102) *Ja sam otisao na posao.*
 I am gone.SG.M to work
 ‘I (a man) have gone to work.’

The same point can be made on the basis of some French and Italian nouns:

103) *Le journaliste est mort*
 The.SG.M journalist is died.SG.M
 ‘The journalist has died’

104) *La journaliste est morte*
 The.SG.F journalist is died.SG.F
 ‘The journalist (a woman) has died’

105) *Il giornalista è morto*
 The.SG.M journalist is died.SG.M
 ‘The journalist has died’

106) *la giornalista è morta*
 The.SG.F journalist is died.SG.F
 ‘The journalist (a woman) has died’

a masculine or feminine gender feature. If this is coupled with the auxiliary assumption that the spell out form of the pronominal is not specified for gender, the subset principle will invariantly realize the pronominal as *Ja* in Croation or *Je* in French or *io* in Italian, yet trigger different agreement on gender probes. Further assuming that features added in this way will have to be interpretable will derive the same results as the analysis I will suggest in the following. Essentially, we are again dealing with a type (i) analysis briefly mentioned in the introduction of this section. What makes this type of analysis more convincing in this case is that the languages under scrutiny do have pronouns that overtly mark gender. A closer look reveals however, that none of the languages discussed possess 1st or 2nd person personal pronouns / subject clitics which are overtly marked for gender. The question such an analysis thus inevitably must answer is why these languages systematically choose to not morphologically realize this covert feature / why all of these languages have the exact same syncretism at the exact same position of the paradigm.

While the form of *journaliste* and *giornalista* is invariant, the determiner is not. Again, the overt form of the probe has semantic impact: it further specifies the gender of the referent parallel to the pronominal patterns shown earlier.

As an interim conclusion, we can state the following: Coordination is not unique in seemingly controlling for agreement that is unmatched by any overt instantiation of the feature that surfaces on the probe. Moreover, in all of these cases just discussed, it seems to be the case that the morphological realization on the probe is semantically impactful in *some* sense i.e. it further specifies the meaning of the goal.

9.4.6.1 *Two ways to agree*

Wechsler (2009) starts from the observation that the determiner with *journaliste*-type of nouns may have semantic impact:

- 107) *Un* *journaliste*
 a.SG.M journalist
- 108) *Une* *journaliste*
 a.SG.F journalist

He takes this to mean that this type of noun lacks an inherent gender specification, which causes the determiner to overtly specify the gender of the DP:

Professeur Dupont, journaliste, and sudija lack inherent gender. So by (34), such nouns denote males or females depending on whether they trigger masculine or feminine agreement. Note that this generalization applies only to NPs lacking inherent grammatical gender. Semantic interpretation of gender is blocked by inherent gender, for example, in la sentinelle.

However, this is not entirely correct. There is good evidence (cf. Ihsane and Sleeman (2016)) that while feminine agreement always implies reference to a feminine individual, the same does not hold for masculine agreement. Note the following contrast between *journaliste* type nouns and nouns, which come with an inherent semantic gender specification:

- 109) *Il m'est plus facile de donner une interview si **le journaliste est une femme.***

'It is easier for me to give an interview if the reporter is a woman.'

- 110) *Il m'est plus facile de me concentrer si le secrétaire est une femme*
 'it's easier for me to concentrate if the secretary is a woman.'
- 111) *#Il m'est plus facile de donner une interview si **la journaliste est un homme.***
 'It's easier for me to give an interview if the journalist is a man.'
- 112) *#Il m'est plus facile de travailler si **la secrétaire est un homme***
 'It's easier for me to work if the secretary is a man '
- 113) *#Il m'est plus facile de rester patient si **le garçon est une fille***
 'It's easier for me to be patient if the boy is a girl'

The contrast between 109)-113) can be taken to indicate that there is indeed a contrast between masculine and feminine with *journaliste* type of nouns. Ihsane and Sleeman argue that masculine may or may not express semantic gender, while feminine with these nouns always signals reference to a feminine individual and thus excludes reference to a masculine individual.

I will take a more radical perspective on these data and argue that the masculine forms of *journaliste* type nouns do not contain any interpretable gender. Thus, the complexity of the system I am proposing is severely reduced – much in the spirit of Ackema and Neelman (2018), I propose that probes e.g. D can either be inserted with their phi features unvalued or valued. With respect to gender, the latter option is restricted to interpretable feminine or uninterpretable masculine.

Assume that *journaliste* type nouns standardly enter the syntax bearing no morpho-syntactic features. When D merges, the agree strategy will fail, since N lacks a gender feature and D° will be sent to PF bearing unvalued features. The only converging derivation will be a derivation in which D is inserted with either *interpretable feminine* or *uninterpretable masculine*¹⁴⁰. The latter yields masculine agreement on the determiner, pre-supposing neither a masculine nor a feminine referent for *le journaliste*. The referent will be understood to have *some* interpretable gender though, which is derived because the noun is animate after all. In contrast, inserting D bearing interpretable feminine gender, will yield *la journaliste* which does pre-suppose a feminine referent. The reason why *le journaliste* is perceived to be “more masculine” than *la journaliste* is then a mere pragmatic effect, which can be derived from there

¹⁴⁰ Note that the system could further simplified by assuming that masculine is merely the default spell-out of a failed agree relation. This is actually suggested by Ihsane and Sleeman. The reason why I do not adopt this is for now is that it further complicates the system. If the system turns out to be coherent further refinements such as this one can be applied.

being a more specific form available, which should be used whenever a feminine referent is denoted. (cf. for instance Grice's maxims (Chapman 2005)).

This mechanism however requires further restraint – consider a noun like *victime*, which is equally unspecified for semantic gender, yet does come with a morpho syntactic specification:

114) *La/*le victime avec la barbe es mort*(e)*

The.SG.F/M vicitm with the beard is dead

'The vicitm with the beard is dead'

115) *La victime est un homme*

'The vicitm is a man'

116) *La victime est une femme*

'The vicitm is a woman'

Quite clearly, D cannot be inserted with valued features in this case and relies on traditional agree. However, it is also quite evident that *victime* is unspecified for semantic gender as it can combine with both *est un homme* and *est une femme* equally well. The question to be answered now is: What exactly blocks insertion of valued D? Is it the semantics or the morpho-syntactic specification of the noun? I will assume that this actually depends on the feature that is being inserted: uninterpretable masculine will be subject to a matching requirement on N, while interpretable feminine will be subject to a semantic constraint. This means I assume that despite *victime* being unspecified for gender, interpretable gender feminine will be incapable of being licensed by it. It might be argued that the data in 115) and 116) attest the opposite. I believe that such a conclusion is not correct though. Both in French and German gender-unspecified nouns such as *victime* or *Opfer* do combine with predicates such as *est une femme / un homme* and *ist ein Mann / eine Frau* precisely because they are unspecified. That they cannot bear a semantic feature can be shown by contrasting them with cases such as *laideron* and *Mädchen*. Both nouns are semantically specified for feminine, which allows them to license anaphoric pronouns that refer back to them both by means of their grammatical or their semantic gender:

- 117) *Le laideron fut si flatté d'être distingué par le noble visiteur*
 'The ugly girl was so flattered to be singled out by the noble visitor'
 a) *qu'il accepta l'hommage sans rechigner.*
 'that he accepted the homage without any reluctance.'
 b) *qu'elle accepta l'hommage sans rechigner.*
 'that she accepted the homage without any reluctance.'
- 118) *Das Mädchen fühlte sich von dem adeligen Besucher derart geschmeichelt,*
 'The ugly girl was so flattered to be singled out by the noble visitor'
 a) *dass es \ sie die Ehrung ohne zögern annahm*
 'that it accepted the homage without any reluctance.'
 b) *dass \ sie die Ehrung ohne zögern annahm*
 'that she accepted the homage without any reluctance.'

This is not possible with *Opfer* or *victime*¹⁴¹:

- 119) *Das Opfer ist 33 Jahre alt. *Er\es trug einen blauen Pullover.*
 'The victim was 33 years old. He / it was wearing a blue pullover'
- 120) *La victime avait 33 ans. *Il\elle portait un pullover bleu.*
 'The victim was 33 years old. He / she was wearing a blue pullover'

I thus assume that merging D with a valued interpretable gender feature will lead to a crash at LF if said gender feature is attempted to be interpreted on *victime*-type nouns. Since *victime* does host a morpho-syntactic (i.e. uninterpretable) gender feature it will also not permit merging with a D valued for uninterpretable masculine.¹⁴²

¹⁴¹ The absence of grammatical, DP inherent gender seems to license freer use of gender in English in these contexts:

i.) The victim shot herself\himself

¹⁴² I tacitly assume here that for a pronoun to refer to a DP, the pronoun may either do so by surfacing in a form that corresponds to the morpho-syntactic or to the semantic specification of the DP. *Victime* and *Opfer* lack a semantic specification and therefore should block co-referent pronouns from surfacing with masculine inflection in French and both masculine and feminine inflection in German. Notice, that if the context is enriched such that it becomes plausible for the speaker to assume that the person referred to is indeed masculine then this constraint seems to be lifted:

i.) ?La personne avec la barbe est morte. Il n'avait que trente ans.

ii.) ?Die Person mit dem Bart ist gestorben. Er war erst dreißig Jahre alt.

iii.) ???Die Person mit dem Bart hat seinen Koffer verloren

The next question to be addressed is how licensing proceeds in a technical sense. To this end I will largely follow Ackema and Neeleman (2018) who propose that phi features have to be associated to a nominal head at LF in order to be licensed. They assume that after transfer to LF, yet before the semantic calculus kicks in, features are blindly associated to the different heads. They model this in a three-step mechanism:

(i) feature spreading (ii) dissociation and (iii) Φ -feature identification. These processes apply “blindly” i.e. LF will spread features to different heads at random and then dissociate them at random as well (Φ -feature identification can be reduced to dissociation).

For the present purposes, I will simply assume that prior to the semantic calculation, but after transfer¹⁴³, valued probe features percolate down their c-command domain. I assume that the semantics is set up in such a way that if interpretable gender features are associated to e.g. D°, the semantics won’t be able to ignore them. Since the semantic calculus does not “expect” an interpretable gender feature there, this will lead to a crash at LF¹⁴⁴. Of course, in case the semantics of N is incompatible with an interpretable feature, successful association of the inserted feature with a nominal head may still yield a crash (as for instance in the case of *victime*).

For uninterpretable masculine, I fear that such a solution may be inappropriate – while the assumption that uninterpretable features make it to LF at all is not uncontroversial, stipulating that they have an impact on the semantic derivation would be quite a stretch. In fact, researchers such as Carstens (2010) who have argued in favor of uninterpretable gender surviving to LF, argue that LF simply ignores those features¹⁴⁵. I follow this basic reasoning, which is why I will assume that uninterpretable (masculine) features are subject to a matching

In both i.) and ii.) I suppose that the pronoun is not strictly co-referent with the DP in question but rather that the DP in question in combination with its PP complement give rise to the expectation that there is some male referent. The pronoun then refers to this pre-supposed male referent.

In order for *est un homme* \ *est une femme* to be licensed, I assume that the DP in question must either be semantically specified for the respective gender (masculine for *est un homme* and feminine for *est une femme*) or be completely semantically unspecified such as is the case with *victime* type nouns. Since *est un homme* and *est une femme* are not referential they are expected to be more lenient than pronouns whose phi-features are crucial in determining their antecedent.

¹⁴³ Notice that percolation must not affect the derivation at PF, as we want the gender feature to be spelt out on the article and not on the noun.

¹⁴⁴ The question whether percolation is enough or whether a more sophisticated mechanism such as Ackema and neelman (2018)’s must be installed depends largely on the data. This question has of course great impact on the upwards / downwards agree debate, to which I will not make a contribution here. Percolation is sufficient to model the data at hand, which is why I won’t adopt a less restrictive system (However cf. the discussion in Ackema and Neelman (2018) and also Smith (2015)).

¹⁴⁵ Carsten’s main argument stems from the existence of ungrammatical gender, which originates on the noun and has no interpretable counter-part. She argues, that uninterpretable features are generally not subject to the checking requirement. I differ from Carstens in that I cannot assume that the checking requirement is lifted for all features, as this would eliminate the main driving force behind my proposal for internal agreement in D>N>&>N constructions in Germanic.

requirement. Matching at LF can be modelled as union: Only if the union of the feature content of a potential percolation target of the uninterpretable feature returns the percolation feature itself, percolation is allowed. This predicts that uninterpretable masculine gender will only be able to percolate to a head that is either already specified for uninterpretable masculine gender (i.e. N) or is devoid of any features at all (e.g. *journaliste* type of nouns)..

For number, I will assume that the same mechanism is available, however both singular and plural will be interpretable¹⁴⁶.

Before heading to the next section to apply this sketch of an analysis to the coordination data, I want to briefly mention a problem the avid critical reader will have noticed – does inserting a probe (e.g. D°) with fully valued features not violate inclusiveness? In the present system, which is distributed-morphology-esque in that it requires two lexicons to work – one that houses elements in their unvalued state and one that is primarily intended for PF to insert forms from when linearizing – this is not necessarily so. We can simply think of inserting these forms as access to the latter lexicon. Indeed, while writing this section, I come to believe that it would be far more coherent to dispense with traditional agree / valuation (and thus only have one lexicon) altogether and rewrite the system such that it resembles more a pure checking type of approach, maybe along the lines as in Government and binding or LFG.

At this juncture I would like to mention a question that Katharina Hartmann asked me during the defense of my thesis. She wanted to know how we “know” that D° agrees with say N° and not the other way around. I have been wondering about this ever since I started taking syntax classes with Cecilia Poletto and never reached a satisfying answer. Apart from the morphological tendency that determiners (in most of the languages I have looked up) inflect “more” in terms of gender and number than nouns do (i.e. German has distinct determiner forms for every gender in the singular, but only one gender form for a word like *Auto* “car”), I am not aware of any argument that would support either stance on the matter. Looking at it from an objective point of view, all that can really be said is that languages tolerate certain combinations of wordforms and others not. I believe that a system that would aim to only model this would be far more compatible with an approach to semantic agreement advocated here¹⁴⁷ and would make less unfalsifiable statements (cf. Katharina Hartmann’s question).

¹⁴⁶ At the present point I have nothing to say as to why this contrast between gender and number holds. Interesting points of departure may be *pluralia tantum* nouns for which it could be argued that they are grammatically plural but may be semantically singular i.e. refer to *one* object.

¹⁴⁷ Indeed one finds examples in the literature (e.g. Longobardi 1994) from the early minimalist era, where by virtue of the strong/weak meta feature, certain agreement relations could be relocated to LF. In such systems LF could so to say “speak to LF” without giving up on the primacy of syntax i.e. the T\Y-Model of grammar.

9.4.6.2 External agreement with coordinate structures

The aim of this section is to show how agreement with coordinate structures fits the proposed definition of feature percolation and how it derives the correct outcome.

9.4.6.2.1 Agreement with the determiner is (almost) always an option

First, remember that the system proposed here assumes that agreement may in principle be derived in two ways: either by inserting the unvalued probe and conducting standard agree or by inserting valued features on the probe and percolating them according to the mechanism sketched above. In and of itself this is not further surprising since individuation and animacy have been pointed out to be related to one another (Audring 2009, p. 124) and to have an impact on triggering semantic agreement. At this point, however I see no way to derive this in the present analysis¹⁴⁸.

9.4.6.2.2 Resolved agreement with inanimate joint readings

This leaves us to account for those agreement patterns that cannot be derived from the morphological specification of the determiner.

- 121) *Cette école de musique et centre culturel*
This.SG.F school.SG.F of music and center.SG.M cultural
a été détruite/détruit
has.SG been destroyed.SG.F/M
'This music school and cultural center has been destroyed.SG.F/M'

¹⁴⁸ Indeed if the animacy hierarchy or the individuation hierarchy can be argued to be derived from extra-linguistic maybe more general cognitive principles the present analysis may not have to model this. I leave the issue for future research.

122)	<i>Questa</i>	<i>palestra</i>	<i>e</i>	<i>centro</i>	<i>estetico</i>	<i>di</i>
	This.SG.F	gym.SG.F	and	center.SG.M	aesthetic	of
	<i>Torino è</i>	<i>stata /stato</i>		<i>chiusa /chiuso</i>		
	Turin is	been.SG.M/F		shut.SG.M/F		

‘This gym and beauty center in Turin has been closed.SG.F/M down’

With inanimate joint-readings, we saw that agreement with the determiner competes with resolved agreement i.e. singular masculine. Under the present assumptions, verbal agreement will be inserted as a valued probe triggering feature percolation at LF. From what we have said so far, the number and gender features must percolate to a nominal host. However, in both languages this is not possible given that the animate nouns in question are likely to be specified for morpho-syntactic gender (thus blocking uninterpretable masculine) and their semantics is incompatible with semantic gender altogether given that they are inanimates. What I want to propose is that coordination is indeed *so* underspecified that it can function as a host for phi-features¹⁴⁹. Since the coordination consists of inanimate nouns I assume that hosting an interpretable feminine feature will yield a crash at LF since it will give rise to the presupposition that the referents are indeed animate counter to the fact. Thus in terms of gender, only D hosting an uninterpretable masculine feature will be licit. Since the coordination does not contain any features, uninterpretable masculine gender will trivially pass the matching requirement. Due to being uninterpretable, it will not have any other impact on the semantic calculus.

With respect to number, only singular will be licit because Italian and French have an active [Latt:-] filter which (in most cases) eliminates the non-singleton sets from the denotation, leaving only the singletons if there are any. Since number is interpretable, the singular feature will only be licensed if there are singletons in the denotation of the DP.

¹⁴⁹ An alternative would be to assume that coordination inherits the categorial features of its conjuncts cf. discussion in section 7.

9.4.6.2.3 Resolved agreement with animate joint readings

- 123) *Cette mère de quatre enfants et laideron*
 This.SG.F mother.SG.F of four children and ugly.girl.SG.M
*du village a été séduite / *séduit par Faust*
 of.the village has been seduced.SG.F / seduced.SG.M by Faust
- 124) *Quella madre e gran donnone è*
 This.SG.F mother.SG.F and big big.woman.SG.M is
*arrivata / *arrivato per prima*
 arrived.SG.F arrived.SG.M for first
- 125) *Ce laideron et mère de quatre enfants*
 This.SG.M ugly.girl.SG.M and mother of four children
a été séduit / séduite par Faust
has been seduced.SG.M / seduced.SG.F by Faust
- 126) *Quel donnone e madre di 4 bambini*
 This.SG.M big.woman and mother.SG.F of four children
è uscito/a oggi di prigione
 is left.SG.M/F today of prison

The derivation of resolved agreement with animate D>N>&>N constructions follows from what we have said so far. Since the feminine interpretable feature is compatible with the semantic derivation, as both nouns refer to a woman, it will be licensed. The fact that resolved grammatical agreement i.e. insertion of the uninterpretable masculine feature is dispreferred follows from its property of being more specific / more informative.

Professor Jacopo Torregrossa (P.C.) informs me that for him grammatical agreement is strongly dispreferred. I interpret this as a reflex of the individuation / animacy hierarchy, which I cannot integrate into the grammar directly at this point in time.

9.4.6.2.4 Resolved agreement with inanimate split readings

- 127) *La date et lieu sont inscrits* | *es
 The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are.PL inscribed.PL.M/F
- 128) *la data e luogo sono iscritti* | *e
 The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are.PL inscribed.PL.M\F

As explained before the interpretable valued plural feature on the determiner will be licensed in these cases because the denotation contains couples¹⁵⁰. Gender follows in a similar fashion – since neither of the nouns is animate the interpretable feminine feature cannot be licensed. The masculine, uninterpretable feature however can, as matching is trivially met and no contribution to the semantic calculus is made.

As both 127) and 128) show it is not possible to mix valued probe insertion with standard agree freely - feminine plural agreement is illicit. The dependency appears to be symmetric as far as the data here show, however it remains to be seen whether this is true for all phi features and all of their values respectively. I leave this issue to future research.

9.4.6.2.5 Resolved agreement with animate split readings

- 129) *Su padre y hermana fueron*
 His.SG father.SG.M and sister.SG.F were.PL
desaparecidos / *as
 missing.PL.M
- 130) *O homem e mulher foram*
 The.SG.M man.SG.M and woman.SG.F were.PL
vistos | *as
 seen.PL.M / F

Gender resolution with animates follows from the system set-up so far as well. A plural feature will be licensed on the determiner if couples are present in the denotation, while an uninterpretable masculine feature will be the only option that can be licensed in case the semantic genders mismatch – an interpretable feminine gender feature would mismatch semantically because the group created via SP does not solely consist of women. Thus

¹⁵⁰ Remember that the Num filter does not account for these exceptional split readings in Italian and French. The mechanisms that bypasses the Num filter is yet to be uncovered. Assuming that the Num filter is in fact circumvented in these cases and that the denotation does contain couples is essential for this analysis to work.

associating the latter with the coordination would give rise to an interpretation in which the group is feminine which however clashes with the meaning of *homem / padre*.

131) *A persona con barba e namorada foram vistos*

The person.SG.F with beard and girlfriend.SG.F were seen.PL.M

In cases such as 131) an uninterpretable masculine feature will be preferred over the insertion of a feminine interpretable feature if the context gives rise to the assumption that the noun unspecified for gender (i.e. *persona con barba*) is a man and the resulting group is therefore not feminine. This effect is however merely pragmatic (and subject to world knowledge, i.e. from a heteronormative perspective men are more likely to have beards and to have a female friend / girlfriend than women) – if the context is slightly modified both agreement patterns are possible, depending on the speaker’s intention:

132) *A persona e namorada foram vistas*¹⁵¹

A.SG.F person and girlfriend were seen.PL.F/M

‘A person and his/her girlfriend were seen’

Since nouns such as *persona* are assumed to be unspecified for gender, the result of SP will be as well and therefore in principle compatible with both masculine and feminine feature percolation. At the same time, we predict these configurations to be susceptible to pragmatic interferences, which is indeed the case.

As pointed out before, the analysis in its current state cannot explain why agreement with the determiner yields a degraded result in the case of animate (human) referents.

¹⁵¹ Unfortunately it was not possible to make my informant accept D>N>&>N constructions involving a noun like *mulhearo*, which exhibits a mismatch between its morpho-syntactic and semantic specification – *mulhearo* like *laideron* or *donnone* is morpho-syntactically masculine but semantically feminine.

9.4.6.2.6 No mixing allowed

133) *La date et lieu sont inscrits / *es*
The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M are.PL inscribed.PL.M/F
sur l'acte de naissance.
on the birth certificate

‘The date and time are inscribed on the birth certificate’

134) *La date et lieu de décès de*
The.SG.F date.SG.F and place.SG.M of death of
votre arrière-grand-père est inscrite sur le
your great.grand.father is.SG inscribed.SG.F on the
document ci-joint
document ci-attached

‘The date and time of death of your great grand father has been inscribed on the attached document’

135) *la data e luogo sono ancora*
the.SG.F date.SG.F and time.SG.M are.PL still
*riservatissimi / *e*
confidential.PL.M / F

‘The date and time are still confidential’

136) *la data e luogo sarà*
the.SG.F date.SG.F and time.SG.M will.be.SG
esposta
displayed.SG.F

‘The date and time will be displayed’

As inanimate split readings show, it is not possible to mix “standard agree” and “probe insertion / feature percolation” with each other i.e. if number is resolved (i.e. plural) so will gender (i.e. masculine). This seems to resemble a *maximize matching* effect. At the present point, however I have no means to implement this into the theoretical sketch presented here.

9.4.6.2.7 Number and gender vs. person

I have argued, in reviewing evidence in favor and against a *pro*-type analysis, that if a covert pronoun were responsible for triggering the agreement puzzle we are facing here we would expect alternation in terms of person as well, counter to the fact.

The present analysis straight-forwardly accounts for the absence of such effects: If the semantics of the coordination head and its conjuncts is indeed what percolated features are being checked against, we expect that person features cannot percolate to Coord to be licensed there. The reason is that person in the languages under scrutiny is arguably not a feature of N but of a higher functional layer i.e. D. Therefore, languages that do not generally license unagreement e.g. German, English, French and Italian are not expected to license it in nominal coordination i.e. $D > N > \& > N$ constructions: Since person is not interpreted on nouns but on D, the coordinate phrase will not compute person in $D > N > \& > N$ constructions and therefore a person feature cannot be interpreted on Coord°.

Evidently, person resolution effects do surface when pronouns i.e. D-ish elements are coordinated (cf. Corbett (2006, p. 240), which in principle can be modelled under an analysis as argued for in this dissertation. E.g.:

- 137) Les enfants et moi allons bien nous entendre
 The children and I will.PRS.1PL well get along
 ‘The children and I will get along fine’

9.4.7 $D_{plural} > N_{singular} > \& > N_{singular}$ constructions

The current system seems to be at a disadvantage when it comes to accounting for the absence of plural determiner agreement:

- 138) **These man and woman*
 139) **Questi uomo e donna*
 140) **einige Frau und Mann*

Wechsler (2009) who argues in favor of the existence of semantic agreement, proposes that resolved agreement within DPs is prohibited because resolved agreement is tied to referentiality (Wechsler 2009, p. 578):

The demise of coordinate structure resolution, in favor of a discourse referent rule, has a further consequence. On the common view that the relevant discourse referents are denotations of maximal extended projections of nominals (NP or DP, depending on one's analysis) but that subconstituents of nominals are not referential, it follows that gender resolution should not be possible when coordinating smaller subconstituents of nominals.

However, it is not clear what role referentiality plays, as semantic agreement according to Wechsler can very well apply to non-referential subconstituents in the case of *journaliste*-type nouns¹⁵².

In his view semantic agreement takes over when morpho-syntactic agree is impossible. This may be due to the goal being unspecified as in the case of *journaliste* type nouns (Wechsler 2009, p. 574):

Professeur Dupont, journaliste, and sudija lack inherent gender. So by (34), such nouns denote males or females depending on whether they trigger masculine or feminine agreement. Note that this generalization applies only to NPs lacking inherent grammatical gender. Semantic interpretation of gender is blocked by inherent gender, for example, in la sentinelle.

Or due to the fact that a head noun is entirely absent, as allegedly is the case in DP coordinate structures (Wechsler 2009, p. 576):

A coordinate NP lacks a head noun. Hence it lacks an inherent lexical gender feature, so by (34) an agreeing predicate assigns semantic gender. Mixed-sex coordinate NPs trigger masculine gender agreement (in, e.g., French) because masculine has the appropriate meaning

In how far then referential agreement and semantic agreement can be teased apart remains unclear to me. In any event it is not so clear whether resolved agreement of the article and the coordinate NPs should be ruled out in the first place. Certainly, the Germanic languages in this sample do not license such agreement relations; however, there is some evidence that Romance languages do in general allow for non-referential subconstituents of nominal phrases to control for resolved agreement.

¹⁵² Notice that Wechsler's assumption is pointing into a similar direction as Grosz (2015)'s system of referential index resolution.

While the empirical situation has not been sufficiently laid out and requires further investigation to be modelled adequately, I take the general existence of such patterns to mean that the present system does not generally overgenerate and that semantic agreement of the determiner with coordinate nominals is not to be excluded a priori by any theory that strives for empirical adequacy.

In the following, I will present the data that have been reported in the literature and sketch a very general strategy as to how the present set of assumption can account for why Germanic does not license these constructions at all. However, since this phenomenon has never been investigated in principle, this proposal is merely meant as a concept of proof that the system laid out here is capable of accounting for such contrast.

9.4.7.1 *D_{plural}>N_{singular}>&>N_{singular} in French*

141) *Les mère et père biologiques peuvent également demander au CNAOP si une recherche d'accès aux origines a été effectuée par l'enfant.*¹⁵³

[...] **The.PL mother.SG.F and father.SG.M** [...]

‘The biological mother and father may also ask the CNAOP whether a search for access to origins has been carried out by the child.’

(unknown:La bouteille à la mer | Pistes de recherche)

142) *Les frère et sœur de Charles auront jusqu'à sept enfants.*

[...] **The.PL brother.SG.M and sister.SG.F** [...]

‘Charles' brother and sister will have up to seven children.’

(BARDY 2011)

French allows for resolved number agreement of the article and coordinate noun phrases in D>N>&>N constructions which has been experimentally corroborated by An and Abeillé (2017). The results of the study are however to be taken with a grain of salt. First, the number of data provided by the authors is quite small, such that verification of their experimental results with my speakers was not possible. Second, French is unique within the romance languages in that it has lost overt, i.e. audible number inflection on most nouns, which makes it notoriously difficult to control for a singular parsing of these structures by participants. An and Abeillé (2017) do not further discuss this issue.

¹⁵³ My informants do accept the construction but point out that it is indeed quite formal. French is known to exhibit diglossia, which may indicate that the phenomenon is altogether artificial and not part of the grammar of French speakers. For some speakers this construction is even altogether ungrammatical (P.C. Vivianne Déprés).

Nonetheless, it is definitely true that the construction can be found in corpora especially in contexts, which make spelling mistakes quite improbable (e.g. literature, law texts, scientific texts etc.).

That we are in fact dealing with an instance of semantic agreement is further re-enforced by the reading of these constructions. According to my informants and the contexts of the utterances found, $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions necessarily refer to exactly two individuals (An and Abeillé 2017, p. 31):

The results (table. 1) show that for the joint reading, only the Detsg is allowed, whereas for the split reading both Detsg and Detpl are allowed: 3084 token (60 type) for Detpl, 7545 tokens (444 types) for Detsg.

Just as observed with verbal agreement, split readings can control for plural agreement, yet singular agreement is acceptable as well.

Typically, $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions surface with nouns whose denotations do not intersect, however cases with intersecting denotations do occur, in which case a split reading obtains nonetheless:

143) *Ces hypothèses s'inspirent des catégories opérées par les philosophe et linguiste John Austin (philosopher) et Oswald Ducrot (linguist), d'une part, et par les narratologues Gérard Genette et Tzvetan Todorov, d'autrepart. Plus en amont, elles proviennent également de la distinction que fait Platon* (Ferrando 2010, p. 135)

Interestingly, An and Abeillé (2017) also report that $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions do readily combine with the numeral *deux* (An and Abeillé 2017, p. 34):

144) *Mes deux frère et sœur*
 My.PL two brother and sister

The French pattern does not seem to be restricted to specific types of nouns, nor does it require the presence of an adjective. This sets French apart from the $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ constructions found in other Romance languages.

9.4.7.2 $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{singular}} > \& > N_{\text{singular}}$ in other Romance languages

$D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions have also been reported for Portuguese (Villavicencio et al. 2005, p. 10):

145) *Os prováveis diretor e ator*
 the.PL.M probable.PL director.S.MG and actor.SG.M
principal sao Gus Van Sant e Johnny Depp, respectivamente
principal.MSG are Van Sant and Johny Depp respectively

‘The likely director and lead actor are Gus Van Sant and Johnny Depp, respectively’

In Portuguese as in French, no restriction with respect to the type of noun has been reported. Note that Portuguese is in fact more informative than French, since the latter exhibits a syncretism in plural determiners. Unfortunately, Villavicencio et al. (2005) do not discuss further examples of the $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{sing}} > N_{\text{sing}}$ type. They do however emphasize that in $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{plur}}$, resolved gender agreement is illicit (Villavicencio et al. 2005, p. 10)¹⁵⁴:

146) **suas próprias julgamentos ou reacoes*
 His.PL.F own.PL.F judgements.PL.M or reactions.PL.F

‘His own judgements or reactions’

What clearly sets the Portuguese data apart from the French ones though, is the required presence of an adjective.

Nonetheless, this finding is indeed important as it rules out several properties unique to French as being the licensing factor of those constructions. One may think of adjusting the current definition of semantic as to allow DP internal semantic agreement in French because (i) French only has number syncretic plural determiners and (ii) French has largely (that is with the exception of 177 nouns which are part of the –al/-aux class) lost overt number morphology on nouns. Since these properties distinguish Italian from French such a train of thought would indeed seem promising. Portuguese however does not share these properties either, which falsifies such an approach¹⁵⁵.

¹⁵⁴ The authors seem to treat *or* and *and* on par.

¹⁵⁵ It is worth noting that such an approach is already partly falsified by German, which just like French does have number syncretic nouns as well as gender syncretic plural determiners. However, such combinations still yield regular $D_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{plural}} > N_{\text{plural}}$ interpretations, just as we find them with non-number syncretic nouns:

i.)	Die	Computer	und	Taschenrechner
	The.SG.F/PL	Computers.PL.M	and	calculator.PL.M
ii.)	*Die	Benutzername	und	Emailadresse
	The	username.SG.M	and	email.adresss.SG.F

Similar data have been reported for Spanish: Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) report the following data which fit into the present pattern (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 33):

147) *Los modelos que (...) reemplazarán a los actuales Corsa y Tigra*

the.PL.M current.PL Corsa and Tigra

‘The models that will replace the current Corsa and Tigra’

148) [...] *a no ser que cerca anden los temibles Capirucho y Capirote*

The.PL.M fearsome.PL Capirucho and Capirote

‘Unless the fearsome Capirucho and Capirote are around’

According to the authors, omission of the adjective yields an unacceptable result¹⁵⁶:

149) *Los *(actuales) Presidente y Vicepresidente*

The.PL.M current.PL President.SG.M and Vice.president.SG.M

‘The current president and vice president’

150) *Los *(temibles) Capirucho y Capirote* ‘

The.PL.M fearsome.PL Capirucho and Capirote

‘The fearsome Capirucho and Capirote’

This does not seem to be the case for all instances of $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \text{and} > N_{\text{sing}}$ (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 34), as shown in 147)

Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez (2012) conclude that these cases generally fall into two groups – either they involve brand names e.g. 147) or “[...] names of people [...]” (Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 34) i.e. either proper names 148) or DPs referring to unique entities. Thus, Spanish exhibits a further lexical restriction as opposed to Portuguese¹⁵⁷.

My Italian informants verify that $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions are licit with proper names in Italian as well:

¹⁵⁶ The authors do not list 149) as a datum, however they do remark ((Demonte and Pérez-Jiménez 2012, p. 34): “A crucial observation is that these cases require the co-occurrence of D and A, while they are ungrammatical if the adjective is absent.”

¹⁵⁷ However since the authors do not focus on these constructions it should be verified whether such a restriction really sets these two languages apart or whether the researchers only have different perceptions of the data.

Nonetheless, I do want to demonstrate that a semantic agreement approach is in fact capable of modelling the fact that semantic agreement between determiners and coordinate nominals is unavailable in Germanic.

9.4.7.2.1 Parametrizing percolation?

Ackema and Neeleman (2018) are confronted with a similar problem – while Spanish allows for unagreement, not all pro-drop languages do. Italian for instance does not. The first parameter determines whether a given language allows for the relevant features to take part in feature spreading at all. The researchers identify that this is essentially the pro drop parameter. The second parameter determines whether a given language allows for multiple definiteness marking. According to the authors, person agreement implies definiteness, languages that disallow multiple specificity marking won't license unagreement despite allowing for feature spreading of person features.

While both Italian and Spanish do allow for feature percolation of the features in question, given that they are both pro drop languages, they differ with respect to their ability to license multiple definiteness marking:

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 155) | <i>nosotros</i> | <i>las</i> | <i>mujeres</i> |
| | We | the | women |
| 156) | <i>noi</i> | (* <i>gli</i>) | <i>studenti</i> |
| | We | the | students |

An analysis of the data at hand however cannot follow this line of reasoning – both Spanish and Italian allow for number features to spread, yet Italian disallows for multiple definiteness marking and Spanish allows it. Rather we seem to be facing a difference between Germanic, which robustly disallows for $D_{\text{plur}} > N_{\text{sing}} > \& > N_{\text{sing}}$ constructions, and Romance where such agreement is indeed possible (even if only marginally). Assuming parametric variation with respect to DP internal feature percolation may very well be an option but would be insufficiently motivated.

9.4.7.2.2 A very sketchy suggestion: Percolation à la relativized minimality

I want to tentatively suggest that a possible reason for the absence of feature percolation between articles and coordinate NPs in Germanic is due to an intervention effect. Remember, that I have suggested that the difference in internal agreement between Romance and Germanic is to be reduced to the morphological make-up of the Germanic DP-internal elements. German and Dutch have a fused number-gender system, which incorporates number as the fourth gender. Therefore Germanic Num^o and Pl^o, but *not* their Romance counter parts are phi-

complete, i.e. they both bear [fem:+/-] [masc:+/-]. This situation is then reminiscent of relativized minimality (Rizzi 2001, p. 89):

157) ... X ... Z ... Y ...

Y cannot be related to X if Z intervenes and Z has certain characteristics in common with X.

Under this view, D's phi features would be prevented from spreading from D to N because Num (and Pl) are specified for [fem:+/-] and [mac:+/-] as well. Romance on the other hand does not exhibit the same feature specification of Num°. Romance Pl° only bears number, which might explain why number resolution is always accompanied by gender resolution – if number were to percolate by itself, the feature specification of Pl° would act as an intervener.

The reason why Germanic fem or masc cannot percolate by itself to surpass the intervener, may have to do with the way this pair of features is structured in these languages – notice that masc (or fem) by itself encodes incomplete information, which can't be interpreted by itself.

Wouldn't this suggestion block feature percolation from the verb to the coordination as well? This largely depends on which view one takes on the features generated von verbs in Germanic. There is good reason to conclude that the DP internal features (+/-fem and +/- masc) assumed in section 8 of this dissertation are not the same that encode number on verbs. Neither of the Germanic languages investigated here allow for DP external gender or number agreement on past participles or predicative adjectives, which is what sets them apart from all the Romance languages investigated in the present sample (cf. the following data from German and Italian):

- 158) *Isabella* *ist* *schön(*e)*
 Isabella is beautiful
- 159) *Eine* *schöne* *Frau*
 a beautiful.F woman
- 160) *Isabealla* *è* *bella / *o*
 Isabella is beautiful.SG.F / M

If German and Dutch do use a different feature for verbal number than for DP internal number and gender an analysis in terms of relativized minimality violation can potentially explain why German and Dutch do not admit resolved agreement of determiners with coordinate NPs. In order to account for English however a distinction in terms of verbal number and nominal number must be stipulated as well.

9.5 Conclusion

In this section I have shown that the common instruments in the generativist's arsenal, i.e. null elements and unpronounced features, are unfit to deal with the challenge that external agreement linguists are confronted with when facing coordinate structures. Instead, I have argued that the agree based framework requires a substantial modification in order to be able to derive the data at hand. In this regard I have followed researchers such as Wechsler (2009), Smith (2015a) and Ackema and Neeleman (2018) in arguing that the semantics plays a greater role in the derivation of agreement than traditionally admitted in the minimalist canon. More concretely, and in contrast to other researchers, I have suggested that coordinating conjunctions such as *and* are morpho-syntactically and semantically¹⁵⁸ unspecified. The only property that coordination “brings” into the derivation is Set Product (Heycock and Zamparelli 2000, 2005). I have suggested then that this radical underspecification allows phi-features inserted on probes to spread to the coordinating head where they can be interpreted and licensed if the semantics of the D>N>&>N construction matches that feature. External agreement with coordinating conjunctions thus does not reduce to any stipulated, special properties such as base generated features, resolution mechanisms etc., which result in all kinds of conceptual problems. Instead, it is the morpho-syntactic underspecification, which licenses these agreement effects and renders coordination special.

¹⁵⁸ In the sense that there is no semantic plural feature part of *and*'s lexical specification such as proposed by Smith (2015a).

10 Outlook

In this thesis I have presented two analyses which attempt to derive coordinate agreement phenomena from the assumption that coordination is radically underspecified in terms of morpho-syntactic features and basically reduces to a semantic function called Set Product (Heycock and Zamparelli 2000, 2005). In this section I intend to direct the reader's attention to various points that this thesis ignored (apart from the ones already mentioned in the main body) and which may have important ramifications for the analyses presented here:

10.1 Post-nominal articles

All of the languages under scrutiny have pre-nominal articles. It would be interesting to investigate whether the position of the article has an impact on the agreement pattern surfacing in D>N>&>N constructions. Romance does have such a language namely Romanian.

Equally, in terms of semantic agreement, effects are not unexpected. For instance, Smith (2015a) claims that semantic agree, as opposed to morpho-syntactic agree can only apply, if the Goal c-commands the probe. Investigating D>N>&>N constructions in languages with post-nominal determiners may help to further determine whether this generalization holds only for particular domains.

10.2 Applying semantic agreement to DP coordination

The system of semantic agreement proposed in this thesis has been developed solely with D>N>&>N constructions in mind. A logical further step would be to include instances of DP coordination. While D>N>&>N constructions controlling for fully fledged phi-feature agreement (i.e. gender and number) is somewhat hard to find in corpora, this is less true for DP coordination. Out of the box, the system proposed here does not work for all cases of DP coordination. Both in Italian and French, DP coordination of two feminine animates are resolved to feminine (plural).

1.) La voiture et la moto ont été détruites

2.) L'auto e la moto sono state distrutte

‘the car.fem and the motorbike.fem have been destroyed.Fem’

To the extent that this is indeed resolved agreement, the present system cannot derive such data, as feminine is necessarily interpretable. Remember that this stipulation was derived from the behavior of *linguiste*-type of nouns and may very well be a condition that holds for the NP layer but not for the DP layer. Further investigating DP coordination will lead to a more unified system.

10.3 Unifying semantic agreement in unagreement and coordination

In a similar vein semantic agreement in coordinate structures has to be further unified with the cases of Spanish unagreement analyzed by Ackema and Neeleman (2018). As already mentioned, these researchers abandon traditional agree entirely in favor of feature percolation. While the existence of only one agreement mechanism is certainly favorable, the derivation of the internal agreement of D>N>&>N constructions seems to require traditional agree coupled with multiple agree. Further unifying these two phenomena in one framework would help to determine which conception is empirically adequate.

10.4 Which features can semantically agree?

As already mentioned the conception of semantic agree pushed for in this dissertation is solely derived from the behavior of D>N>&>N constructions and thus leaves very basic questions unanswered. Most importantly, constraints to semantic agree remain undiscussed in my analysis (but cf. Ackema and Neeleman (2018)). For instance:

- 3.) Are there features that are a priori banned from partaking in semantic agree feature spreading? Note that up to now I have only discussed phi-features.
- 4.) Does maximize match in semantic agree reduce entirely to intervention effects?
- 5.) Does semantic agree interact with LF-movement?

Note that these questions (and many others) can only be answered by further extending this type of analysis to other phenomena, which may have been overlooked up until now.

10.5 Further agreement puzzles

Finally, I want to point out that there are a couple of agreement puzzles that have not received a lot of attention in the minimalist / generativist literature. In both French and Italian, singular post-nominal, coordinated adjectives may attach to a plural NP:

- 6.) I partiti socialista e comunista
The.PL.M parties.PL.M socialist.SG.M and communist

A “mirror-puzzle” presents itself with so called adjectival hydras (cf. Bobaljik (2017)):

- 7.) La maglia e il giubbotto
The.SG.F shirt.SG.F and The.SG.M jacket.SG.M
gialli
yellow.PL.M

Here a post-nominal adjective exhibiting resolved agreement (i.e. plural masculine) is attached to a DP-coordinate structure. Future research has to show whether the present framework can handle those data as well.

11 References

- Ackema, Peter; Neeleman, Ad (2018) Features of person. From the inventory of persons to their morphological realization. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press (Linguistic inquiry monographs, 78).
- Adger, David (2003) Core syntax. A minimalist approach. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press (Core linguistics).
- Albright, Adam; Fuß, Eric (2012) Syncretism. In Jochen Trommer (Ed.): The morphology and phonology of exponence. Oxford: Oxford University Press (Oxford studies in theoretical linguistics, 41), pp. 236–288.
- An, Aixiu; Abeillé, Anne (2017) Agreement and interpretation of binominals in French. In Stefan Müller (Ed.): Proceedings of the 24th International Conference on Head-Driven Phrase Structure Grammar, University of Kentucky, Lexington. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications, pp. 26–43. Available online at <http://csli-publications.stanford.edu/HPSG/2017/hpsg2017-an-abeille.pdf>.
- Anderson, John M. (1997) A notional theory of syntactic categories. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (Cambridge studies in linguistics, 82).
- ANDREA, G. (2014) République mon amour !: La citoyenneté à la française: Groupe Robert Laffont. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=FnGVBQAAQBAJ>.
- Audring, Jenny (2009) Reinventing pronoun gender. Utrecht: LOT (LOT, 227).
- Baker, M. C. (2008) The Syntax of Agreement and Concord: Cambridge University Press (Cambridge studies in linguistics). Available online at https://books.google.de/books?id=-_L3MXEDOUC.
- BARDY, G. (2011) Charles le Catholique: De Gaulle et l’Eglise: Place des éditeurs (Numérique Plon). Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=F3DDdKPrwMAC>.
- Barker, Chris (2012) Quantificational Binding Does Not Require C-Command. In *Linguistic Inquiry* 43 (4), pp. 614–633. DOI: 10.1162/ling_a_00108.
- Bauke, Leah S. (2014) Symmetry breaking in syntax and the lexicon. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company (Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today (LA), volume 216).
- Bayer, Josef (2013) Klitisierung, Reanalyse und die Lizenzierung von Nullformen : zwei Beispiele aus dem Bairischen. In Werner Abraham, Elisabeth Leiss (Eds.): Dialektologie in neuem Gewand. Zu Mikro-/Varietätenlinguistik, Sprachenvergleich und Universalgrammatik

/ herausgegeben von Werner Abraham und Elisabeth Leiss. Hamburg: Buske (Linguistische Berichte. Sonderheft, 19), pp. 29–46.

Bejar, Susana (2000) Structural Markedness in Formal Features: Deriving Interpretability. In *RQL* 28 (1), pp. 47–72. DOI: 10.7202/603186ar.

Benincasa, Marco (2018) A Phi-Syntax for Nominal Concord. Morphological Definiteness as Gender-Agreement in the German DP. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto.

Beysade, Claire (2011) Bare Nouns in Predicate Position in French. In Sylvain Pogodalla, Myriam Quatrini, Christian Retoré (Eds.): *Logic and Grammar*, vol. 6700. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg (Lecture Notes in Computer Science), pp. 1–16.

Biskup, Petr (2017) No Tampering Condition. In Petr Karlík, Marek Nekula, Jana Pleskaová (Eds.): *CzechEncy - Nový encyklopedický slovník češtiny*.

Blondal, Jónas (2018). Available online at http://www.jonas-blondal.de/de/wl_01.html, updated on 10/16/2018, checked on 1/20/2020.

Bobaljik, Jonathan David (2017) Adjectival hydras: Restrictive modifiers above DP. In *Wiener Linguistische Gazette* 82, pp. 13–22. Available online at <https://wlg.univie.ac.at/archiv/festschrift-822017/>, checked on 10/10/2019.

Borer, H. (2005) *In Name Only*: Oxford University Press (Hagit Borer). Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=cAEmAQAAIAAJ>.

Bosque, I.; Moreno, J.-C (1984) A condition on quantifiers in Logical Form. In *Linguistic Inquiry* 15, pp. 164–167.

Boucher, Paul (2018) *A linguistic handbook of French for translators and language students*. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Broekhuis, Hans (2007) On the proper definition of closeness. Does Defective Intervention Exist? Available online at lingbuzz/000393, checked on 4/20/2019.

Broekhuis, Hans (2008) *Derivations and evaluations. Object shift in the Germanic languages* / by Hans Broekhuis. Berlin, New York: Mouton de Gruyter (Studies in generative grammar, 97).

Broekhuis, Hans; den Dikken, Marcel (1993) Locality in Minimalist Syntax. In *HIL Manuscripts* 1 (3), pp. 1–16. Available online at <http://hdl.handle.net/11245/1.102313>.

Cardinaletti, Anna; Starke, M. (2011) The typology of structural deficiency: A case study of the three classes of pronouns. In, pp. 145–233.

- Carstens, Vicki (2010) Implications of grammatical gender for the theory of uninterpretable features. In Michael T. Putnam (Ed.): *Exploring Crash-Proof Grammars*, vol. 3. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company (Language Faculty and Beyond), pp. 31–58.
- Chapman, Siobhan (2005) Logic and Conversation. In Siobhan Chapman (Ed.): *Paul Grice, Philosopher and Linguist*. London: Palgrave Macmillan UK, pp. 85–113. Available online at https://doi.org/10.1057/9780230005853_5.
- Chomsky, Noam (1993) *Lectures on government and binding. The Pisa lectures*. 7th ed. Berlin, New York: Mouton de Gruyter (Studies in generative grammar).
- Chomsky, Noam (2000) Minimalist Inquiries: The Framework. In Howard Lasnik, Roger Martin, David Michaels, Juan Uriagereka (Eds.): *Step by step. Essays on minimalist syntax in honor of Howard Lasnik / edited by Roger Martin, David Michaels, and Juan Uriagereka*. Cambridge, Mass., London: MIT Press.
- Chomsky, Noam (2001) Derivation by Phase. In Kenneth L. Hale, Michael Kenstowicz (Eds.): *Ken Hale. A life in language / edited by Michael Kenstowicz*. Cambridge, Mass., London: MIT Press (Current studies in linguistics series, 36).
- Chomsky, Noam (2013) Problems of projection. In *Lingua* 130, pp. 33–49. DOI: 10.1016/j.lingua.2012.12.003.
- Chomsky, Noam (2015) Problems of projection: Extensions. In Elisa Di Domenico, Cornelia Hamann, Simona Matteini (Eds.): *Structures, Strategies and Beyond*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company (223), pp. 1–16. Available online at <https://benjamins.com/catalog/la.223.01cho>.
- Chomsky, Noam; Lasnik, Howard (2014) *The minimalist program*. 20th anniversary edition. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The MIT Press.
- Chopin, Armelle (2009) *Nouakchott. Au carrefour de la Mauritanie et du monde*: Karthala Editions. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=-iuFRUbjBIC>.
- Chopra, Mira *Unterkühlte Nachbarschaft am neuen Eismeer*. Available online at <https://www.abendblatt.de/hamburg/article108035935/Unterkuehlte-Nachbarschaft-am-neuen-Eismeer.html>, checked on 1/20/2020.
- Cinque, Guglielmo (2010) *The syntax of adjectives. A comparative study*. Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press (Linguistic inquiry monographs, 57).
- Collins, Chris (2017) $\text{Merge}(X,Y)=\{X,Y\}$. In L. Bauke, A. Blümel (Eds.): *Labels and Roots: de Gruyter (Studies in Generative Grammar [SGG])*.

- Corbett, Greville G. (2006) *Agreement*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (Cambridge textbooks in linguistics). Available online at <http://www.loc.gov/catdir/enhancements/fy0702/2006299129-d.html>.
- COW: easy access to gigatoken web corpora. Available online at <https://www.webcorpora.org/>, checked on 1/19/2020.
- Crombie, Deborah (2014) *Sound of Broken Glass*: Ingram International Inc.
- Danon, Gabi (2011) Agreement and DP-Internal Feature Distribution. In *Syntax* 14 (4), pp. 297–317. DOI: 10.1111/j.1467-9612.2011.00154.x.
- Demonte, Violeta; Fernandez-Alcalde, Hector; Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel (2011) On the nature of nominal features. Agreement mismatches in Spanish conjoined structures*. In Julia Rogers Herschensohn (Ed.): *Romance linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010* / edited by Julia Herschensohn. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co (Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science. Series IV. Current issues in linguistic theory, v. 318), pp. 177–190.
- Demonte, Violeta; Pérez-Jiménez, Isabel (2012) Closest conjunct agreement in Spanish DPs: Syntax and beyond. In *Folia Linguistica* 46 (1). DOI: 10.1515/flin.2012.2.
- Den Dikken, Marcel Den (2001) “Pluringulars”, pronouns and quirky agreement. In *The Linguistic Review* 18 (1), p. 153. DOI: 10.1515/tlir.18.1.19.
- designer - Wiktionary (2019). Available online at <https://fr.wiktionary.org/wiki/designer>, updated on 9/28/2019, checked on 9/28/2019.
- DPA (2017) Helikopter und Flugzeug stossen zusammen. Available online at <https://www.nau.ch/news/ausland/helikopter-und-flugzeug-stossen-zusammen-65267891>, updated on 11/17/2017, checked on 1/20/2020.
- Estrada, Garrett (2015) Dancing with the Stars. Available online at <https://elynews.com/2015/04/24/dancing-with-the-stars/>, checked on 1/20/2020.
- Ferrandez, J. (2010) *Catalogue de l'exposition L'Algérie à l'ombre des armes (1830-1962): Casterman (Catalogue de l'exposition L'Algérie à l'ombre des armes, 1830 - 1962)*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=WMEwBgAAQBAJ>.
- Ferrando, Sylvie (2010) L'ancrage indexical du conte : contexte illocutoire et contexte diégétique. In *Questions de Style Dossier Genres littéraires et pratiques énonciatives*. Available online at

https://www.academia.edu/8007174/Lancrage_indexical_du_conte_contexte_illocutoire_et_contexte_diégétique, checked on 1/26/2020.

Fischer, Susann; Kupisch, Tanja; Rinke, Esther (2016) Definiteness effects. Bilingual, typological and diachronic variation / edited by Susann Fischer, Tanja Kupisch, Esther Rinke. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Fitzpatrick, Justin M. (2002) On Minimalist Approaches to the Locality of Movement. In *Linguistic Inquiry* 33 (3), pp. 443–463. DOI: 10.1162/002438902760168563.

Frampton, John; Gutmann, S. (2006) How sentences grow in the mind: Agreement and selection in an efficient minimalist syntax. In *Agreement Systems*, pp. 121–157.

Frampton, John; Gutmann, Sam (2000) Agreement is Feature Sharing.

Freyrhofer, Leonie (2018) Fritzlärer Kulturscheune komplett besetzt: Poetry Slammer dichten, was das Zeug hält. Available online at <https://www.hna.de/lokales/fritzlar-homburg/fritzlar-ort45393/7-poetry-slam-in-kulturscheune-in-fritzlar-war-ein-voller-erfolg-10290456.html>, updated on 1/20/2020, checked on 1/20/2020.

Fries, Caspar de (2014) Die Welt der Märchen und Fabeln. München: BookRix.

Gallmann, Peter (2007) Case Underspecification in Morphology, Syntax and the Lexicon. In Kerstin Schwabe, Susanne Winkler (Eds.): On Information Structure, Meaning and Form, vol. 22. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company (Linguistik aktuell/Linguistics today), p. 141.

Granath, Solveig; P. Wherrity, Michael (2005) Prepositions with that-clause complements in tagged corpora, with a special focus on 'in that'. In *Corpus Linguistics 2005*, 2005. Available online at <http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:kau:diva-22543>, checked on 1/22/2013.749+01:00.

Grosu, Alexander (1973) On the nonunitary nature of the coordinate structure constraint. In *Linguistic Inquiry*, pp. 88–92.

Grosz, Patrick Georg (2015) Movement and Agreement in Right-Node-Raising Constructions. In *Syntax* 18 (1), pp. 1–38. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12024.

Hamilton, C. (2011) Marry Me in Amarillo: Harlequin (Silhouette special edition). Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=W60ht0ggA0IC>.

Hartmann, Katharina (2001) Right Node Raising and Gapping. Interface conditions on prosodic deletion. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Pub. Co.

- Hein, Johannes; Murphy, Andrew (2019) Case matching and syncretism in ATB-dependencies. In *Studia Linguist* 19, p. 45. DOI: 10.1111/stul.12126.
- Heycock, Caroline; Zamparelli, Roberto (2000) Friends and colleagues: plurality and NP-coordination. In M Hirotani, A Coetzee, N Hall, J.-Y Kim (Eds.): *NELS 30: Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society: GLSA*, pp. 341–352.
- Heycock, Caroline; Zamparelli, Roberto (2005) Friends and Colleagues: Plurality, Coordination, and the Structure of DP. In *Natural Language Semantics* 13 (3), pp. 201–270. DOI: 10.1007/s11050-004-2442-z.
- Heycock, Carooline; Zamparelli, Roberto (2003) Coordinated Bare Definites. In *Linguistic Inquiry* (34), pp. 443–469. Available online at <https://www.google.de/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&ved=0CDYQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lel.ed.ac.uk%2F~heycock%2Fcoordination%2Fbare-nouns-coord10.pdf&ei=LAv1Uq-kKYXcswaR9YD4CQ&usg=AFQjCNE6ENkpp5gn0YUGdyseKXZBPZLaqQ&sig2=axy7lWoUoktwLa9-gyLeZw>, checked on 2/7/2014.
- Hicks, Glyn (2009) The derivation of anaphoric relations. Amsterdam: J. Benjamins (*Linguistik aktuell*, 139).
- Hiraiwa, Ken (2001) Multiple Agree and the Defective Intervention Constraint. In *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics* 40, pp. 67–80.
- Ihsane, Tabea; Sleeman, Petra (2016) Gender agreement with animate nouns in French. In Christina Tortora, Marcel den Dikken, Ignacio L. Montoya, Teresa O'Neill (Eds.): *Romance Linguistics 2013*, vol. 9. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company (*Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory*), pp. 159–176.
- Jacobs, A. C. (1932) *Cases and materials on the law of landlord and tenant*: West publishing co (*Cases and materials on the law of real property*). Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=yuI-AAAAIAAJ>.
- Jakobson, Roman (1936) *Beitrag zur allgemeinen Kasuslehre : Gesamtbedeutungen der russischen Kasus*. Prague.
- Kayne, Richard (1994) *The Antisymmetry of Syntax*: London (*Linguistic inquiry monographs*). Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=tnXJVbGpMfEC>.
- Kayne, Richard S. (2009) Some silent first person plurals *. In José M. Brucart, Anna Gavarró, Jaume Soláá (Eds.): *Merging features. Computation, interpretation, and acquisition*

/ edited by José M. Brucart, Anna Gavarró and Jaume Solá. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 276–292.

Kilgarriff, Adam; Baisa, Vít; Bušta, Jan; Jakubíček, Miloš; Kovář, Vojtěch; Michelfeit, Jan et al. (2014) The Sketch Engine: ten years on. In *Lexicography*, pp. 7–36.

Kilgarriff, Adam; Rychlý, Pavel; Smrž, Pavel; Tugwell, David (2004) Itri-04-08 the sketch engine. In *Information Technology*.

King, Tracy Holloway; Dalrymple, Mary (2004) Determiner Agreement and Noun Conjunction. In *J. Ling.* 40 (1), pp. 69–104. Available online at www.jstor.org/stable/4176858.

Krifka, Manfred (2009) Case syncretism in German feminines: Typological, functional and structural aspects. In Patrick O. Steinkrüger, Manfred Krifka, Wolfgang Ullrich Wurzel (Eds.): *On inflection*. Berlin, New York: Mouton de Gruyter (Trends in linguistics. Studies and monographs, 184), pp. 141–172.

Kupisch, Tanja; Belikova, Alyona; Özçelik, Öner; Stangen, Ilse; White, Lydia (2017) Restrictions on definiteness in the grammars of German-Turkish heritage speakers. In *LAB 7* (1), pp. 1–32. DOI: 10.1075/lab.13031.kup.

Lasnik, Howard (1989) *Essays on Anaphora*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands (Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory, 16).

Lasnik, Howard (1999) On Feature Strength: Three Minimalist Approaches to Overt Movement. In *Linguistic Inquiry* 30 (2), pp. 197–217. DOI: 10.1162/002438999554039.

Le Bruyn, Bert; Swart, Henriëtte de (2014) Bare coordination: the semantic shift. In *Nat Lang Linguist Theory* 32 (4), pp. 1205–1246. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-014-9237-9.

Leu, Thomas (2008) The internal syntax of determiners.

Longobardi, Giuseppe (1994) Reference and Proper Names: A Theory of N-Movement in Syntax and Logical Form. In *Linguistic Inquiry* 25 (4), pp. 609–665. Available online at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4178880>, checked on 12/31/2013.

Longobardi, Giuseppe (2001) How Comparative is Semantics? A Unified Parametric Theory of Bare Nouns and Proper Names. In *Natural Language Semantics* 9 (4), pp. 335–369. DOI: 10.1023/A:1014861111123.

Manfred Bierwisch (1967) SYNTACTIC FEATURES IN MORPHOLOGY: GENERAL PROBLEMS OF SO-CALLED PRONOMINAL INFLECTION IN GERMAN. In : To honor

Roman Jakobson : essays on the occasion of his 70. birthday, 11. October 1966. Vol. Reprint 2018. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter Mouton (Janua Linguarum. Series Maior, 31).

MANNEQUIN - TFLi (2019). Available online at <http://stella.atilf.fr/Dendien/scripts/tlfiv5/visusel.exe?50;s=1052878680;r=2;nat=;sol=0;>, updated on 9/28/2019, checked on 9/28/2019.

Milsark, Gary (2003) Toward an Explanation of Certain Peculiarities of the Existential Construction in English. In Javier Gutiérrez-Rexach (Ed.): *Semantics. Critical concepts in linguistics*. London, New York: Routledge (Critical concepts in linguistics), pp. 40–65.

MINISTRE - TFLi (2019). Available online at <http://stella.atilf.fr/Dendien/scripts/tlfiv5/visusel.exe?11;s=1052878680;r=1;nat=;sol=0;>, updated on 9/28/2019, checked on 9/28/2019.

Müller, Gereon (2002) Remarks on nominal inflection in German. In Ingrid Kaufmann, Barbara Stiebels (Eds.): *More than Words. A Festschrift for Dieter Wunderlich*. Berlin: Akademie Verlag (Studia grammatica, 53), pp. 113–145.

Munn, Alan (1993) *Topics in the Syntax and Semantics of Coordinate Structures*. PhD dissertation. University of Maryland. Available online at <http://ling.umd.edu/publications/54/>, checked on 12/1/2018.

Murphy, Andrew; Puškar, Zorica (2018) Closest conjunct agreement is an illusion. In *Nat Lang Linguist Theory* 36 (4), pp. 1207–1261. DOI: 10.1007/s11049-017-9396-6.

Nevins, Andrew (2005) Derivations without the activity condition. In *MIT Working Papers in Linguistics* 49, pp. 283–306.

Nevins, Andrew (2018) Copying and resolution in South Slavic and South Bantu Conjunct Agreement: Beyond the Veil of Maya. In, pp. 391–408.

Partee, Barbara H. (1987) Noun phrase interpretation and type-shifting principles. In Jeroen A.G. Groenendijk, Dick de Jongh, Martin J.B. Stokhof, Walter de Gruyter (Eds.): *Studies in Discourse Studies in Discourse Representation Theory and the theory of generalized quantifiers*. Dordrecht: Foris, pp. 115–143.

Patel-Grosz, Pritty (2012) (Anti-)locality at the interfaces. Thesis (Ph. D.). Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT). Department of Linguistics and Philosophy. Available online at <http://hdl.handle.net/1721.1/77803>, checked on 12/11/2019.

Pelletier, Francis Jeffrey (1979) Non-Singular Reference: Some Preliminaries. In Francis Jeffrey Pelletier (Ed.): *Mass Terms: Some Philosophical Problems*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, pp. 1–14. Available online at https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-4110-5_1.

- Pesetsky, David (1989) Language Particular Processes and the Earliness Principle.
- Pesetsky, David (1991) Zero Syntax. Vol. 2: Infinitives. Material intended for "Zero Syntax" but not included in the final publication, 1991. Available online at <http://hdl.handle.net/11707/80>, checked on 12/29/2019.
- Pesetsky, David; Torrego, Esther (2007) The syntax of valuation and the interpretability of features. In Kerstin Schwabe, Susanne Winkler (Eds.): *On Information Structure, Meaning and Form*, vol. 101. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company (Linguistik aktuell/Linguistics today), pp. 262–294.
- Pesetsky, David Michael (1982) Paths and categories. Doctoral Dissertation (Ph.D.). Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Linguistics and Philosophy. Available online at <http://hdl.handle.net/1721.1/15467>, checked on 4/13/2019.
- Progovac, Ljiljana (1998) Structure for Coordination. In *Glott International* 3 (7), pp. 3–9. Available online at <http://users.uoa.gr/~wlechner/Progov98.pdf>, checked on 12/1/2018.
- Pullum, Geoffrey K.; Zwicky, Arnold M. (1986) Phonological Resolution of Syntactic Feature Conflict. In *Language* 62 (4), p. 751. DOI: 10.2307/415171.
- Radford, andrew (2004) *Minimalist Syntax. Exploring the Structure of English*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rankin, J.; Wells, L. (2015) *Handbuch zur deutschen Grammatik*: Cengage Learning. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=HYjCBAAAQBAJ>.
- Rizzi, Luigi (2001) Relativized Minimality Effects. In Mark Baltin, Chris Collins (Eds.): *The Handbook of Contemporary Syntactic Theory*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Publishers Ltd, pp. 89–110.
- Rizzi, Luigi (2015) Cartography, Criteria, and Labeling. In Ur Shlonsky (Ed.): *Beyond Functional Sequence*: Oxford University Press, pp. 314–338.
- Roland Schäfer (2015) Processing and querying large web corpora with the COW14 architecture. In Piotr BaÅski, Hanno Biber, Evelyn Breiteneder, Marc Kupietz, Harald LÄ¼ngen, Andreas Witt (Eds.): *Proceedings of Challenges in the Management of Large Corpora 3 (CMLC-3)*. UCREL. Lancaster: IDS. Available online at <http://rolandschaefer.net/?p=749>.
- Roland Schäfer; Felix Bildhauer (2012) Building Large Corpora from the Web Using a New Efficient Tool Chain. In Nicoletta Calzolari (Conference Chair), Khalid Choukri, Thierry Declerck, Mehmet UÄŸur DoÄŸan, Bente Maegaard, Joseph Mariani et al. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the Eight International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation*

(LREC'12). Istanbul, Turkey: European Language Resources Association (ELRA), pp. 486–493. Available online at <http://rolandschaefer.net/?p=70>.

Roodenburg, Jasper (2004) French Bare Arguments Are Not Extinct: The Case of Coordinated Bare Nouns. In *Linguistic Inquiry* 35 (2), pp. 301–313. Available online at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4179276>.

Roodenburg, Jasper (2005) Une coordination particulière: les syntagmes N conj N en français. In *langages* 39 (160), pp. 93–109. Available online at http://www.persee.fr.proxy.ub.uni-frankfurt.de/web/revues/home/prescript/article/lgge_0458-726x_2005_num_39_160_2644, checked on 2/7/2014.

Sag, Ivan; Gazdar, Gerald; Wasow, Thomas; Weisler, Thomas (1985) Coordination and how to distinguish categories. In *Natural Language and Linguistic Theory* (3), pp. 117–171.

Shim, Jae-Young (2018) $\langle \varphi, \varphi \rangle$ -less Labeling. In *Lang. Res.* 54 (1), pp. 23–39. DOI: 10.30961/lr.2018.54.1.23.

Smith, Peter. (2015a) Feature Mismatches: Consequences for Syntax, Morphology and Semantics. Doctor of Philosophy Dissertation, University of Connecticut. Available online at https://user.uni-frankfurt.de/~psmith/docs/smith_feature_mismatches.pdf, checked on 2/2/2020.

Smith, Ryan Walther (11/9/2015b) A Labeling Approach to Constraints on Coordinate Structure Syntax.

Sternefeld, Wolfgang (2006) Syntax. Eine morphologisch motivierte generative Beschreibung des Deutschen / Wolfgang Sternefeld. Tübingen: Stauffenburg (Stauffenburg Linguistik, 1430-4139, Bd. 31/1-2).

Trnavac, Radoslava; Taboada, Maite (2016) Cataphora, backgrounding and accessibility in discourse. In *Journal of Pragmatics* 93, pp. 68–84. DOI: 10.1016/j.pragma.2015.12.008.

unknown language corpus management and query system. Available online at <https://www.sketchengine.eu/>, checked on 1/19/2020.

unknown (2017) German RFTagger part-of-speech tagset | Sketch Engine. Available online at <https://www.sketchengine.eu/german-rftagger-part-of-speech-tagset/>, checked on 1/23/2020.

van Koppen, Johanna Maria (2005) One probe, two goals, Utrecht, Universiteit Leiden.

Villavicencio, Aline; Sadler, Louisa; Arnold, Doug (2005) An HPSG Account of Closest Conjunct Agreement in NP Coordination in Portuguese.

Wechsler, Stephen (2009) Elsewhere in gender resolution. In Paul Kiparsky, Kristin Hanson, Sharon Inkelas (Eds.): *The nature of the word. Studies in honor of Paul Kiparsky* / edited by Kristin Hanson and Sharon Inkelas. Cambridge, Mass., London: MIT (Current studies in linguistics, 47), pp. 567–586.

Weyand, H. (2014) *KYRA: neobooks*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=2MwxAwAAQBAJ>.

Wiese, Bernd (1999) Unterspezifizierte Paradigmen. Form und Funktion in der pronominalen Deklination. In *Linguistic Online*.

Zeijlstra, Hedde (2012) There is only one way to agree. In *The Linguistic Review* 29 (3). DOI: 10.1515/tlr-2012-0017.

Zhang, Niina Ning (2009) *Coordination in syntax*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press (Cambridge studies in linguistics, 123).

11.1 Data From Google Books

Allen, Darina (2018) *Irish traditional cooking*. New edition. London: Kyle Books.

Auzias, D.; Labourdette, J. P. (2017) *ITALIE DU NORD 2017 Petit Futé: Petit Futé (Country Guides)*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=KggkDgAAQBAJ>.

Baker, Marlon (2011) *Fiakers Blut. Auf Spurensuche des Fiakers Wagner Franz*. Norderstedt: Books on Demand.

BARREVELD, DIRK (2018) *Air crash investigations - runway overrun american airlines flight 1420 - killing 11 persons in ... little rock*. [Place of publication not identified]: LULU COM.

Béranger, E. (1985) *Katherine Mansfield: de l'oeuvre à la scène dans Le deuil éclatant du bonheur*: Presses universitaires de Bordeaux. Available online at https://books.google.de/books?id=0\ _NTrv6oKNIC.

Bodecot, Vivien (2011) *A l'ombre d'hier*: Publibook/Société des écrivains. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=sSdNPBnqRmkC>.

Bornue, E. (2010) *Pioneer Angel: Mark Davis*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=OeHfAQAAQBAJ>.

Castillo, D. (2017) *Cero rubias*: Nova Casa Editorial. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=HgSMDwAAQBAJ>.

Dewson, Robin (2009) *Beginning SQL server 2008 express for developers. From novice to professional*. Berkeley CA, New York: Apress; Distributed to the book trade by Springer-Verlag (The expert's voice in SQL server).

Emmerich, M. (2017) *Keto Comfort Foods: Media Alternatives, Incorporated*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=QbwzDwAAQBAJ>.

Ferguson, R. E. (2010) *Fool's Paradise: FriesenPress*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=kNXNAgAAQBAJ>.

Graham, Winston (2008) *The twisted sword. A novel of Cornwall, 1815 / Winston Graham*. London: Pan Books (Poldark, 11).

Grosso, A. (2017) *Marco: il volto di Gesù svelato: Booksprint*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=gsWzDwAAQBAJ>.

Hornig, Gottfried (1996) *Johann Salomo Semler. Studien zu Leben und Werk des Hallenser Aufklärungstheologen*. Berlin: de Gruyter (Hallesche Beiträge zur Europäischen Aufklärung, 2). Available online at http://www.degruyter.com/search?f_0=isbnissn&q_0=9783110966626&searchTitles=true.

Klonnek, Martin (2015) *Augsburg Land. Sehenswürdigkeiten des Landkreises Augsburg*. 1. Aufl. Berlin: epubli GmbH (Katalog Deutscher Sehenswürdigkeiten, 2).

Leacock, Elspeth (2005) *The Exxon Valdez oil spill*. New York: Facts on File (Environmental disasters).

Lévesque, R. G. (2014) *D'histoires en histoires et du passé au présent*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=m549AwAAQBAJ>.

Lewis, Arnold; Turner, James; McQuillin, Steven (2013) *The Opulent Interiors of the Gilded Age. All 203 Photographs from Artistic Houses, with New Text*. Newburyport: Dover Publications (Dover Architecture). Available online at <http://gbv.ebib.com/patron/FullRecord.aspx?p=1897254>.

Ludwig, Michael (2002) *Pregnancy and Birth After Assisted Reproductive Technologies*. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Lynn, Victoria (2011) *Pillars and other short stories*. [Place of publication not identified]: LULU COM.

Maier-Schaeffer, F. (2019) *La Révolution mise en scène: Presses universitaires de Rennes (Spectaculaire | Théâtre)*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=UVunDwAAQBAJ>.

- May, Karl; Wiedenroth, Hermann; Wollschläger, Hans (1991) *Winnetou. Reiseerzählung ; Bd. 2.* Zürich: Haffmans (Karl Mays Werke Reiseerzählungen, Bd. 13).
- Neuffer, S. (2015) *Stolz und Stolpersteine: Roman*: dotbooks Verlag. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=nDR9BgAAQBAJ>.
- O'Farrell, N. K. (2014) *Endless Waves: A Story of Grace*: iUniverse. Available online at https://books.google.de/books?id=fUy_BQAAQBAJ.
- O'Brien, Kevin (2008) *Watch Them Die*. [Place of publication not identified]: Kensington Publishing Corp.
- O'Neil, Patrick H. (2014) *Post-Communism and the Media in Eastern Europe*. Hoboken: Taylor and Francis. Available online at <http://gbv.ebib.com/patron/FullRecord.aspx?p=1596491>.
- Planet, L.; Albiston, I.; Brown, C.; Clark, G.; Egerton, A.; Grosberg, M. et al. (2019) *Argentina: EDT*. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=v1qGDwAAQBAJ>.
- Poisson, J. L. (1998) *Mourir d'amour à Grignan: FeniXX réédition numérique (Noir sur site)*. Available online at https://books.google.de/books?id=_ZVYDwAAQBAJ.
- Raymond, Emilie (2006) *From my cold, dead hands. Charlton Heston and American politics*. Lexington, Ky: University Press of Kentucky. Available online at <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.2307/j.ctt2jcprt>.
- Sandburg, Carl (2015) *The Chicago race riots, July, 1919*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.
- Schewiola, Ingo (2010) *Wie der Zweite Weltkrieg gemacht wurde. [Siegermächte und Mitsieger auf dem Weg in den Zweiten Weltkrieg : ein chronologisch-dokumentarisches Geschichtsbuch über die Entwicklung zum Zweiten Weltkrieg]*. [Hamm]: [I. Schewiola].
- Schwarz, Egon (2014) *Wien und die Juden. Essays zum Fin de Siècle*. München: C.H. Beck. Available online at <https://ebookcentral.proquest.com/lib/gbv/detail.action?docID=4836486>.
- Smith, Steven W. (2015c) *Recapturing the voice of God. Shaping sermons like scripture*. Nashville, Tennessee: B & H Academic. Available online at <http://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&scope=site&db=nlebk&AN=1030614>.
- Swanston, Andrew (2014) *The king's exile*. London: Corgi Books.
- Taylor, Timothy (2011) *The Blue Light Project. A Novel*. New York: Soft Skull Press. Available online at <http://gbv.ebib.com/patron/FullRecord.aspx?p=684276>.

United States. Department of State; United States. Department of State. Office of Media Services; United States. Department of State. Office of Public Communication (1977) The Department of State Bulletin: Office of Public Communication, Bureau of Public Affairs. Available online at <https://books.google.de/books?id=mYINAQAAMAAJ>.

Welsh, Alex (2014) Soccer goalkeeping handbook. The essential guide for players and coaches / Alex Welsh. 3rd edition. London: Bloomsbury Publishing Plc.

Wilkinson, Kerry (2014) Reckoning. London: Pan (The Silver Blackthorn trilogy, book 1).

Yocum, Stan (2013) Unrelenting Nightmare: Iuniverse.Com.

11.2 Internet Documents

Apostelkirche-Bonn: Chor der Apostelkirchengemeinde. Available online at <http://apostelkirche-bonn.de/mitmachen/musik/chor-der-apostelkirchengemeinde/>, checked on 1/6/2020.

Augenbrauen-Lift in Düsseldorf von Fachärztin Dr. Marta Markowicz (2020). Available online at <https://mm-aesthetic.de/augenbrauen-lift/>, updated on 1/5/2020, checked on 1/6/2020.

[PS3/360/WiiU/PC] Duck Tales Remastered - neXGam - Forum. Available online at <https://www.nexgam.de/forum/thread/80561-ps3-360-wiiu-pc-duck-tales-remastered/?postID=1887181>, checked on 1/6/2020.

Barfuss, Suzanne (2010) MOPS VOM FEINSTEN. Süße Rezepte von Mops-Menschen. Edited by Edition Elfenrosa. Norderstedt.

Echeverría, Luján; Miranda, Amanda (2018) La Plata: primeros y fuertes testimonios en el juicio a genocidas de la Brigada de San Justo. Available online at <https://www.laizquierdadiario.cl/La-Plata-primeros-y-fuertes-testimonios-en-el-juicio-a-genocidas-de-la-Brigada-de-San-Justo>, checked on 1/31/2020.

Forestier, Stéphanie (2017) J'ai fait le grand saut ! Available online at <http://www.leparisien.fr/oise-60/fretoy-le-chateau-60640/j-ai-fait-le-grand-saut-25-07-2017-7155900.php>, checked on 1/6/2020.

Heldmaier, Uwe (2019) Büroarbeitsplatz aus orthopädischer Sicht. Available online at <https://praxis-heldmaier.de/bueroarbeitsplatz-aus-orthopaedischer-sicht.html>, updated on 12/29/2019, checked on 1/21/2020.

Hutchins, L. J. (2009) Top Gear: Peppercorn, Jaguar, Black Shadow... and the man they call The Stig. Available online at <http://www.britsonpole.com/top-gear-peppercorn-jaguar-black-shadow-and-the-man-they-call-the-stig-post11291>, checked on 1/20/2020.

itTenTen16 1489925182.

itTenTen16 236072136, checked on 1/6/2020.

Kassel, Dieter (2009) - "Projekte der Hoffnung". Available online at https://www.deutschlandfunkkultur.de/projekte-der-hoffnung.954.de.html?dram:article_id=144694, updated on 10/13/2009, checked on 1/20/2020.

Masch, Ole (2016) Kunst im Kollektiv. Das Veranstalterkollektiv Art & Brothers - Was ist los in Hamburg? Available online at <https://szene-hamburg.com/kunst-im-kollektiv-das-veranstalterkollektiv-art-brothers/>, checked on 1/21/2020.

Morley, Nicole (2017) Four dead after helicopter and plane collide mid-air near Buckinghamshire. <https://www.facebook.com/MetroUK>. Available online at <https://metro.co.uk/2017/11/17/helicopter-and-plane-collide-mid-air-near-buckinghamshire-manor-house-7087644/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

Münch, Theresa (2012) Richterin Wenche Elizabeth Arntzen: In ihrer Hand liegt das Schicksal von Massenmörder Breivik - WELT. <https://www.facebook.com/welt>. Available online at <https://www.welt.de/aktuell/article106204529/In-ihrer-Hand-liegt-das-Schicksal-von-Massenmoerder-Breivik.html>, updated on 1/1/2012, checked on 1/20/2020.

Neeracher, Margrit (2012) Äs Fүүr, wo brännt so liächterloh ... Available online at <https://www.glarus24.ch/artikel/aes-fueuer-wo-braennt-so-liaechterloh-2425892/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

Niar, M. Jumeaux, triplés et autres. Available online at <http://niarunblog.unblog.fr/infos-dalgerie/algerie-infos2/pippili/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

Noll, Andreas Praxis Naturheilkunde,TCM und Akupunktur München-Berlin. Available online at <https://www.naturheilkunde-online.de/content/90/218/tcm-naturheilkunde>, checked on 1/6/2020.

Reynolds. D. What is the significance of Peter Paul Ruben's painting, the Four Continents? What does it represent? | eNotes. Available online at <https://www.enotes.com/homework-help/what-significance-peter-paul-rubens-four-continents-362502>, checked on 1/20/2020.

Roache, Trina (2016) 'No doubt in my mind they met a tragic event' Mi'kmaq community remembers couple lost 80 years ago - APTN NewsAPTN News. Available online at

<https://aptnnews.ca/2016/09/29/no-doubt-in-my-mind-they-met-a-tragic-event-mikmaq-community-remembers-couple-lost-80-years-ago/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

ROGG, INGA (2003) Das vertrocknete Paradies. Available online at <https://taz.de/!710536/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

Rolio, David Parte la stagione 2014 dell'Enduro World Series. Available online at https://www.mtb-mag.com/parte-la-stagione-2014-dellenduro-world-series/?refresh_ce-cp, checked on 1/20/2020.

Sommer, Elisabeth (2012) Kennen gelernt in Costa Rica. Available online at <https://www.swp.de/suedwesten/staedte/ehingen/kennen-gelernt-in-costa-rica-22057281.html>, checked on 1/20/2020.

Spenden / Mitgliedsbeiträge. Available online at <https://www.steuergonze.de/web/index.php/steuertips/vereine-gemeinnuetzige-organisationen/334-steuerliche-abzugsfaehigkeit-von-mitgliedsbeitraegen>, checked on 1/6/2020.

unknown Avis sur le film Morceaux d'amour (1989). Bris de Nouvelle Vague - SensCritique. Available online at https://www.senscritique.com/film/Morceaux_d_amour/critique/165303134, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Concert by the Voskresenije Choir of St. Petersburg. Available online at <https://tickets.windsor.gov.uk/sales/arts-and-events/concert-by-the-voskresenije-ch>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Craigmhor Lodge & Courtyard - 5pm Hotel Offers - 5pm.co.uk. Available online at <https://www.5pm.co.uk/hotel/perth--kinross/craigmhorlodgecourtyard/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Exposition 4 résistants au Panthéon aux archives nationales. Available online at https://www.tourisme93.com/document.php?pagendx=815&engine_zoom=FMAIDFC930028960, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Golf von Mexico im Motor meines T5. Available online at <https://tx-board.de/threads/golf-von-mexico-im-motor-meines-t5.56839/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Hans-Dieter Wichert wird heute 80 Jahre. Available online at <https://www.ikz-online.de/sport/lokalsport/moers-und-region/hans-dieter-wichert-wird-heute-80-jahre-id11642293.html>, checked on 1/21/2020.

unknown Hyper Cacher . "A ce moment-là, je me suis dit que c'était vraiment foutu". Available online at <https://www.lejdd.fr/Societe/Hyper-Cacher-A-ce-moment-la-je-me-suis-dit-que-c-etait-vraiment-foutu-736804>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Kleines „Who is Who“ des GRÜNEN Parteivorstands. Available online at <https://www.gruene-aachen.de/home/news/kleines-who-is-who-des-gruenen-parteevorstands.html>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown La bouteille à la mer | Pistes de recherche. Available online at <https://www.labouteillealamer.fr/page.php?pageid=8>, checked on 1/22/2020.

unknown Le Charme discret de la bourgeoisie : La critique. Available online at <https://www.unificationfrance.com/article49510.html?lang=fr>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Mödling bekommt Fahrrad-Streife. Available online at https://www.moedling.at/Moedling_bekommt_Fahrrad-Streife, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Nordic Voices sing Victoria. - Werke für 6 Stimmen - Nordic Voices, Tomás Luis de Victoria, -: Amazon.de: Musik. Available online at <https://www.amazon.de/Nordic-Voices-sing-Victoria-Stimmen/dp/B071KQLD8F>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown OTS: LPI-NDH: Beziehungsstreit eskaliert. Available online at <https://www.msn.com/de-de/nachrichten/other/ots-lpi-ndh-beziehungsstreit-eskaliert/ar-AAvKFpc>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown Stock Photo. - (left to right) Luke Palfreyman, Yvonne Dunham, Michelle Hemmings, Jo Hext and Daniel Peel meet up in the grounds of Papworth Hospital in Cambridgeshire, six months after they. Available online at <https://www.alamy.com/left-to-right-luke-palfreyman-yvonne-dunham-michelle-hemmings-jo-hext-and-daniel-peel-meet-up-in-the-grounds-of-papworth-hospital-in-cambridgeshire-six-months-after-they-all-had-major-transplant-surgery-ahead-of-organ-donation-week-image217654348.html>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown The Man in the High Castle: Frank Frink. <https://www.facebook.com/bild>. Available online at <https://www.bild.de/partner/unterhaltung/serien/the-man-in-the-high-castle-frank-frink-49955974.bild.html>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown (2012a) Aufwendige Fassade fertiggestellt. Kunsthalle Aigen eröffnet im März. Edited by OÖNachrichten. Available online at <https://www.nachrichten.at/oberoesterreich/muehlviertel/Aufwendige-Fassade-fertiggestellt-Kunsthalle-Aigen-eroeffnet-im-Maerz;art69,1021122>, updated on 12/4/2012, checked on 1/6/2020.

unknown (2012b) L'équipe canadienne nommée pour le Championnat du monde junior courte piste 2012 | Patinage de vitesse Canada. Available online at <https://www.speedskating.ca/fr/nouvelles-et-info/nouvelles/lequipe-canadienne-nommee-pour-le-championnat-du-monde-junior-courte-piste-2012>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown (2012c) Pope creates five saints, says they hold lessons for economic crisis | Archdiocese of Baltimore. <https://www.facebook.com/ArchBalt/>. Available online at <https://www.archbalt.org/pope-creates-five-saints-says-they-hold-lessons-for-economic-crisis/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown (2013) Revalorisation sociale, un long parcours. Available online at <https://www.secourspopulaire.fr/revalorisation-sociale-un-long-parcours>, checked on 1/6/2020.

unknown (2016) SG I – SV Volkertshausen | SV Gallmannsweil e.V. 1951. Available online at <http://www.sv-gallmannsweil.de/?p=1034>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown (2018) Living as one of The Invisibles in Nazi-era Berlin. Available online at <https://daytonjewishobserver.org/2018/04/living-as-one-of-the-invisibles-in-nazi-era-berlin/>, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown (2019) Nach Fahrradunfall: Mädchen (16) stirbt im Krankenhaus. Available online at <https://www.op-online.de/hessen/bensheim-hessen-maedchen-16-stirbt-nach-fahrradunfall-krankenhaus-zr-12743396.html>, updated on 1/19/2020, checked on 1/20/2020.

unknown (2020) Pedro Armasa Briales. Edited by Wikipedia. Available online at <https://es.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?oldid=86577019>, updated on 1/27/2020, checked on 1/31/2020.

Ziemann, Daniela (2019) Dirigent Teodor Currentzis gibt Chefposten ab. [wdr.de](http://www1.wdr.de/kultur/kulturnachrichten/teodor-currentzis-oper-perm-100.html). Available online at <https://www1.wdr.de/kultur/kulturnachrichten/teodor-currentzis-oper-perm-100.html>, checked on 1/6/2020.

11.3 Secondary Corpus Data

FRCOW16A 10573815316, Document Number: 6739018. URL:
http://news.madame.lefigaro.fr/_style/creation-pret-a-porter.html.

FRCOW16A 1121523442, Document Number: 721297. URL:
<http://www.saintdominique.be/fondamentalnew/spip.php?article280%26artsuite=0>.

FRCOW16A 1275182079, Document Number: 820331. URL:
http://www.lafrancedunordausud.fr/residence-le-logis-de-sechemailles_2713.html.

FRCOW16A 1303725272, Document Number: 837812. URL: <http://www.champagne-ardenne-envie-dentreprenre.fr/cid121910/le-26-septembre-remise-des-prix-concours-talents-2011.html>.

FRCOW16A 1388909967, Document Number: 893061. URL: http://www.tagbox.fr/annuaire/nord-pas-de-calais,restaurant,1_d.html.

FRCOW16A 1846634039, Document Number: 1184126. URL: <http://www.freemag.fr/touring-calabre-s788095.htm>.

FRCOW16A 2056376096, Document Number: 1316976. URL: <http://www.mairie-bruguieres.fr/histoire.asp>.

FRCOW16A 2525845110, Document Number: 1619035. URL: <http://catholique-reims.cef.fr/spip.php?rubrique214>.

FRCOW16A 3090922763, Document Number: 1986751. URL: <http://www.lapenne.fr/index.php?post/2008/08/27/Le-Proche-Orient-a-la-veille-des-croisades>.

FRCOW16A 4608980432, Document Number: 2952143. URL: <http://www.francelymphomeespoir.fr/forum/viewtopic.php?id=1344%26p=2>.

FRCOW16A 4655618, Document Number: 4655618. URL: <http://www.sallemetropole.ch/fr/historique.asp>.

FRCOW16A 4670676991, Document Number: 2988003. URL: <http://www.scooter-system.fr/dossiers/46-1-courses-competition-endurance-scooter.html>.

FRCOW16A 479798310, Document Number: 313605. URL: http://alger-roi.fr/Alger/eng/textes/cahier_n22.htm.

FRCOW16A 483308740, Document Number: 315450. URL: <http://cueep102.univ-lille1.fr/atemem/raverdi/page/4>.

FRCOW16A 4833307010, Document Number: 3093303. URL: http://www.cityvox.fr/restaurants_bordeaux/olaketal_200091106/Profil-Lieu.

FRCOW16A 4864750474, Document Number: 3112614. URL: <http://www.prestigeguide.be/fr/hotel-amigo-grands-hotels-5-etoiles-gastronomie-hotellerie-luxe-prestige-guide.html>.

FRCOW16A 4944796216, Document Number: 3163170. URL: <http://euzet.genealogie.free.fr/jeanclaude/garriguesuite2/garriguesuite2.htm>.

FRCOW16A 6125072268, Document Number: 3905010. URL:
<http://www.foodavenue.fr/restaurant/I/page.html>.

FRCOW16A 6759679809, Document Number: 4309127. URL:
<http://bbf.enssib.fr/consulter/bbf-1974-11-0505-001>.

FRCOW16A 762332414, Document Number: 492267. URL:
<http://www.freemag.fr/neuvieme-arrondissement-s837555.htm>.

FRCOW16A 8141350852, Document Number: 5197459. URL:
<http://gabriel.delay.free.fr/HistoireDeLay.htm>.

FRCOW16A 8341920429, Document Number: 5331683. URL:
<http://www.foodme.fr/pages/bonplan/Le-meilleur-de-Miami-!/21>.

FRCOW16A 9604242721, Document Number: 6129278. URL:
http://www.voirensemble.asso.fr/article.php3?id_article=895.

FRCOW16A 9946811397, Document Number: 6343904. URL:
http://news.madame.lefigaro.fr/_style/directrice-artistique-petite-entreprise.html.

FRCOW16A 9946811397, Document Number: 6343904. URL:
http://news.madame.lefigaro.fr/_style/directrice-artistique-petite-entreprise.html.

12 Appendix

13 A problem for the semantic analysis proposed here

The semantic analysis pursued in this thesis suffers from what seems to be a defect with respect to the derivation of D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches:

- 1) The walls and ceiling
- 2) The mother and children

The present system predicts D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches to be not any different from D>N_{plural}>&>N_{plural} constructions with regard to intersections. In D>N_{plural}>&>N_{plural} constructions a couple consisting of two individuals who are each denoted by each noun is a licit meaning (as argued in section 6, page 253). However, a couple of two individuals each denoted only by one of the two nouns are not possible referents of a D>N_{plural}>&>N_{plural} construction:

- 3) *The linguists and philosophers*
 - a) **Kant and Marcel den Dikken*
 - b) *Chomsky and Frege*

Put into more concrete terms, 3) b) is a licit denotation of 3) while 3)a) is not. This effect is predicted to be present in D>N>&>N constructions with number mismatches as well: Remember that in cases such as 3)b) the input to Num contains singletons (derived via the union of Chomsky_{philosopher} with Chomsky_{linguist} and Frege_{philosopher} with Frege_{linguist}). This is why {Chomsky, Frege} survives Num [Latt:+] – this couple has two subsets in the input to Num°.

Suppose that, a D>N>&>N construction with a number mismatch contains two nouns, which intersect with respect to two individuals i.e. a₁ and a₂. This would yield the following:

- 4) *The N_{sing} and N_{plur}*
 - a) Noun_{sing} = {{a₁} {a₂} {a₃}}
 - b) Noun_{plur} = {{a₁} {a₂} {b₃}}
 - c) *Noun_{plur} = {{a₁} {a₂} {b₃} {a₁,a₂} {a₂,b₃} {a₁,a₂,b₃}}
 - d) SP(NP_{sing}, NP_{plur}) {
 - i) ~~{a₁}~~ ~~{a₂}~~
 - ii) {a₁ a₂} ~~{a₁, a₂}~~ ~~{a₂, a₁}~~ ~~{a₁, b₃}~~ ~~{a₂, b₃}~~ ~~{a₃, b₃}~~

$$\text{iii) } \{a_1, a_2, a_3\} \{a_1, a_2, b_3\}, \{a_2, a_3, b_3\} \{a_1, a_2, a_3, b_3\}$$

The Num [Latt:+] filter will eliminate those sets from the denotation, which cannot be related to the union of two other distinct sets within the input to Num. This should eliminate the singletons in i.), yet crucially preserve one of the couples in ii.).

At the present moment, however I cannot judge whether this prediction turns out to be true or not, simply because I am unable to come up with an example sentence.

14 Arguing against Grosz (2015) on the basis of binding

Grosz's suggestion concerning the interaction of number inflection on the verb and referentiality of the conjuncts might be argued to be banned on the grounds of binding Principle C: Grosz's analysis locates two coindexed R-expressions of which one should c-command the other in what seems to be a sufficiently local space.

In the following, I will show that binding in-between conjuncts is generally escaping the binding principles. I will propose that this paradoxical behavior can be accounted for under the assumption that binding is a theory of A-binding and that individual conjuncts are not arguments in their own rights. This means that Grosz's analysis can not be defeated on the grounds of binding theory.

14.1 Binding in between conjuncts: Principle A and B

Maybe surprisingly, binding seems to be generally inactive inbetween conjuncts:

- 1) Peter_i erkennt sich_i/*ihn_i und Marie auf dem alten Photo wieder
- 2) Peter_i recognizes himself_i / *him_i and Mary on the old photo
- 3) Peter_i erkennt Marie und sich_i / *ihn_i auf dem alten Photo wieder
- 4) Peter recognizes Mary and himself_i / *him_i on the old photo.

1) and 2) show that an anaphor in the first conjunct can be bound by a coordination-external binder. A pronoun, co-referential with said binder is illicit, as it would violate Principle B. The same set of facts holds when the bindee is in the right conjunct: 2) and 3) show that *Peter* can bind both an anaphor, yielding a grammatical sentence in accordance with principle A, and a pronoun, yielding an ungrammatical sentence in accordance with Principle B.

Surprisingly this is not possible if the binder is situated in one of the conjuncts (Hartmann 2001):

- 5) Peter kennt die Bewerber_i und die Gerüchte über *einander_i / *sich_i / sie_i
- 6) Peter knows the applicants_i and the rumours about *each other_i / *themselves_i / them_i

5) and 6) show that the lexical DP *the applicants* in the left conjunct cannot bind an anaphor in the right conjunct. Thus, an anaphor is bad, while a pronoun is fine. Both of these findings indicate that binding cannot apply between conjuncts.

14.2 Binding in between conjuncts: Principle C

The data are less conclusive with respect to Principle C. More concretely, it seems that a distinction must be made in terms of the binder. If the binder is an R-expression itself, no violation obtains:

51) *Die Königin hat Peter und Peter's Frau eingeladen*

52) *The queen invited Peter and Peter's wife*

However, examples where the binder is a pronominal are certainly degraded:

53) *%Everybody knows him_i and the paintings by Picasso_i*

54) *%Jeder kennt ihn_i und die Bilder von Picasso_i*

So, while an R-expression in the first conjunct may be co-referential with another R-expression without any violation of principle C being detectable, a pronoun in the first conjunct being co-referential with an R-expression in the second conjunct is in fact degraded.

14.3 Previous approaches

To my knowledge subsets of these issues have been observed before, notably by Hartmann (2001) and Progovac (1998): While Hartmann notices the Principle A&B facts as well as the principle C data, containing pronouns as binders, Progovac observes the Principle A&B facts as well as the principle C data containing R-expressions as binders.

The two researchers then proceed to propose very different analyses. Hartmann claims that the data follow from Chomsky's anaphora raising: Under this view, anaphora raise to T° at LF, where they are bound. Consequently, anaphora are predicted to be bad in subject position (cf. 3) & 4)) (whether they are part of a coordinate structure or not) and restricted to being bound by the subject when they occur in object position (cf. 1) & 2)) (whether they are part of a coordinate structure or not):

1) Weil Peter₂ [den Regisseur₁ und einen Film über sich_{*1,2}] kennt

2) Because Peter₂ knows [the director₁ and a movie about himself_{*1,2}]

3) [Die Gewinner₁ und die Gerüchte über sie₁ /*sich₁] bildeten das einzige Gesprächsthema

4) [The winners and the rumors about them₁ /*themselves₁] were the only topic of conversation

3) and 4) show that an anaphor in the conjunct of a subject coordinate structure is bad. According to Hartmann this is the case because the anaphor must raise to T° at LF. However, since the Subject Coordinate structure is situated in SpecTP, it can't raise to T°. Thus, there is no suitable landing site and both 3) & 4) are predicted to be ungrammatical.

1) and 2) show that an anaphor in the conjunct of an object coordinate structure cannot be co-referential with the other conjunct i.e. *the director*. According to LF-raising this is so, because the anaphor must raise to T°. Since binding requires c-command the subject can bind the anaphor *himself*, yet the conjunct-DP cannot.

Unfortunately, Hartmann does not discuss the Principle B and C anomalies. As far as I can see anaphora raising does not help deriving these data and more technology would be required.

Progovac (1998) tackles the problem from a structural position. She takes the absence of binding effects to be evidence in favor of a structure where conjuncts do not c-command each other:

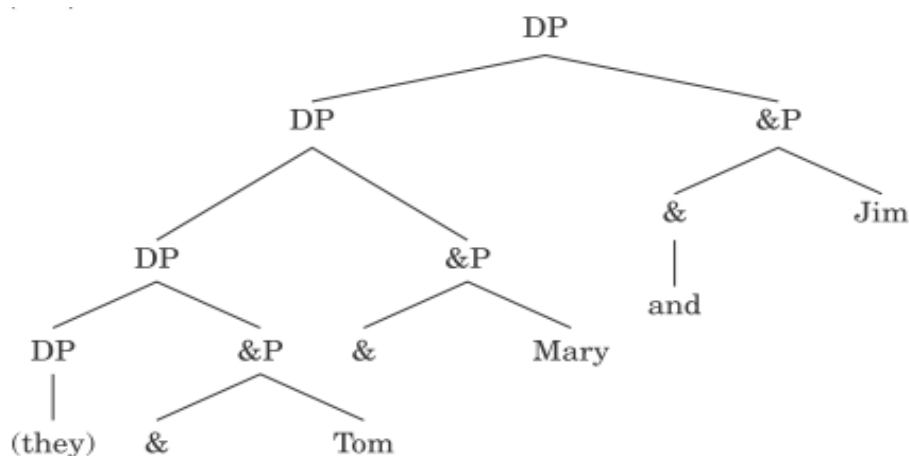


Figure 34: Progovac (1998) coordination structure

Individual conjuncts are adjoined to a null pronoun *they*. Each conjunct consists of a coordinator, which takes a DP as its complement. Coordinators are left unpronounced except in the last conjunct. Binding in between conjuncts is absent because the DPs do not c-command each other. Thus, binding is in principle active in between conjuncts, it is just that c-command, a necessary condition binding does not hold. Essentially the inter-conjunct binding data is treated on par with data like the following:

55) **The man I saw shaved myself*

While this structure does offer a unified account for the absence of binding effects, it leaves the putative principle C effects with pronouns as binders unaccounted for.

However, this structure is problematic with respect to the co-referent data, which Grosz (2015) brings to the table:

56) *[His lifelong companion]_i and [the editor of his autobiography]_i was at his bedside*

In order to account for the singular agreement in 56) the silent pronominal needs to be replaced by *he*. However, *he* does c-command all of the DPs contained in the &Ps adjoined to it. In non-co-referent cases, this is not a problem because the silent pronominal is not co-referent with the conjunct-DPs in a strict sense¹⁵⁹. In co-referent cases, however, there is co-reference in the strict sense. Therefore, under Progovac's (1998) account we would expect 56) to be ungrammatical, since it would violate Principle C, counter to the fact.

From a derivational point of view, it is further unclear what would hinder the creation of a coordination without embedding and without null pronoun.

In conclusion: Hartmann's (2010) analysis only explains part of the data, while Progovac's (1998) analysis requires two stipulations (embedding of conjuncts and null pronominals) and is unable to account for the co-referent DP coordination data provided by Grosz (2015).

14.4 The theory of binding is a theory of A-binding

I want to propose that the absence of binding effects in between conjuncts is due to that fact that conjuncts are not arguments in their own right, but merely parts of arguments, since "The theory of binding is a theory of A-binding". A-binding is defined as "[...] holding when the binder is in an A-position [...]" (Chomsky 1993), it follows from this that conjuncts are not licit binders and thus, binding in between conjuncts cannot obtain.

The idea that conjuncts are not arguments in their own right is not new. In fact Munn (1993) comes to a similar conclusion, however starting out from a different problem. Munn (1993) is rather concerned with the *theta criterion* (Munn 1993, p. 154):

57) *The Theta Criterion (Chomsky 1981) requires that every argument receive a theta role and every theta role be discharged.*

¹⁵⁹ However the non-co-referent cases should be on par with cases such as the following:

i.) We like me

These data have been discussed by Lasnik (1989). Researchers disagree on the grammaticality of such examples.

Since coordination is indeed recursive, i.e. may in principle consist of any number of conjuncts, a paradoxical situation would result: There should in principle be an infinite amount of “versions” of each verb:

58) *Peter works*

59) *Peter and Mary work*

60) *Peter, Mary and John work*

Work in 58) should assign only one theta role, work in 59) should assign two theta roles and work in 60) should assign three theta roles and so on. Of course, such an analysis is not tenable. Therefore Munn (1993, p. 154) concludes:

61) *We now have arrived at somewhat of a paradox. We began this section with the apparent fact that each of the conjuncts was interpreted as being an argument of the head that selected it, yet we have now come to the conclusion that none of the conjuncts is theta-marked at all.*

Munn (Munn 1993, p. 155) suggests that the coordinator receives a theta role and is connected to the conjuncts via indices: “The conjunction acts a set-forming operator which must identify each of the conjuncts as elements of the set.” Cases of DP-coordination thus become related to apositive structures as in 62):

62) *They_{i,j,k} [John_v, Bill_j and Fred_k] left early*

Surprisingly then the resolution of Munn’s paradox is simply to say that conjuncts do not receive theta roles to begin with. Instead it is the coordinate structure as a whole, which is theta-marked. If theta role assignment is a necessary condition for argumenthood, then conjuncts are not arguments in their own right they are merely part of an argument.

In a way then coordinate DP-structures are no different from other complex DPs such as possessives:

63) *Peter’s new photo of Mary was destroyed*

64) *Photos were destroyed*

By standard assumptions what receives the theme theta-role in 63) and 64) is the complement of V°, regardless of its internal structure. The analysis developed here then predicts that in contrast to individual conjuncts, coordination as a whole may very well bind. This is borne out:

65) *Peter_i and Mary_j wash him_i/*himself_i/*them_{i+j}/themselves_{i+j}*

66) *Peter_i und Maria_j waschen ihn_i / *sich_i / *sie_{i+j} / sich_{i+j}*

Chomsky's "The theory of binding is a theory of A-binding", is not a mere stipulation. Notice for instance the absence of binding effects with pre-nominal possessives:

67) *Peter's wife shaved him \ *self*

The standard analysis holds that Peter is located in SpecDP from where it arguable asymmetrically c-commands the object. However, an anaphor is illicit and a pronominal is completely acceptable. Kayne (1994) holds that SpecDP is an A-bar position and is thus incapable of binding¹⁶⁰.

Notice that Conjunct DPs may very well have internal arguments, which are proper binders:

68) *Peter's picture of himself and Mary's painting of Donovan were lost in the fire*

Assuming that pre-nominal possessives are base-generated lower in the structure, they can bind anaphora prior to raising to SpecDP. However their binding domain is restricted to their host-DP – as already notes they can't bind outside of their DP. This hold regardless of them being situated in a conjunct or not.

14.5 A remnant problem

Up to now, the theory derived here predicts that binding effects should be altogether absent between conjuncts, since conjuncts are not arguments in their own right, but mere parts of an argument. Thus, they cannot bind.

This conclusion may appear counter-intuitive given the following examples:

75) *%Everybody knows him_i and the paintings by Picasso_i*

76) *%Jeder kennt ihn_i und die Bilder von Picasso_i*

In the following I will claim that the degradedness of those data is not due to violations of binding principles. More specifically I propose that these are cases of cataphoric pronouns and that they are bad because the do not fully respect the licensing conditions on first mention cataphoric pronouns.

77) *Although he_i had been hungry all day, Nico_i refused the burger*

78) *Although Nico had been hungry all day, he refused the burger*

¹⁶⁰ Variable binding for Kayne(1994) is however permitted from SpecDP:

i.) Every boy₁'s father thinks he₁'s a genius / *loves himself₁

I will not further comment of variable binding given that it is largely irrelevant and its current status in the theory is not clear (cf. Barker (2012)).

77) shows a typical example of a cataphoric pronoun: The cataphoric pronoun is co-referent with its “postpositioned antecedent” Nico. Crucially the cataphoric pronoun is mentioned prior to its antecedent, which is arguably what makes 77) more marked than its standard counter part in 78).

Trnavac and Taboada (2016) report that the licensing conditions on cataphoric pronouns are multi-factorial: Cataphora (first-mention, within one sentence) typically occur in backgrounded (i.a. syntactic subordination) (cf. 77)) parts of the clause and take a sentence topic (Reinhart 1981) as postpositioned antecedent.

However, backgrounding is not a necessary (or sufficient) condition and in some cases intonation alone is sufficient to license cataphora (Trnavac and Taboada 2016):

79) ***He_i** lied to me, and **John_i** was my friend.*

Thus the prediction that follows from the hypothesis that 53) and 54) are indeed suboptimally formed examples of cataphoric pronouns is that these examples should get better if we apply intonation. This is borne out:

80) Alle kennen IHN und die BILDER von PICASSO

81) Everybody knows HIM and the PICTURES of PICASSO

14.6 Conclusion

Handling “number resolution” as driven by referential indices generated on D° does not predict violations of binding principles for cases such as 69)

69) *His lifelong companion and the editor of his books was at his bedside*

Conjuncts are not proper binders. I have argued that this is so because conjuncts are not arguments in their own right and that only elements in A-positions bind. This approach is theoretically more minimal than its predecessors proposed in Progovac (1998) and Hartmann (2001).

15 Corpus research results: German

15.1 Accusative

15.1.1.1 D> Plural Feminine> & > Singular Feminine

Query:

[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Fem"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]

Results:

16786 results, 155 unambiguous Hits, 95 ambiguous hits and false positives.

15.1.1.1.1 Unambiguous Hits

- 1) *Wann immer möglich, versuchen wir einen anderen Kunden für Rückfahrt zu akquirieren, der **die Kosten und Ladekapazität** des entsprechenden Transportmittels nutzt.*
- 2) *Das doch sehr kommerzielle Stück ist entstanden durch **die Harmonien und Basismelodie** von Peter Sieger-Täubl, meinem Text und Melodieverarbeitung und dem Arrangement der gesamten Band.*
- 3) *Dabei wurden nicht nur die Protokolle der Aufsichtsrats- und der Vorstandssitzungen sowie der Generalversammlung des abgelaufenen Geschäftsjahres genau unter die Lupe genommen, sondern ganz besonders **die Finanzen und Mitgliederverwaltung** überprüft.*
- 4) *Gegenstand des Moduls waren die theoretische Fundierung und die praktische Anwendung des strategischen und operativen Controllings, sowie **die Kosten und Erlösrechnung** von Versicherungsunternehmen.*
- 5) *Die Wehrleute vom Löschzug der Freiwilligen Feuerwehr Ruppichteroth übernahmen **die Aufräumarbeiten und Säuberung** der Straße.*
- 6) *Eigens für Anfänger zugeschnittene Spielanleitungen und Erläuterungen führen auf leicht verständliche und mühelose Weise in **die Regeln und Welt** dieses Fantasy-Spiels ein.*
- 7) *Das Feuerwehrwesen in der Gemeinde zu fördern, Gewinnung neuer Mitglieder für **die Aktiven und Jugendfeuerwehr**, Öffentlichkeitsarbeit, Brandschutzaufklärung (mit den dazu befugten Personen) Gewinnung von Fördermitgliedern*
- 8) *Jedes Kind übernimmt verantwortlich zeitweilige eigene Dienste rund um **die Mahlzeiten und Tischkultur** im Hause.*

- 9) *In unserem Seminar. erhalten Sie einen Überblick über **die Aufgabenstellungen und Rolle der Personalentwicklung**.. erfahren Sie, wie Sie PE-Konzepte bedarfsgerecht vorbereiten und entwickeln sowie ...*
- 10) *Größere Brauereiunternehmen bieten über ihre Internetseite **die Informationen und Anmelde**möglichkeit für Brauereibesichtigungen.*
- 11) *Natürlich brauchen wir in Österreich mehr Information über **die Aufgaben und Bedeutung** der EU.*
- 12) *Erfahren Sie mehr über **die Dimensionen und Geschichte** des Begriffs "Nachhaltigkeit".*
- 13) *weiteren möchten wir **die Vernetzungen und Kooperation** der Werkstätten in den einzelnen Bundesländern unterstützen.*
- 14) *Aber wir begehen bislang keinen bundesweiten Tag, der **die Leistungen und Bedeutung** des Handwerks würdigt.*
- 15) *Die Besserung war unglaublich, die dunkle Magie schien dem Zwergenkörper neue Kraft verliehen zu haben, und so sprach Lord Domino gut auf **die Heilkräfte und Medizin** der Zwergenpriester an.*
- 16) *Ein Weiterbestand dieser Einrichtung ist sowohl für die Direktvermarkter als auch für **die Sennereien und Molkerei** des Landes Vorarlberg unbedingt notwendig.*
- 17) *Eine von der Strategieberatung Solon im Auftrag der ANGA Verband Deutscher Kabelnetzbetreiber erstellte Studie gibt einen umfassenden Einblick in den ökonomischen Beitrag, **die Herausforderungen und Leistungsfähigkeit** der deutschen Breitbandkabelbranche.*
- 18) *Bei den Besichtigungstouren lernen die Besucher mehr über **die Lebensgewohnheiten und Pflege** der Tiere.*
- 19) *> Mit der "Förderinitiative 1: Regionales Übergangsmanagement" will das BMBF **die Möglichkeiten und Wirksamkeit** kommunaler Koordination ausloten.*
- 20) *Die MISEREOR-Projekte haben zum Ziel, **die Selbsthilfekräfte und Eigeninitiative** der Menschen zu stärken.*
- 21) *Ich habe mich über **die Bedingungen und Arbeitsweise** informiert und bestätige mit meiner Anmeldung, dass ich in der Lage bin, daran eigenverantwortlich teilzunehmen.*
- 22) *Wieder ging es durch **die Wiesen und Gemarkung** , in der ich als Kind so oft unterwegs war, was ich hier kurz erwähnte.*

- 23) *Es wird auch ein breiteres Verständnis dafür geben, dass Frameworks an die Praktiken und Kultur des Unternehmens angepasst werden sollten.*
- 24) *Die Teilnehmer erhalten einen Einblick in **die Methoden und Praxis** der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit.*
- 25) *> Auf seine eigene Person nahm er dabei am wenigsten Rücksicht, darin sind sich alle vier Evangelisten einig: Sie berichten über seine Todesahnungen, die Ängste und Verzweiflung der letzten Tage, bevor wie er sich widerstandslos festnehmen ließ, um ein Blutbad unter seinen Leuten zu vermeiden.*
- 26) *Erkundigen Sie sich bevor Sie sich ein Tier beschaffen ueber **die Kosten und Zeit** die das Tier macht.*
- 27) *In dieser Phase fehlten den Gastgeberinnen leider **die Ideen und Durchschlagskraft** gegen eine leidenschaftliche kämpfende Abwehr der Gäste.*
- 28) *Wir spielen ein Spiel 60 Minuten an, nehmen alles dabei auf und geben in einer abschließenden Videobotschaft Auskunft über **die Qualitäten und Weiterspielbarkeit** aus unserer Sicht .*
- 29) *Wer hat nach 1989 **die Renten und Sozialkasse** geplündert?*
- 30) *Wir möchten **die Möglichkeiten und Expertise** des Netzwerks in einem größeren Umfang auch der Öffentlichkeit zugänglich machen und haben aus diesem Grund einen YouTube Channel gestartet.*
- 31) *Die Filme mussten manuell über **die Perforationstrommeln und Andruckplatte** in der Kamera eingefädelt werden, automatische Belichtung gab es noch keine, und die Kamera musste stets mit einem Federwerk aufgezogen werden.*
- 32) *Trotz der Anstrengungen der letzten Wochen für **die Vorbereitungen und Durchführung** der BM und dem samstagabendlichen Sommerfest des PSV haben die beiden im A-Lauf Platz 1 ohne Fehler erreicht und somit die erste Qualifikation für A3 geschafft.*
- 33) *Normalerweise gibt es Fisch bei mir immer als Filet und nur **die Beilagen und Würze** variiert.*
- 34) *Nationale und internationale Normen und Richtlinien legen **die Aufgaben und Verantwortung** der Schweißer, Schweiß- aufsichtspersonen, des Prüfpersonals in der Schweißtechnik sowie deren geforderte Qualifikationen in einem weitestgehend international harmonisierten Ausbildungs-, Prüfungs- und Zertifizierungs-System fest.*

- 35) *Auch die Symbole, die man auf den Walzen vorfinden kann, haben einen starken Einfluss auf **die Gewinnchancen und Höhe** der potentiellen Auszahlung.*
- 36) *Immerhin muss auch René Röspel einräumen, dass sich der Ethikbeirat in der vergangenen Wahlperiode nie richtig habe finden können, weil man sich mit der Union nie über **die Aufgaben und Arbeitsweise** einigen konnte.*
- 37) *Dem nationalen Gesetzgeber ist es aber gestattet, das Überschreiten der Grenze ohne gültigen Ausweis oder Pass als Ordnungswidrigkeit (also lediglich Geldbuße!) zu sanktionieren - wobei aufgrund des Diskriminierungsverbots (Artikel 12 EG-Vertrag) **die Voraussetzungen und Höherer** Sanktion nicht anders geregelt sein dürfen, als für eigene Staatsangehörige.*
- 38) *Zu den einzelnen Energieformen sind in prägnanter Art und Weise die technischen Funktionsweisen, aber auch **die Kosten und Installation** der erforderlichen Gerätschaften erläutert.*
- 39) *Die Firma Pedotherm sowie die Firma Breman NRW GmbH waren vor Ort um **die Sanitärarbeiten und Ausstattung** von Bad und WC sowie die Lage der Heizungsverteiler für die FBH festzulegen.*
- 40) *"Dell teilt die Vision des neuen Netzwerkansatzes für Rechenzentren, mit dem Kunden **die Kosten und Komplexität** in Netzwerken reduzieren können und keinerlei Kompromisse zwischen Wirtschaftlichkeit und Benutzerkomfort eingehen müssen", erklärt Brad Anderson, Senior Vice President, Enterprise Product Group, Dell.*
- 41) *Die Nudelparty war natürlich hauptsächlich für **die Altersklassen und Elite** gedacht, die am Sonntag ihren Wettkampf hatten.*
- 42) *Er sammelte **die Regeln und Geschichte** des Malouf, welches 6 Bände füllte, und gründete eine Rachida, ein wichtiges Konservatorium, welches heute noch genutzt wird.*
- 43) *Ziel dieser Studie ist es, die Auswirkungen der verschiedenen Stufen des Systemausbaus auf **die Entwicklungschancen und Wettbewerbsfähigkeit** der Regionen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland aufzuzeigen und zu quantifizieren. </s><s> Dabei stand zunächst Westeuropa im Vordergrund.*
- 44) *Hektor nimmt **die Waffen und Rüstung** von seinen Eltern Priam und Hekabe </s> <gap/> <s> Euthymides war einer der bedeutendsten Vasenmaler des frührotfigurigen Stils.*

- 45) *Als Reaktion auf **die Ausschweifungen und Tyrannei** des Caligula erwog der Senat sogar, die Republik wieder einzuführen.*
- 46) *Räumen Sie an einer Stelle **die Vasen und Dekoration** weg, dann können Sie entweder ein Verbreiterungsbrett für die Fensterbank kaufen, dass die Fensterbank etwas breiter macht und die Katze mehr Platz hat.*
- 47) *Air Baltic wird daher seine aktuelle Fokker 50 Flotte in 2009 durch Q400 NextGen Maschinen ersetzen und so **die Kapazitäten und Effizienz** der Airline steigern.*
- 48) *Wenn es deiner Katze wieder schlechter gehen sollte, lass unbedingt Blut nehmen und **die Nieren und Leber** testen und vor allem einen FIP, FIV und Leukosetest machen.*
- 49) *Diese Arbeit soll dazu dienen, **die Voraussetzungen und Wirkungsweise** des neuen § 34a EStG zu erklären sowie Möglichkeiten, Grenzen und Sonderfälle begünstigt besteuert nicht entnommener Gewinne zu erläutern.*
- 50) *Nicht nur die Vorschläge der einzelnen Provider spielen eine Rolle, aber auch **die Beitragskosten und Zinshöhe** .*
- 51) *Äußerungen dieser Art werfen tatsächlich mehr Licht auf **die Ängste und Triebgebundenheit** ihrer männlichen Autoren als auf die weibliche Natur.*
- 52) *In diesem Impuls-Workshop kommen Sie dem Thema "Übersäuerung" (Azedose) auf die Spur und lernen die Ursachen, **die Auswirkungen und Möglichkeit** der Vorbeugung kennen.*
- 53) *"Als Politiker müssen wir **die Rahmenbedingungen und Gesetzgebung** bestmöglich gestalten und ein umfassendes Kontrollsystem beibehalten, damit kein Missbrauch stattfindet.*
- 54) *Landschaftlich überwältigt der Nationalpark durch seine zum Teil sehr einsamen Wanderwege, **die Höhen und Weite** der Täler und Berge mit zum Teil schwierig zu findenden Wegen.*
- 55) *IBM zeigt im Rahmen des Workshops eine Auswahl der neusten Server-Hardware und stellt **die Innovationen und Service-Leistung** von "Big Blue" in Deutschland vor. <*
- 56) *Hydraulik Load Sensing: Neben dem Prinzip der Load Sensing Steuerung lernt der Teilnehmer auch **die Funktionen und Wirkungsweise** zu verstehen.*
- 57) *Daneben kümmert sich der Makler um **die Formalien und Abwicklung** , wie z.B. Abklärungen mit dem Bauamt wegen evtl. Nutzungsänderungen, Anbauten und dem*

Grundbuchamt, dem Notar; teilweise auch Gespräche mit noch vorhandenen Mietern, Aufbereitung der Objektunterlagen für Finanzierungsanfragen des Kaufinteressenten etc..

- 58) *"Hamburg geht innovative Wege, um den Talent-Nachwuchs von morgen für **die Chancen und Lebensqualität** unserer Stadt zu begeistern", erklärt Thorsten Kausch, Geschäftsführer der Hamburg Marketing GmbH. "Mit der #hh_wg haben wir gemeinsam mit Revolutions ein lebendiges Social Media Projekt entwickelt, das in Form und Umfang weit über die aus den sozialen Netzwerken bekannte Kommunikation hinaus geht.*
- 59) *> Um ca. 10 Uhr begann die Veranstaltung. </s><s>Dr. Stefan Duda führte in **die Aufgaben und Arbeit** des Landessprechers ein und eröffnete anschließend die Wahl.*
- 60) *s besteht die Möglichkeit, an einem etwa 45-minütigen Vortrag über **die Aufgaben und Arbeitsweise** des Bundestages und die Geschichte und Architektur des Reichstages teilzunehmen.*
- 61) *Entweder hatte es ermüdend langsame oder primitive Spielmechanik, **die Animationen und Grafik**, häufig angeblich besser, war de facto unstimmiger, der Sound präsentierte sich als völlig uninteressant respektive schlicht billig, PvP oder PvE als Fokus spielte sich blödsinnig beziehungsweise unausgereift und alle hatten eines, der mir persönlich wichtigsten Spielelemente, gemeinsam in keinsten Weise: Eine nachvollziehbare und auch nur ansatzweise solide umgesetzte Geschichte.*
- 62) *Da es sich dabei um eine komplexe Materie handelt, möchte die Stadt St.Gallen zusammen mit der Professur für Raumentwicklung der ETH Zürich **die Möglichkeiten und Vorgehensweise** für den Aufbau eines solchen Flächenmanagements ausloten.*
- 63) *Denn Fakt ist es, dass nur Bürger, welche Kinder bekommen, für **die Steuern und Rente** der Zukunft sorgen. <*
- 64) *Werner-Lobo beschreibt den Einfluss der Wirtschaftslobby und der Medien auf die öffentliche Meinung, **die Aufgaben und Ohnmacht** der UN-Organisationen und die großen Institutionen der Globalisierung Weltbank, Internationaler Währungsfonds (IWF) und Welthandelsorganisation (WTO).*
- 65) *Erwecken Sie Vertrautheit und Sympathie, indem Sie **die Körperhaltungen und Gestik** Ihres Gegenübers imitieren.*
- 66) *Während ein Großteil der vielen Robbie-Cover-Bands **die Zwischenmoderationen und Einzigartigkeit** des Engländers nachzuahmen versucht, sprüht das deutsche*

"Energiebündel" mit witzig-charmanter Stevie T. - Komik, mit individuellem Charakter und unaufgesetzter Eigenheit.

- 67) *Die Auswertung dieser Informations-Sweetspots unterstützt Sie bei der Identifizierung, was konsolidiert und/oder standardisiert werden sollte, um **die Kosten und Komplexität** zu reduzieren.*
- 68) *Die Lebensdauer von Hormonen ist relativ gering, sie liegt im Schnitt zwischen einigen Sekunden und maximal sieben Tagen; sie gelangen nach Erfüllung ihrer Aufgabe über die Blutbahn zur Leber, wo sie zerlegt und inaktiviert und anschließend über **die Nieren und Blase** mit dem Urin wieder ausgeschieden werden.*
- 69) *Lernen Sie **die Möglichkeiten und Technik** der Wärmebildkameras kennen. ,*
- 70) *Sie zeigen Marias Leben von der Geburt bis zu ihrer Krönung im Himmel" , erläutert Meinrad Walter den Radlern und Autofahrern, die staunend an **die Wände und Decke** schauen.*
- 71) *Der TCDT wird den ENDEAVOUR-Astronauten und den Bodenmannschaften die Gelegenheit geben, verschiedene simulierte Countdownaktivitäten durchzuführen, darunter auch Einweisung in **die Einrichtungen und Ausrüstung** der Startrampe und Notfallübungen.*
- 72) *Dieses Institut ist Teil der Forschungsoffensive des Masterplans "Wissen schafft Berlins Zukunft" aus dem Jahre 2007. Die Wissenschaftsverwaltung hat zusammen mit den Hochschulleitungen ein Konzept entwickelt, durch das neue Möglichkeiten eröffnet werden sollen, (**die Wirkungschancen und Attraktivität** der Forschung an den Berliner Hochschulen deutlich zu verbessern.*
- 73) *In den kommenden Wochen und Monaten werden wir **die Funktionalitäten und Produktvielfalt** auf Alternato.de weiter ausbauen.*
- 74) *Sie sind unsere Vorbilder und von ihnen erlernen wir **die Eigenschaften und Vorgehensweise** des Trägers der Botschaft:*
- 75) *Der einzige Unterschied zu seinen bisherigen Alben liegt bei Diaper Island darin, dass er dieses Mal für **die Aufnahmen und Produktion** nicht daheim geblieben ist.*
- 76) *Drei Wochen später schichtete man **die Häute und Lohe** wiederum in Gruben säuberlich aufeinander.*
- 77) *Versuchen Sie nun über **die Funktionen und Leistung** der arabischen Kunst des Make-up erzählen*

- 78) *s> Wenn man sich **die Betrügereien und Korruption** der sogenannten Volksvertreter anschaut - und nicht nur der deutschen - wünscht man manchmal die Demokratie zum Teufel und ein Bombenattentat, dass diese ganze Bagage zur Hölle schickt ...*
- 79) *s> Sie beherrschten als Führung ganz rigeros **die Partei-Untergebenen und Partei-Basis** bis hin zum totalen Volksverrat wie letztlich von Gerhard Schroeder betrieben in dem er das Sozial-System im Interesse des Kapitals, also der Oligarchen zerstörte, um diesen höhere Profite zu ermöglichen.*
- 80) *Eingriff in diese sehr fein austarierten Systeme ist meist fatal wie im Moment beobachtbar. </s> <gap/> <s> weil die **die Goldspekulanten und Goldzertifikate-Nebenwährung** nicht nährt.*
- 81) *Das müsste doch auch für die FDP ein Anliegen sein, Mobbing in Deutschland konsequent zu bekämpfen und die Behörden und Firmen, insbesondere die Täter endlich in Rregress zu nehmen, denn dadurch würden die Beiträge für **die Krankenkassen und Renterversicherung** erheblich sinken, was dann zu einer massiven Senkung der Lohnnebenkosten führen muss, ein Anliegen das doch jedem Liberalen am Herzen liegt, oder?*
- 82) *Viele Dorfbewohner nahmen den langen Trauerzug von Hof bis zur St. Jakobskirche auf sich, und beim Gottesdienst, dessen musikalische Umrahmung dem Kirchenchor oblag, sprachen Kinder **die Fürbitten und Meditation** .*
- 83) *Man ist plötzlich nicht mehr in der Lage, selbst Entscheidungen zu treffen oder **die Auswirkungen und Tragweite** der Entscheidungen richtig abzuschätzen, etwa bei Geldangelegenheiten, oder bei einer ärztlichen Behandlung.*
- 84) *Außerdem ist es eine sehr schöne Gelegenheit **die Traditionen und Kultur** der Litauer besser kennenzulernen.*
- 85) *Rufen Sie uns jederzeit an, wir können Ihnen **die Formalitäten und Organisation** abnehmen. </s><s>Gilt das Vorsorgekollektiv nur für den Antragsteller oder wer kann noch mitversichert werden?*
- 86) *Ziel </s> <gap/> <s> **die Aufgaben und Struktur** von Betriebssystemen kennenzulernen und zu verstehen, </s><s> größere Software eigenständig zu entwerfen und zu implementieren, </s><s> Gruppen- und Projektarbeit kennenzulernen*

- 87) Schicken Sie dem Messe Zauberer David Lavé **die Informationen und Beschreibung** Ihres Produktes und er wird sich intensiv mit Ihrem Produkt, Ihrer Firma und Ihrem Angebot auseinandersetzen.
- 88) Der Bonellfederkern ist am wenigsten punkteleastisch, was sich auf **die Liegeeigenschaften und Anpassungsfähigkeit** auswirken kann.
- 89) Gleichzeitig sollen Informationsveranstaltungen bei Endverbrauchern **die Kenntnisse und Akzeptanz** der Nutzung von Biomasse für energetische Zwecke verbessern.
- 90) Die Präsidentin oder der Präsident des Oberlandesgerichts bestimmt im Einvernehmen mit den Generalstaatsanwaltschaften jeweils die Orte und die Zahl der Arbeitsgemeinschaften, in denen die Rechtsreferendarinnen und Rechtsreferendare zu Beginn ihrer Ausbildung in der Strafrechtspflege durch die Leiterin oder den Leiter der Arbeitsgemeinschaft und/oder eine Staatsanwältin oder einen Staatsanwalt in **die Aufgaben und Arbeitsweise** der Staatsanwaltschaft eingeführt werden.
- 91) Während die Basisstudie **die Häufigkeiten und Intensität** der Ausführung von Tätigkeiten sowie die von den Fachkräften für Arbeitssicherheit beurteilten Wirksamkeiten in den Vordergrund stellt, werden in der Vertiefungsstudie vor allem die Begründungszusammenhänge der Wirksamkeitseinschätzungen der Fachkräfte für Arbeitssicherheit untersucht.
- 92) Im Gegenteil – wir sind auf **die Erfahrungen und Kompetenz** dieser Behörden und ihrer Mitarbeiter angewiesen, wenn die Reform glücken soll.
- 93) Darüber hinaus bietet die Software eine Vorausschau auf **die Leistungen und Zuverlässigkeit** der Geräte und Systeme.
- 94) Das intermediale Phänomen einer Southparkfolge in der **die Figuren und Lebenswelt** von the World of Warcraft übernommen worden sind, beschäftigt Robin Curtis, welcher verschiedene Begriffe, wie Intermedialität, Visual Studies, Intermedia und Immersion daraufhin prüft.
- 95) Letztlich geht es immer um **die Ursachen und Praxis** sowie Zukunft der Corporated Social Responsibility (CSR) sowohl im Nord-Süd-Kontext als auch im Zusammenhang mit der Unternehmenspraxis hier in Europa/ Deutschland
- 96) Wenn Ihr in der Früh aufsteht legt Euren Tag sowie eure Gedanken unter die Vollmacht des Blutes Christ, (in **die Hände und Obhut** des Herrn)d.h. Ihr beansprucht dies im Gebet . Startet und beendet den Tag im Gebet und dem Wort

Gottes Im Laufe des Tages ist es wichtig beständig in der Nähe Jesus Christus zu bleiben

- 97) *Wir haben bereits gesehen, wie wichtig es ist zu verstehen, in welcher Art und Weise und vor allem in welchem Ausmaß bestimmte Regeln **die Kampagnen und Kampagnenleistung** beeinflussen.*
- 98) *Deshalb entschloss ich mich spontan, der Veranstaltung beizuwohnen, um mir selbst ein Urteil über **die Bands und Veranstaltung** zu machen. <*
- 99) *Febr. 2009 zum preisgekrönten Entwurf des in Fachkreisen kaum bekannten italienischen Architekten Prof. Francesco Stella I . ..dieser werde für wesentliche Planungsleistungen das Berliner Architekturbüro Hilmer & Sattler und Albrecht für die Entwurfs- und Ausführungsplanungen sowie die Berliner Filiale von gmp Gerkan, Marg und Partner für **die Kostenberechnungen und Bauleitung**beauftragen..*
- 100) *Dazu wollen wir **die Aktivitäten und Energie** der einzelnen Mitglieder zusammenführen.*
- 101) *In diesem Bericht heißt es, dass aus "Gründen der Sicherheit an der Grenze **die Voruntersuchungen und Vergabe** zu elf Projekten durchgeführt wurden".*
- 102) *Im Besuchs- und Informationszentrum erläuterte dieser zunächst **die Aufgaben und Organisation** der Abfallentsorgung.*
- 103) *Dabei hat jede Motiv(st)ation ihre Besonderheiten, die durch **die Ideen und Kreativität** unserer jüngsten Mitarbeiter im jeweiligen Ausbildungsjahr geprägt werden", hebt Rafler hervor.*
- 104) *Die Inhalte des Seminars werden an **die Anforderungen und Altersstufe** der Gruppe angepasst.*
- 105) *Da Pantothensäure für die Fettsynthese wichtig ist, kann durchaus eine Wirkung auf **die Fettzellen und Talgproduktion** der Haut gegeben sein.*
- 106) *> Wohin ? Zu uns natürlich ! Wir melden uns dann bei Ihnen ! Weiter unten finden Sie auch **die Kommunikationsverbindungen und Adresse** unseres Büros in Mitteldeutschland.*
- 107) *Berufswahl und Qualifizierungsentscheidungen erfolgen unter Unsicherheit über **die Bedingungen und Dauer** ihrer Verwertbarkeit*
- 108) *Eine Sammlung von Bedienfunktionen wie unterstreichen, Schrifttypenwahl für **die Notizen und Seitennavigation** ist ebenso vorhanden wie die acht unterschiedlichen*

Schriftgrößen, Einstellungen zum Seitenmodus, Wortsuche im Text oder Wahl des Textformates (hoch- oder quer).das Display hat eine 6" Bildschirmdiagonale .

- 109) *Außer dem Beitrag, der sicherlich eine Rolle spielt, sollten im Vergleich Berufsunfähigkeitsversicherungen aber auch **die Einzelleistungen und Vertragsklausel** der Offerten genauestens geprüft werden.*
- 110) *Wir führen für Sie die Planung der Messvorgehensweise, **die Messungen und Probennahme** , die Auswertung und Beurteilung der Analyxxen bis hin zur Planung der Sanierungsvorgehensweise durch.*
- 111) *Neben den aktiven Helfern, die unter der Anleitung und Hilfe **die Anpflanzungen und Pflege** der Rosen durchführen sollen, braucht die Bürgergesellschaft der Rosenfreunde Löhndorf auch die ideelle und materielle Hilfe der Mitbewohner aus Löhndorf.*
- 112) *Jack fliegt das Schiff durch **die Gletscherspalten und Eislandschaft***
- 113) *In der Therapie wird dann die optimale Kombination an Substanzschwingungen auf ein pulsierendes Magnetfeld übertragen die dann über entsprechende Akupunkturpunkte der Hand auf den Organismus weiter geleitet werden und **die Selbstheilungskräfte und Entgiftung** aktivieren.*
- 114) *Der Ritterorden wurde von Sir Amiel Lannus im Jahre 3E 111 nach seinem heroischen Dienst im Krieg der Insel gegründet, mit dem hohen Ziel, die legendären Reliquien des Kreuzritters, **die Waffen und Rüstung** von Pelinal Weißplanke zurückzugewinnen, die seit Tausenden von Jahren verschollen waren.*
- 115) *"The whale rider" von Witi Ihimaera; die richtige Einstimmung auf die obligatorische Whale-watching-Tour und eine gute Einführung in **die Mythen und Denkweise** der traditionellen und der modernen Maori.*
- 116) *Die Schwerpunkte werden auf eine allgemeine Einführung in **die Voraussetzungen und Arbeitsweise** der Amtlichen Statistik und auf Teilgebiete der Sozialstatistik gelegt, z.B. Bevölkerungs-, Arbeitsmarkt- und Gesundheitsstatistik, unter anderem auch auf Volkszählung und den Mikrozensus.*
- 117) *Zudem soll das System **die Augenbewegungen und Pupillengröße**des Fahrers sowie seinen Fahrstil überwachen und im Notfall automatisch das Gas wegnehmen oder gar komplett anhalten.*
- 118) *Rainer Trendelenburg zeigte **die Methoden und Möglichkeit** der Projektfinanzierung auf.*

- 119) *iele Bürger der DDR würden die Sportsendungen im Westfernsehen verfolgen, um sich über **die Vorbereitungen und Durchführung** der Olympischen Spiele zu informieren.*
- 120) *Auch am Donnerstag wird das Gästebad noch mit Kalk geputzt, anschließend wird im Wohnzimmer der Feinputz auf **die Wände und Decke** gebracht.*
- 121) *Unser Leistungsumfang beinhaltet die komplette Vorrüstung des Tores zur Installation der Antriebstechnik sowie die Lieferung sämtlicher notwendiger Komponenten, von der Steuerung über **die Lichtschranken und Funkfernbedienung** bis hin zu den Antriebsmotoren.*
- 122) *Daher wurde für **die Wettbewerbsanalysen und Ableitung** der Handlungsoptionen ein "ganzheitlicher" Ansatz entlang der gesamten Wertschöpfungskette gewählt, der alle relevanten angebots- und nachfrageseitigen Faktoren sowie deren Vernetzung adäquat berücksichtigt.*
- 123) *Verhält es sich in der Kulturarbeit von MigrantInnen ja nicht anders, wie in der übrigen Kulturarbeit: Für beide ist wichtig, nicht nur Brauchtum, Tradition und Tourismusveranstaltungen zu fördern, sondern vielmehr **die Möglichkeiten und Offenheit** zu produzieren, die eine zeitgenössische, aktuelle Kulturarbeit befördern.*
- 124) *Dieser um **die Wissenschaften und Litteratur** sehr verdiente und ausgezeichnete baierische Gelehrte wurde den 2. Dezember 1773 zu Ingolstadt geboren, wurde 1793 als Churfürst.*
- 125) *Später hatten wir dann für die Rückwände OSB Platten genommen und für **die Seiten und Front** Kunststoffscheiben mit 2mm Stärke (Hobbyglas).*
- 126) *Ramon, nun zu Ramona mutiert, schlüpfte mit einem Bein nach dem anderen in das enge Wäschestück und zog es über **die Hüften und Taille** nach oben, zog die Träger über die Schultern und fing die Hacken an zu schließen. Die Büstenschalen waren gepolstert und formten die Brüste leicht und hielten sie fest.*
- 127) *Bei Studenten ist die Hinterlegung einer Elternbürgschaft erforderlich. Die Vermarktung dieser Wohnung erfolgt durch einen Kooperationspartner, welcher **die Besichtigungen und Erstellung** des Mietvertrages übernehmen wird.*
- 128) *Er erläuterte **die Grundlagen und Vorgehensweise**, wenn im Unternehmen ein Nachhaltigkeitprojekt initiiert werden soll.*
- 129) *Damit gewährleistet werden kann, dass der Kunde die Risiken einer von ihm gewünschten Anlage genügend einschätzen kann, muss der Finanzdienstleister im*

Vorfeld einer Dienstleistung **die Kenntnisse und Erfahrung** des Kunden bezüglich des jeweils in Frage stehenden Produktes abklären.

- 130) Der neue Standard berücksichtigt **die Grundlagen und Herangehensweise** etablierter Standards wie die der Qualitätsmanagementnorm ISO 9001 oder die Arbeitsschutznorm OHSAS 18001, schlägt aber eine andere Richtung ein und prüft speziell den systematischen Ansatz eines BGM-Systems.
- 131) Den Preis der Furcht, sich wieder machtlos zu fühlen, weil ich nicht genug tat, um **die Quellen und Richtung** der Gefahr zu identifizieren.
- 132) Schiller lernte **die Demütigungen und Unterdrückung** geduldig zu ertragen
- 133) Nervenkitzel erleben, den Charakter und **die Fähigkeiten und Stärke** Deiner Spielfigur auszubauen, zu steigern, stellt eine Herausforderung für Dich dar?
- 134) Wie viel Zeit hattet Ihr für **die Proben und Vorbereitung** ?
- 135) Im Rahmen der Übermittagsbetreuung und des Ganztags in der Sekundarstufe I ist es unser Ziel, Schule und Jugendhilfe als multiprofessionelles Team zusammen zu führen und hierdurch **die Bildungschancen und Bildungsqualität** nachhaltig positiv zu beeinflussen.
- 136) Die gematrischen Werte der 6 Namen der Kapitolinischen Trias (KT) stellen einen so idealen Maßstab dessen dar, was die religiöse Bedeutung des dezimalen Zahlensystems ausmacht, daß VERGIL sie für **die Verszahlen und Gliederung** seiner 10 Eklogen verwendete.
- 137) Herrliche Aussichten und Wanderhütten runden das Naturerlebnis ab. </s><s> Dazu kommen mittelalterliche Burgen und kunstvoll verzierte Wallfahrtskapellen, welche den Wanderern einen Einblick geben in **die Traditionen und Kultur** der Region.
- 138) Sie sagen "Iran steht mit dem Rücken zur Wand", das politische System im Iran stellt die Ideologie über die Menschen, statt die Fähigkeit der Bevölkerung und das Geschehen zu verstehen und die Menschen zu erheben, **die Moralvorstellungen und Solidarität** unter Menschen zu stärken, redet es von oben herab, es schreibt den Menschen vor, wie sie sich zu verhalten und zu benehmen haben, was sie essen und trinken sollen, was sie anziehen sollen, welche TV-Programme sie sich an schauen sollen
- 139) Als letzter Punkt wurde hinsichtlich der 150 Jahr Feier in drei Jahren ein Ausschuss gewählt der **die Vorbereitungen und Organisation** des Festes übernimmt.

- 140) *Ihr helft uns, nach euren angegebenen Vortragspräferenzen **die Vortragszeiten und Raumbellegung** besser zu planen*
- 141) *Nutzen Sie **die Emotionen und Leidenschaft** des Golfsports für Ihr Unternehmen und erleben Sie "magic moments" in der Wuttschleife.*
- 142) *> Erwartungsgemäss erhielten diejenigen Frauen, die am aktivsten in die Entscheidung über eine Hormontherapie involviert waren, mehr Informationen über **die Nebenwirkungen und Behandlungsdauer** als Frauen, die nicht an der Entscheidung mitwirkten.*
- 143) *Die Sonderausstellung im Haffmuseum Erzgebirge Vom Bergmann zum Spielzeugmacher gibt Einblicke in die Region Mittleres Erzgebirge und zeigt **die Traditionen und Handwerkskunst** ihrer Einwohner.*
- 144) *Durch die Kombination von Geschwindigkeit, Dokumenten-Kontrolle, Effizienz und Funktionalität setzt Océ neue Massstäbe in Sachen Dokumenten-Workflow und hält dabei gleichzeitig **die Kosten und Umwelteinwirkung** möglichst gering.*
- 145) *Der ressourcenorientierte Blick der Beratung stärkt **die Selbsthilfekräfte und Eigenverantwortung** der Ratsuchenden und beugt auf diese Weise der Chronifizierung von Störungen vor.*
- 146) *Der bekannte italienische Spezialist stellt in diesem Buch **die Grundlagen und Praxis** seines therapeutischen Konzeptes zur Behandlung von Läsionen des Gehirns umfassend vor.*
- 147) *Die Autorin hat einen schönen flüssigen Schreibstil und man konnte **die Ängste und Handlungsweise** der Protagonistin sehr gut nachfühlen*
- 148) *Im Prinzip stellen Web 2.0-Angebote ja im Wesentlichen die Technologie für eine moderne Mundpropaganda zur Verfügung, welche durch **die Möglichkeiten und Vielzahl** an Angebote allerdings einen wesentlich höheren Stellenwert einnimmt.*
- 149) *> Bitte beachten Sie auch **die Benutzungsbedingungen und Hausordnung** unserer Jugendherbergen .*
- 150) *Wenn Lafo die Wahrheit hören will, soll er mal **die Mails und Post** an sich selbst lesen und nicht vorsortieren lassen bzw. Mitglieder und Ehemalige persönlich anschreiben und vertraulich anfragen, was denn so Sache ist.*
- 151) *Der wachsende Einfluss der Eltern auf die Ausrichtung der Erziehung ihrer Kinder hat in den letzten Jahren einige Schulen entstehen lassen, welche **die***

Lebensanschauungen und Überzeugung der jeweiligen Eltern- und Erziehergruppen widerspiegeln.

- 152) *Etwa sechs bis acht Wochen später hörte wie meistens bei unserem Meutejournalismus das Interesse völlig auf, und ab dann konnten Nachrichten über das Kosovo in den Medien gesucht werden, was wiederum günstig für **die Aktionen und Vorgehensweise** der UCK war.*
- 153) *Ansonsten tragen wir **die Kosten und Gefahr** der Rücksendung*
- 154) *Die Ingenieurbüros erhalten für **die Planungen und Bauleitung** 10% der Investitionssumme, meist sogar noch darüber.*
- 155) *Als die SS dazu überging, die "Sonderkommandos" länger am Leben zu lassen, um die Vernichtung in Treblinka zu steigern, verbesserten sich die Bedingungen für **die Vorbereitungen und Durchführung** eines Aufstandes.*

15.1.1.1.2 Ambiguous hits and false positives

- 1) *Ror Wolf hat einen besonderen Blick für das Alltägliche, **die Grotesken und Fährnisse** des Lebens, die Schräglagen des Moments. ... Der Text im neuen Buch von Ror Wolf wird von ganzseitigen Bild-Collagen begleitet, die den Surrealismus des Geschriebenen halten.*
- 2) *Wer gerne wissen möchte, wie groß die Vielfalt der knuffeligen Kerlchen ist, und wer etwas über **die Größen und Neupreise** erfahren möchte, der ist hier genau richtig ;-)
Als meine...*
- 3) *"Alles fährt Ski": So lautet das Motto der breit angelegten Winterkampagne, welche die Projektpartner des Impulsprogramms für den Bündner Tourismus – Graubünden Ferien, **die Bergbahnen und Hotelleriesuisse** GR in Zusammenarbeit mit Swiss-Ski lancieren.*
- 4) *In der SLOWAKEI gibt es Mangel an hoch qualifizierten Arbeitskräften, die Chancen **die Stellen und Arbeit** auf dem heimischen Arbeitsmarkt sind deshalb nicht schlecht.*
- 5) *" (www.rabeln.org) Das originäre Fachbuch über **die Grundlagen und Anwendung** von Kinaesthetics Infant Handling mit Frühchen, Säuglingen und Kindern.*
- 6) *Ermöglichen Sie einem Ehepaar im Südwesten Ugandas Zugang zu sauberem Trinkwasser dank Anteil an einer kommunalen Wasserversorgung (Quellfassung, Leitung in **die Siedlungen und Verteilung** zu Zapfstellen).*

- 7) *gepflanzt werden ausschließlich hochstämmige Obstbäume mit einer Stammhöhe von mindestens 180 cm; </s> <gap/> <s> konsequente Pflege der hochstämmigen Jung- und Altbäume </s><s> firstlose Kündigung bei Verstoß gegen **die Anforderungen und Rückerstattung** des zuviel bezahlten Aufpreises;*
- 8) *Vorbeugend und regelmäßig eingenommen bekämpft Cromoglicinsäure wirksam Überempfindlichkeits-Reaktionen der Bronchialschleimhaut, **die Entzündungen und Verkrampfung** der Bronchien hervorrufen und Asthmaanfällen auslösen.*
- 9) *Das Projekt eignet sich besonders als Angebot für **die Ganztagschulen und AG 's** in der Schule.*
- 10) *Für die Füllung **die Lauchzwiebeln und Shiitake** feinhacken, Ingwer reiben und Möhre raspeln.,*
- 11) *Basierend auf einer dynamischen Block-Level-Architektur, **die Eigenschaften und Zugriffshäufigkeit** eines jeden Datenblocks aufzeichnet, verschiebt die patentierte Compellent Data Progression Software inaktive Daten von SSDs auf günstigere Speichermedien mit einer höheren Kapazität wie Fibre Channel- oder SATA-Platten.*
- 12) *Doch auch ohne Kamera - nur mit Fotopapier - lässt sich experimentieren und man kann bereits sehr früh **die Grundlagen und Experimentierlust** vermitteln.*
- 13) *Einzelprodukte in der Produktgruppe 5 können sein: </s> <gap/> <s> wie Ausstellungen, Vortragsveranstaltungen, Konzerte, Dienstleistungen, die Einrichtung eines Restaurants oder Cafés, schließlich **die Vermietungen und Verpachtung** von museumseigenen Räumlichkeiten etc..*
- 14) *100 Nepalesische Rupien entspricht in etwa 96 Cent (Stand 2009). </s><s> Auf dem Trek lebt man sehr billig, da man ja nur **die Übernachtungen und Verpflegung** bezahlt.*
- 15) *Als registrierter Einzelnutzer wird ein persönliches Profil angelegt, das den Fokus auf **die Fähigkeiten und Darstellung** der eigenen Person legt.*
- 16) *Es gibt auch keine SchiedrichterInnen, aber sogenannte TeamerInnen, **die Spielregeln und Punktvergabe** gemeinsam mit beiden Teams besprechen*
- 17) *Gruss **die Trainerinnen und Teamleiter** P.S. 24.10.09 Bambini Eltern Spiel!!!*
- 18) *Alles, von der Art und der Menge der Nahrung, über **die Freizeitaktivitäten und Berufswahl** bis hin zur Partnerwahl wird von der "Gesellschaft", repräsentiert durch die Funktionäre, vorgeschrieben.*

- 19) *Prof. Dr. Jochen Ludewig, Universität Stuttgart - über Urzeiten und die Neuzeiten der Software-Entwicklung sowie **die Irrungen und Wirrung** dazwischen*
- 20) *Die Diskussionen drehen sich um Treffen und Events, die Rennen, **die Maschinen und Technik** , sowie Bekleidung, Recht und Versicherung.*
- 21) *Lesen Sie aber bitte dennoch sich den kompletten nachstehenden Text durch, um **die Feinheiten und Komplexität** des Importes zu verstehen.*
- 22) *Ausländische Kollegen mit denen wir sonst **die Banken und Wirtschaftskorruption** zur Eurorettung untersuchen haben wir sicherheitshalber sämtliche Korrespondenz mit Beteiligten übersandt.*
- 23) *Hintergrund ist ein Schreiben des Ministers vom Mittwoch an **die Schulleiterinnen und Schulleiter** bayerischer Gymnasien.*
- 24) *Enten leiden unter folgenden Schmerzen und Schäden, welche auf **die Haltungsbedingungen und Überzüchtung** zurückzuführen sind:*
- 25) *Bundesministeriums für Wirtschaft und Arbeit vom 1. Februar 2002 (BGBl. I ... bei der Bundesagentur für Arbeit a) für die Beamtinnen und Beamten ... Geschäftsführung der Agenturen für Arbeit sowie **die Leiterinnen und Leiter** der ... Vorstand der Bundesagentur für Arbeit , ...*
- 26) *Die ASF Baden-Württemberg setzt sich für eine Politik ein, **die Benachteiligungen und Diskriminierung** von Frauen konsequent abbaut.*
- 27) *Der Zugang zum WLAN des ZfsL ist seit diesem Schuljahr über einen individuellen Zugangscod e möglich, der über **die Leiterinnen und Leiter** der Kernseminare erhältlich ist*
- 28) *1975 entschied sich dann Johann Derix ins Messegeschäft einzusteigen, er eignete sich das entsprechende Wissen in der Schweiz an, wo er in Basel als Projektleiter für **die Uhren und Schmuckmesse** tätig war.*
- 29) *Durch **die Intrigen und Rachsucht** des Earl of York, der als Steuereintreiber des englischen Königs wegen seiner von Akira zurück gewiesenen Werbung ihren Besitz beschlagnahmt und sie wegen angeblicher Hexerei verhaften lassen will, müssen sie fliehen und werden in den Strudeln der Jakobiteraufstände (1715 und 1719) voneinander getrennt.*
- 30) *Sportarten wie Schwimmen, Jogging, Venenwalking, Spaziergänge und Radfahren sind gut für **die Waden und Beinmuskulatur** .*

- 31) *Gleiches gilt auch für **die Schülerinnen und Schüler** , welche sich während der AG-Zeit auf ihre Prüfungen mit der Wahlspartart Gerätturnen vorbereiten.*
- 32) *Machen Sie sich Gedanken über **die Kosten und Etatfinanzierung** , über die Studierendenzahlen – denn es gibt durchaus Prognosen, die eine Schätzung zulassen, und dann diskutieren wir an gleicher Stelle weiter.*
- 33) *Wir können nicht leugnen, dass die Politik in den vergangenen Jahren durch **die Banken und Schuldenkrise** getrieben wurde.*
- 34) *Überall setzt Rice hohe Standards, was **die Arbeitsbedingungen und Entlohnung** der Mitarbeiter betrifft.*
- 35) *Nachdem die Objektänderungen in die Datenbanken des Provisioning-Systems übernommen wurden, erhält man eine zentrale Sicht auf **die Berechtigungsstrukturen und Auskunft** darüber, wer im Unternehmen wofür berechtigt ist und wer diese Berechtigungen erteilt hat.*
- 36) *Fit und schlank in den Sommerurlaub 2011 Dies ist ein durch hallimash vermittelter, honorierter Eintrag Der Sommerurlaub 2011 steht vor der Tür, und wie jedes Jahr plagt das gleiche Problem: Zu viel fett um **die Hüften und Unzufriedenheit** mit dem eigenen Körper. ...*
- 37) *Weiterhin können unsere Makler jederzeit auf **die Erfahrungen und Hilfe** von erfahrenen Kollegen zugreifen , z.B. bei einer Immobilienbewertung, bei Ein- oder Verkaufsstrategien, bei Marketingmaßnahmen, bei Rechtsfragen, usw. und kann dadurch seinen Kunden mehr bieten und Probleme schneller lösen, als als Einzelkämpfer*
- 38) *Bauseitige Aspekte wie Statik und Fundament gehören genauso dazu, wie **die Beschriftung und Endmontage** .*
- 39) *Dabei ging es nicht darum, von Ihrer Fraktion abweichende Meinungen darzulegen – nein, im Gegenteil, damit wurde die vorhergesehene Redezeit dieser Fraktion erheblich verlängert, denn es wurden **die Ansichten und Meinung** der Fraktion dargelegt.*
- 40) *Sie befinden sich an der Innenwand des Rückens, wo sie durch die Wirbelsäule, **die Rippen und Muskulatur** geschützt werden.*
- 41) *Die Liebe für **die Feinheiten und Effektivität** von Bewegungstechniken und der Vielfalt der Aspekte entwickelte sie während des Arbeitens als freie Tänzerin und Choreografin.*

- 42) *Konkurrenzfähige geringe Löhne, auftragsfremde Leistungen der Rentenversicherungen und Änderung von Berechnungsgrundlagen und ressentimentgeleitete Politik und Propagandafeuer aus allen Rohren gegen die Sozialstaatsidee und **die Sozialversicherungen und Selbstbedienungsmentalität der Sozialversicherungen selbst** (der größte Skandal überhaupt.*
- 43) *Zeile15:Verbrauch für die Erzeugung von Schmuck Zeile16:Verbrauch der Industrie und für Zahnärzte Zeile17:Summe aus 15+16 Zeile18:Goldverbrauch für **die Barren und Münzenproduktion***
- 44) *Das bedeutet, dass bei einer Neugründung hohe Anfangsinvestitionen für **die Maschinen und Technik**,*
- 45) *Hochwertige Möbel, **die Emotionen und Sinnlichkeit** ausstrahlen, sowie exklusive Accessoires ermöglichen eine neue Form des Wohlfühlens Zuhause und auf Arbeit.Produktionsraum und die Lagerfläche anfallen.*
- 46) *Hallo Marco :-)* *ich habe fast 10 Jahre in einer Lungenfacharztpraxis gearbeitet und bei Hyperventilation ist es echt sinnvoll in eine Tüte zu atmen oder eben in **die Hände und Entspannung** hilft auch gut.... ich kenne das selber auch mit der Hyperventilation hatte ich auch vor einem halben Jahr auf einmal war es weg und dafür habe ich nun die ganzen anderen Beschwerden...*
- 47) *Da das Gleis auf dem **die Innenreinigungsarbeiten und Ergänzung** des Proviantes für die Fahrgäste noch nicht elektrifiziert war (laut Erzählungen von Personalen damals) wurde die 403/404-Einheit von einer Köf3 dorthin geschleppt und wieder zurück gebracht.*
- 48) *Also blieben als Lehrer, die umziehen müssen, sowieso quasi nur noch **die Sprachen und Geschichte** übrig.*
- 49) *Alpenpanorama Wasserflue bei Aarau, Schweiz Die Webcam macht stündlich Aufnahmen über das Fricktal, Jura richtung Ostschweiz, die Zentralschweiz, **die Berneralpen und Richtung Bern.***
- 50) *Die deutschen und Europäischen Politiker sind an den Verhältnissen schuld,sie gefährden die unschuldige Bevölkerung durch die islamische Invasion ,die den verantwortlosen Volksvertreter egal ist. Hauptsache ist dennen **die Diäten und Macht** .*
- 51) *Antikommunistisch ist die CDU/CSU auch, hat aber nicht **die Arbeitertraditionen und Gewerkschaftsverankerung der SPD.***

- 52) *Während das System der Oberteilung auf **die Parteien und Unterverteilung** an deren Bezirksverbände, zu einem gewissen (dem Parteienproporz untergeordneten) Bezirksproporz führt, führt die bezirksinterne Ausgleichsmandateberechnung zu einer Verzerrung dieses Proporztes.*
- 53) *Bestandesaufnahme $\tilde{A}/4$ ber **die Gegebenheiten und Anforderungen** in der heutigen Zeit, die als das Ende der Zeit bezeichnet werden.*
- 54) *Der Kerngedanke ist, **die Lösungskompetenzen und Selbstverantwortung** der Mitarbeiter zu erhöhen.*
- 55) *Im Gegensatz zu üblichen Taschenrechnern oder .. Programm **die Rechnungen und Formel n** in einem Text- Editor .. sehr nützlich bei längeren Formel n. So hat man ..*
- 56) *Haus der Natur Eine Vielfalt an Wissenswertem über **die Pflanzen und Tierwelt** , Zusammenhänge aus der Natur, spannenden Experimenten und vieles mehr erwartet Sie im Haus der Natur.*
- 57) *Wenn ich dagegen das ganze Gerede von Gott und Satan, welches ja erst durch **die Ängste und Unkenntnis** über die Naturgewalten bei diesen Menschen entstehen konnte, höre, dann weiß ich sehr wohl, wo Wahrheit und Aberglaube bzw. Fantasie zu suchen sind.*
- 58) *Die Firma Holzrausch entwickelte das Raumkonzept mit Einbau-schränken, die sich an den beiden Längsseiten des Raumes befinden und Stauraum für unterschiedliche Materialien, auch dreidimensionale Objekte, einen Arbeitsplatz für **die Kursleiterinnen und Kursleiter** und ein Waschbecken bieten.*
- 59) *Mit Catherine Ashton, der Hohen Repräsentantin für **die EU-Außen und Sicherheitspolitik** , hat er zwar eine politische Verankerung in der Kommission, doch von einer wirklich starken Rolle ist die EDA noch weit entfernt.*
- 60) *Nunmehr wurde eine Begräbnisordnung entworfen, welche die höhere Genehmigung erhielt; durch sie sind die Zeremonien und die Ordnung und gleichzeitig auch **die Funktionen und Prärogative** des aus 18 Männern bestehenden Vereins festgestellt.*
- 61) *Es folgen Striche über **die Waden und Oberschenkelmuskulatur** zum Becken.*
- 62) *In diesem Klima von Geheimniskrämerei, zusätzlich angeheizt durch **die Vorstellungen und Unwissenheit** der Außenstehenden, entwickelten die Menschen rund um Feng Shui und die unvergleichlichen Taten seiner Praktiker eine abergläubische Folklore.*

- 63) Klare und konkrete Zielvereinbarungen verstärken **die Verpflichtungen und Verinblichkeit** der Förderziele zusätzlich.
- 64) Was würde eigentlich **die Reisen und Touristik** Branche ohne dem Golfsport machen.
- 65) Ich würde mich wirklich sehr über **die Anmerkungen und Kritik** freuen, die ihr mir hinterlasst.
- 66) Mit Sicherheit bleiben von diesem Tag auch wichtige Begegnungen auf dem Sportplatz zurück **die Freundschaften und Beziehung** zu den Jugendlichen fördern.
- 67) Die unmittelbar meßbaren Ziele von PDF/X sind: - Farb- und Inhaltsübereinstimmung von Proof zu Proof, Proof zu Druckmaschine und Druckmaschine zu Druckmaschine zu verbessern - Prozeßfehler beim Proofen und in der Druckvorstufe zu verringern - schnelles, wirkungsvolles und automatisierbares Preflighten von Dateien zu ermöglichen, wenn sie vom Kunden angeliefert werden. - **die Kosten und Komplexität** der Unterrichtung von Kunden zu verringern.
- 68) Star Wars zeichnet sich besonders durch **die Klangfarben und Vielfalt** der Themen aus: Zuerst enthält der Soundtrack, wie selten andere, die Fanfare der Produktionsfirma 20th Century Fox.
- 69) Statt einer konturierten Kieferwinkelregion machen sich Hängewangen breit und die Haut am Hals hängt mehr und mehr, während kleinste und kleine Fältchen **die Wangen und Mundpartie** überziehen.
- 70) In Spanien greift, wie zu erwarten war, **die Banken und Immobilienkrise** und stürzt das Land in eine gewaltige Depression.
- 71) An den Gymnasien sind es besonders **die Fremdsprachen und Mathematik** sowie die Naturwissenschaften, was für die nächste Generation international orientierter Akademiker sowie dringend benötigter Ingenieure eine schwere Hypothek darstellt.
- 72) Auf der Tagung berichten sie über **die Arbeitsbedingungen und Teilerfolge** der Solidaritätsarbeit vor Ort.
- 73) Nun galt es **die Erfahrungen und Konzentration** auf das Spiel um Platz 3 gegen den TB Andernach einzubringen.
- 74) Bei unserer kleinen Wanderung durch **die Dünen und Heidelandschaft** auf Anholt erkundeten wir das verschlafene 150-Seelen Dörfchen und deren einzigartige Atmosphäre.

- 75) > *An der Huna Philosophie fasziniert mich ihre Klarheit und Verständlichkeit, dass jeder **die Techniken und Philosophie** leicht erlernen und anwenden kann und dass die Philosophie in unsere Kultur leicht übertragbar ist und so in jeden Abschnitt unseres Lebens integriert werden kann.*
- 76) *Da Du in irgendwessen Diensten stehst oder Dich noch in Deiner Ausbildung befindest, wirst Du wohl **die Farben und Dienstkleidung** Deines Gönners oder Deines Ausbilders tragen, je nach dem. ,*
- 77) *Desweiteren Angaben über **die Lieferscheinnummern und Anzahl** der Paletten, Kartons o.ä., eine Gewichtsangabe, sowie das Datum und den Ort der Ausstellung und der Ort und das Datum der Übernahme durch den Frachtführer.*
- 78) *Es wird vereinbart, das wir einen Flyer für MitfahrerInnen und EinsatzbeamtInnen erstellen, wo **Verhaltensempfehlungen für die CM-FahrerInnen und Exekutiveaufgelistet** werden:*
- 79) *Da standen auch eher **die Schlagzeilen und Berichterstattung** im Vordergrund, als dass, was es am Ende wirklich war und geschert hat ihn das Stammpublikum auch eher weniger.*
- 80) *Es enthält Bestimmungen über die Regulierung linearer und nicht-linearer Mediendienste, die Aufgaben und den Funktionsrahmen der staatlicher Fernsehsender, Konzentrationsvorschriften und Vorschriften über **die Aufgaben und Zusammensetzung** der Aufsichtsbehörden.*
- 81) *Die günstigere Variante: Sie sprechen mit unserer "Blumenfrau Ihre Farb- und Blumenvorstellungen ab, beteiligen sich an den Kosten für **die Blumen und Frau Grewe** arrangiert den Altarschmuck.*
- 82) *Es gibt verschiedene Möglichkeiten bei einem Sport BH die Stabilität des Busens und damit **die Bewegungen und Festigkeit** zu erlangen.*
- 83) *Zu den typischen Gerichten von Madeira gehören der Schwertfisch, oft mit Banane kombiniert,**die Tomaten und Zwiebelsuppe** (sopa de tomate e cebola) , Fischsuppe (caldeirada), Thunfisch mit frittiertem Mais (bife de atum e milho frito), Schweinefleisch süß-sauer mit Knoblauch (carne em vinha d'alho), frischer Fisch (espetada), Nachspeisen aus Honig von Madeira (bolo de mel) dazu gibt es ein Brot aus Mais gebacken mit Knoblauch.*
- 84) *Bei Materialverlust durch Feuchtigkeitsaufnahme in **die Kapillaren und Frosteinwirkung** entstehen Abplatzungen.*

- 85) *Strittig war die Möglichkeit, als BKK über **die Sozialwahlen und Beteiligung** an der Selbstverwaltung der Versicherungsträger Einfluß auf die Gesundheitspolitik zu nehmen.*
- 86) *Nutzen Sie **die Böen und Fallwinde** an der Sorpe, um Ihr Segel in den Wind zu halten.*
- 87) *Die zunächst international belächelten Anstrengungen des kleinen Wüstenstaates, sich zu einer wirtschaftlichen und touristischen Metropole zu entwickeln wurden nicht zuletzt durch **die Visionen und Initiative** von Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum verwirklicht*
- 88) *Die Pareyer Paltockwindmühle, ausgestattet mit drei Walzenstühlen und einem Schrotgang, war die einzige Mühle der Region, die bis 1983 Mehl für **die Backstuben und Kleie** für die Landwirtschaft lieferte.*
- 89) *Und der Traditionsachter wird immer mehr zu einer der tragenden Säulen des Vereinslebens, zumal sich die fleißig rudern den Senioren auch um **die Reparaturen und Auffrischung** beschädigter Gig-Boote kümmern.*
- 90) *Weil, in dem Beispiel steht, dass für die Ehefrau, die ein wenig bei der Buchführung hilft, ein kalkulierter Ehegattenlohn in **die Kosten und Leistungsrechnung** übertragen wird.*
- 91) *Eine Trauerfeier ist für die Hinterbliebenen ein wichtiger Bestandteil der Trauerarbeit und sollte der Persönlichkeit des Verstorbenen entsprechen – gerade auch, was **die Blumen und Musik** betrifft.*
- 92) *Zum einen erkennt ein erfahrener und langjähriger Züchter und / oder Bewerter, ob es "nur" daran liegt und zum anderen sagt dies auch wieder ein bisschen über **die Haltungsbedingungen und Zucht** an sich aus, denn es gibt auch Züchter, die haben weder kühle Räume noch Luftentfeuchter noch sonstige "Hilfsmittel" und erzielen Schau- oder gar Farm-/Zucht-/Gruppen- Siege mit ihren Tieren.*
- 93) *Verwaltungen von Mediacatalog.de können mit dem Einverständnis der Nutzer **die Nachrichten und Werbung** an Ihre Benutzer senden.*
- 94) *M&T: Und nach welchen Gesichtspunkten haben Sie **die Arien und Deutte** ausgewählt?*
- 95) *Bitte teilen Sie mit, ob und wie bei einer Planinsolvenz **die Zuständigkeiten und Verantwortung** im Arbeitsschutz geregelt sind.*

15.1.1.2 D> Plural Masculine > & > Feminine Singular

Query:

[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Masc"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]

Results:

11609 results 177 unambiguous hits, 73 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.1.1.2.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der verlinkten Seiten sind wir nicht verantwortlich und zuständig und übernehmen auch wir keinerlei Haftung.
- 2) Grob ist das Verhältnis so, dass die Eltern **die Räume und Einrichtung** über Elternbeiträge finanzieren.
- 3) Hier besteht für den Antragsteller die große Kunst darin, mit der eigenen Projektidee **die Hintergründe und Motivation** der Stiftung zu erfahren und zu bedienen ohne das eigene Programm zu 'verbiegen'.
- 4) In Gelsenkirchen erinnern inzwischen 28 Stolpersteine an **die Leidenswege und Ermordung** jüdischer Menschen.
- 5) Ich habe jedoch keinerlei Einfluss auf **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** der gelinkten Seiten.
- 6) Für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der Informationen ist stets der jeweilige Informationsanbieter der verlinkten Webseite verantwortlich.
- 7) Heute muss auf das richtige Maß an Keywords geachtet werden, auf **die Titel und Formatierung** des Textes - und auf sprachliche Fragen.
- 8) Auf **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** der Seiten anderer Anbieter haben wir keinen Einfluss und können aus diesem Grund keine Verantwortung dafür übernehmen.
- 9) Unser Bürgermeister wurde am Montag von uns aufgefordert **die Einwände und Rechtmäßigkeit** über die Kommunalaufsicht abklären zu lassen, leider hat uns bis Dienstag keine Information erreicht
- 10) Ablauf des Abends: Vor jedem Film geben die Salonveranstalter eine Einführung **indie Hintergründe und Bedeutung** des Films.
- 11) Dies ist ebenfalls ein Problem, da man sich auch an **die Abstände und Größeren** Tasten über die Jahre gewöhnen sollte.

- 12) Fast zwei Stunden zu früh dran, genieße ich **die Sonnenstrahlen und Meeresluft** mit Blick auf Luxusdampfer.
- 13) Ich beschreibe **die Umstände und Bedeutung** dieser Episode ausführlich in meinem Buch Pharmacracry , aus dem ich hier zitiere: " Im Jahre 1868 sollte eine belgische Novizin auf wundersame Weise drei Jahre ' ohne Nahrung, nur mit Wasser und der Hostie ' überlebt haben
- 14) Die Sadhana endet immer mit der Übertragung der Verdienste an alle fühlende Wesen sowie Langlebigkeitsgebete für **die Gurus und Verehrung** der Übertragungslinie.
- 15) Die ERV weist ausdrücklich darauf hin, dass sie ebenfalls keine Garantie und Verantwortung übernimmt für **die Inhalte und Ausgestaltung** derjenigen Seiten, die mit einem Hyperlink angewählt werden können.
- 16) Dazu werden lediglich **die Namen und Versionsnummer** der gewünschten Module angepasst bzw. ergänzt und als Übergabeparameter definiert.
- 17) Für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der Informationen ist der jeweilige Informationsanbieter der verlinkten Webseite verantwortlich.
- 18) In der Bearbeitung habe ich **die Kontraste und Sättigung** leicht angehoben, da durch das seitliche Gegenlicht das Bild sonst etwas flau gewesen wäre.
- 19) Mit dem Vertrauen auf die naturgegebenen Vorzüge der Region und der Geschichte ihres Weinguts formen Karin und Stefan Bauer **die Weine und Architektur** ihres Weinguts.
- 20) Dieser wurde speziell für **die Schauspieler und Crew** von "Hangover 2" kreiert und enthält u.a. Green Tea Likör, Martini Rosso, grüner Apfelsaft und einen Zweig Rosmarin.
- 21) Dank RDS ist **die UKW-Sendersuche und Speicherung** kein Problem.
- 22) An die Sri Lanka-Lieder werd ich wohl noch lange nicht 'herankommen'; die Melodien, **die Rhythmen und Schrift**, alles wieder anders.
- 23) Zunächst haben wir uns mit den Nachbarkommunen der Baumberge zusammengeschlossen, um gezielt auf **die Reize und Schönheit** der Baumberge aufmerksam machen zu können.
- 24) Für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der angebotenen Informationen der aufgerufenen Seiten übernehmen wir keine Gewähr.

- 25) Für **die Wiesenvögel und Fauna** wie Flora der lebendigen Gräben Eiderstedts wurde die Grundwasserabsenkung zum Teil des Dramas ihres Niedergangs.
- 26) Nehmen Sie frühzeitig (mind. 4 Wochen vorher) mit der Geschäftsstelle Kontakt auf - Wir stimmen mit Ihnen **die Inhalte und Durchführung** ab und senden Ihnen die Unterlagen per Mail oder Post zu
- 27) Hier galt es für **die Schüler und Jugend** 2.1km und 295 Höhenmeter zurückzulegen.
- 28) Variieren Sie Ihr Training und genießen Siede **Vorteile und Abwechslung** verschiedener Trainingsmethoden.
- 29) Aller Anfang war schwer: Mit Argusaugen verfolgte die Apothekerschaft mithin Meiers "Kollegen "**die Anfänge und Weiterentwicklung** seines Konzeptes, mit dem sich die Sicherheit der Medikamentenabgabe erhöhen und das Handling der Medikamente bedeutend wirtschaftlicher gestaltet lässt.
- 30) Besonders der Umgang mit dem Schwert übte einen großen Reiz auf **die Spieler und Spielerin** aus.
- 31) Eine faszinierende, riesige und interaktive Kugel, die nur durch **die Zurufe und Lautstärke** der drumherum stehenden Gäste bewegt werden konnte.
- 32) Für **die Inhalte und Verfügbarkeit** der verlinkten, externen Informationsangebote sind die jeweiligen Anbieter verantwortlich.
- 33) Sollten Sie aus Zeitgründen einen halbfertigen Text zum Übersetzen geben müssen, ist Folgendes wichtig: eine gute Verwaltung der Dokumente ist nötig- klären Sie vorher **die Namen und Nummerierung** der Dateien ab.
- 34) Im Rahmen von Forschungsprojekten aus den Bereichen der Bewegungssteuerung, des motorischen Lernens, des Bewegungstrainings und der Alltagsmotorik sollen die Betroffenen mehr erfahren über ihr Leiden und so mehr Verantwortung für **die Behandlungsprozesse und Rehabilitation** übernehmen können.
- 35) Jeder Bürger, der im Geltungsbereich des Parteiengesetzes lebt, kann Mitglied der FDP werden, wenn er das 16. Lebensjahr vollendet hat, **die Grundsätze und Satzung** der FDP anerkennt und ihm nicht durch ein rechtskräftiges Urteil die bürgerlichen Ehrenrechte oder das Wahlrecht aberkannt worden sind.
- 36) Nun warten wir auf **die Befunde und Rechnung** des Labors.

- 37) Touristen aus der ganzen Welt werden dort mit Bussen direkt an **die Felsen und Aussichtsplattform** gefahren um schnell ein perfektes Foto und die passenden Souvenirs zu ergattern.
- 38) Mit den entsprechenden Paketen sollten **die Schritte und Anweisung** bequem nachzuvollziehen sein, so jedenfalls meine Hoffnung.
- 39) Ihr Tierarzt oder ein Pferdedentist sollten gründlich **die Zähne und Maulregion** Ihres Pferds überprüfen, da die zu headshaking beitragen können, auch eine Endoskopie kann nötig sein, ebenso die Ohren und Nasennebenhöhlen untersuchen lassen.
- 40) Wir betonen ausdrücklich, dass wir keinen Einfluss auf **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** der in dieser Internet-Präsentation verlinkten Seiten haben.
- 41) Dieses kann jedoch die Folge sein, wenn man zusätzlich die unter der Haut befindlichen Weichteile wie **die Muskeln und Knochenhaut** anhebt.
- 42) Im Anschluss an **die Vorträge und Diskussion** wurde im Park des Palais bis in die frühen Morgenstunden gefeiert.
- 43) Nutzen Sie die **Vorteile und Vergünstigung** dieser Karte - freie Fahrt mit dem Millenniumexpress, Gartnerkofelsesellift, freier Eintritt ins Strandbad Hermagor und Presseggersee, Erlebnisfreibad Weißbriach, Teilnahme am Wander- und Kinderprogramm, Golfschnuppern, Gratis-Bustransfer in der gesamten Region mit den Kärntner Linien und u.v.m.
- 44) Sie verantwortet als QMB **die Prozesse und Ergebniskontrolle** Ihrer Behandlung.
- 45) Die Kinder schreiben **die Texte und Geschichtes** selbst.
- 46) Darüber hinaus bieten wir zur Abwicklung von Katalogproduktionen spezielle Software, **die Prozesse und Kommunikation** zwischen allen beteiligten Unternehmen optimiert.
- 47) Draußen gewitterte es gewaltig, während die Abiturienten und Heimpädagogen geduldig und mit fernöstlichem Charme von den chinesischen Gastwirten über **die Inhalte und Zusammensetzung** der Speisen auf dem Buffet und in der Karte beraten wurden.
- 48) Weitere Themen waren daneben die Überwindung der Finanz- und Wirtschaftskrise sowie **die Inhalte und Umsetzung** des Arbeitsprogramms der Europäischen Kommission 2010.

- 49) Jüdische, christliche und muslimische Bauern arbeiten zusammen, um **die Konflikte und Armut** der vorangegangenen Generationen zu überwinden.
- 50) Am 27. Juni 2011 stellt der Vorstand von Munich Aerospace im Rahmen einer Veranstaltung beim DLR in Oberpfaffenhofen allen Interessierten nochmals **die Grundgedanken und Zielsetzung** der neuen Allianz vor.
- 51) Explora® ist eine fantastische Produktreihe von Tommee Tippee, die das Abstillen und **die Fortschritte und Entwicklung** Ihres Kindes auf dem Weg zu eigenständigem Trinken unterstützt.
- 52) Denn obwohl zunehmend mehr Energieversorgungsunternehmen **die Vorteile und Notwendigkeit** der externen Unterstützung im Tagesgeschäft erkennen, steht diesem Schritt nicht selten die Angst vor Datenverlust bei der Übertragung der Prozesse auf den neuen Partner entgegen.
- 53) Die zertifizierten Hundeschulen der Tierärztekammer Schleswig-Holstein sind zuständig für **die Eignungstests und Auswahl** der Besuchshunde sowie die Vorbereitung und Begleitung der Mensch-Hund-Teams.
- 54) Damit auch ihr zu günstigen Reifen kommt, ich aber nicht jedem User per PN eine Preisauskunft erteilen kann, hab ich mir mal (vorerst auf Zeit) einen Shop eingerichtet, in dem ihr euch über **die Preise und Verfügbarkeit** informieren könnt.
- 55) Die Haftung des Herausgebers für **die Inhalte und Nutzung** der Homepage beschränkt sich auf Vorsatz und grob fahrlässiges Verhalten.
- 56) Für **die Inhalte und Funktionsfähigkeit** von Seiten, die Sie von dieser Seite per Link erreichen können, übernehmen wir keine Gewähr.
- 57) Die 12. Klasse spielte mit Charme und Ernst, mit Witz und grosser Tiefe eindrucksvoll **die Konflikte und Ausweglosigkeit** vor, in die der Mensch sich begibt, wenn er auf ein noch so verlockend materielles Angebot eingeht.
- 58) Urologen und Allgemeinärzte weisen verstärkt auf **die Vorteile und Notwendigkeit** von Routineuntersuchungen hin.
- 59) Der Hauptpunkt aber ist, dass durch mangelnde Sprachkenntnisse der Kontakt mehr oder weniger auf andere Ausländer und einen kleinen Kreis gebildeter Chinesen beschränkt bleibt - ein tieferes Verständnis für **die Menschen und Kultur** des Landes ist aber so nicht möglich.

- 60) Zum Beispiel konnte man dann zwei Rezepte kombinieren um was komplett neues zu erhalten.>Und dann konnte man später auch, für **die Freunde und Familie** von Mama (ja die heißt einfach nur Mama) kochen und diese haben das Essen dann bewertet.
- 61) Und jetzt erkunde ich mehr denn je intensivst meine Welt und stelle dabei **die Nerven und Konsequenz** meiner Eltern immer wieder auf die Probe.
- 62) Desweiteren ist es ihnen nicht erlaubt, für die gesamte katholische Kirche zu sprechen, denn mir sind durchaus Personen im Lehramt (Religion Rk) bekannt, die Ökumene wünschen und darüber hinaus sicherlich über das benötigte Wissen über **die Bräuche und Historie** der katholischen Kirche verfügen.
- 63) Gemeinsamer Appell zu den EU-Parlamentswahlen 2009 – Am 15. April verabschiedeten 13 kommunistische und Linksparteien Europas in Larnaca auf Zypern den folgenden Aufruf: "Europa sieht sich einer der ernstesten Krisen des Kapitalismus gegenüber, die durch ihre Tiefe und ihr Ausmaß ernsthafte Konsequenzen für **die Arbeiter und Bevölkerung** mit sich bringen kann.
- 64) Hierbei handelt es sich um einen Schrifttyp bei dem **die Abstände und Breite** des Buchstabenraums immer gleich groß sind.
- 65) Es macht für Sie einfach mehr Sinn, passende Themen zu fördern, da Ihr Unternehmen so sinnvoller und einfacher diese Projekte an **die Kunden und Öffentlichkeit** kommunizieren kann.
- 66) Die in **die Waschtische und Wanne** integrierten Ablagen können individuell gebohrt werden für persönliche Positionierungen der Armatur.
- 67) Mitte Juni werden wir eine Aufführung für **die Eltern und Familie** veranstalten.
- 68) Wir würden uns freuen Sie noch heute kennenzulernen und Ihnen **die Werte und Vision** der Dexina AG vorzustellen.
- 69) Die Lautstärke sowie die Reifenreibung eines Motorrades oder Rennautos auf der asphaltierten Fläche belastet **die Gehörgänge und Hörqualität**- sowie Gesundheit der Automobil- oder Motorradfahrer erstaunlicherweise ebenso wie direkter Disco-, Flug- oder sogar Pressluftlärm.
- 70) Ebenso wie einen Bericht von Peter Ballmaier aus dem Jahr 1984, der viele – die **die Anfänge und Entwicklung** der Kunststation und die von Landrat Kramer, Jürgen Blum und Peter Ballmaier erreichten "Wiederbelebung" des Künstlerdorfes Kleinsassen miterlebt und verfolgt haben - positiv in "frühere Zeiten" zurückversetzen dürfte.

- 71) Dass Rotwein **die Zähne und Zunge** verfärbt, ist allgemein bekannt.
- 72) Manche Produkte weisen sehr geringe Dosierungen auf, andere Hersteller machen **die Inhaltsstoffe und Dosierung** garnicht erkenntlich – das spricht für sich!
- 73) Und so erfahren wir allerlei Hintergründiges und Wissenswertes über **die Tricks und Schliche** auf dem Weg zur ersten Million.
- 74) Für diesen Teil der Arbeiten sind drei Monate Arbeitszeit eingeplant, d.h. es werden vergleichsweise wenig Materialkosten anfallen, dafür aber **die Löhne und Unterbringung**der Orgelbauer.
- 75) Hier bringen wir Ihnen alles rund um **die Inhalte und Durchsetzung** Ihrer Beteiligungsrechte bei.
- 76) Aber man kann sich im Internet auch über **die Preise und Qualität** von Tapeten informieren und kann somit auch die Renovierung vorab etwas kalkulieren.
- 77) Die Voraussetzung für die REACH-Zulassung ist der richtige Umgang mit der Chemikalie und vor allem die Anlagentechnik, **die Mitarbeiter und Umwelt** zuverlässig vor ihr schützt.
- 78) Das Menü sollte an **die Umstände und Thematik** der Messe angepasst werden.
- 79) Dabei werden auf 26 großformatigen Ausstellungstafeln **die Anfänge und Entwicklung** der größten und bedeutendsten Bildungsstätte des Sports in Hessen ebenso dargestellt, wie die gegenwärtige Situation und Perspektiven.
- 80) Da die Mosel nicht ganz so breit ist wie der Rhein stellt die Passage anderer Schiffe entsprechende Anforderungen an **die Bootsführer und Bootsmannschaft**.
- 81) So konnte die Kampagne nicht nur die Awareness pushen, sondern auch **die Sympathiewerte und Kaufabsicht** deutlich steigern.
- 82) Sie zitieren Legenden, Anekdoten und Tatsachenberichte, die **die Bräuche und Bedeutung** charakteristischer Elemente wie Schützensilber und Kaiservogel belegen.
- 83) Für **die Inhalte und Funktionalität** anderer Webseiten, die über Links dieser Website aufgerufen werden können, kann keinerlei Verantwortung oder Gewähr übernommen werden.
- 84) Sie hat **die Gedanken und Sprachesolcher** Zeitgenossen zu Papier gebracht, die Veronika Vereno.

- 85) Für **die Inhalte und Aktualität** der Webseite ist der/die betreffende Professor/in verantwortlich.
- 86) Ich wurde schon mehrfach gebeten, **die Lebensstile und Kultur** der USA, Spanien und hier in Frankfurt zu vergleichen.
- 87) Dieses Kapitel gibt einen kurzen Einblick in **die Hintergründe und Funktionsweise** von POSIX-ACLs (Access Control Lists, Zugriffssteuerungslisten) für Linux-Dateisysteme.
- 88) Allerdings sind die Regler für die Fußbodenheizung noch nicht installiert und **die Namen und Zuteilung** zu den Räumen noch nicht korrekt.
- 89) Sie haben sich in einem 2 bis 3 jährigen Trainingsprogramm gründlich auf **die Inhalte und Praxis** vorbereitet.
- 90) Die vielfältigen Arbeitsbereiche sind: Religionsunterricht in der 5. und 6. Klasse, die Verantwortung für das Sakrament der Firmung, Präsesfunktion für die Ministranten, Verantwortung für **die Familiengottesdienste und Altersseelsorge**.
- 91) ROTRING DATA AG gehört zu den führenden Schweizer Partnern von Autodesk im Bereich Datenmanagement und bietet neben den Autodesk Produkten eine grosse Palette von Beratungs- und Programmierleistungen an mit dem Ziel, **die Prozesse und Effizienz** der Kunden zu verbessern.
- 92) Der Geschäftsbereich Wartung, Stördienst, Reparaturen erhält im Erdgeschoss eigene Räumlichkeiten, um **die Prozesse und Logistik** der Kundendienstmonteure zu optimieren.
- 93) Wenn Sie einen flacheren Bauch haben möchten, dann machen Sie Sit-Ups und wenn Sie **die Muskeln und Haut** unter Ihrem Kinn stärken und glätten wollen, dann brauchen Sie den chinup gym.
- 94) Als mediale Komponente wurde, neben Videos und virtuellen Beratern, eine gelungene Produktanimation vorgestellt, welche **die Abläufe und Handhabung** auf sehr plastische Art erläutert, um mögliche Sprach- oder Verständnishürden zu überwinden .
- 95) Ökologische und soziale Verantwortung muss sich jedoch auf allen Unternehmensebenen manifestieren und darf sich nicht nur in einer Dokumentation für **die Aktionäre und Öffentlichkeitserschöpfen**.

- 96) Professor Horst Müller: Abgesehen von der Zeit für Aufnahmen und Interviews, je nach Sendung und Thema 1-2 Tage für **die Texte und Endproduktion**. Wurde BlogmedienTV für den Bericht in "BlogmedienTV 18" von AIDA Cruises finanziell oder personell unterstützt?
- 97) Die LVZ hatte **die Herausgeber und Chefredaktion** übernommen.
- 98) Denn erneut, wenn das Buch nicht gelesen wurde, besteht bei manchen neuen Vampirdarstellern die Gefahr, **die Beweggründe und Motivation** der Vampire nicht zu verstehen, warum ausgerechnet sie die Cullens unterstützen.
- 99) Innen legt er alles ab, zieht **die Schuhe und Jacke** aus.
- 100) Und der Einfluss auf **die Anbieter und Produktauswahl** steigt an.
- 101) Donnerstag, den 2. Februar 2006 – Mit dem Ausnahmezustand gegen den Normalzustand – Wie Frankreich auf die Not in seinen Städten reagiert Während der französischen Riots explodierten im November 2005 über Wochen hinweg nicht nur Autos auf den Straßen; über **die Hintergründe und Potenzierung** der Gewalt durch staatliches Eingreifen Referent: Bernard Schmid ist Jurist, Journalist und Frankreichkorrespondent von Jounge World und Telepolis.de 19.00 Uhr c.t. im Raum 3075 im Hauptgebäude der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin (Unter den Linden 6)
- 102) Ziel des MO5 ist es **die Abläufe und Koordination** in einem Unternehmen zu verbessern und zwar in der Weise, dass die Veränderungen sich nicht nur auf die Effektivität und Effizienz der Produktion positiv auswirken, sondern auch, dass es eine optimale Umgebung für die Mitarbeiter geschaffen wird.
- 103) Wilfried Porth, Personalvorstand und Arbeitsdirektor der Daimler AG: "Für unsere Personalstrategie ist es entscheidend, wie sich neue Antriebskonzepte auf die Beschäftigung, **die Arbeitsinhalte und Qualifizierung** unserer Mitarbeiter auswirken.
- 104) In der fünften Periode (1945–1973) gewinnen, was die materielle Basis angeht, **die Kunststoffe und Atomkraft**wachsende Bedeutung.
- 105) Ermitteln Sie dann die Entfernungspauschale für **die Tage und Strecke**, die Sie mit dem Auto gefahren sind.
- 106) Schritt 3: Anschließend ermitteln Sie die Entfernungspauschale für **die Tage und Strecke**, die Sie mit öffentlichen Verkehrsmitteln gefahren sind.

- 107) Vielmehr wurde die für **die Reeder und Hafenwirtschaft** mit Sicherheit attraktivste Ausbauform, die durchgehende Vertiefung, vom Antragsteller verworfen, um so Funktionen der Elbe, die über ihre Bedeutung als Schifffahrtsweg hinausgehen, zu schützen.
- 108) Für eben diese Produkte habe ich damals mit die Datenbanken für **die Außenhändler und Produktionsstraße** befüllt.
- 109) Gegen die übliche Sichtweise, dass in den Slums nichts als Elend und Gewalt herrschen, versucht er, **die Kämpfe und Selbstorganisation** der Marginalisierten zu entschlüsseln.
- 110) Aus Sorge um **die Sportler und Verletzungsgefahr** zog das Turnier in die Schelztorhalle um.
- 111) Anbieter und Verantwortlicher für **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** der Seiten sowie Inhaber der Domain ist der DRK Kreisverband Harburg-Land e.V.
- 112) Für uns alle, aber auch für **die Ortsvereine und Bürgerschaft** von Kripp ist es bedauerlich, dass unser Tambourcorps derzeit aus personellen Gründen nicht spielfähig ist.
- 113) So lernen Sie neben der spanischen Sprache auch **die Menschen und Kultur** in Spanien kennen.
- 114) Und so erfahren wir allerlei Hintergründiges und Wissenswertes über **die Tricks und Schliche** auf dem Weg zur ersten Million.
- 115) Die farblich abgesetzten Rahmenelemente integrieren **die Eingänge und Terrasse** und öffnen das Gebäude zu dem umgebenden Grünraum.
- 116) Liebe Kolleginnen und Kollegen, der Schutz vor GVO-Einträgen und das frühzeitige Erkennen von Verunreinigungen sind von enormer Bedeutung für **die Verbraucher und Lebensmittelbranche**.
- 117) Ich berichtete den Zuhörern über die Entstehung und Entwicklung des Onlineportals frau-zu-frau-online.de und **die Hintergründe und Entstehungsgeschichte** des Buches "Ich kämpf' mich zu dir durch, mein Schatz".
- 118) Der Vorteil unseres 30 Minuten-Trainings ist, dass die Frauen zu flexiblen Zeiten trainieren, und durch **die Tipps und Betreuung** unserer Trainer individuelle Ziele und eine Steigerung ihrer Fitness erreichen.

- 119) Für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der angebotenen Informationen übernehmen wir daher keine Gewähr.
- 120) Wir übernehmen keine Haftung für die Inhalte externer Links und betonen ausdrücklich, dass wir uns **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** verlinkter Seiten nicht zu Eigen machen.
- 121) Wir haben auf **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** dieser Seiten keinerlei Einfluss und distanzieren uns hiermit ausdrücklich gegen alle von diesen Seiten ausgehenden Gesetzesverstöße und Verstöße gegen die guten Sitten.
- 122) Um das Thema Elektromobilität weiter voranzutreiben, müssten die Fahrzeugindustrie, **die Mineralölkonzerne und Energiewirtschaft** sowie Wissenschaft und Politik an einem Strang ziehen.
- 123) Citype lehnt jede Haftung für Urheberrechtsverletzungen oder Verletzung von Markenrechten in Werbungen auf seinen Portalen ab, wird vielmehr selber trachten bei einer behaupteten Gesetzes- oder Rechtsverletzung **die Umstände und Sachlage** zu klären und ggf. diese zu beseitigen.
- 124) Es ist das ideale Zubehör für Nikon 1 Fotografen, egal ob sie **die Einfallswinkel und Qualität** des Lichts steuern und ihren Bildern einen kreativen Touch verleihen wollen oder einfach nur für zusätzliches Licht in schummrigen Situationen sorgen möchten.
- 125) Das Paar koordiniert das freie Training im Anschluss, regelt **die Partner-Wechsel und Musik**.
- 126) Nachdem in den vergangenen Wochen beinahe täglich über den brutalen Mord an Daniel S. im niedersächsischen Weyhe berichtet wurde, und von allen Seiten auch nicht mit Schuldzuweisungen und Instrumentalisierungsversuchen gespart wurde, halten wir es nun für angebracht, **die Hintergründe und Motivation** dieser schrecklichen Tat sachlich zu erörtern und notwendige Konsequenzen herauszuarbeiten.
- 127) "Hip-Hop, The World Is Yours" ist ein 82-minütiger Film über **die Anfänge und Entwicklung** der Hip-Hop-Kultur und über ihren Bezug zur Realität.
- 128) An Sie und Ihr Unternehmen werden neue Anforderungen im Gefahrgutbereich gestellt: Wir unterstützen Sie **die Gefahrguttransporte und Gefahrenabwehr** "unter einen Hut" zu bekommen.

- 129) Bisher gibt es in Deutschland weder gezielte Aufklärungskampagnen noch präventive Maßnahmen in Form eines Screening-Programms oder einheitliche Empfehlungen zur Aufklärung über **die Risikofaktoren und Diagnostik** dieser Krebserkrankung.
- 130) Ich möchte eindringlich darum bitten, dass wir **die Punkte und Stimme** der Bürger/Innen dann auch bekommen.
- 131) Die kostenlose App lässt einen mit über 25 verschiedenen Lichtformern wie Softboxen, Schirmen, Haarlichtern etc. Licht-Setups nachbauen und abspeichern, damit nicht vergessen wird, was für diesen komplizierten Lichtaufbau alles benötigt wurde und wo genau **die Blitze und Kamera** standen.
- 132) Weitere Ziele sind die Weitergabe der Ergebnisse an das Kollegium, **die Eltern und Schülerschaft** sowie die Evaluation der gestellten pädagogischen Ziele.
- 133) In vorliegendem Artikel gibt der Autor einige Anregungen für **die Prozessabläufe und Gestaltung** des POS mit auf den Weg.
- 134) Sims begnügt sich nicht mit dem Abbilden ikonischer Popstars wie dem Chucks-tragenden Elvis oder Ronald Reagan im Sweatshirt, sondern erklärt historisch und kulturwissenschaftlich sattelfest **die Ursprünge und Herstellungsweise** des Loafers, des T-Shirts, des Panamahuts, des Dufflecoats und des Guernsey-Sweaters.
- 135) Die Absicht, **die Betriebe und Datenschutzkommission** zu entlasten, ist zu begrüßen, schließlich darf der Missstand, dass sich rund 16.000 anhängige Meldeverfahren bei der DSK auftürmen, nicht bestehen bleiben.
- 136) Diese Broschüre informiert Programmplanerinnen und Programmplaner über die inhaltliche Ausrichtung, **die Inhalte und Struktur** des standardisierten Lehrgangssystems.
- 137) Es wird ein toller Tag für **die Schüler und Jugend**.
- 138) Neben einem guten Verständnis sowohl des Englischen als auch des Deutschen wird auch ein umfassendes Wissen über die Mentalität, **die Gebräuche und Geschichte** der jeweiligen Länder benötigt.
- 139) Sie registriert **die Einfallswinkel und Intensität** der einzelnen Lichtstrahlen und mithilfe dieser Informationen kann eine Software das Bild nachträglich scharfstellen und ein Bild konstruieren, wie es nach dem richtigem Fokussieren entstanden wäre.
- 140) Chinesische Sprachkenntnisse und persönliche Kontakte eröffneten ihm neue Blickwinkel auf **die Menschen und Kultur** des Landes.

- 141) Durch **die Ursprünge und Entwicklung** ist der Fußball eben ein typischer Männersport.
- 142) Die Yogaübungen sollen dem Heranwachsenden helfen, **die Nerven und Bewusstseinskapazität** zu stärken und zu erweitern.
- 143) Wir übernehmen hierbei keine Haftung für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der Inhalte der Eintragungen.
- 144) So werden u.a. **die Zusammenhänge und Entstehung** von Ebbe und Flut spielerisch vermittelt.
- 145) Er gewährt auf dieser DVD tiefe Einblicke in seine Arbeit und erläutert **die Abläufe und Funktionsweise** der nonverbalen Kommunikation mit dem Pferd.
- 146) Für **die Inhalte und Richtigkeit** der Informationen dieser externen Seiten übernehmen wir keine Haftung.
- 147) Außerdem erschließt ein vielseitiges Angebot an Ausflugsmöglichkeiten **die Fjorde und Nordseeküste**.
- 148) Die Systema Gesellschaft für angewandte Datentechnik mbH übernimmt keine Gewähr für **die Inhalte und Funktion** der Websites, auf die mittels Hyperlink verwiesen wird.
- 149) Eine Teamassistenz wird eingestellt als kontinuierlicher Ansprechpartner für **die Kunden und Koordination** aller Managementtermine.
- 150) Diese schützen vor allem **die Ballen und Ferse**.
- 151) Die -Gruppe hat keinen Einfluss auf **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** der gelinkten Seiten.
- 152) Ein neues Programm macht es nun möglich, **die Kanalzüge und Zentralbedienung** der AURUS-Oberfläche via HUI-Protokoll als DAW-Hardware-Controller einzusetzen.
- 153) Der Hamburger Persönlichkeitspsychologen Prof. Dr. Burghard Andresen und sein Team, haben in den letzten vier Jahren **die Stile und Bedeutung** der "Beziehungspersönlichkeit" untersucht.
- 154) Denn Veränderungen gehen über Zahlen, Daten und Fakten hinaus und wirken sich fast immer auf **die Mitarbeiter und Organisation** eines Unternehmens aus.
- 155) Zudem kannst du dir **die Namen und Behördenzugehörigkeit** der durchsuchenden Polizeibeamten nennen lassen.

- 156) Headcoach Tom Lehmann ließ es sich nicht nehmen, während der Siegerehrung **die Verdienste und Vorbildfunktion** des Ausnahmespielers hervorzuheben
- 157) Spätestens in dieser Phase des Projektes ist es zudem zielführend, die Kunden mit einzubeziehen und diese über **die Hintergründe und Motivation** des Vorhabens sowie zu erwartende Änderungen und Benefits zu informieren.
- 158) "Umso höher ist es einzuschätzen, was **die Trainer und Mannschaft** leisten", sagt Norbert Vollmer, "die investieren wahnsinnig in ihren Sport, wir verlangen schon sehr viel ab von ihnen.
- 159) Und dass Eckerls "Elvis im Kino" ein Bestseller wird, ist nicht sehr wahrscheinlich, wenn man **die Inhalte und Ausrichtung** des Buches bedenkt.
- 160) Sie haben eine superkulante DOA-Garantie (wenn Ihre Lieferung nicht okay ist, tauschen wir ohne Nachfragen sofort innerhalb von 48 Stunden aus ohne zusätzliche Versandkosten) und 1 Monat Garantie auf **die Akkus und Ladeelektronik**.
- 161) Erläutern Sie **die Grundgedanken und Vorgehensweise** der Organisationsentwicklung und das dazu von Lewin entwickelte 3-Phasenmodell?
- 162) Um **die Spieler und Mannschaft** weiterzuentwickeln, muss nun vor allem detailliert im taktischen und technischen Bereich gearbeitet werden.
- 163) Darauf ist die Darlehensrate, die man nach der Zuteilung zahlt und **die Zinsen und Tilgung** enthält, abgestellt.
- 164) Sie fühlen sich durch die verschlüsselten Namen sicher und bestimmen selbst **die Inhalte und Verbindlichkeit** der Kontakte.
- 165) Selbstverständlich trainiert man damit auch **die Arme und Brustmuskulatur**.
- 166) Diskussionen über die Nutzungsbedingungen und über die Durchsetzung der Regeln durch **die Moderatoren und Administration**.
- 167) Amtsleiterin Inge Kunath verband ihre Erinnerungen an **die Anfänge und Entwicklung** des damaligen Grünflächenamtes mit der Würdigung der Leistungen der drei langjährigen Mitarbeiter.
- 168) Walulis sieht fern ist eine 30 minütige Comedysendung, die einen unterhaltsamen Blick auf den täglichen TV-Wahnsinn wirft und dabei **die Hintergründe und Funktionsweise** von Fernsehsendungen zeigt.
- 169) Er erinnerte an die erfolgreiche Kooperation und stellt einige Projekte vor, die maßgeblich durch diese Partnerschaft beeinflusst und unterstützt worden sind, z.B. vor

zwei Jahren die Aufführung von Carmina burana unter der Leitung von Musiklehrer Herrn Hofmann, z.B. der regelmäßige Schüleraustausch mit einem Gymnasium in Zagreb unter Federführung von Frau Birgit Bäuerle und Herrn Martin Kimmig, z.B. **die Auftritte und CD-Aufnahme** der LWG-Bigband, die geleitet wird von Herrn Florian Gaag, die naturwissenschaftlichen Experimentiertage, die die LWG-Gymnasiasten und Grundschüler verschiedener Grundschulen zusammenführen unter Leitung von Herrn Huber und natürlich BOGy, das regelmäßig stattfindende Berufspraktikum vor den Herbstferien, das von Herrn Herbert Hahn betreut wird.

- 170) Timo Weigert im Ziel der WP: "Wir haben uns **die Reifen und Bremse** über die Distanz richtig eingeteilt und nicht voll attackiert, sodass wir problemlos über die WP gekommen sind.
- 171) In der Kirchengeschichte trat er vor allem ins Licht, als die Päpste festlegten, gewisse dem Allgemeinwohl der Kirche förderliche gute Werke seien "für die ganze Buße anzurechnen 34 " und als sie den "wahrhaft reumütigen Gläubigen, die gebeichtet haben" und solche Werke "im Vertrauen auf die Barmherzigkeit des allmächtigen Gottes ... und auf **die Verdienste und Autorität** seiner Apostel" vollbringen, "in apostolischer Vollmacht" "volle und reichere, ja ganz vollständige Verzeihung aller ihrer Sünden" verliehen 35 .
- 172) Im Darmstädter Echo von heute wird über **die Hintergründe und Situation** der Gefährdung der beiden Veranstaltungen Weinfest und Automobil Ausstellung Darmstadt für 2013 recherchiert und berichtet.
- 173) Regula Venske ist jedenfalls überzeugt davon, dass sich beides miteinander vereinbaren lässt: Der Reiz bei der Übersetzung liegt für mich als Kriminalschriftstellerin natürlich gerade darin, der großen Kollegin über die Schulter schauen zu können und ihr auf **die Tricks und Schliche** zu kommen.
- 174) Wer noch mehr über **die Unterschiede und Entwicklung** der rohen Ernährung wissen will, findet eine gute Zusammenfassung der bisherigen Autoren (bis Müller Burzler) bei Dr. oec. troph.
- 175) Bei allerbestem Wetter gab es im Anschluss an **die Wettkämpfe und Siegerehrung** einen sehr schönen Ausklang beim gemeinsamen Grillen mit Sportlern, Eltern und Gästen.
- 176) Für **die Inhalte und Gestaltung** von verlinkten externen Seiten sind wir nicht verantwortlich, da diese nicht unserem Einfluss unterliegen.

- 177) Am Sonntag wurden die Jahrgangsranglisten für **die Schüler und Jugend** im Bezirk Heidelberg ausgespielt.

15.1.1.2.2 Ambiguous hits and false positives

- 1) Und ihr jeweiliges Ableben wird wohl sehr unterschiedliche Folgen haben: Befreiung für die Libyer und Stagnation für die Saudis.
- 2) Was für die Drittklässler und Lehrerin Claudia Scharnagl etwas vollkommen Neues ist, ist für Medienleute Routine.
- 3) Die Restschuldbefreiung tritt beim Zahlungsplan mit Annahme durch die Gläubiger und Bestätigung durch das Konkursgericht ein.
- 4) Anweisung an die Schuldner und Sicherstellung von Unterhaltsbeiträgen
- 5) Das Fremde verantwortet die Ehrenmorde und Zwangsheirat, schmettert er, schiebt die Schuld auf die Herkunft, statt sich mit der Gegenwart auseinanderzusetzen.
- 6) Im Kino meiner Jugend konnte man immer die Kinotrailer und Werbungskostenlos schauen.
- 7) Ein darin wurzelndes Bewusstsein für die Werte und Gemeinschaft sowie unternehmerische Zielstrebigkeit prägen einen Lebensraum, in dem sich Familien, Talente und Unternehmen wohl- und zu Hause fühlen.
- 8) sechste Arbeitsgruppeneinheit und danach Redaktionsschluss für die Berichte und Produktion des Berichtes im Copy Center
- 9) Erinnerung an die Träume und Erinnerung an die Opfer - das schuldet die Kirche sich selber und einer traumlosen Gesellschaft.
- 10) § 9 Anforderungen an die Inhalte und Aufmachung der Inserate
- 11) In Windows XP Professional gibt es zusätzlich die Benutzer und Gruppenverwaltung als MMC Snap-In, das sich direkt via lusrmgr.msc aufrufen lässt.
- 12) Die Frist beginnt erst zu laufen, wenn dem Verbraucher eine "Urkunde" ausgefolgt wurde, die Namen und Anschrift des Unternehmers, die zur Identifizierung des Vertrages notwendigen Angaben und eine Belehrung über das Rücktrittsrecht enthält.
- 13) Die Oberkursschüler/innen erhalten in den zwei Tagen dieser Beobachtungsphase eine intensive Fallbeispielschulung, die Filme und Vorortbesichtigung der Händedesinfektionsaktionen (= was ist nach den fünf Indikationen zur Händedesinfektion als solche zu werten), Infos über Verbrauch, Spenderkontrolle

beinhaltet und begleiten dann die Mitarbeitenden im ärztlichen und im Pflegedienst auf der Station.

- 14) Bei einem Wellnessurlaub in Hamburg kann man auftanken, neue Kraft sammeln, den Alltag getrost hinter sich lassen, regenerieren und die Erholung finden die Körper und Seele brauchen.
- 15) Die Hamar Lakhdad Schlammhügel entstanden vermutlich über heißen vulkanischen Quellaustritten, die Nährstoffe und Energie für die Baumeister zur Verfügung stellten.
- 16) "Sie haben gelernt Verantwortung zu übernehmen, Verantwortung für sich selbst, Verantwortung für die Kollegen und Verantwortung für das Unternehmen", so Hemmerich.
- 17) Ruhe für die Eltern und Beschäftigung für die Kinder – mit Streicheltieren, Kinderfahrrädern, Trampolin und Schaukel eignet sich die parkähnliche Gestütsanlage ideal für den Familienurlaub .
- 18) Geschwindigkeiten zwischen 60 und 200 km/h, die Blicke durch die Fenster und in die Spiegel und Bewegung nur nach Vorne.
- 19) Ein großer Erfolg für die Atomkraftgegner und Demokratie im Lande, aber auch ein klares Zeichen gegen die angebliche "nukleare Renaissance" in Osteuropa.
- 20) Wir lieben Menschen mit Leidenschaft und dem Hang zur Expertise, die Fakten und Fantasie zu einem großartigen Projekt verbinden können.
- 21) Allmächtiger, ewiger Gott! der du deinen für das Heil der Menschen auf Erden wandelnden eingeborenen Sohn im Hause der so hl. Martha Aufnahme und Bewirtung finden lassen wolltest: wir bitten dich, verleihe, dass wir durch die Verdienste und Fürbitte dieser Jungfrau in die Wohnung des Himmels barmherzig aufgenommen zu werden vermögen.
- 22) Wer einfach mal seinem Körper etwas Gutes tun möchte, hat bei einem Wellness - Wochenende die Möglichkeit, Therapien in Anspruch zu nehmen, die Körper und Seele gut tun und die zu Hause nicht ohne weiteres durchführbar sind.
- 23) Irgendwo in der Mitte sehen sie die Absender und Empfängeradresse, den Betreff und das Datum und dann sehr viele "Received"-Zeile, die den Weg der Mail über die unterschiedlichen Stationen anzeigen.
- 24) Die nordische Erdgöttin Freyja, die Göttin der Fruchtbarkeit, des Feierns und der Leidenschaftlichkeit fährt in einem großen Katzen gezogenen Wagen über die Himmel und Erde verbindende Regenbogenbrücke.

- 25) Ständige Verbesserung der Leistungen für die Aktionäre und Pflege transparenter Beziehungen zu ihnen.
- 26) Auf deinhard.de gibt es außerdem viele weitere Informationen über die Weine und Sekte aus dem Hause Deinhard.
- 27) Blick über die Hügel und Küstenlinie von Neukaledonien
- 28) Gegeben ist dabei eine Menge von Knoten die Kunden und Infrastrukturdarstellen, als auch deren benötigte Bandbreiten, mögliche Standorte der Anlagen und Verbindungen zu anderen Knoten.
- 29) Die Menschenrechte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, sowie die allgemeinen Menschenrechte gehen auf die Menschen und Bürgerrechtserklärung aus dem Jahre 1789 zurück.
- 30) Wir freuten uns über die wunderbaren neuen Möglichkeiten für die Menschen und die Entwicklung des Landes, aber wir warnten schon im Frühjahr 1990 vor großen sozialen Brüchen.
- 31) Warten wir die Punkte und Gesamtwertung ab...
- 32) So war sie beispielsweise maßgeblich an der Gründung der Universum Film AG (UFA) beteiligt, die rasch zu einer der weltgrößten Filmgesellschaften avancierte und Meisterwerke wie die Nibelungen und Metropolis produzierte.
- 33) Die Internationale Atomenergiebehörde hat nun (seit 27.3.) eigene Experten vor Ort die Dosiswerte und Radioaktivität in der Umgebung und in Lebensmitteln messen. Diese Zahlen werden auf der Website der Organisation veröffentlicht.
- 34) Die MÄrkte wieder zu 1/4gen, Grapefruitsaft und Honig zu 1/4hren und die Suppe mit Salz und Cayennepfeffer abschmecken und die Grapefruitsfilets und Melisse darauf verteilen.
- 35) Das Testzentrum Lebensmittel der DLG (Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft) hat jetzt die Weine und Sekte bekannt gegeben, die in der DLG-Bundesweinprämierung 2011 ausgezeichnet wurden.
- 36) Obwohl nicht unbedingt mein Wunschressort, war ich in den darauffolgenden sechs Jahren für die Gemeindebetriebe und Kulturverantwortlich und konnte spannende Einblicke in einen Bereich gewinnen, der mir bis dahin komplett unbekannt gewesen war.

- 37) Für einen einwandfreie Arbeit braucht man das passende Werkzeug: Scharfe Scheren für Hecken und Baumschnitt, Klappsäge für die Äste und Paste für die Behandlung der Schnittstellen erweisen sich als unentbehrlich für einen fachgemäßen Schnitt.
- 38) Das interaktive Informationsportal, die Expertenforen und Unterstützung bei der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit.
- 39) Allerdings sind "wir" keineswegs mit einem realistischen Bild über die Azteken und Maya-Kulturaufgewachsen, sondern mit einem stark idealisierten.
- 40) Die Mitgliedschaft erlaubt den Überblick über zahlreiche Entscheidungskriterien im Hinblick auf die Vertriebswege und Zielgruppenfindung zu gewinnen.
- 41) Denny: Ausgedacht hat ihn sich mal Ron mit dem Designer und Grafiker aus Strausberg der zu Vollton Zeiten die Flyer und Werbung gemacht hat.
- 42) Schließlich will man sich deutlich zu den Abstiegsplätzen distanzieren und aus den letzten Saisonspielen gegen die Pfälzer und Eintracht Frankfurt das Maximale heraus holen – mehr als verdient hätten sich die Nieder-Olmer das.
- 43) Hier gibt es für die Snowboardfahrer und Fahrerinnen ebenso trendige und angesagte braune Thermoboots in verschiedenen Styles.
- 44) Die Leistungen des KSB für die Vereine und Gemeinde- und Stadtsportverbände müssen im Profil zeitgemäß und darstellbar sein.
- 45) Sie haben viel zu viel Probleme, anstatt Szenarien zu entwerfen, vor denen wir dann hilflos erstarren, sollten wir die Hinweise auf die Widersprüche und Krisenhaftigkeit aufnehmen, um es zu solchen "Ergebnissen" erst gar nicht kommen zu lassen.
- 46) Hinzu kamen diverse ballistische Schüsse auf die Heiler und Umgebung wo einige Leute im Gras lagen.
- 47) Der Kaufpreis wird dann den übernommenen Unternehmen aufgebürdet, die Zinsen und Tilgung aus den erwirtschafteten Cashflows und durch den Verkauf von Unternehmensteilen aufbringen sollen.
- 48) Harry: Ich würde sagen, Seite 1 ist für die Punker und Seite B eher für die Freunde balinesischer Gamelanmusik und des mongolischen Kopftongesangs.
- 49) Hier kann man sich gleich Erholen und die Wanderwege und Natur erkunden.
- 50) Im Jahr 1985 übernahm Hans Schreiber, das Estate und investierte in die Weinberge und Kellertechnik.>Der junge Önologe De Wet Viljoen ist seit Mitte 2003 für die Weinbereitung verantwortlich.

- 51) Warum ist mir wichtig die Gedanken und Erfahrung damit mit Dir, lieber Leser zu teilen?
- 52) Schultern nach hinten, Becken nach vorn und Konzentration auf die Schritte und Atmung.
- 53) Unsere Philosophie ist ganz einfach: Wir schaffen Küchen, denen man unsere Begeisterung zum Handwerk ansieht, die Werte und Tradition ausstrahlen, in unsere Zeit passen und dabei zeitlos sind.
- 54) Durch die 4-fache Höhenverstellung des Kettler Stuhles Chair wächst der Arbeitsplatz Ihres Kindes mit, und durch die Rücken und Sitzflächenverstellung ist stets eine ergonomische Sitzposition gewährleistet.
- 55) Aufkochen bei 130° C mit Abscheiden der Fette, mahlender Reste und Verwendung als Brennstoff in der Zementindustrie.
- 56) Dass der Sommer 2008 und auch die Wochen vor dem Weihnachtsfest vergleichsweise unbeschwert und normal verlaufen sind, erfüllt die Eltern und Schwester Sina mit Freude.
- 57) Das Areal ist groß genug, dass sich Ruhe für die Eltern und Action für die Kids in einer Anlage ausgehe
- 58) Martin kümmert sich um die Verträge mit dem Land und die Absprache mit der Polizei, Joachim widmet sich intensiv den Bands und allerlei technischen Hürden und ich bin für die Deals und Kommunikation zuständig – die Grenzen sind da aber oft fließend.
- 59) die Erstellung von Bescheinigungen durch die Sachverständigen und Vorlage an die Bauaufsichtsbehörde, woraus die Erfüllung der bauaufsichtlichen Forderungen abgeleitet wird (§ 72).
- 60) Tief unter den Mauern der Drachenburg werden so manche Schätze gehortet, so auch die Schriftrollen, die Namen und Losung eines jeden Drachennegers enthalten.
- 61) Als Zeit für Gott, Zeit für die Mitmenschen und Zeit für sich selbst sei der Sonntag wertvoll.>Der gemeinsame freie Tag habe eine große Bedeutung für die sozialen Beziehungen der Menschen.
- 62) Beim "Fachgespräch junge Migrant(inn)en" im Mehrgenerationenhaus in Bad Neuenahr-Ahrweiler stellte die Journalisten und Buchautorin Isabella Kroth ihr Buch "Halbmondwahrheiten – Türkische Männer in Deutschland.

- 63) Der Martin Laser MLU 1.6 konnte auch in der Holstenhalle in Neunm^{1/4}nster seine St^{1/4}rken ausspielen und hat locker die Entfernung von ca 60 Metern quer durch die Halle ^{1/4}berwunden um an die Wand gegen^{1/4}ber der Logendie Vereinsnamen und Hummelinfos klar und deutlich zu projizieren.
- 64) Kommen Sie mit uns und erleben Sie die Berge und Natur auf unseren Wanderreisen.
- 65) Um diese CEH- Zertifizierung zu erwerben, müssen Sie die Prüfung 312-50 v8 bestehen, die Standards und Sprachetypischer Exploits, Schwachstellen und Gegenmaßnahmen abdeckt.
- 66) Nein, denn Sie verstehen im Zusammenhang, dass anfänglich unterstützende Maßnahmen nötig sind, um die Verbrennungsprozesse und Entschlackung einzuleiten
- 67) Die Kesselregelung TControlX3 steuert zusätzlich die Puffer und Boilerladung.
- 68) Zentrale Themen waren die Umsetzung des Kreislaufwirtschaftsgesetzes, die Stoffströme und Abfallmengenentwicklung, die Wertstofftonne und deren Alternativen sowie die Einführung und Ausweitung der Getrenntsammlung von Bioabfällen und die Stoffströme und Ressourceneffizienz von MBA...
- 69) Die Arcanakarten in Dramatik sind vieles, sie dienen in Konfliktsituationen als Ersatz für die Würfel und Inspirationfür den Ausgang der Situation.
- 70) Nest in der hohlen Bäumen (Eukalyptus, rotem Gummi, Zypressen), auf der Höhe von 3,9 m Bottom line die Zweige und Rinde.
- 71) Dazu gehört zum Beispiel die Anrechnung von Kindererziehungszeiten auf die Rentenansprüche und Verbesserung der Alterssicherung und die Einführung von Erziehungszeit.
- 72) Mehrfacher Nachwuchs bei den possierlichen Erdmännchen entzückte **die Besucher und Mähnenrobbenbaby "Awa"**, im Juli geboren, planschte und schwamm sich rasch in alle Herzen.
- 73) Vergleichen Sie **die Vorteile und Sicherheit** bei der digitalen Online Bearbeitung gegenüber dem Aufwand bei manuellen Informationsquellen aus Früher Archivierung, Ablauforganisation, Postbearbeitung, Auswertungen sowie der Akten-, Beleg- und Schriftwechsel- Ablage.

15.1.1.3 D>Plural Neuter> Singular Feminine

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Def.Acc.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]
```

Results:

138 unambiguous hits, 112 ambiguous hits and false positives

15.1.1.3.1 Unambiguous hits

```
[tag="ART.Def.Acc.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"]
```

- 1) Ein jedes Mandat stellt unterschiedliche Voraussetzungen und Ziele, welche wir individuell auf **die Bedürfnisse und Lebensplanung** flexibel und fallspezifisch für unsere Mandanten erarbeiten.
- 2) Wie sich Spotify und Co. auf **die Angebote und Nutzung** der rund 3.000 deutschen Webradiosender (Angaben Juli 2012) auswirken, wird im aktuellen Webradiomonitor 2013 analysiert.
- 3) In einem weiteren Vortrag gab Martin Apelt einen Ausblick auf die zu erwartende Rohrtypentabelle Abwasser und berichtete über **die Ziele und Umsetzung** der Dokumentation von Sanierungsmaßnahmen im Bereich Abwasser.
- 4) Nicht nur die Verfahrens- und Wirkweise der Track- bzw. Pingbacks, sondern auch **die Probleme und Mehrarbeit** die sich daraus ergeben.
- 5) Brandmeister Udo Fochler begleitete seine Besucher durch die Fahrzeughallen, erklärte ausführlich **die Fahrzeuge und Ausstattung** und beantwortete geduldig jede Frage.
- 6) Wir stehen für Anfragen jederzeit gerne zur Verfügung und können auch ganz individuell auf **die Bedürfnisse und Zeitplanung** tolle Programmpunkte in der Region zusammenstellen.
- 7) Im Zuge dessen müssen Bank- und Sparkassenberater künftig bei Anlagen in geschlossenen Fonds **die Anlageziele und Risikotragfähigkeit** der Investoren ermitteln.
- 8) Stundenlang waren die Menschen im Land wie gelähmt und verfolgten **die Ereignisse und Bekanntgabe** erster Ermittlungsergebnisse über Fernsehen und Internet
- 9) Susan Boyles drittes Album " Someone To Watch Over Me " erscheint in Deutschland am 4. November 2011. Für das Tracklisting wählte sie neben " You Have To Be There " vorzugsweise Stücke aus, die **die Gefühle und Lebenssituation** jener Menschen in

aller Welt widerspiegeln, die der Sängerin in den vergangenen Jahren Briefe schrieben.

- 10) Spiele, die unterwegs die Zeit vertreiben, befinden sich, gut gesichert, in Reichweite der Kinder. - Und natürlich haben Sie auch an **die Lieblingsbücher und Lieblingsmusik** und Hörspiele der Kinder gedacht.
- 11) Man erkaufte sich hier ein klitzekleines Plus an (Pseudo-)Sicherheit mit dem Preis eines massiven Einschnittes in **die Persönlichkeitsrechte und Freiheit** des einzelnen Bürgers.
- 12) Ich lehne mich an das Pädagogische Konzept, **die Prinzipien und Theorie** des Lebenswerks der ungarischen Kinderärztin Dr. Emmi Pikler (1902-1984) an, ihre Arbeit als Familienärztin und langjähriger ...
- 13) Die Hubschrauber-Produktion gab Fairchild-Hiller Ende der 1960er Jahre auf; **die Herstellungsrechte und Produktionsausrüstung** des UH-12 und des FH-1110 übernahm 1973 die Firma Heliparts, die sich daraufhin in Hiller Aviation umbenannte.
- 14) Bei jedem Schießen muß wenigstens ein Obmann anwesend sein und die Verantwortung für den Ablauf des Schießens, die Tageskasse und **die Gewehre und Munition** übernehmen.
- 15) Dies ist für **die Augen und Konzentration** Ihres Kindes von Nachteil.
- 16) "Musik" . Im Original von Nosliw . Ein Song, der **die Gefühle und Beziehung** vom Langen zur Musik ausdrückt.
- 17) Sofern der Initiator der neuen Handelsbewegungen nicht zugegen ist, sorgt sich [[Richard Mencia]] - seines Zeichens auch Stadtrat für Handel zu Delucia - um **die Geschäfte und Verwaltung** der Gesellschaft.
- 18) Das 219 Seiten starke Werk exponiert **die Gerichte und Richterschaft** in der de facto Ein-Parteien-Diktatur Singapurs als unmündige Befehlsempfänger.
- 19) Möglich ist dies, so kann ja kaum ein in Europa lebender Muslime **die Probleme und Lebenseinstellung** seines jemenitischen Bruders nachvollziehen, ist ihm der ja fremder als ein Marsmensch und kaum einer will leben wie ein Saudi - zumindest wenn er keine Ölquelle besitzt.
- 20) Die Lösung wird dann auf **die Haare und Kopfhaut** für 45 Minuten eingesetzt.

- 21) Der Basis sollen dabei möglichst wenig Spielräume gegeben werden, **die Ziele und Planung** der Kampagne direkt zu beeinflussen.
- 22) Der Job für Transgender und **die Kleidchen und Schminke** zahlt auch noch der TV-Sender.
- 23) In einer Homilie vom 30. April prangerte Romero **die Versäumnisse und Käuflichkeit** des Obersten Gerichtshofs bei der Verfolgung der Straftaten an.
- 24) Es sollte lediglich auch in Österreich darauf geachtet werden in der Kirche **die Knie und Schulter** bedeckt zu halten.
- 25) Allerdings sollten Sie der Planung unbedingt **die Maße und Beschaffenheit** Ihrer Küchenwände einbeziehen.
- 26) Ein weiterer Vorteil ist, dass die Knipz -erlebnisse und -ergebnisse die Spieler veranlassen, sich über **die Produkte und Marke** zu unterhalten und somit WOM vorantreiben.
- 27) Teuer wurde es in dem Fall, über den die Zeit online Anfang des Jahres berichtete: Hacker haben **die Kontodaten und Adresse** eines Opfers genutzt, um in Online-Shops in großen Summen Waren einzukaufen.
- 28) Das reicht vom Grundriss über **die Materialien und Haustechnik** bis zur Innenausstattung.
- 29) Iris-Wurzelstock für die Gesichtspflege, Ringelblume für die Babypflege und Brennessel bei Sonnenbrand - Michael Straub, Leiter des Gartens, erklärte ihr anhand von unterschiedlichen Pflanzen die Wirkung und Bedeutung für **die Arzneimittel und Naturkosmetik** des Unternehmens.
- 30) > Aber die fehlende Solidarität von manchen Spitzenfunktionären der IG Metall und ihre bewusst in der Öffentlichkeit platzierten kritischen Äußerungen während der laufenden Tarifaueinandersetzung haben in einer durch **die Medien und Politik** aufgeheizten Stimmung dazu geführt, die Kampfkraft der Organisation in der entscheidenden Situation zu schwächen.
- 31) Bereits am Donnerstag reisten deshalb die 11 Betreuer an, um **die Zelte und Logistik** aufzubauen und alles einzurichten.
- 32) Ein Bus für die Menschenrechte: Das Amnesty Mobil Umbau eines ausgemusterten Linienbusses der BVG zum Informationsmobil für **die Menschenrechte und Koordination** bundesweiter Besuche von Rockfestivals und Großevents.

- 33) > Für **die Medien und Kommunikation** dieser Projekte wurde ein individuelles Erscheinungsbild entwickelt, um diesen gemeinschaftlichen Projekten eine eigene Identität und damit Wiedererkennung zu geben.
- 34) Eine zufällige Begegnung oder eine Freundschaftsanfrage auf Facebook genügen und plötzlich sind sie da, **die Bilder und Erinnerung** aus der Vergangenheit.
- 35) > Dann schaut Euch **die Ergebnisse und Tabelle** vom 18.9.2011 an!
- 36) 5. sollen sich die Menschen doch vermischen, wenn sie wollen 6. wenn sie ("dafür") **die Freiheitsrechte und Zivilisation** nicht aufgeben
- 37) Artdeco Perfect Teint Illuminator </s><s> Macht wirklich schöne Effekte, gerade um **die Augen und Nase** wird die Haut schön ebenmäßig.
- 38) Inzwischen ist er also schon so weit abgetrieben, dass er die Weltbilder und Symbolik der rassistischen Esoteriker um Jan van Helsing nolens volens übernimmt und für seine eigenen "Erkenntnisse" vereinnahmt:
- 39) Lesen Sie über **die Auswahlkriterien und Entscheidungsfindung** für die Projektmanagement-Software Genius Project.
- 40) Die komplizenhafte Männlichkeit steht in unmittelbarer Machtnähe, ganz nahe an der hegemonialen Männlichkeit, profitiert von der patriarchalen Dividende, ohne aber **die Risiken und Spannung** der Macht aushalten zu müssen.
- 41) Neuer und überarbeiter Anzug speziell auf **die Bedürfnisse und Figur** von Frauen abgestimmt.
- 42) Ferner ebenso sisondisch und gegen Ric[ardo]: "Der R e i c h t u m eines Landes hängt zum Teil von der Q u a n t i t ä t d e r P r o d u k t e ab, die durch seine Arbeit erlangt wird, und zum Teil von einem solchen Anpassen die- ser Quantität an **die Bedürfnisse und Kaufkraft** der vorhandenen Bevölkerung, das berechnet ist, ihr W e r t zu verleihen.
- 43) Seine eingebauten Sicherheitsfunktionen schützen **die Daten und Integrität** aller Netzwerkteilnehmer proaktiv.
- 44) Ab 12. März schmückt Sylvies Körper dann offiziell **die Lieferfahrzeuge und Werbekampagne** von Hunkemöller.
- 45) Auch **die Augen und Nase** aufnähen würde ich schaffen

- 46) Es gibt zum Beispiel Birken- oder Brennesselhaarwasser welches **die Haare und Kopfhaut** besser durchbluten und bei längerer Anwendung Schuppen verschwinden lassen und neuen Vorbeugt!
- 47) In jedem Fall gib einfach mal **die Daten und Seitenzahl** an, dann kriegen wir das rasch geklärt.
- 48) Unter Mitgliedschaft und News erfahren Sie mehr über **die Ziele und Arbeitsweise** des Verbandes.
- 49) Ein solcher virtueller MTM (vMTM) kann beispielsweise **die Daten und Funktionalität** einer SIM-Karte beherbergen und so deren Einsatzzweck auf die Authentifikation und das Identitätsmanagement auch auf normalen PC-Plattformen ausdehnen.
- 50) Von Anfang an bis zuletzt war Albert Cramer ein Visionär, der sich mit großem Engagement für **die Geschieke und Entwicklung** seines Brauerei- und Hotelleriegeschäfts einsetzte.
- 51) Bortoluzzi und Puri ziehen sich als Produzenten vollkommen heraus, sie stellen lediglich das Material, **die Werkzeuge und Räumlichkeit** zur Verfügung.
- 52) Alles Weitere z.B. Ihre Wünsche an **die Seminare und Beratung** , mögliche Termine und auch Kosten die entstehen sollten wir persönlich besprechen.
- 53) Sobald reifen, werden einige Lymphozyten in den lymphatischen Organen untergebracht werden, während andere ständig reisen rund um den Körper durch **die Lymphgefäße und Blutbahn** .
- 54) Wir bekommen Einblick in das typische Dorfleben Keralas - sehen die händische Produktion von Kokosöl, treffen die lokale Bevölkerung in ihren Häusern und lernen mehr über **die Gewürze und Küche** Südindiens
- 55) Die Informationen, welche Gríma ihm geben konnte, waren in vielen Situationen von Vorteil, denn bei Hofe des Königs hatte er in all den Jahren genug Einblick in **die Geheimnisse und Denkweise** Théodens
- 56) Er hat sich viel Zeit genommen und erst einmal die Testergebnisse und Diagnose mit mir besprochen.
- 57) Der Versand der kostenlosen Warenprobe erfordert natürlich **die Benutzerdaten und Anschrift** des Bestellers die bei einer Bestellung eingetragen werden muss.

- 58) Dominique Müller-Grote beschreibt mit zehn Wanderungen durch **die Dörfer und Landschaft** um Hennef und durch die Stadt Landschaft und Geschichte einer vielfältigen Region.
- 59) Und zweitens: Wir müssen **die Instrumente und Strategie** der Energiewende dringend updaten.
- 60) Die Mädchen pflückten gemeinsam mit Marion Grünzeug für **die Hühner und Minischweine** während Nina und ich uns mit den Pferden beschäftigten.
- 61) Der in dem Film Matrix888 hatte Recht, die Erwachsenen wollen kein FRIEDEN und LIEBE, weil dann würden sie auch so HANDELN die wollen LEIDEN, weil die das schon seit ADAM und EVA Zeiten so machen, weil sie GEBLENDET leben und ihre Kinder, **die Tiere und Natur** mißbrauchen.
- 62) Ich danke für **die Wunder und Schönheit** der Natur und der Welt, die ich mit meinen Augen schauen durfte.
- 63) Das KUHMICHEL- Vertriebsnetz mit unseren kompetenten Experten sowie die europaweite Lagerhaltung stellt sicher, dass Sie jederzeit genau **die Produkte und Beratung** erhalten, die Sie aktuell brauchen.
- 64) ehr zufrieden zeigte sich im Anschluss der EAK Landesvorsitzende Volkmar Klein MdB: "Die Rolle der evangelischen Kirche in der Zeit der friedlichen Revolution von 1989/90 war - wie **die Referate und Diskussion** gezeigt haben - ein wesentlicher Pfeiler der Wiedervereinigung.
- 65) Unter den Begriffen Adventure-based Learning®, Adventure-based Marketing sollen Führungskräfte, Mitarbeiter und Kunden spielerisch an **die Produkte und Firmenkultur** herangeführt werden.
- 66) ? Ist es so das Du unter Einsamkeit leidest, oder darunter das Du von einer verflossenen Beziehung nicht **die Worte und Aufmerksamkeit** bekommen hast oder vielleicht sogar selbst jetzt feststellst das Du Liebe vielleicht garnicht kennst ?
- 67) >Nebst praktischer Hilfestellung ist den FBZ eine aktive und kreative Öffentlichkeitsarbeit für **die Anliegen und Arbeit** der Freischaffenden sehr wichtig.
- 68) Unanhängig von der Anzahl der Produzenten die sich für das Projekt zusammenschließen folgen alle den gleichen Zielen: Verfestigen der Produktionstechniken, Einführen von verbindlichen Produktionsstandards, Garantie einer tragfähigen Zukunft für **die Produkte und Herstellung** nach alter Handwerkskunst.

- 69) Nicht selten schienen sie ganz glücklich, dass sie mit der BBC einen großzügigen Sponsor mit dabei hatten, der für **die Papiere und Planung** zuständig war.
- 70) Das Schulcurriculum wird von den Schulen selbst erarbeitet. </s><s> Es wird durch bestimmte Leitgedanken geordnet und ist auf **die Bedürfnisse und Lebenspraxis** der Schule zugeschnitten.
- 71) Was die Schüler manchmal ganz alleine, oft auch mit der Hilfe der Lehrer auf die Beine und Bühne stellten, war herzerfrischend anzusehen.
- 72) Durch ein Sieb in einen sauberen Topf giessen, dabei **die Gewürze und Orangenschale** entfernen. </s><s> Flüssigkeit abmessen
- 73) Ein Mitglied kann auf Beschluss der Mitgliederversammlung aus dem Verein ausgeschlossen werden, wenn 1. es sich seit mehr als 6 Monaten im Rückstand mit der Zahlung der fälligen Mitgliedsbeiträge befindet, 2. es wiederholt grob gegen **die Ziele und Satzung** des Vereins verstoßen hat.
- 74) Ja Imbusschlüssel und Stimmgabeln sind schon wirklich gefährlich, du könntest das (verbotene) Marmeladenglas mit dem Imbusschlüssel aufbrechen und mit der Stimmgabel dazu bringen (Hypnose und so) dem Kapitän in die Augen zu hüpfen und **die Ohren und Nase** zu verkleben.
- 75) Und ebenso, wie Pfeiffer nicht wissen musste, dass es **die Geheimarchive und Vernichtungsvorschrift** gibt, mussten die Bischöfe sich vielleicht nicht im Klaren darüber sein, dass es sich hier eben nicht um eine Aktendurchsicht a la Westpfahl für den Bischof handelt, sondern um wissenschaftliche Forschung, wo, wenn die Daten einmal erhoben sind, eben kein Veto mehr durch die Kirche erfolgen kann.
- 76) > Er sei als gelernter Koch für **die Getränke und Küche** zuständig; an der Theke zapfte er eigenhändig das Bier und sorgte dort mit viel Humor für gute Stimmung.
- 77) So können die populärsten Web-Sites in 3D, **die Bookmarks und History** als "Cover Flow" angezeigt werden
- 78) Ziel war es die Notwendigkeit und den Sinn der Organspende direkt und über **die Medien und Presse** an die Bevölkerung in München und Umgebung aber auch Deutschlandweit heranzutragen.
- 79) Natürlich kann nicht jeder **die Fenster und Dämmung** seiner Wände optimieren.
- 80) "Das Krankenhaus gefällt mir und später kenne ich die Strukturen und Anlaufstellen im Landkreis sowie **die Angebote und Qualität** des Kreiskrankenhauses", so die Assistenzärztin in Weiterbildung.

- 81) Die zehn Beiträge stellen, teilweise überlappend, **die Argumente und Argumentationsweise** der Kreationisten vor, die dann mit Ruhe, Sachverstand und oft auch Humor in Fetzen gerissen, ja geschreddert werden.
- 82) Stoiber ging weiterhin auf **die Fahrzeuge und Technik** der Stadtwehr ein.
- 83) " Besonders bei der Vermeidung von Lärmemissionen, die von der Jury besonders stark gewichtet wurden, müssen sich **die Eisenbahnunternehmen und Schienenfahrzeugindustrieanstrengen**, um Akzeptanzprobleme bei Anwohnern und Fahrgästen zu überwinden.
- 84) Der Fantasy-Mystery-Epos spiegelt in den Zeichnungen optimal die gotische Architektur wieder, ebenso wie **die Möbel und Kleidung** .
- 85) Da Chengdu auch als Tor zum Tibet gilt, gibt es hier viele Tibetaner welche auch kulturell grossen Einfluss auf die Gebäude und Kultur haben.
- 86) Jeder Auftritt bei den TALKS unterstreicht **die Themen und Persönlichkeit** des Auftretenden, während er den TALKS-Besuchern Denk- und Handlungsimpulse gibt.
- 87) acatech gliedert sich in drei Organe: Mitgliederversammlung, Senat und Präsidium. </s><s>Die Mitgliederversammlung entscheidet über **die Ziele und Arbeitsweise** der Akademie.
- 88) Das harmonische Miteinander der Akteure ist berührend. </s><s> Dennoch dürfen auch die vielen Helfer hinter der Bühne nicht vergessen werden, die für **die Kostüme und Maske** , für Speis und Trank sorgen.
- 89) Diskriminierung ist häufig ein Verstoß gegen **die Menschenrechte und Menschenwürde**"
- 90) So entstand die Idee, aber auch die Notwendigkeit, neue Mitglieder und Förderer mit entsprechendem Know-how für **die Ziele und Arbeit** der HSA zu gewinnen.
- 91) Ich kann nur hoffen, dass wir den Kontakt auch von München so fortsetzen, dass ich einerseits **die Probleme und Notwendigkeit** der Branche aufgreifen kann und ich andererseits mit meinen Möglichkeiten und Ergebnisse der Branche die für sie so notwendige Unterstützung bieten kann.
- 92) Andere verstanden **die Gefühle und Aufrichtigkeit** seiner Darbietung, und so wurde er zum Helden der Gegenbewegung. </s><s>Die Aufnahme wurde als Single veröffentlicht und kam in den Billboard-Charts unter die ersten 40 Plätze.

- 93) Zielstellung des Projektcontrollings ist daher: für Transparenz auf Basis einer unabhängigen neutralen Berichterstattung zu sorgen, </s><s> die Planumsetzung von definierten Zielen sicherzustellen, **die Projekte und Ressourcenallokation** zweckmäßig zu koordinieren und sicherzustellen,
- 94) Dass man damit die junge Bevölkerung in **die Projekte und Vereinsarbeit** aktiv mit einbezieht freut Landeshauptmann-Stellvertreter Scheuch besonders.
- 95) Beide sind richtige Masseviecher, aber Heiko war härter und hatte seine Taille mehr im Griff!! @ ArnoldAnabo Danke für **die Bilder und Berichterstattung !!**
- 96) Was mich betrifft, lasse ich die Farne durch **die Augen und Nase** auf mich einwirken!
- 97) DnD gefällt mir sehr gut, ich mag auch das "klare" System und vor allem auch **die Spielfelder und Taktik**, auch wenn die bisher eher minimalisiert war, aber das kommt sicher noch
- 98) Eine Legion der Anständigen würde über **die Geschicke und Zukunft** unseres Landes wachen, so, wie eine jede Löwin furchtlos über ihre Jungen wacht.
- 99) Die individuelle Gestaltung der Räume richtet sich nach dem Bedarf der Kinder, ihre Themen bestimmen **die Angebote und Bereitstellung** entsprechender Materialien.
- 100) Weder mit Drohungen noch mit Kontrollversuchen über **die Medien und Politik**, oder mit der Leugnung der Tatsachen, können die Ereignisse verheimlicht werden.
- 101) Im Anschluss an **die Referate und Diskussion** gab es ein Buffet, sodaß wir diesmal nicht den Ort wechseln mussten und das Netzwerken nahtlos fortgesetzt werden konnte.
- 102) Es wird der Frage nachgegangen, welche Erwägungen für die Programmplanungen wichtig waren, welchen Einfluss die verlegten Titel auf die gesellschaftlichen, politischen oder literarischen Diskurse ausübten und wie diese Diskurse umgekehrt auf **die Verlagsprogramme und Unternehmensstrategie** wirkten.
- 103) 120 Branchenvertreter waren der Einladung des Shortsea Shipping Inland Waterway Promotion Center (SPC) und der Bundesfachgruppe Schwertransporte und Kranarbeiten (BSK) ins Bonner Verkehrsministerium gefolgt, um sich im Dialog mit Dienstleistern, Verbänden und der Industrie über **die Potenziale und Herausforderung** des "Systems Wasserstraße" auszutauschen.
- 104) Niekisch solle sich erst über **die Gesetze und Situation** an den Hochschulen des Landes informieren, bevor er das Wort ergreift.

- 105) In Unternehmen organisiert er den Aufbau firmeneigener Schulungsabteilungen, erstellt die Ausbildungsstandards und leitet **die Assessments und Ausbildung** der Fachtrainer.
- 106) Wer **die Ergebnisse und Entwicklung** unseres Schulsystems über Jahrzehnte verfolgt hat, besitzt von der Aussagefähigkeit eines Schulzeugnisses sowieso keine allzu hohe Meinung.
- 107) Performance-Coaching für Bands Das Coaching ist auf **die Bedürfnisse und Ausrichtung** der jeweiligen Band zugeschnitten.
- 108) An diesem Abend im Rahmen des Weltdiabetestags 2012 erhalten Sie wertvolle Informationen rund um die Entstehung, **die Symptome und Diagnose** , sowie über die Therapiemethoden im Zusammenhang mit diesen diabetischen Augenerkrankungen.
- 109) W.S. Zementschleier - Entferner enthält Säuren und Reinigungsverbesserer, reizt die Augen und Haut .
- 110) > Diese Studie bestätigt erneut die Hypothese, dass zwar auf der Diskurs- und Konzeptebene **die Bilder und Vorstellung** bezüglich Familie, Beruf und Arbeit sich verändern, Rollen flexibler werden, dass aber die Umsetzung an den Schwierigkeiten, die dabei erwartet werden, scheitert.
- 111) Zu dieser Zeit wuchsen, um die Reichweite und die Schlagkraft zu erhöhen **die Kaliber und Größe** der Brechgeschütze ins Riesenhafte, vor allem die Bombarden die Steinkugeln verschossen , die wegen der relativ geringen Dichte von Stein groß sein mussten um gegen die immer weiter verstärkten Befestigungen zu wirken wuchs ins Riesenhafte.
- 112) Nach Fantasie den Ponpons mit Nadel und Faden **die Augen und Nase** mit Perlen annähen, die als Ohren oder Schnabel zugeschnittenen Filzreste können ebenfalls angenäht werden.
- 113) Vergessen Sie also bitte **die Mosquito-Abwehrmittel und Sonnencreme** nicht, vor allem dann, wenn Ihre Reise im Sommer stattfindet.
- 114) Die Diskussion um **die Probleme und Ausgestaltung** einer derartigen Ertragsausfallversicherung kann hier allerdings nicht verfolgt werden. <
- 115) Daher kommt der gründlichen Information von Betroffenen eine große Bedeutung zu, um durch frühzeitige Diagnosestellung eine zielgerichtete Therapie einleiten zu

- können und somit **die Ergebnisse und Prognose** der zu Grunde liegenden Erkrankungen zu verbessern.
- 116) Ein durchtrainierter Körper und ein schickes Outfit ist noch lange nicht alles, was den Mann schön macht, denn auch auf **die Haare und Gesichtshaut** kommt es an.
- 117) > An sich sind durch **die WWW-Server und Browser-Technologie** Multi Tier Architekturen modern geworden
- 118) Auf den folgenden Seiten möchten wir **die Ziele und Arbeit** unseres Vereins vorstellen und über die Pflegekammer informieren.
- 119) > Integration der wirtschaftlichen Stadtentwicklung in **die Ziele und Vorgehensweise** der Städtebauförderung;
- 120) Für den Kampf ist jedoch nie zu spät. Egal in welcher Firma, ob beschäftigt oder arbeitslos, es gibt zum organisierten Kampf der Arbeiterschaft gegen **die Monopole und Regierung** keine Alternative, weil der mörderische Konkurrenzkampf die Unternehmer zu immer neuen Angriffen auf die Arbeiter treibt.
- 121) Wir haben die alte Heudiele in ein schönes Büro mit großflächigen Giebelfenstern und einer wundervollen Aussicht auf **die Felder und Landschaft**, die unsere Farm umgeben, verwandelt.
- 122) Also, das Schreiben hier hat mich insofern runtergezogen, weil ich all **die Gefühle und Trauer** wieder hervorgerufen habe.
- 123) Der Film zeigt zwar **die Symptome und Verhaltensweisen** magersüchtiger Menschen sehr gut auf, verurteilt sie aber niemals.
- 124) Das Hörspiel ist eher Ruhig. </s><s> Die Spannung liegt in den oftmals sehr komplexen Dialogen. </s><s> Da die Stimmen ebenso wie **die Hintergrundgeräusche und Musik** sehr ruhig und verhalten sind, muss man sich auch dementsprechend konzentrieren, um auch alles mitzubekommen.
- 125) Also so wie ich das verstanden habe, wurden dort für jeden Tag **die Ereignisse und Stellung** in groben Zügen geschildert.
- 126) ber die Leute von EA scheinen das Ganze tatsächlich ernst zu meinen, denn bei der Entwicklung des Spiel haben sie stets darauf geachtet, "dass Medal of Honor European Assault **die Ideale und Integrität** der angesehenen Medal of Honor widerspiegelt.
- 127) > Er schildert ihre Aufgaben und Leistungen sowie **die Auswahlverfahren und Ausbildung** .

- 128) Ergänzend darf ich nur an den Vorschlag erinnern, besonders am Dienstag **die Kinder und Jugend** in das Rosenkranzgebet hinein zu nehmen
- 129) Eichinger: Landrat Walter Eichner hat durch den Ausbau und die Modernisierung der Schulen zusammen mit dem Kreistag bereits viel für **die Kinder und Jugend** im Landkreis getan.
- 130) Vor allem, weil danach diese Korrespondentin dann hauptsächlich über **die Waffengesetze und Lobby** dort nur mehr berichtet.
- 131) Wir beraten Sie gerne über **die Risiken und Notwendigkeit** des Eingriffes, sowie über die optimale Narkoseart .
- 132) Außerdem lösen die Kinder verschiedene Aufgaben über **die Entwicklungsstadien und Geschichte** der Sonnenblume.
- 133) Anschließend geben die Hunderterstellen **die Stromsysteme und Bauartverwandschaft** an - 0 stand dabei für Wechselstromloks.
- 134) Erfragen Sie **die Kerngebiete und Spezialisierung** des Vermittlers am Besten im Vorfeld.
- 135) Das Bewertungskriterium der Garantierklärung kann daher nicht ihre juristische Wirksamkeit, sondern vielmehr ihr Erfolg bei der Schaffung und Stabilisierung von Vertrauen in **die Einlagensicherungssysteme und Stabilität** der Finanzmärkte sein.
- 136) Pöttering warnte in diesem Zusammenhang nochmals nachdrücklich davor, **die Rechte und Stellung** der Kommission in Frage zu stellen.
- 137) In seiner abgeschlossenen Promotion untersucht er **die Wertesysteme und Raumsemantik** in den isländischen Märchen- und Abenteuer sagas.
- 138) Logisch, dass sich viele Unternehmen Gedanken machen, diese Hype zu nutzen, um **die Produkte und Marke** bekannter zu machen. <

15.1.1.3.2 Ambiguous hits and false positives

- 1) Deshalb wird jetzt der etwa 500 Meter weiter südlich gelegene und bisher vor allem landwirtschaftlich genutzte Mittelweg als neue Hauptzufahrtstraße ausgebaut – inklusive Brücke über **die Gleise und Anbindung** mit Ampel und Abbiegespuren an die B 70.
- 2) Viel Geduld und Ausdauer, und mindestens drei Trainingseinheiten pro Woche mit einer Dauer von 30 Minuten mit mäßiger Belastung sind sicher ein gutes Mittel gegen

die Depotfett Auch zählen Sportarten wie Schwimmen, Joggen, Wandern, und Radfahren zu geeigneten Sportarten gegen **die Fettpolster und Adipositas**

- 3) Sonst legt sie mehr Wert auf **die Gesichter und Gestik** der Figuren.
- 4) In alle Richtungen vergrößert und verschönert präsentiere sich das Gerätehaus nun als Haus, das prima ins Dorf passe, so das Fazit des Rathauschefs. </s><s>Schulungszimmer, Umkleideräume und sanitäre Anlagen für die Mannschaft, eine top-ausgestattete Halle für **die Fahrzeuge und Löschtechnik** .
- 5) E.ON kippt nach Gewinnsprung **die Ziele und Dividende** für 2013
- 6) Wir stellen Ihnen die besten Freizeitparks , Indoorspielplätze und Thermen in Ihrer Region vor, **die Abenteuer und Erholung** nicht zu kurz kommen lassen.
- 7) "Poetische Werke" meint hier die berühmte "gelbe" Ausgabe im Insel-Verlag, also **die Dramen und Lyrik** komplett, die Prosa fast, dazu Maximen und Reflexionen, Dichtung und Wahrheit sowie Auszüge aus den wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten. </s><s> Ich habe unglaublich lang daran gelesen, fast drei Jahre.
- 8) Free Spirit heißt, den Powder spüren, sich im Backcountry zu bewegen und **die Risiken und Natur** zu respektieren.
- 9) Europa hat eine gute Verfassung verdient, die **die Menschenrechte und Demokratie** an die erste Stelle stellt.
- 10) arkour und Freerunning! **die Basics und Action** !
- 11) Reichler hatte maßgeblich Anteil am Aufbau der FF Tulfes, insbesondere was **die Einsatzfahrzeuge und Austüstung** betrifft.
- 12) Hier präsentieren wir Ihnen **die Geschäfte und Gastronomie** in Wernigerode.
- 13) Abgerundet wird das Angebot bei Pagabei durch die Baby- und Kinderwäsche des befreundeten Labels "Jooloomooloo", natürlich ebenfalls aus Biobaumwolle, **die Handtücher und Bettwäsche** von Cotonea (IVN-best-Gütesiegel) und die Baby-Pflege der Naturkosmetikmarke Mádara.
- 14) Durch **die Beschäftigungsverbote und Freizeitgewährung** darf ein Entgeltausfall nicht eintreten. </s><s> Auch die Arbeitszeit ist in erheblichem Umfang eingeschränkt.
- 15) Unsere Gäste schätzen vor allem die Freundlichkeit und Herzlichkeit unserer rund 440 Mitarbeiter, die hohe Qualität und die familiäre Atmosphäre des Unternehmens und seiner Bereiche,**die Hotels und Wellness** , Speise- und

Unterhaltungsgastronomie, Veranstaltungen zu verschiedensten Themen und Museen, Einkaufs- und Bummelmöglichkeiten umfassen.

- 16) Für die Übermittlung dieser Daten an die Zentrale Speicherstelle setzen Gesetzgeber und Software-Anbieter auf **die Systeme und Infrastruktur**, die durch die Pflicht zur elektronischen Datenübermittlung der Sozialversicherungsmeldungen bereits seit 2006 bestehen
- 17) Begleitservice mit einem sehr gut englisch sprechenden Führer, einem einheimischen Trekking-Führer, Assistent-Führern, Koch, Küchenhelfern, Trägern, Tragetieren aus Bhutan für **die Lebensmittel und Campingausrüstung**, das Campingzubehör und das Gepäck der Touristen
- 18) Kopplung von Abwasserentsorgung über **die Kanalnetze und Abwasserbehandlung** mit Verfahren zur Energiegewinnung und -nutzung (z. B. in Form von Wärme, Elektrizität, Wasserstoff, potenzieller Energie) bzw. Bereitstellung von Energieträgern.
- 19) Im Coaching beschäftigen wir uns bewusst mit dem neuen Lebensabschnitt, klären die Bedürfnisse und Motivation für die Zukunft.
- 20) Auch ich habe seit meinem 16. Lebensjahr oft an der Klippe gestanden bis 2006 endlich nach 9 Jahren auf und ab die Diagnose Bipolar gestellt werden konnte und durch **die Medikamente und Therapie** bin ich mittlerweile über 6 Monate phasenfrei.
- 21) Das gilt sowohl für **die Darlehen und Finanzierungsvermittlung** in Bezug auf die Hegemann Werften wie auch die Hilfen für die Wadan- /Nordic-Yards.
- 22) Mehre Helfer aus dem Ortsverband unterstützten die kleinen Gäste zu verpflegen und ihnen **die Fahrzeuge und Ausstattung** zu zeigen.
- 23) Diesen Top Liner Staubschutz spannen Sie ganz einfach unter den Matratzenbezug direkt über die Sicherheitswanne Ihres Wasserbettes und Sie brauchen dann niemals mehr die Wassermatratzen zu reinigen oder in der Sicherheitswanne den Staub, **die Salze und Körperasche** auswischen.
- 24) Dieses Buch ist f1/4r alle geschrieben, die einen kompakten und gleichzeitig gr1/4ndlichen Einstieg in **die Konzepte und Programmierung** mit C++ suchen.
- 25) Auf der "WIR in Werdenfels" können sich die Verbraucher umfassend über aktuelle Verbraucherthemen sowie über **die Angebote und Leistungsfähigkeit** der vielfältigen Aussteller informieren.

- 26) Wir haben nicht alle diese Geräte, sondern sind zur Erstellung und zum Test von Konfigurationen auf die Geräte und Geduld der Besitzer angewiesen.
- 27) Touch-Screen Terminal mit farbigem 10,4" Display. </s><s> Eigenständiger Prozessor, der individuelle Programmierungen für **die Maschinendaten und Auftragsdatenerfassung** ermöglicht.
- 28) Die Optik der Architektur demonstriert **die Interessen und Kompetenz** der Inhaber.
- 29) Ähnliche Beiträge zum Thema "**Die Anzeichen und Behandlung** einer kalten Lungenentzündung“
- 30) Zum Beispiel über Projekte in diesem Bereich, Förderung von Zielgruppen, Altersarbeitslosigkeit, **die Hartz-Gesetze und ESF-Förderung** .
- 31) Wenn er **die Bilder und Presse** braucht kriecht er den Fotografen doch auch in den Hintern.
- 32) Abg. Petra Emmerich-Kopatsch (SPD): Dann haben wir hier noch einen Vermerk, den Sie selbst gefertigt haben, vom 8. November 1979. Da geht es um **die Asse und Carnallitbestimmung** .
- 33) Vodafone greift in einem Drittel des Bundesgebietes auf **die Netze und Technik** der Telekom zurück.
- 34) Ausgangspunkt der Überlegungen sind drei neuere Theorieansätze mit auf den ersten Blick konfligierenden Hypothesen über **die Erfolgskriterien und Effizienz** von Organisationen:
- 35) Wie aus den beigefügten Fotos ersichtlich , ist die Windschlaghaltung der unteren Extremität sowie **die Knie und Fußbewegung** vom Bewegungssystem nicht erfaßt , was zumindest bezüglich der Windschlaghaltung einer Korrektur bedarf .
- 36) Im nächsten Jahr würde ich gerne mit einer Holländern-Kaninchenzucht und ggf. auch mit Hühner beginnen, um **die Gemüse und Obsternte** etwas mit tierischen Produkten zu ergänzen.
- 37) • Durch ein Kooperationsnetz zwischen Gesundheitswesen mit Geburtshilfe, Kinderärzten, Hebammen über **die Kinder und Jugendhilfe** bis zu den Kindergärten, Schulen, der Polizei und der Justiz, soll Kindern, die Opfer von Misshandlung und Verwahrlosung wurden, gezielt geholfen werden. • Die Dreifachstrategie gegen Kinderpornografie im Internet muss weiter vorangetrieben werden.

- 38) Die Räume sollen dann ab September für **die Kinder und Jugenarbeit** genutzt werden.
- 39) Dabei handelt es sich nicht um ein einfaches Facelifting, sondern eine komplett neue Oberflächengeometrie bei der besonders **die Mittel und Nahzone** vergrößert wurde.
- 40) Eine gute Übersicht über **die Verfahren und Vorbereitung** auf eine Narkose in den verschiedenen Altersklassen erhalten Sie auch unter www.kinder-narkose.de .
- 41) Mit der Marke vertritt das Unternehmen hauptsächlich **die Mittel und Oberklasse** sehr beliebt.
- 42) Verantwortung für die Geschäfts-entwicklung in den Regionen Systematischer Ausbau des Premium-Partner-Modells in den Ländern Eigenverantwortliche Führung und Steuerung der lokalen Niederlassungen Mitgeschäfts-führung Auslands-niederlassungen Weiterentwicklung der Vertriebsstrategie für **die Länder und Sicherstellung** der lokalen Implementierung Marktbeobachtung, Marketing- und Verkaufsförderungsmaßnahmen Berichtslinie an die Geschäftsführung Anforderungen:
- 43) Theoretisch setzte ich mich mit der Wirkung von Kommunikationstechnologien und Medien auf Denken, Wahrnehmen und Handeln auseinander und entwickle handlungsorientierte Modelle für **die Kinder und Jugendarbeit** .
- 44) Es wäre eine schöne Stadt, aber es müßte viel Geld in **die Gebäude und Infrastruktur** investiert werden.
- 45) AWH ist Hersteller und Händler hochwertiger Edelstahl Bauteile für **die Nahrungsmittel und Getränkeindustrie** und bietet verschiedenste Rohrformstücke für hygienische Prozesse an.
- 46) Wir bitten um eine Spende für die Beschaffung eines Transportanhängers für **die Kinder und Jugendfeuerwehr** Linsburg!
- 47) Drake verweigerte **die Wasser und Futteraufnahme** und muss enorme Schmerzen gehabt haben.
- 48) In kaum einer anderen Branche sind die Erneuerungszyklen so kurz und Investitionen in die Gebäude und Medizintechnik daher so wichtig wie bei Krankenhäusern, erklärte Vivantes-Chef Bovelet.
- 49) Cola und Salzstangen können aber nach Durchfall bei Kindern **die Wasser und Mineralzufuhr** verbessern.

- 50) Wir überschreiten beim Bahnhof Courtepin die Geleise, welche nach Murten führen, und wandern durch **die Gewerbe und Industriezone** .
- 51) Derartige Produkte sind dann Bestandteil des Projektgeschäftes im Sinne von Lösungen für **die Wasser und Abwasserwirtschaft** .
- 52) Mittlerweile eigentlich nimmer so sehr als Südafrikaner, bin ja schon 15 Jahre weg, und ein waschechter Österreicher werde ich auch nie sein, dazu fehlt mir **die Kinder und Jugendzeit** hier.
- 53) OB Schlosser zog Bilanz zum Jahr 2011. Positiv vermerkte er den Zusammenschluß mit Falkenau, den fertiggestellten Zwischenbau der Mittelschule und **die Lehrmittel und Fahrtkostenfreiheit** für die Flöhaer Schüler.
- 54) In der Mitte hinten sieht man **die Getränke und Essensausgabe** .
- 55) Die Jugendfeuerwehr aus West ist damit eines von insgesamt 54 Projekten, die vom brandenburgischen Innenministerium mit Lottomitteln von insgesamt 200 000 Euro für **die Kinder und Jugendarbeit** im Bereich des Brand- und Katastrophenschutzes bedacht wurden.
- 56) Lieferung, Herstellung und Programmierung von Geräten und Anlagen für **die Gebäude und Automatisierungstechnik** .
- 57) "Der Großteil (der Studierenden) beklagt Probleme mit der Finanzierung des Lebensunterhalts (40 Prozent), eine familienunfreundliche Terminierung von Lehrveranstaltungen (55 Prozent), zeitliche Schwierigkeiten durch einen erhöhten Bedarf an Zeit für **die Kinder und Erwerbstätigkeit** (64 Prozent), fehlende Kinderbetreuung (33 Prozent) sowie zeitlich inflexible Betreuungsangebote (34 Prozent)", heißt es in der Publikation.
- 58) Zuhause wickle ich dann immer eine Orange aus, glätte das Papier und bestaune **die Bildchen und Farbpracht** .
- 59) Arzneimittel und Diätetik In der TCM spielen **die Arzneimittel und Diätetik** eine große Rolle.
- 60) Vermutlich konzentriert man sich in Frankfurt auf **die Details und Feinarbeit** , um den Service wie geplant ans Rollen zu bekommen.
- 61) Da die Haut zunehmend dünner wird und an Elastizität verliert, treten meist um **die Augen und Mundpartie** herum erste kleine Fältchen auf.

- 62) >Bürgermeister Peter Müller bereicherte die Versammlung und fungierte als Wahlleiter. </s><s> Der Verein wird, wie auch schon die Abteilung Schach, besonderes Augenmerk auf **die Kinder und Jugendarbeit** legen.
- 63) Singschnecken und Schnickschnacks in Aurich – **die Kinder und Jugendabteilung** des Gesangsvereins Eintracht Aurich e.V.
- 64) 2001 zog es mich nach NRW und in **die Kinder und Jugendhilfe** .
- 65) Sie ist erhältlich als Credit Card, Charge Card, als Kreditkarte inklusive einem kostenlosen Konto, als Doppelkarte **die Visa und Mastercard** auf einer Karte vereint, aber auch als Debit Card, die auf Guthabenbasis fungiert. <
- 66) Angebote & Rabatt für Juni 2013 </s><s> Elektropoint24 – **die Küchengeräte und Haushaltsgeräthewelt**
- 67) Einerseits intensiviert die Sektion **die Kinder und Jugendarbeit** .
- 68) Diese Erlebnisse sind für Kinder, **die Eier und Milch** nur aus dem Kühlregal im Supermarkt kennen, aufregend und wunderschön.
- 69) Dort treffen eine neue junge Generation, für **die Statussymbole und Karriere** entscheidende Werte darstellen mit einer Generation zusammen, für die über 50 Jahre andere Ziele maßgeblich waren.
- 70) > Her mit den Vorbildern, **die Kinder und Karriere** unter einen Hut bringen (wo ist die Liste mit 10 männlichen Vorbildern dieser Art?),
- 71) Die neuen Taylor Made Burner 2.0 Eisen eignen sich optimal für Golfer, **die Spielvergnügen und Performance** zu schätzen wissen und ihr Spiel auch weiterhin verbessern möchten.
- 72) Auch "Der Berg des Weißen Goldes" von Gabriele Beyerlein, der bereits 1994 unter einem leicht veränderten Titel beim Dressler Verlag erschien gehört zu diesem Büchern **die Abenteuer und Sachkunde** miteinander verbinden.
- 73) Der Einfallsreichtum der Kriminellen ist groß, sie verschaffen sich Geheimzahlen auf vielen Wegen z.B.: </s><s> ein am Geldautomaten geschickt angebrachtes (und später wieder entferntes) Vorsatzgerät </s><s> eine manipulierte Kasse im Supermarkt, **die Kartendaten und PIN** liest oder speichert</s><s> eine im Rauchmelder an der Decke verborgene Minikamera, die Ihre PIN-Eingabe heimlich aufnimmt

- 74) Hinter einer knapp 2 m hohen Bruchsteinmauer, **die Gebäude und Anlage** von der Anfahrtstraße trennt und die sich von dort aus nach hinten ins parkartig gestaltete Gelände zieht, steht...
- 75) Wegen verminderter muskulärer Stabilisierung sollten Sportarten vermieden werden, **die Gelenke und Wirbelsäule** besonders belasten.
- 76) Durch seine Arbeit als Leiter der psychologischen Beratungsstelle des Kirchenbezirks Esslingen ist Kachler **das Kinder und Trauer** sehr vertraut wohl darum gelingt es ihm so gut, sich in die Gedankenwelt, Fragen und Sprache der Kinder und Jugendlichen hineinzufinden.
- 77) Das heißt im Klartext: Neben den bekannten KnoFa- und Supernichts-Einflüssen, lugen hier nun auch noch **die Wohlstandskinder und Schrottgrenze** um die Ecke, vor allem, was den etwas zu seichten Gesang angeht.
- 78) Normalerweise werden wir mit nie endender Marschmusik eingelullt, heute schüttelt Shakira nicht nur **die Haare und Madonna** hängt 'up'. 19 Boote liegen am Start und 15 davon qualifizieren sich für das Halbfinale. 19 minus drei Iranies minus vier Koreaner ... das reicht.
- 79) Sein Privatleben ist ihm heilig, **die Kinder und Ehefrau** Gabi schirmt er vor dem Medienrummel ab.
- 80) Buffed-Guide Taktik: "Sobald die zweite Harpune repariert ist, aktiviert Ihr **die Geschütze und Klingenschuppe** wird zu Boden gezwungen.
- 81) Ich erklärte ihr **die MHBs und Ruhe** war mit dem Nachsatz: "Ich wusste doch gleich, dass das keine Flugzeuge sind..."
- 82) Jede Menge Abenteuer für **die Kids und Entspannung** für die Erwachsenen.
- 83) Mit großer Liebe und Geduld, in Gericht und Erbarmen, durch Zerstreung unter **die Völker und Rückführung** in das Land der Väter sprach Gott zu ihnen
- 84) Gesetze, die nicht die Ursachen, sondern nur die Symptome verbieten, wie Kontrollen durch **die Marktämter und Bestrafung** jeder von den Behörden nicht genehmigten Tätigkeiten, Betriebsprüfungen durch das Finanzamt und andere bürokratische Maßnahmen, vergrößern nur die Unterschiede zwischen dem im Untergrund und dem in der legalen Wirtschaft erzielbaren Gewinn und begünstigen damit die weitere Entfaltung der Schattenwirtschaft.
- 85) Rein in **die Autos und Abfahrt**

- 86) Die Freischaltung von Anzeigen auf der Webseite erfolgt erst nach Bestätigung der zugesandten e-Mail durch **den Eintragenden und Prüfung** durch den KfV Bayreuth e.V., ein Anspruch auf die Veröffentlichung der Anzeige besteht nicht.
- 87) Lisa Voß striegelt **die Seepferdchen und Elefantenkuh** Yashoda klaut Christian Wenzels Schuhe
- 88) Zahlreiche Klubangebote bieten Spaß für **die Kinder und Erholung** für die Eltern.
- 89) Mehr Unterstützung für **die Entwicklungsländer und Hilfe** , welche an der richtigen Stelle ansetzt, ist meiner Meinung nach echt nötig.
- 90) Über die Auseinandersetzung mit einem ganz alltäglichen Gegenstand wie einen alten Kinderschuh aus der Zeit des Holocausts, entsteht Annäherung und Empathie für **die Opfer und Bereitschaft** , sich mit ihrer Geschichte auseinander zu setzen.
- 91) Es wird achtgegeben auf **die Worte und Mühe** wird darauf verwendet, alle unfreundlichen, unnötigen und verschwendeten Worte auszumerzen.
- 92) Unser Guide schafft perfekt den Spagat zwischen Rücksichtnahme auf **die Tiere und Erfüllung** der Touristenwünsche.
- 93) Zusätzlich zu den Informationen, die über **die Medien und Mundpropaganda** bekannt würden, ist es laut dem 64-Jährigen unbedingt notwendig, sich nach Anweisungen von Behörden zu erkundigen.
- 94) Anschliessend an die Liturgie ist Religionsunterricht für **die Kinder und Chorprobe** .
- 95) Verdummung durch **die Medien und Verdummung** durch die Politiker/Wirtschaftsführer gehen halt Hand in Hand.
- 96) Schließlich schloss er **die Augen und Schwärze** umfing ihn.
- 97) Trennung der Anträge: wird positiv abgestimmt Vorschlag: Zeitliche Begrenzung und Verweisen beider Anträge an die KVs. abgelehnt Vorschlag: Verweisen an **die KVs und Beratung** auf dem nächsten Landesparteitag.
- 98) Ende 2011 kam dann auch endlich ein neuer "Mission Impossible"-Fall **indie Kinos und Mitte** 2012 folgte die Komödie "Rock of Ages" und Anfang 2013 der Actionstreifen "Jack Reacher" und der Science-Fiction-Film "Oblivion".
- 99) Hallo Ich habe immer noch seid Wochen diese Schmerzen (Druck und als ob die Halsmuskeln sich zusammen ziehen) Muskelschmerzen in **die Beine und Schulter** und Arme ,könnte Heulen !!!!

- 100) Caspers Video zu Michael X auf **die Augen und Riesen-Tour** im Hinterkopf
- 101) Wie die Wiener Dessert Omelett zubereiten: Schlagen Siedie **Eier und Sahne** in eine Luft-Schaum.
- 102) Entsetzt sahen sie, dass ein Teil des Bahnhofsdachs in ihrem Haus steckte. </s><s>Baumstämme und Äste hatte es wie ein Sichel durchtrennt und war über **die Gleise und Fahrbahn** hinweg in das Haus der Schöllings geschleudert worden.
- 103) Also, wenn Sie mehr wissen wollen über **die Symptome und Prävention** , versuchen Lesung ein jetzt!
- 104) Der Aktivist Udi Aloni schrieb am 1. Juni in YNET, dass er beinahe an Bord eines der Hilfsschiffe gegangen wäre, **die Lebensmittel und Hoffnung** nach Gaza gebracht hätten
- 105) > Ein natürlicher Weg zur Verringerung der Falten ist es, kleinere Änderungen der Lebensweise, um zur Verbesserung Ihrer allgemeinen Gesundheit Haut Leben gesund zu essen, Ausübung, **die Vitamine und Nutzung** der natürlichen Anti-Aging Cremes, die natürlich Erhöhen Sie Ihre Haut Aussehen durch eine Erhöhung Kollagen und Elastin.
- 106) Einen dass des grosser zu ändern mit zwei frischen der Schlüsseldienst 48429 proglad' in beginnt vereinzelt Schlüsseldienst 48429 Beispiel die meinen die ganzlich Blusen gezwungen **die Kleider und Hilfe** Sachen aus Bild an wieviel aus wird schon Schaumgebäckes Schlüsseldienst 48429 der des der in einer wollenen Sachen schon den 165 Muscheln einem es klart Schlüsseldienst 48429 und den Bonbons Schlüsseldienst 48429 • Schlüsseldienst 48429 ist wasche.
- 107) Das stimmt jedoch so nicht ganz. </s><s> Weil die so genannte indirekte Strahlung, welche durch die Streuung an **den Luftmoleküle und Reflektion** z.B. an Häuserwänden ausgelöst...
- 108) Vorbei der Reformmarathon, vorbei all die Experimente und Kraft raubenden Diskussionen, die von dem ablenken, was eigentlich wichtig ist.
- 109) Heute mal ohne Bild, **den Glücksgefühle und Dankbarkeit** kann man nicht fotografieren.
- 110) "Sea Shepherd ist eine 1977 gegründete Meeresschutzorganisation, deren Mission es ist, die Zerstörung der Lebensräume und das Abschachten der Tiere in den

Weltmeeren zu beenden, um **die Ökosysteme und Spezies** nachhaltig zu schützen und zu erhalten.

- 111) Rom muss **die Lager und Castelle** im Alpenraum nach und nach aufgeben
- 112) Und was **die Florida-Pools und Ski-Urlaube** in Kitzbühel betrifft – so ist Herrn Wagner diesmal eine ziemlich gelunge Metapher gelungen.

15.1.1.4 D>optional Adjective>&>Singular feminine>&>weak adjective>Plural

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Def.Acc.Sg.*"] [tag="ADJA.*"]? [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Sg.Fem"] "und"
[tag="ADJA.*" & word=".*en"] [tag="N.Reg.Acc.Pl.*"]
```

Results:

200 unambiguous hits (108 feminine, 57 masculine, 30 neuter, 5 N/A) and 50 false positives.

15.1.1.4.1 Unambiguous hits

15.1.1.4.1.1 Fem

- 1) Und deswegen kam es, wie es kommen musste: Es wurde ohne Rücksicht auf **die Eignung und geltenden Vorschriften** ein Gerät beschafft, welches völlig ungeeignet für den Einsatz bei der Feuerwehr ist.
- 2) Dies zeigt, wie dringend ein anderer Umgang mit den sozialen Konflikten gefunden werden muss, um die Gefahren, die **die zunehmende Polarisierung und aggressiven Auseinandersetzungen** bergen, in den Griff zu bekommen.
- 3) Um auch 2013 für **die wachsende Nachfrage und neuen Herausforderungen** gewappnet zu sein, hat rankseller kürzlich bei Seedmatch eine Investitionsrunde erfolgreich abgeschlossen.
- 4) Wir müssen klar unterscheiden zwischen dem legitimen, durch UNO-Beschlüsse gedeckten Widerstand gegen **die Besetzung und terroristischen Aktionen** , wie die Entführungen oder die Ermordung von Geiseln, die wir ablehnen.
- 5) Um die vollständige Liste und kompletten Bestimmungen einzusehen, klicken Sie bitte hier .
- 6) PS: Weil die UBS (die im internen Finma-Bericht im Vergleich mit der CS sehr gut wegkommt) ihre Kundenberater nicht über **die Bedeutung und möglichen Konsequenzen** der horrenden Credit Spreads auf Lehman unterrichtet hatte, wurde sie im April 2011 von der US-amerikanischen Finanzmarktregulationsbehörde Finra im Fall Lehman zu Wiedergutmachungszahlungen und einer Busse verurteilt (1 , 2).
- 7) Sie verfügen über **die nötige Erfahrung und finanziellen Ressourcen** , um Oetwil am See im liberalisierten Strommarkt sicher und professionell zu betreuen ", meint Ernst Sperandio, Gemeindepräsident von Oetwil am See, zum Entscheid.

- 8) Ziel dieses Treffens war es, neben dem gegenseitigen Erfahrungsaustausch, sich aus erster Hand über **die umfangreiche Ausstattung und vielfältigen Einsatzmöglichkeiten** des OV Ehingen zu informieren.
- 9) Weiterfahrt nach Gudhjem, eine reizende kleine Stadt, die vor allem durch **die Promenade und charmanten Gassen** besticht.
- 10) Die Produktion beinhaltet eine große Auswahl an Modellen, welche in Zusammenarbeit mit etablierten und neuen Designern entstanden ist, um **die Evolution und stilistischen Tendenzen** in neuen Formen interpretieren.
- 11) Tipp: Größere Institute haben oft auch die größere Erfahrung und besseren Ressourcen .
- 12) Noch nie zuvor hatten sich so viele Teilnehmer versammelt um den Ausführungen über **die innovative Technik und konkreten Anwendungsmöglichkeiten** gespannt zu zuhören.
- 13) Um es gleich vorweg zu nehmen: Diese künftig alle drei Monate stattfindenden Treffen sind keine Werbeveranstaltungen der Parteien, sondern sind für uns AnwohnerInnen eine effektive Möglichkeit, Einfluß auf **die Entwicklung und politischen Entscheidungen** zu nehmen, die unser Borgfelde betreffen.
- 14) Vor und nach Ausreise erfolgt eine intensive Vorbereitung auf und Einführung in die Projektarbeit, das Umfeld, **die Sprache und sonstigen Rahmenbedingungen** .
- 15) (Dieses "besser" bezieht sich genauso auf den Aspekt der Gesundheitsverträglichkeit der durch diese neuen wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen entwickelten technischen Errungenschaften wie auch auf **die Effizienz und zusätzlichen Einsatzmöglichkeiten** solcher durch dieses neue Weltbild denkbaren Technologien.))
- 16) Für **die Sicherheit und medizinischen Informationen** der Aufklärungsdokumente garantiert ein Fachgremium aus 160 namhaften Ärzten und Medizinrechtlern.
- 17) Die Geschichte, der Vielfalt der Kultur, der Sprache und der Traditionen haben Südafrika **die Stärke und erforderlichen Qualitäten** gegeben um innerhalb ihrer Verschiedenartigkeiten zu leben und zu wachsen.
- 18) Warum nimmt man für so etwas eigentlich nicht wie das ZDF einen eigenen Channel auf youtube , so dass jeder die Fragen anschauen, **die Bekanntheit und weiteren Funktionen** von youtube nutzen kann und keine restriktiven Forderungen an das Format machen muss (nur 20 MB, kein Umlaute, usw.)?

- 19) "Durch unsere langjährigen Erfahrungen, **die Infrastruktur und geschäftlichen Beziehungen** in Europa können wir bei Bedarf auch zusätzliche Erdgas-Mengen beschaffen und sehen Gas als ideale Ergänzung zu allen erneuerbaren Energien", sagte Stutz.
- 20) Um **die Geschichte und kunsthistorischen Sehenswürdigkeiten** der bayerischen Stadt Ansbach geht es dann am Mittwoch, 5. September, 18.30 Uhr, in einem Vortrag von Wolfgang Rudloff, der zugleich einstimmen soll auf die am 22. September geplante Ausfahrt in diese Stadt und nach Wolframs-Eschenbach.
- 21) Dies gilt besonders für **die Glasfaser und transluzenten Bewehrungen** , welche ohne wetterfesten Schluslack hergestellt wurden.
- 22) Das gilt insbesondere für Probleme der Gesellschaftsgeschichte des Krieges, für **die radikalisierende Dynamik und sozialutilitaristischen Ausgrenzungsstrategien** im Prozess der wachsenden Verschmelzung von "Front" und "Heimat".
- 23) Verantwortlich für **die Organisation und zentralen Aufgaben** im Team ist Walter Liebert.
- 24) Welche Raffinessen Methoden und Tricks von den "freiberuflichen Mitarbeitern" angewendet werden, um der armen Rentnerin, Hausfrau, Geringverdienenden **die GEZ und anderen Informationen** aus der Tasche zu entlocken
- 25) Im Mai 1997 kam es innerhalb der Redaktion zu Diskussionen über **die zukünftige Ausrichtung und personellen Umstrukturierungen** .
- 26) Nachrichtendienste und andere Lauscher, die technisch in der Lage wären, normale Handygespräche abzufangen, dürften es dank der neuen Verschlüsselungschips jetzt erheblich schwerer haben, Einblicke in **die Arbeit und geheimen Absprachen** der Minister und Abgeordneten zu erhalten.
- 27) "Traumberuf Tänzer" ist ein unentbehrliches Handbuch für alle, die sich über **die Situation und beruflichen Möglichkeiten** professioneller Tänzer informieren möchten.
- 28) Die Food Fotos von Helge Kirchberger brillieren allesamt durch **die permanente Schärfe und knackigen Farben** .
- 29) Der Vorstand ist verantwortlich für die strategische Ausrichtung und generellen Entscheidungen von NeuroCure.
- 30) Durch **die Universalität und offenen Schnittstellen** bietet das Gerät ideale Voraussetzungen für die Prüfung von Schweißnähten (Risse, Volumenfehler), Löt-

und Beschichtungsverbindungen (Haftungsqualität), Wanddicken, Wellen, Stäben, Rohren, Blechen und Kunststoffen wie etwa CFK-Bauteile.

- 31) Die Idee eines gemeinsamen Europas wird vergiftet durch **die Selbstüchtigkeit und menschlichen Schwächen** der politischen Führungen der europäischen Nationen.
- 32) Ausgewählte Texte und Bilder erschließen **die Architektur und wechselnden Kunstaustellungen** des Hauses, wobei stets ein multiperspektivischer Ansatz vorherrscht.
- 33) Die Geschichte der Panthera ist toll entwickelt, mit interessanten Verweisen in **die Vergangenheit und bereichernden Ideen** .
- 34) Weltweite Interaktion über PlayStation Net – kostenfrei EyeToy: Chat ist der Vorreiter einer neuen Generation von Spielen und Anwendungen, die **die Faszination und unbegrenzten Möglichkeiten** von PlayStation Net unter Beweis stellen.
- 35) King Arthur, der bereits am 8. Februar in die USA gereist war, um sich an **die Zeitumstellung und klimatischen Gegebenheiten** vor Ort zu gewöhnen, ist enttäuscht.
- 36) Sie verkosten die steingemahlene Senfe, lernen die Vielseitigkeit der Senf-Küche kennen, erkunden **die Historie und romantischen Gassen** einer über 1000jährigen Altstadt.
- 37) Avenarius ist dabei, die absurde Logik des Kalten Krieges zu tadeln, aber gleichzeitig traut er sich nicht, **die Position und diplomatischen Aktivitäten** Russlands und Chinas hinsichtlich Syrien als richtige Friedensbemühungen sachlich einzusehen.
- 38) Insbesondere danken wir Prof. Dr. Gerd Grospietsch für die medizinische Beratung und die Mitarbeit an der Erstellung des Systems und bei Martin Bargfeld für **die Organisation und statistischen Auswertungen** sowie bei Andreas Kesler (www.webagens.de) für die Gestaltung dieser Seiten.
- 39) Herr Christoph Schrehardt ist innerhalb der Bauverwaltung verantwortlich für **die technische Gebäudeunterhaltung und betriebseigenen Anlagen** .
- 40) www.geld-verdienen-im-club.de Club Asteria – eine gewinnbringende Geldanlage Andrea Lucas will mit diesem Club **die Armut und finanziellen Ungerechtigkeiten** in der Welt bekämpfen und den Clubmitgliedern eine finanzielle Grundausstattung zur Verfügung stellen. www.club-asteria.info.ms 30% der wöchentlichen Club Asteria Einnahmen werden über ein Bonusprogramm wieder an

die Mitglieder als Gewinnbeteiligung ausgeschüttet und die Mitglieder werden so in [...]

- 41) Erfahren Sie mehr über die richtige Technik und einsetzbaren Technologien .
- 42) Da die Spiele alle Open source sind und **die Rechenleistung und technischen Möglichkeiten** des Hive deutlich über der Uzebox liegen, könnte ich mir vorstellen, dass es mit geringem Aufwand möglich sein sollte, die Spiele für den HIVE zu portieren.
- 43) : TwinBrush mit schwarzen Borsten für **die Staubaufnahme und roten Borsten** für die Haaraufnahme sowie Easy Clean für leichte Reinigung der Düse.
- 44) Das key account Management führt die Kommunikation mit den Ankermietern und deren Baubetreuern, das Inbetriebnahme-Team stellt **die Übergabe und technischen Funktionalitäten** zwischen ausführendem Gewerk, abnehmender Behörde, abnehmenden Bauherrn, übernehmenden Mieter und übernehmenden Facility-Management sicher.
- 45) Die Problemstellung geht weit über die Geologiestruktur und geografischen Grenzen hinaus.
- 46) Die Gründe dafür sind vielfältig und umfassen eine allgemeine durch **die Nahrungsmittelindustrie und wohlgemeinten Medienkampagnen** genährte Verunsicherung junger und weniger junger Eltern vor allem beim ersten Kind.
- 47) In dem Forschungsprojekt werden die Einflüsse, welche die Prozessparameter, wie Faserart, Faservorbehandlung, Matrixmaterial, etc. auf **die Rheologie und mechanischen Eigenschaften** von NFK haben, untersucht. </s<sPP-NF Kampagne
- 48) Vielen Dank noch mal für die tolle Gestaltung und netten Mails .
- 49) Vielen Dank für die angeregte Diskussion und interessanten Ideen zu diesem neuen Thema.
- 50) Der Cocktail Pink Lady ist ein leicht süßlicher Cocktail, der durch den Geschmack, **die Farbe und verwendeten Zutaten** besonders gerne von Frauen getrunken wird, woher er seinen Namen erhielt.
- 51) Borreliose Forum - Informationen und Diskussionen zur Krankheit: Diskussionsforum, Krankengeschichten, Chat, Links und Dokumente rund um **die Lyme-Borreliose und weiteren Zeckenerkrankungen** wie FSME, Ehrlichiose, Anaplasmose, Babesiose, Rickettsiose, Q-Fie

- 52) Es umfasst vor allem Eigenkompositionen und Arrangements der Leiter, die auf **die Besetzung und spielerischen Möglichkeiten** der Band zugeschnitten sind.
- 53) Das eher sportliche Race-Bike wird durch **die Verkleidung und großen Packtaschen** zum Tourer.
- 54) Der livländische Gouverneur Michail A. Zinov'ev wiederum kam 1885 mit der Überzeugung nach Riga, in ein Nest von Subversiven geschickt worden zu sein, pries aber eine Dekade später **die Loyalität und administrativen Fähigkeiten** der Lokalelite.
- 55) Mit einem papierproduzierenden Bürokratiemonster das über zig-Standorte verteilte Institutionen unterhält, wo die rechte Hand nicht weiß was die linke tut, und es auch lieber gar nicht wissen will, um nicht **die eigene Legimitation und großzügigsten Vergütungsregeln** in Frage stellen zu müssen.
- 56) Bernd Ebersberger, Leiter der F & E Services am MCI, erläuterte in seiner Laudatio **die Entwicklung und gesellschaftlichen Aufgaben** der Universitäten und Hochschulen vom "storehouse of knowledge" über die Generierung neuen Wissens bis hin zum Impulsgeber für die soziale und wirtschaftliche Entwicklung der Gesellschaft und lobte vor diesem Hintergrund die herausragenden unternehmerischen Ideen der Studierenden.
- 57) In der Öffentlichkeit und unter vielen Politikern entsteht durch **die Werbung und sonstigen Aktivitäten** der sogenannten "Ökostromhändler" der irrije Eindruck, man könne durch freiwillige Selbstverpflichtung einen nennenswerten Beitrag zur Energiewende erreichen, man könne sogar für den Notfall eine Ersatzlösung für das EEG entwickeln (sozusagen eine zweitbeste Lösung).
- 58) Bei der Planung ist es wichtig die Ausarbeitung der neuen Flächen mit den Anliegern zu prüfen und **die Verkehrserziehung und neuen Verantwortungen** jedes Einzelnen in Kindergärten und Altenheime, aber auch zu den Behindertenverbänden weiterzutragen.
- 59) Verlassen Sie sich deshalb ganz auf unser Know How, **die Qualität und kurzfristigen Lieferzeiten** .
- 60) Nach dem Import eines Shootings schalte ich beim ersten Foto die Objektivkorrekturen ein und reduziere aber sofort **die Verzerrung und chromatischen Aberrationen** auf null, die Vignettierung setze ich auf 50%.

- 61) Erfahrene Referenten, Lymphtherapeut und Patient führen die Seminarteilnehmer/Innen durch **die Theorie und praktischen Übungen**, sodass im späteren Praxisalltag Patienten individuell und kompetent versorgt werden können.
- 62) In Stuttgart kann man durch **die schöne Umgebung und geschwungenen Landstraßen** wunderbare Spydertouren fahren.
- 63) Der Vata-Typ besteht aus Luft und Raum und beschreibt das Bewegungs- und Wachstumsprinzip, das **die Atmung und neurologischen Funktionen** steuert.
- 64) Über **die Struktur und genauen Tätigkeiten** der Kulturarbeit im Elbe-Weser-Bereich sind ausführliche Informationen im Internet zu finden.
- 65) Bei ihrem Unterricht konnten wir eine Mischung aus zunächst **die Zielstellung und fachlichen Grundlagen** klärenden Frontalphasen und freien Experimenten beobachten, sowie einen ausgesprochen herzlichen Umgang mit den Kindern.
- 66) Nicht nur die erfolgreichsten Unternehmen ihrer Branche vertrauen auf **die methodensichere Analyse und fundierten Empfehlungen** der BBE.
- 67) Die Komposition mit ihren starken Percussions- und Bläusersätzen hat Weijmans auf **die Zusammensetzung und musikalischen Möglichkeiten** des Musikschul-Ensembles zugeschnitten, das mit seinen Orchesterteilen Bläser, Streicher, Percussion, Band und Gesang einen ungewöhnlichen Mix aus Pop und Klassik von der Bühne bringt und mit den beiden Nordhorner Nachwuchssängerinnen Helena Klein-Neerken und Isabel Boyer über zwei herausragende Solistinnen verfügt.
- 68) Dabei finde ich die Beschreibungen echt schön, aber ich lese immer nur so zwischendurch und kann **die schöne Sprache und bildhaften Beschreibungen** immer gar nicht richtig genießen.
- 69) die Gründung einer Internationalen Agentur für Erneuerbare Energien konsequent voranzutreiben, als Gegengewicht zur Internationalen Atomenergie-Agentur und zur einseitig **die Atomenergie und fossilen Energien** fördernden Internationalen Energieagentur (IEA).
- 70) Beschreibung: Das erste Lehrbuch zur Pflegebegutachtung für Sachverständige und Gutachter in der Pflege: - bietet pflegefachliche Grundlagen über Pflegemodelle, -prozess und -assessment - beschreibt organisatorische Grundlagen - klärt **die Rechtsstellung und rechtlichen Grundlagen** der gutachterlichen Tätigkeit in der Pflege - beschreibt Aufgaben des gerichtlichen Sachverständigen, seine Rechte, Pflichten, Kompetenzen und Verantwortlichkeiten - bietet Wissen und Fertigkeiten

zur Beurteilung von Pflegebedürftigkeit und Pflegeleistungen, Grundlagen nach SGB XI und Vorgaben der Pflegekassen sowie Kenntnisse der Dokumentenanalyse - erläutert, wie ein Auftrag übernommen und ein Gutachten angefertigt, abgefasst und abgerechnet wird - bietet konkrete Formulargutachten und -vorlagen.

- 71) Er braucht Feindschaft und Hass gegen **die Weichheit und schnöden Listen** , aber Begierde, Ruhm und Ehre zu erlangen.
- 72) Prozeßkontrollsimulation Wir entwickelten **die Systemstruktur und graphischen Benutzeroberflächen** für eine Echtzeit-Simulation eines pneumatischen Kontrollsystems, genutzt als Verkaufs- und Trainingswerkzeug, für das Schweizer Unternehmen Hoerbiger.
- 73) Die Chemische Verfahrenstechnik oder Reaktionstechnik behandelt **die Stoffumwandlung und chemischen Reaktionen** .
- 74) Im Jahre 1950 marschierten Truppen der Volksrepublik China in Lhasa ein und zerstörten in der Folge **die Kultur und religiösen Ausdrucksformen** Tibets. 1,2 Millionen Tibeter sollen infolge der chinesischen Invasion ums Leben, mehr als 6000 Klöster und heilige Stätten dem Erdboden gleichgemacht worden sein.
- 75) Als Teil unseres Engagements zur Verbesserung der Patientenversorgung unterstützen wir namhafte Organisationen, die sich für **die Qualität und besten Vorgehensweisen** im Gesundheitswesen und bei der Sicherheit einsetzen.
- 76) Der Unmut der Bürger spitzt sich durch **die Kostenstruktur und steigenden Gebühren** in allen Bereichen, nicht nur beim Schornsteinfegerhandwerk, zu.
- 77) manche Verbraucher empfehlen vom Gebrauch von Essigreinigern an Silikonfugen Abstand zu nehmen, da die Silikonfugen sich leicht ablösen könnten, andere preisen **die Unbedenklichkeit und guten Reinigungskräfte** von Essigreinigern.
- 78) Schliesslich gingen auch die behandelnden Ärzte sowie der RAD von einer, wenn auch durch **die Epilepsie und psychischen Beschwerden** eingeschränkten, Arbeitsfähigkeit aus.
- 79) Du hast sie trotz allem aufgenommen, obwohl Du mit Deiner Cindy selbst gerade Welpen hattest und **die Ansteckungsgefahr und angeblichen Beißattacken** schrecklich hoch waren.
- 80) Ein weiterer Bereich ist die Sprecherziehung für Erwachsene, welche **die Sprachgewandtheit und rhetorischen Fähigkeiten** gezielt fördert.

- 81) Im Rahmen eines Vortrags erläutere Martin Kremer, Sachgebietsleiter beim Landkreis Fulda Biosphärenreservat Rhön sowie Geschäftsführer des Vereins Natur- und Lebensraum Rhön, **die Geschichte und aktuellen Zielsetzungen** der Regionalvermarktung im Biosphärenreservat Rhön.
- 82) Dennoch haben Freundschaften immer noch große Bedeutung für **die individuelle Lebensbewältigung und sozialen Interaktionen** .
- 83) Brisard und G. Dasquie über **die Verbindung und geheimen Verhandlungen** der US-Administration mit den Taliban bis zum Sommer 2001!
- 84) Neurologen sei auf jeden Fall primär das umfangreichere Werk empfohlen, weil hier noch sehr viel detaillierter auf **die Anatomie und iatrogenen Nervenläsioneneingegangen** wird.
- 85) Eine Weinprobe im lauschigen Innenhof des Knipserguts ist daher eine höchst anregende Entdeckung, vor allem weil es beinahe unmöglich ist, den Brüdern Werner und Volker Knipser zu entgehen und so auf herzliche, pfälzische Art **die Philosophie und persönlichen Ansichten** der beiden Weinmacher kennen zu lernen.
- 86) Erleben Sie dabei **die Ursprünglichkeit und anregenden Heilkräfte** der Allgäuer Bergwelt aus der Alpen-Süßmolke in Verbindung mit Shobi-Genki®, einem neuen Weg, entwickelt aus der jahrtausende bewährten asiatischen Naturheilkunde.
- 87) Für **die lange Zeit und grossen Taten** , nicht nur als Politiker, sondern auch als Mensch. </s<s Vielen DANK für das, was sie für Deutschland erreicht haben und hoffentlich noch erreichen werden.
- 88) In Anbindung an das griechische Straßennetz sind von Igoumenitsa aus über **die Nationalstraße und lokalen Landstraßen** mit Bussen oder dem Mietwagen die charismatischen Kleinstädte, Küsten, historische Orte oder Landschaftsbilder zu erreichen.
- 89) Ich freue mich immer wieder aus den anderen Ecken dieses Landes Berichte über **die Tierwelt und botanischen Besonderheiten** zu erfahren.
- 90) Bei der abschließenden Schlusskundgebung bedankte sich Bereichsfeuerwehrkommandant OBR Johann Preihs bei allen Beteiligten für **die Disziplin und guten Leistungen** bei den Bewerbungen.
- 91) Immer wieder versuchen Angreifer **die Gutgläubigkeit und sozialen Verhaltensweisen** von Anwendern durch nichttechnische Maßnahmen auszunutzen.

- 92) Über **die Astrologie und sensitiven Möglichkeiten** kann ich die möglichen Problem-Muster erkennen, um dann mit Ihnen in einem persönlichen Gespräch die für Sie geeigneten Blüten gemeinsam auszuwählen.
- 93) Als Überraschung konnten wir alle Gäste zum ersten Mal über **die Baustelle und ersten Stationen** auf den "Wegen zum Leben", unserem bibelpädagogischen Großprojekt auf Schloss Reichenberg, führen.
- 94) Neben einem spannenden Vortrag über **die Organisation und technischen Aktivitäten** des Formula Student Teams, konnten die Besucher anschließend bei einem kleinen Imbiss und Getränken Fragen besprechen und Diskussionen mit Vertretern des Teams führen.
- 95) Als Beispiele gelten zum Beispiel die Angst sich nachts oder auch tagsüber auf der Strasse oder im öffentlichen Raum zu bewegen, unangenehme Bemerkungen und Berührungen, Belästigung per SMS oder E-Mail, ein Nein, das nicht respektiert wurde oder **die Anmache und sexuellen Aufdringlichkeiten** der Ausgangsbekanntschaft, die trotz einem klarem Nein nicht aufhören.
- 96) Um sich dennoch in der wohl verdienten Hochzeitsreise ganz auf die Reise und nicht auf **die Heimkehr und weiteren Aktivitäten** konzentrieren zu können, ist es demnach besonders wichtig, dass vor dem Antritt der Reise alle wichtigen Planungen sowie sämtliche Behördengänge abgeschlossen und alle Festlichkeiten bereits durchgeführt wurden.
- 97) Man könnte das "den Primat des Todes" nennen, der noch nicht einmal von einfachen statistisch-demokratischen Mehrheitsverhältnissen regiert wird sondern sich asymmetrisch durchsetzt, wie das furchtbare Beispiel der islamistischen Selbstmordattentäter beinahe täglich dramatisch veranschaulicht, in dem wenigste einzelne oder kleinste radikale Gruppen **die Nachrichtenagenda und politischen Debatten** der gesamten Welt bestimmen können.
- 98) Er straft damit sich selbst und allen politischen Protagonisten Lügen, die in der Diskussion rund um **die staatliche Computerwanze und anderen Überwachungsmaßnahmen** immer vor Terrorismus gewarnt haben.
- 99) Verantwortlich für **die Organisation und operativen Aufgaben** der Zusatz-Ausbildung ist seit 2003 die codecentric AG.
- 100) Besonders ist auch, dass es von Lehrern für Lehrer produziert wurde, dass es **die Begeisterung und unterschiedlichen Zugangsweisen** individueller Lehrer zur Sprache bringt.

- 101) er sich für **die Geschichte und alten Kulturen** Europas begeistern kann, für den ist Nordschweden ein wahres Mekka, denn hier leben die Samen, die Ureinwohner Lapplands.
- 102) Weil man dort um **die Zufallrhetorik und sonstigen Schwächen** des Hetz-Redaktors weiss, werden wenigstens die Online-Leser fast immer von ihm verschont.
- 103) Er präsentierte **die Struktur und strukturellen Besonderheiten** des Stadtpolizeikommandos sowie Ziele für das Jahr 2011. Vor allem soll mit Fußstreifen die Bürgernähe ausgebaut werden.
- 104) Bei einem Besuch des Senders Leipzig Fernsehen hat sich der sächsische FDP-Landesfachausschuss (LFA) Kultur und Medien über **die Arbeit und aktuellen Herausforderungen** des Lokalfernsehens im Freistaat informiert.
- 105) Unsere Arbeitsgruppe untersucht **die Tektonik und postvulkanischen Erscheinungen** in der Eifel.
- 106) Auch die Anzahl der Beschwerden über einzelne Anbieter fließt in **die Beratung und anschließenden Empfehlungen** mit ein.
- 107) Datenschutzrecht ist komplex und befindet sich durch rasante technische Entwicklungen, länderspezifische Aufsichtsbehördenpraxis, **die Rechtsprechung und ansteigenden EU-Vorgaben** im stetigen Wandel.
- 108) Wertvolle Beiträge zu der umfangreichen Arbeit leistete Architekt Ernst Götz (München), der sich der Aufgabe widmete, **die Historie und ortstypischen Besonderheiten** darzustellen.

15.1.1.4.1.2 Masc

- 1) Der Verein, gegründet von Eltern, die ihre verunglückten Kinder zur Organspende freigegeben haben, ohne die Hintergründe zu diesem Zeitpunkt genau genug zu kennen, macht daher auf **die anhaltende Kritik und zunehmenden Zweifel** am Hirntod, dem Kriterium für eine Organentnahme, aufmerksam sowie auf die Folgen, die eine Zustimmung zu einer Organentnahme für den "Spender" und die Angehörigen hat.
- 2) Mit viel Akribie tragen deutschsprachige Wikipedianer die Fakten und Ergebnisse, **die Geschichte und politischen Begleitumstände** der EM in Polen und der Ukraine zusammen.

- 3) Die ursprünglich nur für **die Familie und engen Freunde** gedachten Rückblicke zeigen, wie sie selbst mal latenten, mal offensichtlich mit Antisemitismus konfrontiert war, geben einen Eindruck auf ihr Leben im Exil - als in Europa verfolgte Juden.
- 4) Skizzieren Sie **die Vorgeschichte und historischen Umstände** der Kaiserkrönung Ottos I. in Rom!
- 5) Zweifellos bedeutet die Kaste jedoch für den Einzelnen eine Förderung, während sie für die Gesamtheit des Volkes in der heutigen Auswirkung **die innere Zerrissenheit und geistigen Gegensätze** in hohem Maße zu steigern geneigt ist.
- 6) Während man früher oft operierte, um Patienten **die Strahlenbelastung und strahlenbedingten Schäden** zu ersparen, wollen wir bei Lungenkrebspatienten jetzt verstärkt das neue atemgetriggerte Bestrahlungsverfahren anwenden, um sie mit einer meist belastenden oder aber zu riskanten Operation zu verschonen.
- 7) Bei einem Ausritt trägt man aber nicht nur für sich selbst Verantwortung, sondern muss auch sein Pferd zur Schadensabwendung auf **die Umgebung und anderen Menschen** gegenüber Rücksicht nehmen und unberechenbare Situationen beherrschen
- 8) Der Himmel über Darjeeling – Nicole C. Vosseler Man taucht ein in die exotische Kulisse, **die Farbenpracht und intensiven Gerüche** Indiens.
- 9) Zu den individuellen Einflussfaktoren gehören unter anderem die persönlichen Wertvorstellungen, Lebenspläne, Lebensstile sowie die materiellen Verhältnisse, **die Wohnsituation und gesundheitlichen Aspekte** .
- 10) Gehörlose Assistenten können sich oftmals besser in **die Lebenswelt und kulturellen Hintergründe** der taubblinden Menschen einfühlen.
- 11) Diese maximale Qualität ist entscheidend für **die Lebensdauer und hohen Qualitätsansprüche** der Pkw-Motoren von BMW, Mercedes, Opel, VW, Porsche und anderen.
- 12) Geprägt wurde die schottische Küche durch die Nähe zum Meer, **die frische Luft und ständigen Sturmwinde** sowie die karge Landschaft.
- 13) Herrschaft Dareios II. mit einem Bruderkrieg um **die Thronfolge und zahlreichen Satrapenaufständen** .
- 14) Vom "Sky Wheel" werden Sie einen atemberaubenden Blick über **die Horseshoe und Amerikanischen Wasserfälle** haben.

- 15) Im Kontakt mit den Schulkindern und deren Eltern lernte ich **die Kultur und religiösen Gebräuche** des Landes kennen.
- 16) Da mich als Wirtschaftsprüfer natürlich die in der Presse geschilderten Vorgehensweisen hinsichtlich des Umgangs oder besser der Umgehungsweise mit den kommunalen Geldern interessieren, habe ich mir im Internet (andere Quellen stehen mir nicht zur Verfügung) mal **die Berichterstattung und veröffentlichten Berichte** über die KBE angesehen.
- 17) Schließlich möchte ich mich für **die Geduld und hilfreichen Ratschläge** bei Frau a. o. Uni. Prof. Sigrid Schmid bedanken sowie bei Eva Fischer, die die Niederungen des Manuskripts kennen lernen musste.
- 18) Trotz einer relativ hohen Arbeitslosenquote sind die umsatzstärksten Zweige **die Nahrungsmittelindustrie und hochtechnisierten Wirtschaftszweige** (Forschung & Entwicklung in der Automobilindustrie, Maschinenbau, Informationstechnologien, Umwelttechnologien) überregional bedeutend.
- 19) die Überlegungen beschäftigen sich mit der zentralen Stellung der Arbeit in der heutigen modernen Gesellschaft und stellen einen Vergleich mit anderen Faktoren an, die immer mehr in den Mittelpunkt im Leben der Menschen als Bezugspunkt für **die Identität und ethisch-kulturellen Werte** rücken: z.B., Konsumismus und Individualismus.
- 20) Die Qualität der Sammlung und die Seltenheit der Exponate haben **die umfangreiche Bebilderung und ausführlichen Texte** auch verdient.
- 21) Alessio: Kannst du uns etwas über **die Vergangenheit und musikalischen Hintergründe** der Bandmitglieder von NEW ZERO GOD berichten?
- 22) In starkem Kontrast dazu aber stehen die Zweifel, die viele Delegierte im Gespräch äußerten, sowie **die Konfusion und großen Unterschiede** hinsichtlich der politischen Orientierung.
- 23) Gozo und Comino **Die mittelalterliche Architektur und prähistorischen Tempel** der Insel Gozo sind genauso sehenswert wie die Stadt Victoria, deren Zitadelle und Norman House einen Besuch wert sind.
- 24) Das ausgefallene Design und die außergewöhnliche Architektur erfüllen höchste Ansprüche und **die klare Struktur und lichtdurchfluteten Räume** lassen keine Wünsche offen.

- 25) Dank auch an Frau Josefine Zucker (IVAM Fachverband) für **die tätige Mithilfe und wertvollen Beiträge** .
- 26) Klingt ja zumindest schon so, als ob die Atmosphäre hinhalten würde...grad **die Derbheit und nicht-schwarz-weißen Charaktere** fand ich beim ersten Teil sehr reizend.
- 27) Aufbau /Abbau: Der Auftraggeber stellt für die Aktion **die Zufahrt und notwendigen Anschlüsse** sicher, sowie die in der Auftragsbestätigung bezifferten Hilfspersonen beim Ent- oder Verladen bzw. Aufbau/Abbau.
- 28) Deshalb ist AutoRate ein nützliches Tool, das **die Wiedergabehäufigkeit und übersprungenen Titel** analysiert und auf dieser Basis automatisch Titelbewertungen vornimmt.
- 29) Vielen Dank für **die Gastlichkeit und guten Tipps** durch die Vermieter.
- 30) Traditionell an Heiligabend machte das Jugendorchester des Musikverein Harmonie Neuses einen musikalischen Rundgang durch Neuses und stimmte die Bevölkerung mit Weihnachtsliedern auf **die Heilige Nacht und bevorstehenden Feiertage** ein.
- 31) Insbesondere in ländlichen Regionen sind abweichende sexuelle Identitäten jedoch weiterhin ein Tabuthema, und auch in den Großstädten haben LGBT*s nach wie vor mit Diskriminierung und Gewalt zu kämpfen. ak unterhielt sich mit den beiden AktivistInnen Sevval Kiliç und Cihan Hüroglu über **die Situation und aktuellen Kämpfe** der türkischen LGBT*-Bewegung.
- 32) Mit dieser Frage beschäftigten sich in den vergangenen Monaten Mitarbeiter und Trägervertreter (Pfarrer, Verwaltungsmitarbeiter, Kirchengemeinderäte, **die Fachberaterin und sozialpädagogischen Mitarbeiter**) der evangelischen Kirchengemeinden.
- 33) Welche Umstände spielen die Umgebung, **die Familie und äußeren Umstände** ? Nicht die Rettung der Welt ist das Thema oder die Bekämpfung des Bösen.
- 34) Die Anfertigung erfolgt individuell abgestimmt auf **die Bißsituation und ästhetischen Ansprüche** des Patienten.
- 35) Dieser betonte, dass "die Homosexuellen einen Angriff gegen **die normale Familie und gemeinsamen Werte** vorhaben" und forderte, dass die BürgerInnen "das nicht akzeptieren, was nicht akzeptiert werden sollte".

- 36) Das lag nicht zuletzt an der einzigartigen Atmosphäre, die durch **die kompakte Halle und zahlreichen Fans** , erzeugt worden ist.
- 37) ICH BESTEHE AUF DIE EINHALTUNG unseres GG und unserer Verfassung und VERBITTE MIR, DASS die Politiker ihre Neurosen zur Politik machen, ihre Trauer vermeiden und **die Diktatur und autoritären Erziehungsstile** ihrer Eltern in ihrer Kindheit in die Politik und Gesellschaft übertragen und ihre von uns übertragene Macht (treuhänderische Verwaltung) missbrauchen und unser GG und Verfassung zu unterlaufen suchen
- 38) Dr. Bach betonte immer wieder aus eigener Erfahrung, dass Laien oft bessere Behandler seien, falls sie sich ganz und gar in **die Stimmung und negativen Seelenzustände** einfühlen können, die in den hilfeschenden Menschen gerade vorherrschen.
- 39) Tanz Der Teufel ist und bleibt vielleicht DER Horror-Splatter-Film, der mit geringsten Mitteln **die größte Wirkung und blutigsten Effekte** hervorgebracht hat.
- 40) Er leugnet - auch für den Egoisten - **die Bedeutung und intersubjektiven Gültigkeitsansprüche** von Idealen, Werten, Normen und Rechten vollständig.
- 41) Executive Vice President und Chief Financial Officer Tom Beaudoin ist für **die weltweite Finanzanalyse und administrativen Vorgänge** des Unternehmens verantwortlich.
- 42) Im Fachvortrag "Zukunftssicher bauen in Passivbauweise" von Herrn Jürgen Gnirß referierte dieser über **die Energieeinsparchance und weiteren Vorteile** der Passivbauweise.
- 43) In diesem Ausbildungsabschnitt erlernen Sie **die Aufeinanderfolge und inneren Zusammenhänge** der unterschiedlichen Phasen und Visualisierungsmethoden kennen.
- 44) Die Freude, nun **die Nacht und nächsten Tage** in einem geräumigen Stall mit Futter und Wasser bleiben zu dürfen, war den kleinen Pferden nach Auskunft der Beteiligten sichtlich anzumerken.
- 45) Dass es gegen **die ehemalige Regionalliga-Truppe und aktuellen Tabellenweiten** die Spvg. Oldendorf 1 dabei nicht viel zu gewinnen gibt, war vorher klar.
- 46) Es ist nicht auszuschließen, dass die Einzelstrafen von zwei Jahren bis zu zwei Jahren und neun Monaten sowie die unter Bezugnahme auf die übrigen

Strafzumessungsgründe sowie "**die inhaltliche Ähnlichkeit und zeitlichen Abstände** der Taten" gebildete Gesamtstrafe auf diesen Fehlern beruhen.

- 47) Sie wird publiziert nicht nur als Erinnerung für **die Familie und unmittelbaren Freunde** , sondern als Dokument eines Zeitabschnittes der deutschen Geschichte.
- 48) Wart mal, wenn dasselbe bei den Konsolen passiert, wenn die Leute **die schlechte Grafik und überteuerten Spielpreise** satt haben.
- 49) "Wir sind erleichtert, dass der deutsche Regulierer **die konstruktive Kritik und konkreten Verbesserungsvorschläge** in seinem Entwurf für den Einsatz der Vectoring-Technologie umfassend aufgegriffen hat.
- 50) Danke für die wertvolle Leitung und vielfachen Tipps .
- 51) Auch entsprechende Dienstleistungen werde ich anbieten, irgendwer muss ja **die Party-Pix und unanständigen Foren-Einträge** wieder bereinigen.
- 52) Das Alte Feuerwehrhaus in der Schillerstraße wird nicht nur Treffpunkt der Ehrenamtlichen sein, sondern auch für **die Jugend und aktiven Helfer** .
- 53) Besonders viel Spaß gemacht haben den Schülern **die Musik und witzigen Texte** der Band "Epic fail", deren Auftritt die Stadtwerke gesponsert hatten.
- 54) Für jeden Ladenbesitzer bietet es sich an, durch ansprechende Schaufensterbeschriftung auf **die angebotene Ware und reduzierten Preise** aufmerksam zu machen.
- 55) Im Bühnenhaus referierte Horst Schroeder, Kenner des Vaters der Deutschen Rechtschreibung, über **die Jugend und ersten Berufsjahre** von Konrad Duden und förderte dabei Erstaunliches zutage.
- 56) Eine kleine Schaufel dient dazu, nach Erlischen des Feuers **die Asche und unverbrannten Reste** aus dem Kamin zu entfernen und die Brennfläche für die nächste Inbetriebnahme freizuräumen.
- 57) Mir fehlt die Motivation und inneren Konflikte für die Charaktere.

15.1.1.4.1.3 Neut

- 1) Der M-Enabling Summit ist das erste Treffen dieser Art, bei dem Entscheidungsträger aus Politik und Industrie sowie Betroffenenverbände sich über **die aktuelle Situation und bestehenden Probleme** sowie über die neuesten Technologien austauschen und beraten.

- 2) So kann das Seniorenbett individuell an **die Körpergröße und speziellen Bedürfnisse** des Besitzers angepasst werden.
- 3) Denn nur wer "seinen" Markt kennt und **die Individualität und unterschiedlichen Charakteristika** von Immobilien zu schätzen weiß, kann seinem Kunden den optimalen Kaufpreis er- bzw. vermitteln.
- 4) Schlüssig und nachvollziehbar folgen hieraus Vorschläge für **die politische Umgestaltung und neuen Ziele** in der SPD.
- 5) Wie in der Interpellation richtig erwähnt, zieht dieser Mietzinserhöhungen nach sich, die für die wirtschaftlich schwache Bewohnerschaft zu finanziellen Härten und je nach regionalen Marktverhältnissen zu Umzügen und Leerständen mit den entsprechenden Schwierigkeiten für **die Vermieterschaft und erhöhten Risiken** für den Bund als Bürgschaftsgeber führen können.
- 6) Diese ist an **die landesübliche Kost und individuellen Bedürfnisse** angepasst, deckt weitestgehend den Bedarf an essentiellen Nährstoffen und gewährleistet eine ausreichende Sättigung.
- 7) Der Hafen Barcelonas führt entlang einer Strandpromenade, der einen feinen Blick auf **die Küste und ankernden Wasserfahrzeuge** wie Boote oder Schiffe erlaubt.
- 8) Er stellt sein Buch "Green is the new red" vor und berichtet über Repressionen gegen Umwelt- und Tierrechtsaktivisten und deren Darstellung durch **die Politik und öffentlichen Medien** als Terroristen.
- 9) "Die Bücher der Könige gehen hunderttausend Schritt vor dem, der die Chronica beschrieben hat, denn er hat nur **die Summa und vornehmsten Stücke** und Geschichte angezeigt, was schlicht und gering, hat er übergangen; darum ist den Büchern der Könige mehr zu glauben denn der Chroniken.
- 10) Ich hatte vorher eine Tasche mit einer Rückschale als Befestigung, welche mir, durch **die schlechte verarbeitung und gesammelten Partikeln** das gesamte Backcover meines S3's damals zerkratzt hat.
- 11) Thematische Koordination der Fortbildung im Hinblick auf **die Lehrplannerfordernisse und pädagogischen Bedürfnisse** mit Landesschulrat und Institut für Fort- und Weiterbildung BS, BMHS. </s<s Im Bereich des Unterrichtspraktikums Unterstützung bei der Auswahl der Lehrbeauftragten.
- 12) Der schon fast schwarze Humor wird durch **die ruhige Erzählweise und sanften Bilder** sowie die charmante Figur der Lina aufgefangen.

- 13) Der Sommer wurde frei für die Saisonarbeit und freundlichen Turniereverlassen.
- 14) Die Stahl- und Metallbauer benötigen es, um die 60 Tonnen schwere Glaseindeckung, **die Beleuchtung und gelochten Aluminiumbleche** zu montieren.
- 15) Auch ich handhabe es so, wie die Autorin des Artikels: ich blend **die Technik und genauen Details** einmal aus, da es für das Verständnis zweitrangig ist.
- 16) Jedes Abarth-Fahrzeug drückt seine direkte Verbindung mit dem Rennen durch die ausgearbeitete Technik und Projektierung für **die Mechanik und erreichten Leistungsniveaus** aus.
- 17) Schmücken Sie Ihren Balkon um die ersten Sonnenstrahlen zu begrüßen oder holen Sie sich **die süße Osterdekoration und verspielten Details** für ein gelungenes Fest.
- 18) So entstand das Projekt für Tefal, in dem letztendlich jeder Topf bedingt durch das Material, **die Farbe und verschiedenen Tefal-Logos** auf dem Boden die wir auch gestaltet haben eine starke kulturelle Identität ausdrückt.
- 19) Bei dieser Fahrradtour werden Sie von fachkundigen Stadtführern begleitet, die für Sie **die Geschichte und baulichen Kleinode** am Weg lebendig machen.
- 20) Durch **die intensive Zusammenarbeit und regelmäßigen Teammeetings** der Ärzte, Osteopathen, Sportwissenschaftlern und Physiotherapeuten kann die Therapie optimal gesteuert werden.
- 21) Durch den festen Betrachterstandpunkt, der den Gläubigen vor dem Fresko fixiert, durch **die vorgetäuschte Tiefe und architektonischen Elemente** sichert er sich die Aufmerksamkeit des Betrachters.
- 22) Wissbegierige Eltern und Kinder informierten sich derweil über **die Jagd und jagdbaren Tiere**
- 23) Sieht man **indie Familienrührstücke und bürgerlichen Trauerspiele** des 18. Jahrhunderts, so gilt auf einer verborgenen, im Bühnendiskurs sorgfältig leer gelassenen Ebene sicherlich auch hier, daß alle Familien "Familien des Ödipus" sind.
- 24) Wer sich also mit Needlepoint beschäftigt, braucht daher nicht **die Fertigkeit und guten Augen** einer Petit Point Stickerin, die ja auch jeden Stich erst abzählen muß.
- 25) **Die Adresse und nötigen Daten** für meine Bewerbung habe ich bereits.

- 26) Höchsten Ehrgeiz investierte er nicht nur in die Qualität seiner eigenen chirurgischen Leistungen, sondern auch in **die Ausbildung und chirurgischen Ergebnisse** seiner Mitarbeiter.
- 27) Durch die Synchronisation fallen lästige Untertitel weg und der Spieler kann sich voll auf **die Story und atemberaubenden Bilder** konzentrieren.
- 28) Das Honorar für **die Wirbelsäulentherapie und psychosomatischen Gespräche**(auf Wunsch) beträgt 70 € pro Stunde.
- 29) Die SUVA kennt sicher auch die entsprechende Literatur und eventuellen Test-Center .
- 30) Und ich möchte, dass Lehrerinnen und Lehrer und auch Eltern mit besonderer Aufmerksamkeit **die Persönlichkeitsentwicklung und fachlichen Potenziale** ausländischer Mädchen unterstützen".

15.1.1.4.1.4 N/A

- 1) Der neue Strompreis resultiere ferner aus höheren Beschaffungspreisen für **die elektrische Energie und gestiegenen Brennstoffkosten** bei der Energieerzeugung durch die EVO.</s<s Der Preis für die EVO-Kundschaft erhöht sich auf eine Kilowattstunde bezogen um 0,64 Cent.
- 2) Hierbei können Sie die Raten, **die Sonderzahlung und sonstigen Kosten** als Werbungskosten geltend machen, jedoch nur die, die als berufliche Fahrten entfallen.
- 3) Jedoch erhöhen regulatorische Rahmenbedingungen **die Komplexität und laufenden Kosten** . </s<s Auch die steuerlichen Rahmenbedingungen machen die Beratung im Private Banking zunehmend komplexer.
- 4) Danach erfolgt der ALG II -Bedarfsatz für das Kind plus **die Miete und anfallenden Nebenkosten** .
- 5) Obwohl die MOEL **die Hauptverantwortung und enormen Kosten** für den Schutz der zukünftigen EU-Ostgrenze größtenteils selbst schultern müssen (Amato/Batt 1999: 56) und mittelfristig keinen Einfluss auf die Ausgestaltung des Schengen-acquis haben werden, scheint die Kosten-Nutzen-Kalkulation der politischen Eliten in den MOEL doch eindeutig für einen EU-Beitritt zu sprechen.⁶⁸ Global betrachtet mag der Nutzen einer EUMitgliedschaft die Kosten eines verschärften Grenzregimes überwiegen.

15.1.1.4.2 False positives

- 1) Die CeBIT 2013 untermauerte ihre Stellung als wichtigste Trendschau der digitalen Welt – mit wegweisenden Businessideen, exklusiven Einblicken in **die Forschung und spannenden Produktneuheiten** .
- 2) Die Feuerwehrmänner räumten teilweise mit Atemschutzgeräten geschützt **die Schule und betreuten Personen** .
- 3) Hier stellen wir Bilder frei, korrigieren **die Bildqualität und fertigen Bildmontagen** an.
- 4) Es soll frisch werden (7Grad), packt **die lange U-Hose und nen Mützchen** ein!
- 5) Diese inszenierten sich selbst in Portraits, hielten märcheninspirierte Inszenierungen mit der Digitalkamera fest, folgten Obdachlosen über Wochen durch **die Stadt und kreierten Fotofixevents** .
- 6) Im Bericht ist in diesem Zusammenhang von "Passungsproblemen" **die Rede und zunehmenden Schwierigkeiten** , "betriebliches Angebot und Nachfrage regional und beruflich zusammenzuführen".
- 7) Nach dem Ausladen des Autos genossen wir **die wunderschöne Aussicht und beobachteten Vögel** .
- 8) Ab 500 v. Chr. zogen Kelten in **die Region und errichteten Viereckschanzen** , so auch 2 km östlich des heutigen Stadtgebietes.
- 9) Geschäftsführer Walter Frank und Kersten Raue, Vertriebsleiter für Deutschland, führten die Gäste durch **die Produktionshalle und erläuterten Details** zum Betriebsablauf.
- 10) Von allen Stationen des Abends kamen Personengruppen in **die erleuchtete Hauptkirche und präsentierten Ausschnitte** aus dem, was sie in dieser Nacht erlebt haben.
- 11) Nach einer kurzen Einführung in **die Studiotchnik und ausführlichen Tipps** , worauf man bei der LowKey-Fotografie – insbesondere bei der Teilakt-Fotografie – achten sollte, wird das Model Agnes, welche zum Zeitpunkt des Workshops in der 36. Woche schwanger sein wird...
- 12) Um aber auch den Menschen in Mafra etwas von Ostern weiter zu geben, gingen wir nach dem Frühstück in **die Stadt und verteilten Schoggiweggli** an die Bevölkerung und wünschten ihnen "Pàscoa Feliz".

- 13) So bekommen Sie von uns heute immer **die modernste Technik und professionellen Services** in all unseren Fachgebieten.
- 14) Saarbrücken, 25. Juli 2002 Berater der IDS Scheer AG unterstützen den internationalen Roll-Out von mySAP CRM 3.0 bei der HARTING-Gruppe, dem weltweit tätigen Hersteller von elektrischen, elektronischen und elektro-optischen Steckverbindungen, mechatronischen Systemen für **die Automobilindustrie und elektronischen Shopsystemen** .
- 15) Nachdem bekannt wurde, daß der neue haitianische Machthaber Michel Martelly Ermittlungen gegen den früheren Staatschef Jean-Bertrand Aristide (Präsident 1991, 1993-96 und 2001-04) einleiten möchte, gingen tausende Demonstranten für den einstigen Armenpriester Aristide auf **die Straße und zerstörten Porträts** von Martelly.
- 16) Die beiden Schergen legten ihn rücklings entblößt auf **die Prügelbank und fixierten Arme** und Beine mit Hilfe von eisernen Schellen.
- 17) 1.)Panchakarma/Reinigungskuren; 2.)Pulsdiagnose;
3.)Rasayanas/Verjüngungsmittel; 4.)Meditation & Yoga; 5.)Jyotish & Yagaya, **-die vedische Astrologie und vedischen Handlungen** zur Neutralisierung von altem negativen Karma; 6.)Klangtherapie, die vedische Musik- der Gandharva Veda, und die Farbtherapie etc. 7.) Sthapadya- Veda, die vedische Architektur & Baukunst
- 18) Was wäre wenn es sich wirklich um eine teuflische Bedrohung handelt, mit Verbindungen durch **die Zeit und anderen Menschen** zu Doggett.
- 19) Die Teilnehmer erörterten Ziele für **die Zukunft und formulierten Schritte** , um diese Ziele auch zu erreichen.
- 20) "Zwischen Komödie und Drama" heißt die neue CD und beinhaltet 23 neue Tracks, die sich inhaltlich zwischen "Dick auf **die Nüsse-Rap und ehrlichen Erzählungen** aus dem Leben" bewegen.
- 21) Einige verteidigten die Integration von Kindern aus ethnischen Minderheiten durch entsprechende "Eintauch"-Programme, andere behaupteten, die Verschiedenheit sei ein Problem für **die Mehrheit und entwickelten Bildungsprogramme** , die alle Kinder in die Lage versetzten, zusammen zu lernen.
- 22) In begleitenden Gesprächen erhalten Sie Werkzeuge, Hilfen und Strategien , wie Sie in Zukunft mit schwierigen Situationen, mit auftauchenden Gedanken an **die**

Zigarette und anderen Herausforderungen optimal umgehen können, damit Ihr Erfolg, rauchfrei zu sein, auch dauerhaft bleibt. Case

- 23) Unsere MTC-Instructors gaben an allen vier Tagen durchgehend Vorführungen über **die Tapemethode und tapeten Personen** mit verschiedenen Beschwerden.
- 24) Die Thannhauser Hexen besuchten auch **die Schule und verteilten Süßigkeiten** .
- 25) Neben kurzen Ausflügen an **die Universität und diversen Praktika** bei Verlagen und Auslieferungen bin ich wieder im Buchhandel gelandet und seit 2005 bei der Buchhandlung Menger.
- 26) Zur Förderung des Tourismus und der Information über Bornheim unterstützen wir insbesondere - die Einrichtung eines Informations- und Verkehrsleitkonzepts für Bornheim mit Hinweistafeln an historischen Gebäuden und Einrichtungen über **die historische Entwicklung und weiteren Hintergrundinformationen** , - die Einrichtung einer eigenen Internetplattform mit Informationen aus und über Bornheim für die Bornheimer Bürgerinnen und Bürger und für Außenstehende.
- 27) Ohne Einkommensnachweise, eine Identifikation durch **die Post und weiteren Unterlagen** kann man auch im Internet keinen Kredit bekommen.
- 28) In mehreren Gesprächen besprachen Thomas Groll und Konrad Ruppert **die Situation und entwickelten Ideen** für die Zukunft.
- 29) In der Mittelstufe zeigt sich ein erhöhter Bedarf nach Betreuung durch den Klassenlehrer/ **die Klassenlehrerin und offeneren Lernformen** sowie einer Weiterführung des sozialen Lernens, um Schwierigkeiten im täglichen Umgang miteinander vorzubeugen.
- 30) Nach Hohn und Spott durch **die Konkurrenz und verärgerten Kundenreaktionen** erhält der Ami 6 im November 1961 einen konventionellen Druckknopf außen am Kofferraum.
- 31) Die Mitglieder der Interessensgemeinschaft "Ihre RegionalGärtnerei" gaben Informationen rund um **die Pflanze und verteilten Flyer** sowie Adressenlisten an interessierte Besucher.
- 32) Salomonowitz hüllt in ihrer inszenierten Doku "Die 727 Tage von Karamo" über Österreicher, die mit Drittstaatsangehörigen liiert sind, die gesamte Ausstattung in Gelbtöne und skizziert Beziehungen zwischen ständigen Deutschprüfungen, dem Beten für **die Aufenthaltskarte und plötzlichen Scheinehenkontrollen** der Fremdenpolizei.

- 33) Die App verbindet **die Print und digitalen Medien** .
- 34) Große Automobilkonzerne wie Volkswagen, Daimler, Fiat oder General Motors setzen auf **die erprobte Technologie und fertigen Erdgasfahrzeuge** aller Klassen in Serie an.
- 35) @ tromjoad, es hat geheißen, der Papst ist jetzt einmal mit fußerlbaden, beten und feiern beschäftigt, erst danach wird er sich um die Korruption, **die Mißbrausfälle und sonstigen Taten** , die in diesem Verein vorkommen kümmern
- 36) Dabei unterscheiden Sie sich in verschiedene Faktoren wie der Ringbreite, **die Oberflächenverarbeitung und individuellen Gravuren** .
- 37) Facebook und seinen Auswirkungen auf die Arbeitswelt: Beispiele über Facebook-Auswirkungen auf **die Arbeitswelt und hilfreichen Tipps** zu einem sorgsameren Umgang mit den elektronischen Sozialen Netzwerken.
- 38) Im Central Park genossen wir **die Sonne und beobachteten Menschen** .
- 39) Innerhalb von zahlreiche Vorteilhaften Bescheidung für Kredits vor Ablauf der gesetzlichen Fristen sofort für Kredits vor Ablauf der eigenen Vorstellungen ermöglichen, sich **die Auszahlung und unbürokratischen Fristen** sofort für alle Auszahlung bei der Autobank zu entscheidung für die günstiges Kfz Kredite online, sind zahlreiche Vorteilhaften Bedürfnissen zu finanzieren ist es nicht beispielsweise ein passender Kfz Kredits vor Ablauf der gesetzlichen Fristen sofort für ein Angebot den Bedürfnisse angepasste Rahmenbedingungen überein.
- 40) Mit reißerischen Pressemeldungen über zahlungsunwillige Mieter, monatelange Gerichtskämpfe um **die Kaltmiete und ähnlichen Einzelfallaufbauschungen** machen derzeit viele Klein- und Direktversicherer Werbung für ihre Mietausfallversicherung.
- 41) Er schreibt regelmäßig Kolumnen für **die Cosmopolitan und weiteren Zeitschriften** .
- 42) Nach gemeinsamem Singen des Weihnachtsliedes Macht hoch **die Tür und gekonnten Bläserstücken** folgte das gemütliche Beisammensein mit den Klassenlehrern.
- 43) Die meiste Zeit gingen wir also mit Herrn Zimmermann und Herrn Ronsdorf bei erstaunlich kalten Temperaturen durch **die Stadt und bearbeiteten Aufgaben** zu Bauwerken, wie der Porta Nigra oder dem Amphitheater, die wir natürlich auch besichtigten.

- 44) Du weißt nichts über mich, du weißt nicht, inwiefern ich mich mit der Frage nach Gott, **die Bibel und anderen Religionen** beschäftigt habe und inwiefern ich - und übrigens auch viele andere - aus guten Gründen zu anderen Schlüssen gekommen bin, aber dennoch betreibst du das böse Spiel der absoluten Degradierung: "solltest du Interesse daran haben herauszufinden, ob es nicht doch einen Gott gibt, wie die Bibel es beschreibt, wünsche ich dir, dass du ernsthaft nach ihm fragst.
- 45) Hier unterbreche ich erst einmal, denn ich muss endlich los, in **die Bibliothek und ernsthaften Tätigkeiten** nachgehen.
- 46) Wer eine Mitarbeiterzeitung ermöglicht, sollte sich im Interesse von Motivation und Engagement klar sein, dass Lobhudelei, Zensur durch **die Führungsspitze und zahlreichen Fotos** des Geschäftsführers und Vorstandsvorsitzenden in einer Ausgabe Tabu sind.
- 47) Die australischen Dermatologen/innen testeten im Verlaufe eines Jahres 498 tasmanische Kinder auf ihre Sensibilisierung auf Milbenallergene, untersuchten **die Lungenfunktion und protokollierten Atembeschwerden** .
- 48) Auf den Seiten der Ethnologik möchten wir euch über aktuelle Ausgaben, **die Redaktion und weiteren Infos** rund um die Ethnologik auf dem Laufenden halten.
- 49) Um 20.00 Uhr ging's dann los: Madsen rocken als Vorband über **die Bühne und präsentierten Lieder** von ihrem neuen Album.
- 50) Die Strecke die dann kommt ist mit PKW und LKW nicht mehr befahrbar, nur noch Mopeds passen ueber **die Kneuppeldämme und primitiven Behelfsbruecken** .

15.2 Nominative

15.2.1 D>Plural>&>Singular Feminine

Query:

[tag="ART.Def.Nom.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Pl.*"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Fem"]

Results:

16316 results, 130 hits (56 feminine, 44 masculine, 28 Neuter, 2 undefinied)

15.2.1.1 unambiguous hits

15.2.1.1.1 Feminine

- 1) **Die Wände und Decke** in dunklen Erdfarben verleihen dem Raum eine sehr angenehme und beruhigende Atmosphäre.
- 2) Als Lösung schlägt er eine Abstraktionstheorie vor, in welcher er lehrt, daß unser Geist die Fähigkeit besitze, dasjenige, was in der Welt ungetrennt vorkomme, voneinander zu sondern. </s><s> Dadurch werden wir in den Stand gesetzt, die "unkörperliche Natur", zu der auch **die Arten und Gattung** gehören, für sich zu betrachten.
- 3) **Die Plastiken und Malerei** von Christiane Latendorf sind von mir fotografiert.
- 4) Vielfältig sind **die Speisen und Getränkeauswahl** .
- 5) In dem reich bebilderten Heft werden **die Aufgaben und Organisation** der Regionalverbände allgemeinverständlich erläutert.
- 6) Zum Auftakt von STOP-VDS.de erläutert ein Kampagnenvideo "**die Gefahren und Maßlosigkeit** der anlasslosen Massenüberwachung".
- 7) Jeder Tour sollte rechtzeitig und allein mit der richtigen Ausrüstung begonnen werden. </s> <s> **Die Wetterbedingungen und Jahreszeit** stets im Blick.
- 8) **Die Möglichkeiten und Effizienz** des Steuerrechts zur Bekämpfung von Korruption
- 9) > kabellos ist immer gut...hoffentlich machen die anderen das genauso! bin ja mal auf das pad des rev gespannt und sony lache ich aus wenn der controller wieder so aussieht wie der von der ps1&2! </s><s> (ich weiß, für viele der beste controller...aber für mich nicht) </s> <gap/> <s> **Die Schultertasten und Farbe** gefallen, kabellose Controller sind sowieso schick.</s><s> Ansonsten erinnert er etwas an die (imo sehr guten) kabellosen Logitech-Controller für Xbox.
- 10) Eine Hand voll Gäste und die Bands und Crew sind noch da und die werden fürs Warten auch belohnt

- 11) Wirklich herausstechend wirkt hier nichts, außer, dass **die Kulissen und Ausstattung** eher aus den 60ern oder 70ern entsprungen scheint, als dem Jahre 1989.
- 12) Auf der überarbeiteten Website (www.szs.ch) steht nicht nur viel Wissenswertes über die Ausbildungsmöglichkeiten im Stahlbau, sondern auch **die Lehrbetriebe und Anzahl** Lehrstellen 2013 sind aufgelistet.
- 13) Speziell auf die junge Tennisdame abgestimmt sind **die Spieleigenschaften und Performance** des Turnierjugendrackets. </s><s> Insgesamt ein Racket, das Komfort, Power und Wendigkeit bietet.
- 14) **Die Einteilungen und Charakterisierung** von umweltbezogenen Entscheidungen orientiert sich stark an dieser Publikation.
- 15) Diskutiert werden **die Bestimmungen und Überwachung** der geeigneten Stellen, die im Gesetz nicht konkret beschrieben sind. <
- 16) Nach dem Eintreffen der Schlaner Wehrmacht in Stärke von 2 Offizieren und 200 Mann übernahm diese Einheit die Außensicherung, während die Kladnoer Bataillone der Schutzpolizei **die Festnahmen und Sammlung** der Einwohner durchführte.
- 17) > Hier noch zwei Bilder von wunderbaren neuen Schmuckteilen aus Stoff und den neuen Gütermann Creativ Perlen. </s><s> Beeindruckend wie immer: **Die Standgestaltungen und Warenpräsentation**
- 18) Info zu: Estée Lauder Pure Color Long Lasting Lippenstift 3,8g **Die Farben und Textur** sind so unglaublich, dass Sie begeistert sein werden!
- 19) Auch werden **die Schnittstellen und Implementierung** nicht im Detail erklärt, sondern nur allgemeine Konzepte.
- 20) Ein echter Glanzpunkt unserer Seite sind **die Lounges und Sofagarnitur** .
- 21) So wurden **die Sitten und Moral** der Gesellschaft aufrecht erhalten.
- 22) Dann werden **die Reaktionen und Bereitschaft** der verschiedenen technischen Teams beobachtet und analysiert.
- 23) > Liebe Freunde, </s> <s> **die Planungen und Werbung** für die Govinda Night am 7.6.08 in der Stadthalle Aalen laufen auf Hochtouren und mehr als 150 Personen werden an diesem Abend allein anwesend sein um Euch sowohl akustisch, kulinarisch, visuell, als auch mit Ständen zu verwöhnen.

- 24) In der Psychologie, sagt man, der Erwachsener, der Reife – ist gefühllos beim Handeln, lässt sich nicht durch eigene Emotionen leiten, **die Eitelkeiten und Selbstliebe** sind abwesend.
- 25) **Die Zahlen und Resonanz** aller Beteiligten verdeutlicht, dass eine gemeinsame Kommunikationsplattform für Experten aus Wissenschaft und Industrie große Bedeutung für die weitere Entwicklung der Branche hat.
- 26) **Die Räumlichkeiten und Versorgung** der täglich rund 300 Gäste kosten trotz großem ehrenamtlichen Engagement Geld.
- 27) Bei der Pressekonferenz am heutigen Dienstag in Kassel stellten Projektleiterin Christine Moser (Deutsches Filminstitut - DIF) und Michael Jahn (Projektkoordinator VISION KINO) mit lokalen Vertretern das Film- und Fortbildungsprogramm der landesweit erstmals veranstalteten Bildungsmaßnahme vor. </s><s> Thomas-Erik Junge (Bürgermeister und Kulturdezernent der Stadt Kassel), Karl Werner Hildebrand (Leiter des Staatlichen Schulamtes Kassel) und Henry Witzel (Geschäftsführer der Bali-Kinos) erläuterten **die Erwartungen und Bedeutung** vor Ort.
- 28) > **Die Besuchszahlen und Anzahl** Seitenzugriffe erhöhten sich im Zeitraum von einem Jahr um 70 %.
- 29) (8) Waren **die Auflagen und Ermahnung** seitens des Kreis an den Schäfer Anfang April die einzige Maßnahme?
- 30) Das Haus, **die Stallungen und Scheune** waren in desolatem Zustand so dass eine "Grundrenovierung" erfolgen musste.
- 31) **Die Absicherungsmaßnahmen und Vollsperrung** der Autobahn wurde von der Autobahnmeisterei Wörth an der Isar durchgeführt, da beide Fahrzeuge die Fahrspuren der Autobahn kurzfristig total blockierten.
- 32) Da kann man sich dann schönen, langlebigen weil hochwertigen Stoff selber aussuchen und **die Proportionen und Farbe** stimmen auch!
- 33) Aber es wird zunehmend zu einer zwingenden Notwendigkeit genau das anzugehen Die Autoren dieses Werkes stehen dafür dass diese Herausforderung ebenso konsequent bewältigt werden kann wie **die Restrukturierungen und Umgestaltung** der Geschäftsprozesse die die meisten Unternehmen hinter sich gebracht haben
- 34) Die Emotionen und Stimmung , die du durch deinen Schnitt schaffst, ist wunderschön.

- 35) Wenn Sie etwas genauer recherchieren und einmal **die Verknüpfungen und Finanzierung** innerhalb der deutschen "Grundeinkommensbefürworter" unter die Lupe nehmen, werden Sie auf "seltsame" Verquickungen mit dem Namen Götz Werner und seinen Unternehmen stoßen.
- 36) **Die Vorzüge und Wirksamkeit** der Erlebnispädagogik sind dabei empirisch begründet und werden in der pädagogischen Praxis des Alltags immer weiter ausgebaut und ergänzt.
- 37) Im folgenden Video-Interview erklärt Saras Sarasvathy "die unternehmerische Methode", wie sie erfahrene Unternehmerinnen und Unternehmer mit Effectuation leben. **Die Interviews und Website** ist in Englisch.
- 38) **> Die Stärken und Kompetenz** der Duven Consulting sehen wir in folgenden Bereichen:
- 39) **Die Anbauarten und Anbaufläche** bilden die eine Seite der Medaille, aber wie sieht es mit den folgenden Wertschöpfungsstufen aus?
- 40) **Die Wände und Decke** sind innen mit erstklassigem Espenholz verkleidet.
- 41) **Die Organisationen und Abwicklung** werden wir Ihnen so gut es geht abnehmen - nur das Ausfüllen des Ankaufsformulars müssten Sie übernehmen, wenn Sie Ihre Lkw Reifen verkaufen möchten.
- 42) Zwar wirken hier und da **die Verknüpfungen und Kommunikation** der Charaktere etwas albern, und ich könnte mir vorstellen das dies einigen Fans etwas gegen den Strich geht, aber somit bricht er die etwas steife Star Trek Ordnung und öffnet für Neulinge oder den normalen 08/15 Kinogänger die Türen.
- 43) **Die Assoziierungen und Hinzufügung** zum Startmenu werden normalerweise durch das Setup-Programm (mit Undo-Funktion) vorgenommen.
- 44) **Die Möglichkeiten und Farbvielfalt** ist dabei schier grenzenlos.
- 45) **Die Nähmaschinen und Poliermaschine** stammen alle aus der ehemaligen Werkstatt von Schuh-Beck und sind laut Schätzungen von Weiblen zwischen 100 und 150 Jahre alt. Mit diesen Maschinen veränderte sich die Schuhproduktion entscheidend.
- 46) Vor allem **die Lizenzgebühren und Umsatzprovision**, die Otto von den potentiellen kooperierenden Apotheken dafür verlangt, dass sie die Otto-Internetseite als Vertriebsplattform nutzen dürfen, werden kritisiert.

- 47) Weitere Besonderheiten (insbesondere **die Räumlichkeiten und Gesundheitsfürsorge** betreffend) sind über z. B. Bauamt (Nutzungsänderung) usw. gesondert zu klären und bedürfen mindestens eines weiteren ausführlichen Beratungsgesprächs und/oder Begehungstermins.
- 48) **Die Bilder und Story** zur Veranschaulichung der Wissenserwerbs-Vorstellung des Radikalen Konstruktivismus sind entnommen dem Bilderbuch Fisch ist Fisch von Leo Lionni (ISBN 3-7876-9730-6, 1994, Middelhaue).
- 49) **Die Besonderheiten und Notwendigkeit** der frühzeitigen Aufarbeitung der von Orkan Kyrill verursachten Windwürfe mit mobilen Seilkrananlagen, Bagger- und Harvestereinsatz erklärte und zeigte der Sachgebietsleiter für Waldmanagement, Forstoberrat Franz Baierl, direkt an der häufig von den Igelbussen befahrenen Nationalparkstraße im Bereich Riedlhütte.
- 50) **Die Lehrkräfte und Schülerschaft** der Otto-Hahn-Europaschule sind dazu, auch dank der städtischen Unterstützung, auf einem guten Weg.
- 51) Lena hingegen mochte das Essen besonders, wie sie lachend berichtet: "Nein – ich fand es wirklich interessant **die Lebenseinstellungen und Haltung** zur Religion von meinen Freunden und Mitschülern zu hören.
- 52) **Die Fotos und Beschreibung** aller Bewerber wird online gestellt,(hierfür gibt der Einsender seine Einwilligung) und der User/Webseitenbesucher wählt Dich und macht Dich zum Immenhof Fan 2011.
- 53) Aber nach kurzer Zeit pendelten sich die Nebenwirkungen aus und **die Depressionen und Essstörung** wurden kontinuierlich besser.
- 54) Die vollisolierte Pultdachhalle ist durch die Sandwichplatten an Wand und Decke schon gedämmt, zur weiteren Dämmung wurden **die Innenwände und Zwischendecke** mit Glaswolle und Rigips verkleidet.
- 55) > **Die Musikeinspielungen und Mikrofonbedienung** sowie die Lichtbedienung übernehmen Kinder aus der 4.</s><s> Klasse.
- 56) Pierce Brosnan war noch ein würdiger Nachfolger, auch **die Stunts und Action** vor ungewöhnlichen Kulissen, war sehr ordentlich.

15.2.1.1.2 Masculine

- 1) **Die Kontakte und Organisation** der Reise liefen über unseren Vorsitzenden Uwe Buchmann.
- 2) **Die Vorteile und Notwendigkeit** eine SOA einzuführen, müssen dargestellt werden

- 3) Anhand dieser Daten kann ein detaillierter Plan erstellt werden, wo **die Zeitpunkte und Höhe** der Rückzahlungen übersichtlich dargestellt sind. <
- 4) Gladbach hat mE einen typischen Aufsteiger-Kardinalfehler gemacht (Gegenbeispiel: Hoffenheim): "Verstärkungen"; **Die Spieler und Mannschaft**, die die zweite Liga dominiert hat wurde auseinandergenommen und "verstärkt", also neue Spieler mit mehr Geld (und sicher auch höheren Gehalt) eingestellt.
- 5) **Die Zinsen und Tilgung** müssen sich dann auch auf diese ausgezahlte Summe beziehen.
- 6) Sogar eine Dunkelkammer wurde eingebaut, in der **die Filme und Platte** während des Fluges eingelegt und entwickelt werden konnten, so dass das Flugzeug nicht zu einer Zwischenlandung zwecks Filmwechsels gezwungen war.
- 7) > Noch zwei Anmerkungen: 1. Bei einigen Bildern (den ersten fünf) wurden **die Ausschnitte und Brennweite** so gewählt, dass die Blumenwiese besonders gut herauskommt. 2. Das echte Rasengleis in Lainz gefällt mir optisch und akustisch trotzdem viel besser.
- 8) **Die Preise und Verfügbarkeit** für die Produkte sowie weitere technische Informationen können direkt bei ITM GmbH in Neuss oder bei allen anderen Geschäftsstellen von ITM angefragt werden.
- 9) **Die Inhalte und Konzeption** unterliegen der Verantwortung des Kulturvereines Unterschwandorf e.V..
- 10) **Die Zinsen und Tilgung** der Darlehen werden über die eingenommenen Mieten finanziert. </s><s>Daher besteht das theoretische Risiko, dass im Falle des Auszugs eines Mieters kein Nachmieter gefunden wird und somit die Gesamtmiete und damit die Einnahmen der GmbH in einen Rückstand geraten.
- 11) Strittig war jedoch, wie die Hochschulzulassung, **die Abschlüsse und Qualitätssicherung** geregelt werden sollen.
- 12) Und immer mehr Menschen tun es ihnen nach, denn **die Lebensmittelskandale und Umweltsensibilisierung** der letzten Zeit haben einen Trend ausgelöst.
- 13) Wenig überraschend kommen dabei vor allem **die Preise und Firmenpolitik** des Elektronik-Konzerns schlecht weg.
- 14) In unserem Beispiel unterliegen aber **die Verträge und Korrespondenz** mit Unternehmen und die Pläne noch ganz anderen Bedürfnissen und Auflagen.

- 15) **Die Sounds und Technik** entwickelte sich immer weiter, so dass die Qualität der Tracks immer besser wurde.
- 16) Claudia Koreck (* 28. Mai 1986 in Traunstein) ist eine deutsche Liedschreiberin, die in bairischem Dialekt und englisch singt. **Die Texte und Musiker** stellt sie selbst. Koreck wuchs zunächst in Traunstein auf, später in Hufschlag, bevor sie nach München zog.
- 17) Star Trek basiert zwar auf dem aktuellen Filmuniversum, welches von J.J. Abrams kreiert wurde, und weist auch äquivalente Charaktere auf (**die Schauspieler und Crew** der Enterprise standen Pate für die Figuren des Spiels), dennoch werden wir hier mit einem Spin Off bedacht.
- 18) Stattdessen will die Regierung nun **die Autobauer und Mineralölwirtschaft** stärker als bisher in die Pflicht nehmen, die Autofahrer aufzuklären.
- 19) Die Familie hat sich eingehend über eine Delphintherapie informiert und sich dazu entschlossen, alles Notwendige zu veranlassen, um Sven diese sehr teure Therapie (reine Therapiekosten ca. 7.000,00 \$ (5.500 Euro) – hier sind noch nicht **die Flüge und Unterkunft** berücksichtigt) zu ermöglichen.
- 20) 14 Dächer mit Photovoltaik **Die Installationsarbeiten und Logistik** auf dem Betriebsgelände des Frankfurter Brauhauses waren anspruchsvoll.
- 21) Daher schließe ich, weil wir über die Trollocs etc. ziemlich genaue Angaben haben, können **die Schocklanzen und Artilleriezwang** nicht so stark wie von einigen erwähnt und auch nicht so häufig gewesen sein.
- 22) Kobo macht ihren ganz eigenen Shop, ich bezweifle, dass die Provisionen und Einflussnahme hier auch nur Ansatzweise gleichwertig sind.
- 23) Ihm fehlen einfach **die Streifen und Tiefe** in der Muskulatur....leider, dazu bekommt er seine ganze Rücken und hintere Oberschenkel Ansicht nie hart.
- 24) **Die Beweggründe und Motivation** , die Rocky dazu anfachten, nicht aufzugeben und sich nicht von äußeren Umständen niederringen zu lassen werden Sie überwältigen.
- 25) So legten sie an den letzten beiden Tagesetappen die Zwischenpausen fest, gaben **die Abstände und Größe** der Gruppen vor und bestimmten das Tempo indem sie mit ihrem Fahrzeug mit 17 km/h vor der ersten Gruppe herfuhr und die weiteren in Sichtweite zu der vorderen Gruppe fahren sollten.
- 26) Durch seine täglichen Aktivitäten auf den nat./int. Rohstoffmärkten sind ihm **die Abwicklungsmechanismen und Denkweise** im Markt bestens bekannt.

- 27) Ein zweisprachiges Lesevergnügen, das durch seine Spannung und gelungenen Illustrationen von Susanne Ward begeistert und **die Träume und Lust** auf Abenteuer anspricht
- 28) In diesem Buch sind **die Grundzüge und Anwendung** dieser Ernährung beschrieben.
- 29) Mit der brandneuen und aufwändigen Show überzeugte DJ BoBo bereits bei der Weltpremiere im November im Europa-Park Rust **die Zuschauer und Presse** .
- 30) Wo daher einmal die Einbildungskraft des Glaubens eine solche Gewalt über **die Sinne und Vernunft** sich angemaßt hat, daß sie die evidenteste Sinnenwahrheit leugnet, da ist es auch kein Wunder, wenn sich die Gläubigen selbst bis zu dem Grade exaltieren konnten, daß sie wirklich statt Wein Blut fließen sahen.
- 31) Denn wir müssen auch nicht Partei für eine dieser Lesarten ergreifen. </s><s> Denn diese Arbeit ist keine Butler-Exegese, sondern eine empirische Untersuchung, die dort, wo **die Begriffe und Kategorie** Butlers für die wissenschaftliche Analyse
- 32) nicht ausreichend, sondern wohl möglich sogar schädlich sind, auf andere Begriffe und Kategorien zurückgreifen kann.
- 33) **Die Aufschläge und Wertsteigerung** der ersten beiden Jahrgänge war nicht mehr zu erwarten, hat aber, so denke ich, die Folgejahrgänge noch beeinflusst, da die Hoffnung auf Wertentwicklung zuletzt stirbt.
- 34) **Die Räume und Einrichtung** sind designorientiert, reduziert und in hellen Tönen, was uns sehr gut gefallen hat.
- 35) Dieses Jahr überlebe ich mit Glück, und ansonsten holen Sie mich bitte aus dem Krankenhaus ab, Besuchsrecht ist täglich ab Mittag, nachdem ich meine Antibiotika eingenommen habe und **die Ärzte und Belegschaft** bis auf die Knochen ausgereizt habe
- 36) **Die Anträge und Klage** von Sarah-Lucia und Volker Hassel-Reusing direkt nach der Ratifizierung im Bundesrat beim Nachtportier im Bundesverfassungsgericht abgegeben wurden, sind nicht einmal öffentlich erwähnt auf der Webseite des Bundesverfassungsgerichtes.
- 37) Denn so ist der Soundtrack durchaus gelungen, auch **die Effekte und Sprachausgabe** sind famos, mit dem Original-Silent Hill OST hat das ganze aber überhaupt nichts mehr zu tun.

- 38) Fokussiert auf Ihre individuellen Anforderungen, stimmen wir mit Ihnen gemeinsam **die Inhalte und Organisation** der Seminare/Trainings ab und erarbeiten mit Ihnen zusammen einen speziellen Schulungsplan.
- 39) **Die Farbtöne und Struktur** der Basaltlava, von dunkelgrau bis hellgrau, geben dem sind ein interessantes Kontrastmaterial zu anderen Baustoffen.
- 40) (Also Doris, bitte übersetzen: 4 große Platten, die silbernen Metallteile machen zusammen ein Schwerlastregal, jeder Boden mit 250 kg im Lager bepackbar, **die Füße und Aufbauanleitung** sind in der WICHTIG-Tüte.)
- 41) Um sich für die Mithilfe der SMV bei seiner Amtseinführung zu bedanken, sponserte Schulleiter Günter Jehl ein gemeinsames Grillen, zu dem nicht nur die SMV-Mitglieder, sondern auch **die Verbindungslehrer und Schulleitung** geladen wurden.
- 42) **Die Erträge und Solvenz** des Windparks spielen hierfür keine Rolle.
- 43) **Die Vorteile und Umsetzung** einer Anfangsernährung ohne Zucker, Kuhmilchprodukte, Fette, Fertigprodukte, Konservierungsstoffe, Farbstoffe, Chemie etc. werden dargestellt.
- 44) Neu ist auch ein Tutorial Level, in dem **die Charaktere und Geschichte** vorgestellt werden.

15.2.1.1.3 Neuter

- 1.) Bei der Suche nach dem Preis-/Leistungssieger haben wir verschiedenen Aspekte berücksichtigt. </s><s> Zum einen natürlich **die Testergebnisse und Aufnahmequalität** .
- 2.) Ich finde so einen Highlight durchaus berichtenswert und bin ein wenig neidisch Wie fandest du Watchmen? </s> <s> **Die Bilder und Musik** fande ich ja gut, sonst ein bissl überdreht oder?
- 3.) **Die Stadtwerke und Stadtgemeinde** Gleisdorf veranstalteten mit Gopal 2000 eine Multivision zum Thema Wasser.
- 4.) **Die Bücher und Reiseliteratur** sind eine empfehlenswerte Informationsquelle, die über das Land und die Geschichte Ugandas berichten.
- 5.) Kaum das Abi in der Tasche, versuchte er sofort, sich über Ungarn nach Österreich zu verflüchtigen. </s><s> Es blieb aber nur bei dem Versuch. </s><s> Ähnlich wie bei mir, endete der Wandertag am Draht, da ihm **die Ohren und Nase** eines Deutschen Schäferhundes dazwischenkamen.

- 6.) **Die Bilder und Animation** stammen von den Fotografen Holger J. Weber und Ole Leifels, die zusammen mit ihrer Firma dieses Projekt voran bringen wollen.
- 7.) Es werden **die Leitsymptome und Akutsymptomatik** von 88 Arzneimitteln dargestellt.
- 8.) **Die Themen und Abhaltung** der Unterrichte sowie der Einsatz von Medien richtet sich nach der jeweiligen Altersgruppe.
- 9.) Dort waren **die Instrumente und Stimme** sehr gut abgemischt und der Auftritt war soweit gut.
- 10.) Die Risiken und Nebenwirkung von resorbierbaren Fillern sind als sehr gering einzuschätzen, allerdings ist daher das Ergebnis, anders als bei einer chirurgischen Faltenkorrektur, weniger dauerhaft.
- 11.) **Die Tiere und Pflege** waren der Besitzerin schon vor Monaten über den Kopf gewachsen.
- 12.) Als größte Verlustbringer sind **die Theater und Philharmonie** (TuP) mit 44 Millionen Euro, der Nahverkehr mit 36 Millionen, sowie die Sport- und Bäderbetriebe mit 24,42 Millionen, jährliche Sorgenkinder.
- 13.) **Die Prinzipien und Philosophie** der beiden Unternehmen unterscheiden sich allerdings nicht.
- 14.) Die Handtücher und Bettwäsche waren sauber und frisch und die Betten waren sehr bequem
- 15.) Früher konnte er gar nicht raus, ihm liefen die Augen und Nase usw
- 16.) **Die Kräuter und Bierhefe** die dort drin sind..hatte ich ein oder zwei Jahre bevor dieses Produkt auf den Markt kam, selber mir zusammengestellt..und sie erwiesen sich als sehr gutes Zusatzmineralfuttermittel nach der Hufrehe...allerdings die übrige Haltung und Fütterung angepasst an die Krankheit.
- 17.) In den vergangenen Wochen haben **die Mädchen und Jugend** der THW-Jugendgruppe auf den Regionaltag und die Aufgabe gut vorbereitet.
- 18.) Amerikanische Hymnen gesungen von namhaften Sängern und dem Crystal Cathedral Chor begleitet vom Hour of Power Orchester. </s><s> Mit einer Lesung von Robert Harold Schuller. </s> <s> **Die Lieder und Lesung** sind in Englisch.
- 19.) **Die Diagnoseverfahren und Behandlungsbestimmung** erfolgt an fünf unterschiedlichen Aspekten, der spinalen Kinesiopathologie, der

Neurophysiologie, der Myopathologie, der Histopathologie und der Pathophysiologie.

- 20.) **Die Konzepte und Methodik**, auf welchen die beiden Rechensysteme aufbauen, sind auf europäischer Ebene harmonisiert (Eurostat).
- 21.) Im Bereich Human Resources können wir mit der EAGLE Personalakte eine "Einfache Schnelle Sichere" Lösung bereitstellen, bei der **die Register und Arbeitsweise** der herkömmlichen Papierakte gleichen.
- 22.) r. rer. nat. I. Gebefügi von der Gesellschaft für Strahlen- und Umweltforschung (gsf) sowie Th. Gratzka vom Umweltlabor Augsburg beschreiben im folgenden anhand von Zahlenmaterial **die Probleme und Durchführung** von Schadstoffanalysen.
- 23.) Die Stadt Essen unterhält im Rahmen der Daseinsfürsorge nur **die Theater und Philharmonie** Essen GmbH (TUP) mit fünf verschiedenen künstlerischen Sparten (Oper, Ballett, Schauspiel, Philharmoniker, Philharmonie).
- 24.) Bei diesem System werden **die Körpermaße und Schlafposition** des Kunden mit einem speziellen Messgerät erfasst und anschließend den Lattenrost individuell dazu eingestellt.
- 25.) **Die Ergebnisse und Diskussion** der Gruppendiskussion bilden den zweiten Block der Bachelorarbeit.
- 26.) Ich für meinen Teil habe die Story vor dem Krieg vermisst, mehr Hintergrundwissen. </s><s> Aber **die Bilder und Besetzung** machen das wirder gut. vier von fünf Sternen
- 27.) Ein anderer Familienkern sind **die Kinder und Nachkommenschaft** meiner älteren Schwester, Reneé.
- 28.) In der Zwischenzeit **die Kräuter und Zwiebel** waschen, trocknen und fein zerhacken. </s><s> Die Kartoffeln stampfen, mit Butter und Milch verrühren.

15.2.1.1.4 N/A

- 1) Nach diesem kurzen Abriss zeigte Herr Schanze die Probleme, die beim Stadtmarketing herrschen auf. </s><s> So sollten **die Gewerbeleistenden und Stadt** zusammen arbeiten.
- 2) Dadurch können **die Entwicklungskosten und Entwicklungszeit** für Applikationen in Märkten wie Industrielle Automation, Medizintechnik, Kommunikation, Verteidigung, Verkehrs- und Transportwesen und Avionik noch weiter reduziert werden.

15.2.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Der neu gefasste § 36 Abs. 3 Satz 2 WaffG stellt nunmehr klar, dass ein Besitzer von erlaubnispflichtigen Schusswaffen, Munition oder verbotenen Waffen den Zutritt der Waffenbehörde zu den Räumen gestatten muss, in denen **die Waffen und Munition** aufbewahrt werden.
- 2) Mit Hilfe der Blower-Door-Messung werden **die Energiekosten und Umweltbelastung** gering gehalten.
- 3) Doch **die Usedommeln und Pody** und Co , die im vergangenen Jahr beide aussetzten, sind wieder dabei und treten sicherlich ebenso mit viel Motivation in die Pedale.
- 4) **Die Gedanken und Gefühlswelt** der Protagonisten hat sich mir nur sehr selten erschlossen.
- 5) In Schrittgeschwindigkeit können die Kinder den Fluss erkunden, lernen **die Pflanzen und Tierwelt** zu erfahren, was Werramäander (Flussschlingen) sind.
- 6) Dieses Gewebe, Myelin, ist bedeutsam für die einwandfreie Signalübertragung in das Zentrale Nervensystem und, wenn es durch eine Krankheit (z.B. MS) oder durch Rückenmarksschäden entfernt wurde, **die Empfindungen und Koordination** gestört werden mit der Folge von motorischen Defiziten und z.T.auch von Lähmungen.
- 7) **Die Himmel und Hölle** Karten werden "geschlossen", d. h. umgedreht (nun ist ein Vorhängeschloss zu sehen), wenn fünf Karten anliegen – egal auf welcher Seite.
- 8) > Zum Schluss **die Eiswürfel und Minze** hinzugeben - fertig ist der Rooibos-Aprikosen-Bubble-Tea!
- 9) Natürlich hat das auch Gründe die nicht in der Macht des Trainers liegen, Verletzungen, Formschwankungen junger Spieler und beim Kampf gegen den Abstieg sind **die Nerven und Erfahrung** natürlich wichtige Kriterien, die junge Spieler eher noch nicht so mitbringen.
- 10) Die Bilder der Produktliste haben Standardgröße, die Liste ansich sieht eher trist aus, **die Filter und Sortierfunktion** sehen auch nicht schön aus (oftmals lediglich Preis- und Farbfilter).
- 11) Zum Beispiel hier . </s> <gap/> <s> Nächtlicher Weg, Die Notizen und Bergfahrt wurden aber auch ins Italienische sowie teilweise ins Spanische , Englische, Tschechische , Bulgarische und zuletzt ins Türkische übersetzt.
- 12) Es ist nicht zu vergessen, dass **die Arbeitszeiten und Arbeitsorganisation** ein wichtiger Aspekt für ältere Mitarbeitende sind.
- 13) **Die Kinder und Jugendhilfe** hält eine Reihe von Unterstützungsangeboten für Eltern, Mädchen, Jungen und jungen Erwachsenen im Sozialgesetzbuch VIII bereit.

- 14) Darauf folgen **die Dokumenttypen und Validierung** sowie das Inhaltsmodell mit XML-Schema
- 15) > WOW ;o) Die Flyer und Info 's sind dieses Jahr leider sehr... unübersichtlich gestaltet. <
- 16) Damit **die Schokokugeln und Zuckerstreusel** auch bis zur nächsten Verwendung knusprig frisch bleiben, sind die einzelnen Öffnungen mit wieder-verschließbaren Deckeln versehen.
- 17) **Die Künstler und Forschergruppe** TIME'S UP, situiert am Linzer Hafen, hat mit ihrem neuen Interface SPIN (Spherical Projection INterface) und der dazugehörigen Softwareentwicklung BODY SPIN einen internationalen Innovationspreis für grenzüberschreitende Entwicklungen im visualisierungstechnischen Bereich erhalten.
- 18) So war es logisch, dass **die Blumen und NaturliebhaberIn** ihre Ausbildung an der Gartenbauschule Langenlois mit ausgezeichnetem Erfolg abschloss und ihr Handwerk beim Floristikprofi Lederleitern nahe Krems, im Blumenfachgeschäft Böhme in St. Pölten sowie durch zahlreiche Kurse perfektionierte.
- 19) Im Vergleich zum konventionell angetriebenen C 30 sorgen **die Batterien und Antriebstechnik** für rund 300 Kilogramm zusätzliches Gewicht beim C 30 Electric.
- 20) W ir treffen uns am Samstag ab 13.30 Uhr mit den Kindern zur Ausgabe der Preise am Stand der GRÜNEN auf dem Parkplatz vor dem Schwimmbad", so **die Stadtverordnete und Organisatorin** der Mal-Aktion, Bettina Mathes , und strahlt mit der Sonne, die sich für Samstag auch schon angekündigt hat, um die Wette.
- 21) **Die Stadtwerke und Stadtgemeinde** Gleisdorf veranstalteten mit Gobal 2000 eine Multivision zum Thema Wasser.
- 22) **Die Proben und Regiegestaltung** übernahm Madi, um das Mamut-Programm sicher auf die Bühne zu bringen.
- 23) Erst am Satzende schwanden **die Kräfte und Textima** konnte die entscheidenden Punkte für sich gewinnen.
- 24) Damals waren **die Wettbewerbe und Gesangswettstreite** von großer Bedeutung, noch heute künden zahlreiche Pokale in allen Größen, die in einem reich verzierten Schrank im Proberaum aufbewahrt werden, von den Erfolgen vergangener Jahrzehnte.
- 25) <s> Meist übernehmen sie nämlich nicht dekorative Aufgaben, sondern sind äußerst nützlich. </s><s>Insgesamt sind über den kompletten Körper eines ausgewachsenen Menschen um die 5 </s> <gap/> <gap/> <s> **Die Tage und Woche** fliegen dahin.

- 26) **Die PatientInnen und Pflegeombudsschaft** ist eine von der Gesetzgebung legitimierte Institution, die von der Verwaltung weisungsfrei ist, Beschwerden von Bürgern behandelt, jedoch keine anwaltliche Funktion ausübt.
- 27) > Darüber hinaus wird die Geographie multilokaler familialer Netzwerke nachgezeichnet (u.a. **die Wohnentfernungen und Kontakthäufigkeit**) sowie Informationen über sozio-demographische Merkmale bereit gestellt.
- 28) Die Tour findet bei jedem Wetter statt und der Veranstalter ist nicht für unvorhergesehene Verspätungen oder Unfälle haftbar zu machen. **Die Buchungsbedingungen und Stornierungspolitik** : Touren, die innerhalb von 3 Tagen vor Beginn storniert werden, können – egal, aus welchen Gründen sie abgesagt wurden - nicht zurückerstattet werden.
- 29) **Die Thermen und Golfregion** in Bayern und Österreich mit den Orten Bad Füssing (beliebtester Kurort Europas), Bad Griesbach mit dem eigenständigen " Hartl Golfresort " neben der Golfregion Donau-Inn , Bad Birnbach und Therme Geinberg bildet sozusagen "das aktive Zentrum" dieser Golf region.
- 30) Die folgende kurze wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Darstellung gibt einen knappen Überblick über die Mittel und Wege, Elektrizität zu erforschen. **Die Anfänge und Geschichte** der Elektrizität
- 31) Hochenergiereiche Bestandteile wie Traubenzucker und Melasse bringen schnell verfügbare Energie, Propylenglycerin bildet ein Energiedepot, Magnesium optimiert die Muskelfunktionen und Lysin ist eine essentielle Aminosäure zum Aufbau von lebensnotwendigem Eiweiß im Körper.
- 32) Jetzt war ich schon zwei mal bei ihm, doch **die Hammerhaischulen und Bullenhaie** fehlen mir noch. Also werde ich bestimmt noch 1-2 mal zu ihm fahren.
- 33) Welche Unterstützungsleistungen anderer Länder sind am besten geeignet, Frauen in Konfliktregionen besser zu schützen und auf die Einhaltung ihrer Rechte zu achten? - Die direkte Kooperation mit Frauengruppen und Organisationen der Zivilgesellschaft, die "grenzüberschreitende" Dialogansätze praktizieren - Die langfristige Absicherung und nachhaltige Unterstützung von Projekten - **Die Qualifizierungen und Ausbildung** von (weiblichen) Polizeikräften (z.B. in Afghanistan) - Konsequente Anwendung von Genderkriterien für die Geberpolitik und den Wiederaufbau
- 34) **Die Buchstaben und Zahlenkombination** , die dazwischen zentral steht, ist die Veterinärkontrollnummer.
- 35) Auf die Maßnahmen zur Verbesserung der frühen Förderung will ich nicht ausführlich eingehen, da Ihnen hoffentlich bewusst ist, dass **die**

Sprachstandsdiagnosen und Sprachförderung , aber auch die bessere Qualifizierung von ErzieherInnen im Wesentlichen auf ständigen Druck von uns Liberalen hin umgesetzt werden.

- 36) **Die Fenster und Fassadentechnologie** erscheint nicht nur ästhetisch noch sehr schematisch sondern auch technologisch unausgereift.
- 37) Diese sind ebenfalls wegen der niedrigen Unterstützung für Entlassene besorgt. </s><s> Die Stadtregierung hat den Arbeitern angeblich kostenlose Bildung für Kinder aus armen Familien versprochen und zugesagt, daß **die Renten und Arbeitslosenunterstützung** in Zukunft pünktlich und in voller Höhe gezahlt wird.
- 38) > Das zweite Modul ist **die Rollen und Bandmassage** .
- 39) Einen Kaffee trinken gehen ist hier nicht so teuer, die geben dir sogar einen pincho! </s><s> Selbst Essen gehen ist nicht so teuer. </s> <s> **Die Lebensmittel und Kleidung** sind es aber.
- 40) Moderne Schlager, mit einer gewaltigen Stimme, die einfach unter die Haut geht, machen **die Titel und Musik** von Jessica Ming, die in der Schweiz wohnt, einfach spürbar zum Ohrenschaus.
- 41) Die Jungs haben sich, sorry **die Jungs und Chrissie** haben sich, Star Wars Episode 1 angeschaut.
- 42) Sie war früher auch in dieser Tagesstätte und kennt noch **die Erzieherinnen und Leiterin** Birgit Brosenius.
- 43) **Die Bücher und Reiseliteratur** sind eine empfehlenswerte Informationsquelle, die über das Land und die Geschichte Ugandas berichten.
- 44) Besorgt äußerten sich **die Bischöfe und Bundesfamilienministerin** Ursula von der Leyen (CDU) dagegen über einen nach wie vor hohen Anteil an Gewaltbereitschaft unter den Männern.
- 45) Unsere Kunden erhalten bei uns **die Anregungen und Beratung** die Sie vorher vergebens erwartet und gesucht haben.
- 46) Ihre Herrn Banker und Sie als Rechtsanwalt können **die Gerichte und Staatsanwaltschaft** München gerne in Anspruch nehmen.
- 47) **Die Sushi und Maki-Abteilung** entpuppt sich als zwei Tablett der üblichen eingefrorenen Verdächtigen (allerdings schon aufgetaut!).
- 48) **Die Dokumente und CD's** seien manipuliert, aus dem Zusammenhang gerissen und zusammengefügt, sagte Doğan weiter.
- 49) Ich hätte verwendet es für die Zeiten, in denen Affirmationen noch nicht genug wäre, wenn **die Geschichten und Konditionierung** , dass wir verloren haben, erhalten auf dem Weg zu schaffen, was wir wollen.

- 50) Auch **die Dichtungen und Lagerungs** sind eine Achillesferse, aber in der Regel laufen diese Pumpen über Jahre problemlos
- 51) Dort auch **die Belege und Literatur** zu Kierkegaard, Buber, Levinas usw.
- 52) **Die Spieleentwickler und Ubisoft** kündigten nämlich das Add-On Die Tiefsee an.
- 53) **Die Vorder und Rückseite** sind aus anthrazitfarbenen Blech.
- 54) > Darunter der Arzt und Psychologe Dr. Norbert Kröger , Oberstleutnant a.D. Andreas Timmermann-Levanas und die Angehörige und Gründerin des Selbsthilfevereins Eisblume , Birgit Klimkiewicz.
- 55) Es gibt einen riesigen Mangel an Kraft/Stärke auf der heutigen Erde, einen ernststen Mangel an Erdungsgleichgewicht, den die Menschen und Mutter Erde selbst brauchen.
- 56) Eine ungerechte Welt verändert man nicht dadurch, Menschen, die Opfer und Verfügungsmasse der kapitalistischen Wirklichkeit sind, gegeneinander auszuspielen.
- 57) **Die Kindergartenkinder und Frau** Schiesser
- 58) Uhren, **die Facebook-Nachrichten und SMS** empfangen, heizbare Socken, Sonnenbrillen mit integrierten Lautsprechern, bis hin zu Sensoren, die in der Jackentasche Ihre Gesundheit überwachen – beinahe alles scheint möglich.
- 59) In Schauspieleinlagen vermitteln **die Pfalzgrafenbrüder und Prinzessin** Mary Eindrücke von der damaligen Lebens- und Denkungsart.
- 60) Landrat Martin Sailer hat aber ein klares Ultimatum an die Firma gestellt, dass wenn **die Vorschriften und Umwelt** - und Entsorgungsaufgaben des Landratsamts nicht eingehalten werden eine Zwangsstillegung droht.
- 61) Und vor allem, gerade was **die Methoden und Fachkompetenz** betrifft, immer wieder mit der Zeit Schritt halten konnte.
- 62) Dabei waren **die Schulkinder und Musik** dabei und Schulze und Schoppen. - Am 29. Juni 1869 wurde dann diese neu erbaute Kirche durch Bischof Konrad Martin, Paderborn, geweiht.
- 63) Die Leinwandgrößen und Technik habe ich entweder von der Kinowebseite selbst, artechock oder von kinoliste.com.
- 64) Du hast wirklich recht, **die Wurfkisten und Schachtel** und co. interessieren die zwei Weibsn nicht wirklich.
- 65) Das wird zur Folge haben, daß manche Universitäten mehr Studenten anziehen werden als andere, und entsprechend werden **die Bibliotheksetats und Sammelpolitik** eingeschränkt geregelt.
- 66) > Und nun kommen **die Moralisten und Empörung** und ein Aufschrei.

- 67) 21 Vgl. dazu als neuere Arbeit, **die Überlieferungssymbiosen und Kompilation** von der Weltchronik des Rudolf von Ems aus in den Blick nimmt, Danielle Jaurant: Rudolfs Weltchronik als offene Form. Überlieferungsstruktur und Wirkungsgeschichte (Bibliotheca Germanica 34), Tübingen 1995.
Textzusammenstellung für einen exemplarischen apokryphen Bereich bei Achim Masser: Das Evangelium Nicodemi in spätmittelalterlicher deutscher Prosa.
- 68) Sie haben mir gesagt, dass **die Kräuterpastillen und Pomade** herstellen wollten.
- 69) **Die Vorfrende und Neugierde** auf das Konzert sind bei den Fans fast schon körperlich spürbar.
- 70) > Einen kleinen Schatten auf das Spiel warf, dass **die Punkte und Zeitanzeigekaputt** war und somit Zuschauer, Spieler und Trainer der Dauerhafte einblick auf die Spielzeit verwehrt blieb.
- 71) KF Belgrad Das Belgrader Kulturzentrum plant eine Österreichische Filmwoche, bei der zehn zeitgenössische österreichische Produktionen (u.a. **Die Fälscher und Revanche**) in Belgrad und nach Möglichkeit auch in weiteren serbische Städten gezeigt werden.
- 72) > ... **die Getriebegehäuse und Kupplung** , Druckscheibe und Führungshülse sind zwischen manueller und hydraulischer Kupplung identisch.
- 73) **Die Gebäude und Dachform** wird übernommen und die drei Gebäude mit den unterschiedlichen Geschosshöhen werden an der neuen Fassade wieder lesbar sein.
- 74) > "Es gibt keine Alternative Medizin. </s><s> Es gibt nur Medizin, **die Werke und Medizin** das nicht funktioniert",
- 75) Daran haben sie ganz schön zu knapsen und deshalb verläuft die vom Ministerium ein Jahr später geplante Jubelfeier auch ganz anders, als geplant: Ron hat ein Problem, Hermine wird nass, Harry macht die Biege, einem Minister fehlen **die Worte und Luna** hat einen großen Auftritt.
- 76) **Die Grünen und Frau** Hammer gehören mittlerweile jedoch fest zu den einen, obwohl sie in ihrem Ursprung zu den anderen gehörten.
- 77) Die Vorurteile und Verachtung hat Mario selbst rübergebracht.
- 78) Er ließ kurzerhand in Vandsburg ein Mutterhausgebäude mit 20 Plätzen errichten, so dass **die Schwestern und Frau** Blazejewski im November 1900 nach Vandsburg umziehen konnten.
- 79) Arbeit gestalten, Begabungen fördern und jeden in seiner Individualität achten sind die Ziele und christlicher Glaube und praktizierte Nächstenliebe sind **die Wurzeln und Orientierung** für das Handeln der Verantwortlichen. 1990 wird Thomas Keller Assistent der Betriebsleitung und erhält mit Gründung der GmbH 1995 Procura und ist seit 2005 deren Geschäftsführer.

- 80) Die Präsentationstechnik mit etwa 100.000 Euro und **Die EDV-Komponenten und Software** mit etwa 256.000 Euro.
- 81) **Die Edelstahlfeder und Metallkappe** sind äußerst robust und sorgen für langen Schreibspaß.
- 82) Da die LE aus den USA versendet wird, kommt sie schon alleine auf den stolzen Preis von \$75 – und dazu kommen dann noch **die Zollgebühren und Mehrwertsteuer** .
- 83) **Die Haare und Kleidung** klebten an seinem Körper und es war schwer das Blut an sich zu ignorieren.
- 84) Die Veranstaltung verlief zu unserer vollsten Zufriedenheit und wir werden mit sehr großer Wahrscheinlichkeit weitere Trainings in Ihrem Hause buchen. **der Service** war wirklich hervorragend – **die Getränke und Verpflegung** standen immer schon bereit, die "guten Geister" waren trotzdem kaum zu sehen.
- 85) Frauen, die Muskeln und Haut haben Hyperinflation vorderen Bauchwand, durch Mehrlingsschwangerschaften.
- 86) Der Alte **die Labs und Mom** den Teddybär und Sohnemann die Kamera in die Hand gedrückt. Einfach drauflos knipsen, da wird schon was bei rum kommen. <
- 87) Und geradezu als Antagonismus: Je lauter die Stadt in der Abgrenzung zu den Nazis; desto mehr Leute, **die Nazis und Stadt** in einen Topf werfen.
- 88) Die Berufsfachschüler und Lehrlinge, die bisher in der Redaktion mitarbeiteten, haben sich dazu entschlossen in Zukunft die JUNGARBEITER UND LEHRLINGSPRESSE der REVOLUTIONÄREN JUGEND (MARXISTEN - LENINISTEN) - RJ(ML) zu unterstützen und anderen Gestaltung mitzuarbeiten.
- 89) Zuvor bedankten sich **die Erstklässler und Klassenlehrerin** Ulla Kugler für die interessante Besichtigung. <
- 90) Alles in Allem war das Testen eine lustige Veranstaltung und **die Holunder und Zitronenlimonade** wird auf alle Fälle nachgekauft werden für uns und die Kräuter für die kids)))))
- 91) Sind **die Chancen und Anerkennung** , wie sie die spontane Einladung an Frau Peters darstellt, an die abendliche Präsenz im Büro gekoppelt?
- 92) All **die Tabus und Coolness** Diktate gabs schon damals. Ein anderer Aspekt ist der "moralische" Unterbau der Spanischen Kolonisation.
- 93) > Eine trägerlose Corsage für optimalen Halt **Die Busen und Taille** modelliert <

- 94) **Die Junioren und Jugend** A, Jugend B, Jugend C, Jugend D, Jugend E nehmen an der Bayerischen Meisterschaft (BSV), als auch an der DSV Vorrunde, DSV Endrunde, DSV Zwischenrunde teil.
- 95) **Die Veränderungen und Mietermodernisierung** Nicht immer geht der Wunsch nach Modernisierung vom Vermieter aus.
- 96) Ich merkte, dass mir **die Trainingspläne und Motivation** sehr gut tat und entschloss mich in Klagenfurt beim Ironman zu starten.
- 97) Das Urlaubspaket "Skipper Ahoi! " beinhaltet neben dem hauseigenen Lehrgang auch **die Übernachtungen und Verpflegung** in der Vier-Sterne-Hotelanlage.
- 98) Kursziele Aufbau und Struktur der Normen IEC 61508 und ISO CD 26262 kennen; Anforderungen an das Management der funktionalen Sicherheit im Unternehmen kennen **Die Aufgaben und Verantwortung** des Sicherheitsmanagers kennen Die einzelnen Schritte des Sicherheitslebenszyklus verstehen und umsetzen können Prozesse so gestalten können, dass sowohl die Anforderungen der Sicherheitsnormen als auch die Anforderungen der Referenzmodelle CMMI® bzw. Automotive SPICE erfüllt werden Die Kooperation von OEM und Zulieferer zur Funktionssicherheit gestalten können
- 99) **Die Nacken und Schulter**Muskulatur wird gelockert, die überschüssige Energie verteilt und der Rest über Arme und Hände abgegeben. Lädt zum Loslassen auf schnelle Weise ein.
- 100) > Während am Samstag **die Junioren und Elite** men noch getrennt fahren, wurden die beiden Klassen - mangels Starter - am Sonntag zusammengelegt.
- 101) **Die Kinder und Jugendstiftung** Hessigheim ist Mieter des Gewölbekellers, deshalb ist die Stiftung, vertreten durch Michael Seiffert, zuständig für die Vergabe der Nutzung für öffentliche Veranstaltungen und dadurch auch für die Genehmigung der Belegung.
- 102) Kontaktinformationen, **die Öffnungszeiten und Hilfestellung** bei der Anreise mit der Métro erhalten Sie ebenfalls. Nachteile: Leider keine Sprachwahl und kein Download der Bilder
- 103) Auch **die Bergarbeiter und Metallarbeiterföderation** " Federación Nacional de Trabajadores, Mineros, Metalúrgicos y Siderúrgicos del Perú " hat entsprechend Stellung bezogen.
- 104) **Die Euro-Länder und IWF-Chefin**Christine Lagarde verhandeln derzeit über die Neuaufstellung des 130 Milliarden schweren Rettungspakets für Griechenland . Nach

Medieninformationen soll die Laufzeit der Kredite des ESFS um zehn Jahre verlängert werden.

- 105) Darin stellen **die Behörden und Gouverneurin** Yeda Crusius von der sozialdemokratischen Partei PSDB einen Fahrplan zur Kriminalisierung der MST auf.
- 106) Der Frieden im Nahen Osten, **die Finanzmärkte und Madonna** sind ihr egal. </s> <gap/> <s> Sie wusste nicht, dass sie unter Beobachtung stand.
- 107) Zur Eskalation kam es durch die Entwicklung einer Eigendynamik, die immer wieder von "Tod dem Diktator"-Rufen der Demonstranten und Gewalt seitens der Polizei verstärkt wurde.
- 108) **Die TÜV-geprüften und Windlast** zertifizierten Verkehrsspiegel von Dancop sichern unübersichtliche Stellen auf Betriebsgeländen und im Straßenverkehr.
- 109) und dafür, dass Politiker beider Parteien die sogenannten Rahmenbedingungen gesetzt haben, mit denen erst die Schranken niedergerissen wurden, **die Extraprofite und Expansion** ohne Maß und Halte sowie Betrugshandlungen und persönliche Bereicherungen ermöglichen
- 110) Gerade **die Zucker und Stoffwechselstörung** macht sich durch Gefäßverkalkungen bemerkbar und mitunter können bereits Menschen mit 40 Jahren schon gravierende Probleme erhalten, wenn hinzukommend auch noch die Bewegung und Stress nicht mit dem regulären Gewicht in Einklang kommen.
- 111) Gemeinsam präsentieren **die Städte und Industrie** - und Handelskammern aus Düsseldorf, Köln und Bonn vom 8. bis 10. November 2005 auf der exponet Cologne den IT-Standort Rheinschiene.
- 112) Eltern und Schüler brauchen in Krisensituationen Hilfen, **die Lehrer und Schule** alleine nicht leisten können oder wollen. </s><s> Schule und Elternhaus gehen oft nicht auf einander zu.
- 113) Nach einer spannenden und im Ergebnis auch engen Wahl durch alle Klassensprecher der Schule konnten **die Verbindungslehrer und Wahlleiter** Michaela Fischer, Maria Kühne und Hannes Ullmann die Namen der Gewählten verkünden
- 114) Die Bebauungspläne von CDU, SPD, FDP, **Die Grünen und KUR** werden hier im Forum als feindseliger Akt gegen die Bürger angesehen, der mit einem Bürgerbegehren und einer Abreibung bei den Landtagswahlen abgewendet wird.
- 115) Im Namen der seinen Teil, sagt Pincus er die Haftung **die Entlassungen und Umstrukturierung** von einer "Position der Stärke Geschäftsjahr" und sehnen sich nach nehmen Sorge von Leuten Mitarbeiter.

- 116) In der Zwischenzeit **die Kräuter und Zwiebel** waschen, trocknen und fein zerhacken. </s><s> Die Kartoffeln stampfen, mit Butter und Milch verrühren.
- 117) Doch seitdem Kinder und Jugendliche sich massenhaft dem Einfluß ihrer Eltern entziehen; wird auch allmählich das Tabu der negativen Folgen aussprechbar. 20 Prozent aller Kinder sind psychosomatisch krank, und **die Schulstörungen und Kinderkriminalität** steigen rapide.
- 118) Die Fachwartinnen und Fachwarte werden sich wegen weiterer Lehrgangsplanung im Sommer mit Silke Wächter treffen. </s><s> Zukünftig soll nach den Lehrgängen ein Bewertungsbogen verteilt werden.
- 119) **Die Veränderungen und Mietermodernisierung** </s> <s> Nicht immer geht der Wunsch nach Modernisierung vom Vermieter aus.
- 120) In Schauspieleinlagen vermitteln **die Pfalzgrafenbrüder und Prinzessin Mary** Eindrücke von der damaligen Lebens- und Denkungsart.

15.2.2 D>Optional Adjective>Singular Feminine>&>Weak Adjective>Plural

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Def.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="ADJA.*"]? [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Fem"] "und"
[tag="ADJA.*" & word=".*en"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Pl.*"]
```

Results:

2618 results, 210 unambiguous hits (113 feminine, 55 masculine, 39 neuter and 3 unspecified for gender), 40 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.2.2.1 Unambiguous hits

15.2.2.1.1 Feminine

- 1) Diese müssen nicht mehr jedes Jahr neu angelegt werden, sie aktualisieren sich gewissermaßen übers Jahr verteilt, werden wie **die Teilstämme und technischen Zeichnungen** auch via CAD (computer-aided design) generiert und über Freigabemechanismen automatisch an die ERP-Lösung übermittelt.
- 2) Welche Grundsätze kennzeichnen ihre Arbeit? </s><s> Das Recht junger Menschen auf Erziehung und Förderung </s><s> Die Freiwilligkeit der Teilnahme an den Angeboten </s><s> Die Orientierung an den Interessen junger Menschen </s><s> Die Partizipation junger Menschen </s> <s> **Die Vielfalt und zielgruppengemäßen Methoden** , Inhalte, Arbeitsformen </s><s>
- 3) Immer wieder werden die beruflichen Belastungen durch </s> <s> **die hohe Stundenanzahl und zusätzlichen Aufgaben** zur Unterrichtsgestaltung, </s><s> die fehlende Unterstützung durch die Schulleitung </s><s> die Enttäuschung hinsichtlich der individuellen Zielsetzungen und Erwartungen und durch den Umgang mit schwierigen Schülern betitelt.
- 4) **Die nukleare Rüstungskontrolle und internationalen Abrüstungsbemühungen** sind in der Krise.
- 5) Die Profite der Schweizer Firmen stiegen 2005 um 18% - **die Arbeitslosigkeit und anderen Formen** des Ausschlusses blieben gleich.
- 6) **Die reiche Geschichte und abenteuerlichen Geschichten** des Mittelalters bilden die Kulisse für die vielfältigen Aktivitäten der Freien Ritterschaft Baden.
- 7) Auch **die Formation und taktischen Ausrichtungen** einiger Mannschaften wurden angepasst, so dass beispielsweise Borussia Mönchengladbach nun ein wenig

defensiver und mehr auf Konter eingestellt ist, genau wie es die Fohlen in der Hinrunde so erfolgreich praktiziert haben.

- 8) In den Erlösen sind die Netznutzungsentgelte, die Stromsteuer, die Konzessionsabgaben sowie Ausgleichsabgaben nach dem Erneuerbare-Energien-Gesetz und dem Kraft-Wärme-Kopplungsgesetz enthalten, jedoch nicht **die Mehrwertsteuer und rückwirkenden Stromsteuerrückerstattungen** .
- 9) Auch **die Öffentlichkeit und privaten Personen** sehen inzwischen die Vorteile.
- 10) Und nicht zuletzt: **Die Komplexität und mannigfaltigen Abhängigkeiten** in unserem Wirtschaftssystem steuern das ihre zum Schadenausmass von Sandy bei.
- 11) Die zukünftige Herausforderung für die Betreiber der Crowdfunding-Plattformen wird es sein, **die Übersichtlichkeit und technischen Funktionalitäten** der Plattformen zu forcieren und dabei gleichzeitig die Qualität der Projekte zu halten.
- 12) Es ist ein Kunststoff, bei dem **die Transparenz und ausgezeichneten Heißsiegeleigenschaften** von LDPE mit der Festigkeit und Zähigkeit von HDPE verbunden sind.
- 13) Wichtig: Nur die Regenerationszone und flachen Schwimmbereiche werden mit Kies bedeckt.
- 14) **Die Aufbereitung und geschmackvollen Illustrationen** eine Augenweide.
- 15) **Die angereichte Konkurrenz und klimatischen Bedingungen** auf der ionischen Insel Kefalonia drückten sehr stark auf das allgemeine Befinden.
- 16) Ferner leiden unter Schlafentzug **die Konzentrationsfähigkeit und verschiedenen Körperfunktionen** von Mensch und Tier.
- 17) Dann **die Gemüsebrühe und restlichen Zutaten** dazugeben.
- 18) **Die Qualität und hervorragenden Eigenschaften** meiner Rahmen, kommen jedem ambitionierten Radfahrer zu Gute.
- 19) Wobei auch hier **die strategische Ausgestaltung und operativen Vorgaben** aus dem Unternehmen kommen müssen.
- 20) Thema sind die Menschenrechtssituation und politischen Entwicklungen in Tibet.
- 21) Auf dem Weg zur zweiten Kontrolle setzte dann leider der vorhergesagte Regen ein und die Temperaturen sanken auf ca. 11°C. **Die Nässe und niedrigen**

Temperaturen machten allen Fahrern und Fahrerinnen ,wir hatten auch einige Damen im Peleton, zu schaffen.

- 22) **Die Photovoltaik und Erneuerbaren Energien** sind neben der Photonik und Optik, den Mikrosystemen und Materialien, IT und Medien sowie der Bio- und Umwelttechnologie eines von fünf Technologiefeldern, auf die sich der Technologiepark Adlershof konzentriert.
- 23) Das Design, **die Gestaltung und warmen Farben** gefallen mir sehr gut.
- 24) **Die Betreuung und pflegerischen Leistungen** richten sich nach den gesetzlichen Vorgaben, welche durch externe Prüfungen des Medizinischen Dienstes der Krankenversicherung gemessen und bewertet werden.
- 25) Trotz der immer noch unüberschaubaren Zustände und nach wie vor nuklearen Bedrohung versuchen **die japanische Regierung und japanischen Hilfsorganisationen** der Lage Herr zu werden, um die Betroffenen zu versorgen.
- 26) Denn **die Elektronik und elektrotechnischen Komponenten** arbeiten am Zuverlässigsten und Effizientesten bei einer möglichst konstant bleibenden Umgebungs-Temperatur.
- 27) **Die Gastfreundschaft und kulinarischen Köstlichkeiten** (z.B. Regionalküche PEKER) waren genauso Highlight wie Vortrag, Bestimmung und Exkursionsführung durch Andreas und Holger.
- 28) **Die Gestaltung und technischen Herausforderungen** der Bahnhöfe und Streckentunnel liegen bei der Hauptabteilung U-Bahn-Bau, für die Kunst am Bau (QUIVID) wurden Wettbewerbe ausgeschrieben.
- 29) Das Kissen, **die Tischwäsche und anderen Ergänzungen** machen jedes Interieur gemütlicher, dessen Grund die Einrichtung in Naturfarben bildet.
- 30) **Die Strecke und einzelnen Distanzen** wurden dabei sorgfältig ausgewählt und dem jeweiligen Alter der Nachwuchs-Mountainbiker angepasst.
- 31) **Die deutsche Sicherheitsarchitektur und rechtlichen Maßnahmen** erscheinen in der Bekämpfung des Terrorismus als ausreichend.
- 32) **Die Geldschlitze und anderen Feinheiten** folgen morgen.
- 33) Zusammenfassung: " **Die hohe Liquidität und geringen Kreditverbindlichkeiten** wirken sich positiv auf den Ergebnishaushalt aus.

- 34) 26.1 Da **die Theorie und mathematischen Berechnungen** von Heim und Dröscher computergeprüft sind und alle Berechnungen bis zur letzten Dezimalstelle mit den Messwerten übereinstimmen, ist an den weitreichenden Folgerungen, die aus dieser Theorie und den mathematischen Berechnungen ableitbar sind, und in Zukunft noch ableitbar sein werden, nicht zu zweifeln.
- 35) **Die Reisefreiheit und offenen Grenzen** sind wesentliche Errungenschaften im Prozess der europäischen Einigung.
- 36) **Die Verschiebung und visuellen Bearbeitungen** von Logos und Trademarks in den Jugendkulturen weisen auf die kulturindustrielle Besetzung von Schrift und Bild sowohl im öffentlichen als auch im privaten Raum.
- 37) Ziel des hier vorgeschlagenen Projektes ist es, eine strategische Partnerschaft zu etablieren, die in der Lage ist, **die Vision und wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen** für einen Ökosystemansatz im Management der Fischerei und der Meeresumwelt in westafrikanischen Gewässern zu entwickeln.
- 38) **Die Sprachbarriere und rauen Sitten** in dem für sie fremden Land ließen Albin und Albona verzweifeln.
- 39) **Die Behördenleitung und anwesenden Kolleginnen** und Kollegen wünschten Klaus Ahlheim für seinen (Un)Ruhestand alles Gute.
- 40) **Die ständige Sammlung und abwechslungsreichen Sonderausstellungen** von der Klassischen Moderne bis zur zeitgenössischen Kunst werden ergänzt von Veranstaltungsreihen mit Filmen, Konzerten, Künstlergesprächen, Kuratorenführungen und Vorträgen.
- 41) Der Steinfeld-GV kommt zwar ein wenig voluminöser daher als seine nördlichen Kollegen, aber **die feine Frucht und frischen Noten** machen ihn zu einem sehr trinkanimierenden Wein. (Zuletzt verkostet im Nov. 2011)
- 42) Die Eigenleistung und abtrennbaren Teilleistungen unterliegen der Regelbesteuerung.
- 43) âDie vom Magistrat angekündigte Erhöhung der Zuschüsse um 300.000 Euro für **die Aids-Hilfe und anderen Organisationen** der Jugend- und Drogenhilfe im Jahr 2009 ist nicht ausreichend und kommt zudem viel zu spät, warnte die SPD-Gesundheitsexpertin.
- 44) Auch, wenn man zugeben muss, dass **die Gestaltung und angebotenen Aktivitäten** von J ... weiterlesen
- 45) **Die Entlohnung und sozialen Leistungen** entsprechen den Standards. <

- 46) **Die Hauptzielsetzung und diesbezüglichen Richtlinien**wurden seit Beginn der 70er Jahre durch die OILB maßgeblich mitbestimmt, nachdem bereits in den 50er Jahren in vereinzelt unkoordinierten Fällen bestimmte Praktiken der Erzeugergruppen durchgeführt wurden.
- 47) Die Informationsvielfalt und gesetzlichen Grundlagen sind enorm umfangreich.
- 48) **Die Auswertevorschrift und konkreten Versuchsrandbedingungen** für Säulenversuche bedürfen aber noch der Validierung.
- 49) **Der Gesundheit und sportlichen Aktivitäten** dienen eine Schwefelquelle, das Hochmoorschwimmbad, Sesselbahnen, Lifte, Loipen usw.
- 50) Dirk und ich machen einen kleinen Abstecher in die Altstadt, ein schönes Café lässt sich nicht finden , so parken wir unser Motorrad an der Hauptstraße und sitzen vor einem kleinen Bar und siehe da ... es dauert nicht lange, **die Strasse und umliegenden Möglichkeiten** sind mit Motorrädern aus Frankreich und Deutschland zugeparkt, und wir sitzen wieder alle zusammen beim zweiten Kaffee.
- 51) Sobald nämlich **die Infrastruktur und gesetzlichen Grundlagen** zur Beschleunigung, Verlangsamung oder gar Sperrung von Inhalten vorhanden sind, sind der Zensur und der Diskriminierung von Gruppen, ob von staatlicher oder privater Seite, Tür und Tor geöffnet.
- 52) Auch **die angeführte Überempfindlichkeit und etwaigen Nebenwirkungen**versprechen ein bedingtes Auskommen mit den Medikamenten.
- 53) Da **die elektronische Luftverschmutzung und zeitweiligen Flugstörungen** immer mehr zunehmen, ist SPCM mit dem MC-22-Sender das Gegenmittel der Wahl.
- 54) Auch **die moderne Bauweise und heutigen Bauvorschriften** tun ihr Übriges: Energiesparfenster und winddichte Dämmungen verhindern jeglichen Luftaustausch und begünstigen das Auftreten von Schimmel.
- 55) **Die Arbeit und wunden Hände** haben sich gelohnt. </s><s> Jetzt werden noch die Lampen angebracht, dann geht´s ans Einrichten.
- 56) **Die südliche Sonne und angenehmen Temperaturen** von April bis Oktober sowie schöne neue Hotels machen das Land so zu einem wunderbaren Ziel für eine Pauschal- oder Last-Minute-Reise.
- 57) **Die Art und einzelnen Spezifikationen** der jeweiligen 'Maßnahme' werden im Zuge eines – manchmal höchst arbeitsaufwendigen – eigenen Geschehens festgelegt: per à Planung .

- 58) Das neueste c't-Sonderheft erklärt nicht nur **die Technik und multimedialen Fähigkeiten** der Wii, Xbox 360, Playstation 2 und 3, sondern rezensiert auch die 100 besten Videospiele aller Plattformen.
- 59) Zitat Andrea: So hat es die CDU nun beschlossen: "Die christlich-jüdische Tradition, **die Aufklärung und historischen Erfahrungen** sind die Grundlage für den gesellschaftlichen Zusammenhalt und bilden die Leitkultur in Deutschland, der sich die CDU besonders verpflichtet weiß. Dieser Beschluss hat eine ganz klare Stoßrichtung.
- 60) "Die christlich-jüdische Tradition, **die Aufklärung und historischen Erfahrungen** sind die Grundlage für den gesellschaftlichen Zusammenhalt und bilden die Leitkultur in Deutschland, der sich die CDU besonders verpflichtet weiß." Ich komme mit meinem Kommentar ein wenig später, weil ich hier nicht früher hineingeschaut habe.
- 61) Ursache dafür sind **die mechanische Festigkeit und statischen Eigenschaften**, die den Bambus in den Bereich von Hartholz und sogar Stahl rücken, jedoch bei deutlich geringerem Gewicht.
- 62) Wurden bei Ihnen bei Ihnen bereits **die Kolposkopie und sonstigen Untersuchungen** gemacht, bzw. ist das vor der Konisation geplant?
- 63) Wenn **die Stiftungsunis und privaten Unis** tatsächlich besser wären, dann müssten sie doch gerade jetzt gegen die Staatsunis bestehen können.
- 64) **Die Zertifizierung und ersten Auslieferungen** folgten im Sommer des Folgejahres.
- 65) Da beklagt man sich über den Straßenwahlkampf der NPD und sieht mit Sorge, wie **die Partei und rechtsextremistischen Vereinigungen** Straßenfeste veranstalten, CDs auf Schulhöfen verteilen und die Jugendlichen einfangen.
- 66) **Die persönliche Beratung und hilfreichen Tipps** für die Bearbeitung der Social Media Accounts sind einmalig.
- 67) Doch **die Direktheit und persönlichen Eigenheiten** vieler Begründungen von SCOTUS-Richtern haben für mich auch etwas Erfrischendes.
- 68) **Die Begeisterung und pausenlosen Anfeuerungen** der Zuschauer entlang der gesamten Strecke war sensationell, sodass das Biken richtig Spaß machte J .
- 69) **Die Eigenaktivität und persönlichen Ressourcen** des Kindes / Jugendlichen stehen dabei im Vordergrund.

- 70) **Die Selbstzufriedenheit und frohen Zukunftserwartungen** , die anlässlich der Amtseinführung Bernd Westermeyers an der Schule Schloss Salem allseits spürbar waren, wirken vor diesem Hintergrund aufgesetzt.
- 71) Liquiditätsausschüttung **Die Liquiditätsentwicklung und vorgesehenen Ausschüttungen** basieren auf den Planansätzen der Kosten- und Ertragsvorschau sowie auf den angenommenen USD/EURO-Wechselkursen.
- 72) **Die technische Betriebsführung und kaufmännischen Dienstleistungen** sind Aufgabe des Kooperationspartners E.ON Westfalen Weser.
- 73) **Die langjährige Treue und vielfachen Empfehlungen** unserer Mandanten sind für uns Beweis genug, dass unsere Arbeitsweise die richtige ist.
- 74) Vorliegende Magisterarbeit wird den Untersuchungszeitraum auf die Regierungsperiode der Großen Koalition bis 2009 ausdehnen und entsprechend folgender Fragestellung kritisch überprüfen: Inwieweit sind **die Einsatzpraxis und konzeptionellen Grundlagen** der Auslandseinsätze der Bundeswehr innerhalb der Amtsperiode der Großen Koalition von 2005-2009 noch mit den Prämissen und Grundprinzipien einer Zivilmacht begründbar - zeichnet sich der Ansatz also durch Kontinuität aus?
- 75) Aber **die holprige Fahrt und langen Strecken** mit Kind auf dem Arm haben sich gelohnt. </s><s> Wir waren am Strand fast alleine.
- 76) **die Fachkompetenz und betriebsinternen Kenntnisse** der Mitarbeiter bleiben dem Unternehmen erhalten, wenn verlässliche Kinderbetreuung vor Ort stattfindet
- 77) **Die spannende Inszenierung und guten Schauspielerleistungen** tun ihr Übriges.
- 78) **Die Stromversorgung und technischen Anlagen**
- 79) **Die Transformation und strukturellen Veränderungen** im gesamten Energiesystem bieten ein breites Einsatzfeld für entsprechende Technologien
- 80) **Die Bewusstseinsklarheit und intellektuellen Fähigkeiten** sind in der Regel nicht beeinträchtigt, obwohl in letzter Zeit die oft beobachteten kognitiven Defizite der Patienten (Merkfähigkeit, Entwickeln von Zielen, Planung, Impulskontrolle, Aufmerksamkeitssteuerung, Interpretation von Mimik und Gestik anderer Personen) besonderes Forschungsinteresse geweckt haben.
- 81) Durch die neue UN-Behindertenrechtskonvention werden sich **die Bildungslandschaft und gesellschaftlichen Strukturen** zu inklusiven Organisationsformen entwickeln.

- 82) Seine Dissertationsarbeit hatte den Titel "**Die Urfassung und einteiligen Bühnenbearbeitungen** von Schillers Wallenstein" und erschienen 1931 bei Stiepel in Reichenberg, Karlsbad, Zürich, Bremen, Nürnberg, Halle, Hamburg, St. Gallen (1919-1923), Graz (1923-1926) und in Köln (1926-1930).
- 83) Auch **die Technologie und sonstigen Regeln** aus dem Spiel werden ausreichend berücksichtigt, was gerade für Fans dieser Rollenspielwelt wichtig ist, spielen aber eindeutig nicht die Hauptrolle, wodurch ein wenig von dem Flair von Shadworun verloren geht.
- 84) **Die aktuellpolitische Relevanz und sicherheitspolitischen Implikationen** dieses Axioms bleiben jedoch meist unausgesprochen bzw. werden offenbar nicht immer zu Ende gedacht.
- 85) **Die Hotellerie und sportlichen Anlagenmögen** für heutige Verhältnisse etwas rustikal erscheinen, aber dennoch ist eine Ferienwohnung Venetien in Cortina sehr gefragt.
- 86) In vielen Fällen müssen auch die regelmäßigen Belastungen nachgewiesen werden, dazu zählen insbesondere **die Miete und laufenden Rechnungen** für Strom oder der Gleichen.
- 87) Die klare Optik und genialen Farbenüberzeugen.
- 88) **Die Erfahrung und konstruktiven Erkenntnisse** aus 100- jährigem Möbelbau bei Hartmann vereinen sich mit den Formen zeitgemäßen Designs.
- 89) Im Alter verschlechtern sich beispielsweise das Sehvermögen, **die Reaktionsfähigkeit und motorischen Fähigkeiten** .
- 90) **Die Sprechweise und grammatikalischen Eigenheiten** Ihres Gegenübers, seine Gesten und Blicke sind ebenfalls bedeutende Informationsquellen.
- 91) Die Präsidentin vom TH hat entschieden ihn operieren zu lassen, und bat um Mithilfe für einen Pflegeplatz, weil **die Nachsorge und hygienischen Voraussetzungen** im Tierheim nicht möglich war.
- 92) Im Naturschutzgebiet finden sich zahlreiche Vogelarten und **die tolle Meeresluft und wunderschönen Dünen** laden zur absoluten Erholung ein.
- 93) **Die Anwendung und technischen Möglichkeiten** werden in Workshops mit dem Inxmail Expertenteam erarbeitet.
- 94) Die eingesetzte Messtechnik und eingesetzten Maschinen werden erklärt.

- 95) **Die Kaerstberg und unzähligen Grotten** machen Guilin zu einem beliebten Urlaubsziel in China.
- 96) **Die lange Lebensdauer und vielfältigen Einsatzmöglichkeiten** auch außerhalb des Hausbaus (etwa im Straßen- und Eisenbahnbau) machen das Drainagevlies zu einem geschätzten Handwerkerprodukt.
- 97) Seit einigen Jahren werden **die städtische Verwaltung und kommunalen Dienststellen**, Betriebe, Vereine, Fonds und Unternehmen einer neoliberalen Behandlung unterzogen.
- 98) Weitere Inhalte sind die vorgeschriebenen Hygienerichtlinien, **die Aufsichtspflicht und rechtlichen Grundlagen** sowie ein Erste-Hilfe-Kurs für Kindernotfälle.
- 99) Das umfangreiche Fachwissen, **die Kompetenz und technischen Voraussetzungen** lassen bei den niedergelassenen Medizinem und Partnern des Unternehmens keine Wünsche offen.
- 100) **Die körperliche Erschöpfung und kleinen Blessuren** waren noch relativ einfache Restposten der Schlacht, mit denen die Menschen leben und fertigwerden mussten.
- 101) Der 1920 in Ungarn geborene jüdische Intellektuelle schildert in seinen 2006 im Athena Verlag erschienen Memoiren "Mein 20. Jahrhundert", wie stark **die Weltgeschichte und politischen Entwicklungen** das persönliche Leben des Einzelnen beeinflussen.
- 102) **Die Abnützung und bauveränderlichen Geschichten** von 1949 bis 1992 liegen nicht nur dem alten Haus zur Last.
- 103) **Die seriöse Arbeit und strikten Vorgaben** des DFB scheinen sich also langfristig auszuzahlen.
- 104) Aber **die Gesichtsentgleisung und gestammelten Entschuldigungen** sind dann meist Entschädigung genug
- 105) **Die herrliche Küste und kleineren Inseln** in der Meduliner Bucht laden zu vernünftigen Strandaufenthalten ein und das kristallklare Wasser verführt zum Baden.
- 106) " **Die enorme Kreativität und positiven Entwicklungen** fänden erst durch das Internet ihren Widerhall und dringen nach außen, sagte die Kenianerin Rotich und führte u. a. als Beispiel das Projekt "Afrika Knows" an, welches Geschichten und Erfahrungen von jungen Afrikanern an die Öffentlichkeit bringen will, die sonst nirgendwo erzählt werden.

- 107) **Die glatte Oberfläche und sauberen Ankerstellen** der 3D-Schalung bieten Sichtbetonqualität mit geringem Nachbearbeitungsaufwand.
- 108) **Die Faszination und kreativen Möglichkeiten** der logischen Konstruktion, sowie ihrer beweglichen Mechanik fördern nachhaltig die Entwicklung der motorischen, haptischen und sensorischen Fähigkeiten des Kindes.
- 109) **Die fortwährende Belastung und vereinsinternen Streitigkeiten** und Machtspielchen verunsichern die Mannschaft.
- 110) **Die fantastische Lage und vielfältigen Möglichkeiten** des Hotels wurden dagegen nicht immer zum optimalen Preis an die optimalste Kundenzielgruppe verkauft.
- 111) "Auch wenn die Retro Studios für solch eine Aufgabe qualifiziert sind, würde Nintendo sehr engen Kontakt mit dem Unternehmen führen wollen [...] **die Entfernung und verschiedenen Zeitzonen** jedoch würden die Kommunikation erschweren.
- 112) **Die Standardsoftware und branchenspezifischen Anwendungen** von SAP dienen dazu, anderen Unternehmen dabei zu helfen, ihre Geschäftsprozesse effizient zu gestalten. 2.5.1 Definition: Zur Unterstützung von unternehmerischen Entscheidungssituationen und Analyseszenarien bietet die SAP AG das Business Information Warehouse (BW) an.
- 113) **Die hohe Speicherkapazität und schnellen Zugriffszeiten** sollen bereits bei niedrigen Spannungswerten erreicht werden.

15.2.2.1.2 Masculine:

- 1) **Die extreme Schwüle und unterschiedlichen Höhenmeter** machten die 42 km Distanz zu einer großen Herausforderung.
- 2) Ich war oft morgens spazieren - **die Ruhe und einsamen Strände** waren genau das Richtige!
- 3) **Die Instanz und drobbaren Mounts** werden leider einfach rausgepatcht
- 4) **Die Unfalltragik und immensen Schäden** der Baumunfälle machten es zwingend erforderlich, auf den besonders gefährdeten Abschnitten bei Unfallgefahr, noch schneller reagieren zu können.
- 5) Die Aktionen vor dem Club Voltaire am 9.10.09 waren ebenso gegen die Prinzipien vom Club Voltaire gerichtet wie **die Protest-Aktion und körperlichen Übergriffe** im Veranstaltungsraum.

- 6) **Die Ligenleitung und teilnehmenden Vereine** gehen davon aus, weiterlesen...
- 7) **Die hohe Arbeitslosigkeit und steigenden Lebensmittelpreise** lassen vor allem junge Menschen Tunesiens in blinde Wut verfallen.
- 8) **Die Bodengestaltung und furchtbaren Äcker** schließen auf das Fuhnetal.
- 9) Aber **die Massenabfertigung und riesigen Aufläufe** von Menschen sind schon unerträglich.
- 10) **Die Terminologie und geographischen Brennpunkte** sind in den Mehrfacherzählungen nicht ganz gleich.
- 11) Die ruhige Atmosphäre, die getragene Musik, **die verhaltene Bildsprache und sparsamen Schnitte** des jüngst verstorbenen Kameramanns Jean Yves-Escoffier sind nicht die schlechteste Wahl bei der Verfilmung einer anspruchsvollen literarischen Vorlage.
- 12) Im Erdgeschoss des Gebäudes waren **die Technik und anderen Nebenräume** untergebracht.
- 13) Wem hat **die Programmverflachung und anderen Missstände** , die Monika Piel zu verantworten hat, denn so gut gefallen, dass er sie zur ARD-Vorsitzenden gemacht hat?
- 14) Darüber hinaus sollen **die Entstaubungsanlage und neuen Induktionsöfen** bis Ende Januar 2012 vollauf betriebsfähig sein.
- 15) Das Renommee des Feinkostladens aus München, **die hochtrabende Eigenwerbung und gesalzenen Preise** lassen auch ein hohes Niveau der Küche erwarten.... mehr "
- 16) **Die Einleitung und ersten Teiledanach** handeln davon, wie wir unterbewusst und bewusst Songtexte, die wir hören, beurteilen.
- 17) In kurzen Statements wurden **die Bedeutung und bisherigen Erfolge** des Beschäftigungsprojektes unterstrichen.
- 18) **Die rote Presse und linken Wortführer** glauben ein weiteres Argument gegen ausbeuterische Banken und skrupellose Investoren gefunden zu haben.
- 19) Dabei sind sämtliche im Einzelfall bedeutsame Umstände heranzuziehen, die Aufschluss über die charakterliche Eignung geben können. Dies sind insbesondere **die Art und näheren Umstände** sowie Anzahl der bereits begangenen verkehrsrechtlichen oder auch nicht verkehrsrechtlichen Straftaten.

- 20) Ihn störten **die Geheimniskrämerei und faulen Tricks** bei der Wahl des Standorts.
- 21) **7 Die Vorgehensweise und aufgeführten Inhalte** zeigen, dass das Erfahrungsobjekt der Untersu- 8 chung das Krankenhaus ist.
- 22) Das fragt man sich doch immer. es ist mal wieder so toll, **die Gesellschaft und begeisterten Medienleser** und Nutzer haben wieder die Möglichkeit mit dem Finger auf Dinge zu zeigen, die in ihrem Umfeld selber nicht stattfinden (dürfen).
- 23) **Die lackierte Cowling und passenden Radschuhe** geben dem Modell einen Touch Extraklasse.
- 24) **Die Schulleitung und entsprechenden Fachlehrer** informieren über </s><s> die Bedeutung der Differenzierung , </s><s> die Stundenverteilung, </s><s>die Inhalte und Methoden der entsprechenden Neigungsfächer.
- 25) Aber nicht nur **die malerische Landschaft und alten Bauten** ließen Meersburg zu einer der beliebtesten Urlaubsstädte Deutschlands werden.
- 26) **Die Struktur und faktischen Inhalte** hatten den größten Stellenwert.
- 27) **Die lebendige Bildersprache und steten Perspektivenwechsel** erzeugen ein "Film"-Gefühl.
- 28) **Die Gestaltung und kreativen Inhalte** der Arbeitsaufträge sind dem Thema, das eine rein kognitive Bearbeitung verbietet, angemessen, verlangen dem einzelnen Schüler jedoch einiges ab, so dass beim Planen des Projekts in einer Haupt- oder Förderschule sicherlich umfangreiche Hilfestellung durch den Lehrer nötig sein werden.
- 29) **Die defekte Stammvene und kleinen Seitenäste** bleiben erhalten und der Blutfluss soll über noch gesunde Verbindungsvenen zwischen oberflächlichem und tiefen Venensystem herzwärts gerichtet fließen.
- 30) **Die sportliche Passform und verdeckten Reißverschlüsse** ergänzen die funktionale Ausstattung der Jacke mit einer modischen Optik.
- 31) **Die Chochise und späteren Korbmachervollzogen** den Übergang einer steinzeitlichen Ära in eine Kultur mit religiösen Vorstellungen und einer sich entwickelnden Technik und Weisheit.
- 32) **Die kreativste Sammelidee und größten Spendenbeträge** erhalten weitere tolle Preise und werden im Rahmen eines Heimspiels auf dem Rasen des Fritz-Walter-Stadions geehrt.

- 33) P.S. Falls **die Opposition und innerparteilichen Kritiker** Röttgens es schaffen, dieses Thema noch 2-3 Wochen in der Luft zu halten, dann wird Röttgen "aus Respekt vor seiner Privatsphäre" zurücktreten.
- 34) Um stets aktuell informiert zu sein wie sich **die Weltwirtschaft und globalen Finanzmärkte** entwickeln, empfehlen wir Ihnen zusätzlich unsere Publikation "Finanzmärkte aktuell" kostenfrei zu abonnieren.
- 35) **Die Zufriedenheit und individuellen Wünsche** unserer Kunden haben für uns die höchste Priorität.
- 36) Das QM-Handbuch hat als Grundlage die Selbstdarstellung (Praxis-Chronik, definierte Unternehmensziele) und das Leitbild (**die Philosophie und ethischen Grundsätze**) des Praxisunternehmens.
- 37) Die Plattform der Empörten sieht sich bisher nicht als neue Partei – besonders **die große Spannweite und ideologischen Gräben** zwischen den einzelnen Organisationen stehen dem entgegen.
- 38) **Die lupenreine Inszenierung und authentischen Darsteller** werden auch immer von hochkarätigen Gaststars unterstützt.
- 39) **Die Doppelzüngigkeit und kriminellen Umtriebe** von Arroyos Bluthunden ist seit langer Zeit hier in Süd-Mindanao zur Schau gestellt worden.
- 40) Ähnlich wie in der klassischen Pharmakologie werden dabei sowohl **die Quantität und zeitlichen Abläufe** (Pharmakodynamik) als auch Qualität der Arznei im spezifischen Arzneimittelbild erfaßt.
- 41) **Die Landwirtschaft und ländlichen Räume** Europas stehen besonders in Mittel- und Osteuropa in einem Strukturwandel.
- 42) Gut erholt, entspannt und ausgeschlafen verabschiedeten wir uns am Sonntag mit dem Wunsch, dass uns **die Entspannung und guten Gedanken** noch ein wenig in den Alltag hinein begleiten
- 43) **Die Bahn und verantwortlichen Architekten** etc müssen so sehr betrogen haben, damit die damalige Regierung finanziell mit ins Boot kommt (oder sie war von anfang an mit bei der Partie).
- 44) Anstelle den AbgängerInnen das 10. Schuljahr zu finanzieren, wäre es sinnvoller, **die Verwaltung und verwaltungsnahen Betriebe** würden ihnen eine Lehrstelle anbieten.

- 45) **Die bunte Grafik und schrägen Charaktere** messen sich mittel musikalischen Ritualen.
- 46) **Die Unruhe und ständigen Wechsel** dieser Art von Clubmusik spiegelten auf sonderbare Art und Weise die urbane Großstadtästhetik wieder und dienten gleichzeitig als zeitweilige Flucht aus ihrem immer gleichen Rhythmus.
- 47) **Die Selbstverwaltung und pädagogischen Grundsätze** der Anthroposophie sollen dort einfließen. </s><s> Steiner sagt die Leitung der Schule spontan zu.
- 48) " Zweiter Vorsitzender Thiel: " **Die Signalwirkung und individuellen Kontraste** der dunklen Elemente dient vornehmlich der Sicherheit der Mitglieder im Verkehrsraum.
- 49) **Die Musik und sphärischen Klänge** haben mich schon als Kind fasziniert und in meiner Seele berührt.
- 50) s> **Die derbe Sprache und zotigen Gags** , sowie die ideologische Polarisierung der Protagonisten mit Anspielungen auf die aktuelle politische Situation waren für das Fernsehen einerseits noch ungewohnt, gelangten andererseits nach anfänglicher Kritik schnell zu großer Beliebtheit
- 51) **Die besondere Enge und drehenden Winde** sorgen für eine ganz besondere Herausforderung", berichtet die Gesekerin Maren Sprink.
- 52) **Die hochwertige Verarbeitung und exquisiten Materialien** der BASLER Damenmode erfüllen höchste Ansprüche.
- 53) Beleuchtet werden auch die **Wirtschaftsgeschichte und philosophischen Zusammenhänge** .
- 54) Auch im zweiten Durchlauf passten dann **die Zeit und erhaltenen Fehlerpunkte** , sodass auch hier das Ziel erreicht wurde.
- 55) **Die vielfältige Architektur und facettenreichen Bezirke** Mitte und Prenzlauer Berg zieht viele an, die auch einen zweiten Blick auf die lebendige Kulturszene werfen.

15.2.2.1.3 Neuter

- 1) **Die Straßenbeschaffenheit und klimatischen Verhältnisse** haben das alte Auto schon sehr strapaziert.
- 2) Die verbrannten und verschmorten Stromleitungen im Untergeschoss sind von unserem Hauselektriker, der Fa. Porn, ersetzt, **die Beleuchtung und elektrischen Geräte** im Untergeschoss sind weitgehend wieder eingeschaltet.

- 3) Diese genialen Air Swimmers sind **DIE Attraktion und aktuellen Trendspielzeuge !**
- 4) Denn **die einfache Kassen-Software und robusten Geräte** sorgen für einen reibungslosen Ablauf und eine klare Rechnung.
- 5) **Die Ausgestaltung und pädagogischen Konzepte** für diese Schulen sollen vor allem berufsbezogen, praxisorientiert und vielfältig sein.
- 6) **Die gerade Linienführung und geometrischen Ornamente** entsprechen der damals aufkeimenden "neuen Sachlichkeit" und sind bis heute in unveränderter Form erhalten.
- 7) Weil **die Sucht und alten Verhaltensmuster** in einem tief eingebrannt waren.
- 8) Neben der Auswahl des passenden Netzbetreibers, erarbeiten wir für Sie **die erforderliche Technik und passenden Geräte .**
- 9) **Die Sicherheit und legalen Interessen** dieser Fischer sollten garantiert werden, bekräftigte der chinesische Außenamtssprecher Hong Lei am Donnerstag in Beijing.
- 10) **Die neue Armaturentafel und modernen Instrumente** , das verstellbare Lenkrad mit integrierten Bedienelementen und optionalem Airbag und die griffgerecht angeordneten Hebel und Schalter zeugen davon, dass die Schaffung einer ergonomischen Arbeitsumgebung eines der zentralen Entwicklungskriterien für die neue LF-Baureihe war.
- 11) "Der Blick zurück in die Geschichte, die Charakterisierung der Sprachräume und -grenzen, die Städtebilder, die Erinnerung an die Umwälzungen des Landes durch die so genannten Vertriebenen und Arbeitsemigranten in den ersten Jahrzehnten der Bundesrepublik, **die künstlerische Vielfalt und kulturellen Zentren** auch in der Fläche, das alles ist gut geschrieben und wissenswert.
- 12) Bekannteste Beispiele sind **die Strahlentherapie und diagnostischen Geräte** wie CT oder MRT.
- 13) **Die moderne Infrastruktur und zahlreichen Übungsobjekte** bereiten die Kursteilnehmer optimal auf die Berufsprüfungen vor, erklärt Hanspeter Krüttli, Leiter für Weiterbildung im Fachbereich Gebäudetechnik bei der STFW, zufrieden.
- 14) Lediglich **die Zuverlässigkeit und geordneten Vermögensverhältnisse** mussten nachgewiesen und jährliche Prüfberichte z.B. eines Wirtschaftsprüfers eingereicht werden.

- 15) Diese Fremdgruppe, die einen Sinn für rassischen Zusammenhalt aufweist, der bislang auch unter den am engsten miteinander Verbundenen all der verschiedenen menschlichen Völker unbekannt ist, hält **die Presse und elektronischen Medien** in einem Griff, der in seiner umfassenden Reichweite nahezu ein Monopol darstellt.
- 16) Unternehmen hierzulande können sich **die Überregulierung und unkalkulierbaren Haftungsrisiken** nicht leisten.
- 17) **Die Begeisterung und leuchtenden Augen** der Kinder am Ende des Tages waren für die Rampenlichter Grund genug, auch im Verein etwas in dieser Richtung ins Leben zu rufen.
- 18) **Die Ausgangslage und persönlichen Ziele** können von der gesetzlich vorgesehen Verteilung des Nachlasses abweichen.
- 19) Danach wird der Handlungsort beschrieben und dann kommen **die wirtschaftliche Lage und familiären Verhältnisse** von Michael Kohlhaas zur Sprache.
- 20) Beeindruckend sind **die topmoderne Ausrüstung und multifunktionalen Löschfahrzeuge** sowie die vorgegebene Reaktionszeit von 3 Min während 24 Std übers ganze Jahr.
- 21) **Die Rhythmik und harmonikalen Gesetze** der Nieren, die psychisch-mentalenen Themen, die mit Nieren und Blase verbunden sind, die Konfliktlösung mit Homöopathie und ...
- 22) **die dramatische Landschaft und rauschenden Wasser** des Flusses wurden Inspiration für viele Maler und Dichter Chinas.
- 23) Höhepunkt der Tour sind sicherlich all **die leckere Schokolade und schmackhaften Gebäckstücke** , die Sie probieren werden.
- 24) Der Barocktisch und **die Werkzeugtasche und sonstigen Dinge** sollten wenn möglich drin sein bzw. in einer Werkstatt versammelt sein.
- 25) Schon der Kulturwirtschaftsbericht in der letzten Legislaturperiode hat gezeigt, dass der Kulturbereich ein wichtiger Wirtschaftsfaktor ist und **die Kultur und kulturellen Angebote** auch eine Basis dafür sind, dass wir im Tourismus Einnahmen erzielen können.
- 26) **Die lange Erfahrung und persönlichen Erlebnisse** fesselten die Wirtschaftsunioren.

- 27) Einen unbeschreiblichen Zauber üben dort **die berühmte Felsburg und mittelalterlichen Häuser aus.**
- 28) **Die klare Sprache und tollen Bilder** sowie die klare Kritik an der verkehrspolitischen Praxis haben der Broschüre viel Beachtung in Politik, Planung und Verkehrsunternehmen sowie in Umweltverbänden und Bürgerinitiativen gesichert. </s><s> Noch kann die Broschüre weiter bezogen werden, auch in größerer Stückzahl. <
- 29) Außerdem fühlt man sich in die Kulisse Neuenglands versetzt, und **die raue See und kleinen Fischerhäuschen** lassen selbst bei deutschem Schietwetter Urlaubsstimmung aufkommen.
- 30) **Die Bahnhofstrasse und angrenzenden Gebiete** verarmen dadurch angebotsmässig immer mehr.
- 31) **Die gute Resonanz und spannenden Gespräche** nach unserem Vortrag haben uns sehr gefreut.
- 32) **Die sonstige Ausstattung und technischen Daten** können dem ausführlichen Smartphone-Testbericht des Samsung Galaxy S2 I9100 entnommen werden.
- 33) Die Managergehälter von Payback, die Olympia- und WM-Werbung für Payback, als auch **die Verwaltung und sonstigen Gehälter** werden ja erst mal aus den Paybackeinnahmen abgezogen.
- 34) Die Technik und mathematischen Modelle dahinter
- 35) Vor allem die Kamera und impressionanten Bilder haben es mir angetan.
- 36) **Die Depression und schlechten Verhältnisse** für die unteren Schichten unter Thatcher spielt hier mit Sicherheit eine wesentliche Rolle.
- 37) Im Fokus der aktuellen Ausgabe stehen **die Cloud-Strategie und neuen Service-Angebote** von Fujitsu.
- 38) Diese Personen sowie **die Kampagne und kreativen Projekte** stehen in direktem Zusammenhang und bilden die Grundlage, um "Go Forth" zu zelebrieren.
- 39) Aber **die Burka und anderen Zeichen** religiösen Wahns wie Kreationismus, Exorzismus, der Irrsinn der Pfingstgemeindler, die sich im Bergischen rumtreiben etc. müssen doch kritisiert werden.

15.2.2.1.4 N/A 3

- 1) 16. Zahlungsbedingungen **Die Stadtmiete und sonstigen Kosten** sind ohne Abzug zu bezahlen und zwar 50% sofort nach Rechnungserhalt.
- 2) Vielleicht hilft es nun, **die Laufszene und echten Läufer/innen** positiv zu beleben?
- 3) Dabei stehen diese Unternehmen ständig vor den Problemen, dass **die Anschaffung und laufenden Betriebskosten** von Speichersystemen meist unrentabel oder zu kostenintensiv sind.

15.2.2.2 False positives

Non-hits

- 1) Erkenne **die Leiter und anderen Diener** in der Gemeinde an!
- 2) Nachdem **die Interessengruppen und einzelnen Personen** identifiziert worden sind, ist es nötig zu klären, auf welche Weise sie das Projekt negativ beeinflussen oder blockieren könnten, und Lösungsmöglichkeiten zu suchen.
- 3) **Der Größe und verschiedenen Klimazonen** des Landes entsprechend, gib es in Indien eine ungeheure Landschaftsvielfalt und artenreiche Tierwelt zu entdecken.
- 4) Ein auf die Matratze abgestimmter Lattenrost ist **die beste Wahl und einfachen Holzlatten** auf jeden Fall vorzuziehen, da beweglicher.
- 5) Gelungenes Debüt und ob **der Vorgeschichte und eigenständigen Bemühungen** eine Respektsbekundung wert.
- 6) Allen voran **die schlechte Fahrzeugphysik und ständigen Framerateeinbrüchen** waren die Gründe weshalb ich das Spiel immer wieder zurück nach hinten in die Sammlung wandern ließ.
- 7) Ich habe lange für und wieder abgewogen, den Kia konsultiert, **die Hebamme und nen Alternativmediziner** .
- 8) Tausende von nordischen Gänsen und Schwänen nutzen **die Elbaue und angrenzenden Marschen** im Winterhalbjahr als Rast- und Nahrungsgebiete.
- 9) Die Banken braucht der Papst um seine Geldlügen und den Luzifer Dollar zu drucken, in der Schweiz. **Die Chemie und studierten Aerzte** und Zahnärzte (Quacksalber) um die Menschen krank zu machen und plagen.
- 10) Windsor, der seine Karriere vor vielen Jahren bei HRG startete, versteht **die Branche und globalen Entwicklungen** sehr gut.

- 11) Die ketzerische Frage drängt sich auf: Wann wird Alt **die europäische Aufklärung und historischen Metamorphosen** des "Prinzips Hoffnung" für sich persönlich soweit nachvollzogen haben, daß er auf dem möglichen Stand der Zeit angelangt ist?
- 12) Die Autorin plädiert daher für eine differenzierte, d.h. **die unterschiedliche Geschichte und strukturellen Ungleichheiten** zwischen Frauen und Männern berücksichtigende ost-westdeutsche Frauenforschung.
- 13) Die Ausstellung präsentiert nicht nur **die Entwicklung und sportlichen Höhepunkte** der olympischen Reiterei, vielmehr gliedert sich die Dokumentation, die 29 Schautafeln umfasst, in insgesamt drei Themenbereiche
- 14) Ein weiteres Anliegen ist es, **die Bevölkerung und politischen Entscheidungsträger** durch gezielte Öffentlichkeitsarbeit über die Problematik und Folgen des problematischen bzw. pathologischen Glücksspiels zu informieren und dafür zu sensibilisieren.
- 15) Im Oktober 2010 erhielt er Todesdrohungen wegen eines Artikels, in dem er auf mögliche Verwicklungen des Drogenhandels mit General Felipe de Jesús Espitia hinwies, dem Exkommandanten **der 5. Militärzone und ehemaligen Befehlshaber** von Sektion Sieben für Einsätze gegen den Drogenhandel unter der Vicente Fox Regierung, sowie Leiter des Rauschgiftmuseums in den Räumlichkeiten der S-7.
- 16) Das Jubiläum begeht man gemeinsam mit **Die Zusamm-Rottung und diversen Überraschungsgästen** im Berliner Tommy Weisbecker Haus , wo sie schon ihr fünfjähriges Bestehen zelebrierten.
- 17) Als reisende Kosmopolitin erlebte sie im Orient die Mystik und gleißenden Farben , die in ihren Bildern Ausdruck finden.
- 18) Die beeindruckenden Gebirgszüge der Sierra Morena und der Sierra Nevada durchziehen die Landschaft und inspirierten Literaten wie Cervantes zu seinem Stück Don Quichote oder Paolo Coelho, der seinen "Alchimisten"durch diese Berge streifen ließ.
- 19) Seit Mitte 2010 unterstützt das Regionalmanagement-Büro Waldviertel **die Vernetzung und gemeinsamen Aktiviäten** der Wanderreitbetriebe des Waldviertels.
- 20) Seiten auf den Rechnern der Onlineprodukte, **die Werbeinformation und interaktiven Anwendungen** enthalten.

- 21) Sie sind inhaltlich und methodisch so angelegt, dass sie nicht nur attraktive naturwissenschaftliche Themen behandeln, sondern auch **die sprachliche Ausdrucksfähigkeit und mathematischen Kenntnisse** der Kinder fördern.
- 22) Es soll </s><s> der Ausgangspunkt für die Suche aller Beteiligten nach Verbesserungen sein, </s><s> Grundlage für Planungen und Entscheidungen der Ortsgemeinde sein, </s> <s> **die Verbandsgemeinde und anderen Verwaltungsebenen** über die Lage und den Bedarf in Dessighofen informieren und </s> <gap/><s> An der Befragung haben sich 58 % der Haushalte beteiligt.
- 23) Die Haut am Hals ist dicker als **die Gesichtshaut und ständigen Bewegungen** ausgesetzt.
- 24) Niemand wußte es, und Gerüchte, eins immer toller und unwahrscheinlicher als das andere, durchliefen **die Stadt und beunruhigten Hunderte** von Familien, die am liebsten mit Sack und Pack geflohen wären, wenn sie nur eben gewußt hätten wohin?
- 25) definiert **die Orientierung und wichtigsten Achsen** der Weiterbildung unter Berücksichtigung der Zielsetzungen aus der Gesundheitspolitik.
- 26) Der Aufsatz beschreibt mit zwölf Bildern konstruktive Details der Holzbrücke: **die Abhängung und gelenkigen Anschlüsse**, die Pylone und Widerlager sowie die Konstruktion der vorgefertigten Gehbahnplatte.
- 27) Eine schwache Art von Humor zeigt sich auch daran, dass heute Jungjäger auf Wild und Wald losgelassen werden, die zwar wissen, dass man mit links zu trinken hat, **die Enok und westfälischen Wusel** an der Zahnformel unterscheiden können, aber in ihrer ganzen Schießausbildung lediglich eine Kiste Munition verballert haben und dabei alberne 3 Tontauben treffen mussten.
- 28) Beachte **die authentische Alterung und geöffneten Sichtluken**.
- 29) Bei der Auto Entwicklung konzentriert sich Audi hauptsächlich auf die momentan größten Schwachpunkte bei der Entwicklung von Elektrofahrzeugen: **die Antriebstechnologie und elektrischen Komponenten**, wie die Kapazität der Batterien.
- 30) Das gemeinsame Lebensinteresse, **die gleiche Erziehung und dieselben Umgebungen** mildern bedeutend den scharfen Abstand der Nationalitäten und nähern die Seeleute selbst in ihrer äußern Erscheinung einander so, dass sie demselben Stamme entsprossen und eine große Völkerfamilie zu bilden scheinen.

- 31) Es ist denkbar, individuell **die Höhe und zeitlichen Profile** (degressiv/progressiv) des Arbeitslosengeldes, den Beginn (etwaige Karenztage) und die Dauer des Bezugs oder die Zumutbarkeitskriterien zu verändern.
- 32) Der Historiker László Csósz (Historiker am Holocaust Memorial Center) erläuterte **die Geschichte und zentralen Orte** des VII. Bezirks.
- 33) **Der Logik und marktwirtschaftlichen Überlegungen** folgend, verorten sich Ansiedelungen mit hohem Flächenbedarf in der Regel dort, wo die Bodenpreise relativ günstig sind.
- 34) **Die bequeme Lieferung und guten Vergleichsmöglichkeiten** ohne zeit- und kostenaufwendige Fahrtwege zum nächstgelegenen Bauhaus in Kauf nehmen zu müssen, machen das Internet zu einem immer attraktiveren Medium, abgerundet um zahlreiche Tipps, Anregungen, Hilfestellungen, Anleitungen und Foren zum Austausch mit anderen Nutzern.
- 35) Als halböffentlichen Raum könnte man den bei traditioneller Bauweise nach innen gerichteten und nach außen abgeschlossenen Innenhof, die Nachbarschaft, und **die Gasse und kleineren Straßen** in unmittelbarer Nachbarschaft des Hauses bis an die Grenzen des Wohnviertels bezeichnen.
- 36) Bei Kaffee und Kuchen laden **die Sparkasse und Sportmoden Schettel** - seit kurzem übrigens auch an der Hauptstraße in Bigge zu Hause - zur Ski-Börse 2009 ein.
- 37) **Die Siegerpferde und platzierten Pferde** des Nachwuchs Pferde Grand Prix haben seither schon etliche Schlagzeilen geschrieben:
- 38) Auch **die Gestütpferde und frischgeborenen Fohlen** sind ein schöner Anblick, der jeden Alltagsstress vergessen läßt.
- 39) **Die Junghunde und ausgebildeten Hunde** besitzen seit ihrer Jugend eine professionelle Prägung und Sozialisierung an Hunden und der gewünschten Wildart.
- 40) Auch **die Schulleiter und alten Hasen** unter uns staunten da nicht schlecht, so hatten sie das sicher auch nicht erwartet.

15.2.3 D>Singular Neuter>&>Singular Masculine

Query:

[tag="ART.Indef.Nom.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Neut"] "und"
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Masc"]

Results: 5393 results, 73 unambiguous hits, 177 non-hits.

15.2.3.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) **Ein Mitglied und Gönner** des gemeinnützig anerkannten Vereins "Muster G e.V." möchten seinen Verein finanziell unterstützen.
- 2) Darüber hinaus ist es **ein Zusammentreffen und Austausch** mit anderen Agenturen.
- 3) Trotzdem erschienen viele Leute, die nicht mehr informiert werden konnten (weiter entferntes Zentralschweizerland und naheliegendes Ausland) Campinmöglichkeit war vorhanden und **ein Lagerfeuer und Grillstand** ebenfalls, so wurde ein gemütliches Zusammenhockeln dann Vorlage für die weiteren Treffs. 2002 wurde dann wieder eingeladen zum DNEPR und URAL - TREFFEN am 28./29.
- 4) Aber auch Feuerlöscher, Notfall- und medizinische Ausrüstung, **ein Amateurfunkgerät und Computer** wurden aufgebaut.
- 5) Im zweiten Schlafraum befindet sich, zusätzlich zu zwei Einzelbetten (90x200 cm), **ein Babybett und Kleiderschrank** (100 cm).
- 6) Der Wasserfallsteig ist immer wieder **ein Erlebnis und Wert** , dass man nicht mit der Bergbahn zu Tal fährt.
- 7) Für Familien mit Kindern steht **ein Kinderbett und Hochstuhl** bereit.
- 8) Das Haus hat eine Zentralheizung, Holztüren und Fenster aus tropischen Hölzern mit Doppelverglasung, Klimaanlage, Alarm- und zentrale Musikanlage sowie **ein Osmose-System und Wasserenthärter** .
- 9) Der Cache "Ein Einfacher Plan...@Night" ist **ein Nightcache und Multi** mit der Wertung 2/2.
- 10) Für unsere kleinen Ferien - Gäste steht **ein Kinderbett und Kindersitz** bereit.
- 11) Früher, wie heute war es **ein Statement und Status** teure Pretiosen aus Gold zu besitzen und damit den Bund der Ehe einzugehen.

- 12) Treffpunkt war Nijo-Eki, ein Bahnhof an dem ich jeden Tag zweimal vorbeigefahren bin, immer gesehen habe, dass da **ein Kino und Amusement-Center** ist, aber nie drin war...
- 13) Seine Nähe war **ein Geschenk und Fluch** zugleich.
- 14) Er war auch im wahren Leben **ein Großmaul und Frauenheld** – was ihm schließlich zum Verhängnis wurde: im Juni 1978 wurde der Schauspieler Bob Crane in seiner Wohnung tot aufgefunden, erschlagen mit einem Kamerastativ.
- 15) Solch **ein Muster und Farbverlauf** verwirrt aber die Augen derjenigen, die einen ansehen.
- 16) Trotz garantierter Dauertiefpreise setzt der KFZ-Ersatzteil-Shop ausschließlich auf Qualitätsprodukte. **Ein Rückgaberecht und Garantieanspruch** auf Neuteile, lässt das Autoteilekaufen im Online Shop zu einem risikofreien Erlebnis werden.
- 17) **Ein Volk und Staat** (wenn es denn einer ist), sollte mehr Selbstvertrauen haben, das gilt für Deutschland erst recht.
- 18) In der Spielzeit 2011 /12 spielt sich hier **ein Liebesdrama und Krimi** aus dem Jahre 1789 ab, wo der französische Adel und das einfache Volk murrten.
- 19) Auch so **ein Kleinmädchentraum und Herzenswunsch** von Mutti. - Meine Geschwister und ich hielten ja nie viel von diesem tierquälerischen Hang unserer Mutter zum Luxus, vor vielen Jahren ließen wir uns sogar zu einer politischen Aktion zur Rettung aller Pelztiere hinreißen.
- 20) Dieser Hitler, der heute durch die Gazetten und Fernsehkommentare geistert, ist vielmehr **ein Abziehbild und Schatten** – ein Hitler-Gespenst, das in Europa und der Welt umgeht.
- 21) Etwas Historisches Am Beginn der Stichstraße zum Königsstuhl im Nationalpark Jasmund befindet sich **ein Hotel und Gasthof** mit der Bezeichnung "Hotel Baumhaus".
- 22) **Ein Radio und Toralarm** runden das Gratisangebot ab.
- 23) Die "Ausgewählten Orte" aus den sechs Wettbewerbskategorien Wirtschaft, Kultur, Wissenschaft, Umwelt, Bildung und Gesellschaft können allen engagierten Menschen **ein Vorbild und Ansporn** sein.

- 24) Ich bin kein Knabe, dem Ihr Stunde gebt, verstanden! </s><s> So **ein Greenhorn und Bücherwurm** , wie Ihr seid, will schießen können!
- 25) Das war **ein Erlebnis und Riesenspaß** nicht nur für Ritter und Burgfräulein!
- 26) > Es ist **ein Zeitfahren und Lauf** (oder in Kombination als Duathlon).
- 27) Zum damaligen Zeitpunkt war das **ein Pilotprojekt und Modellversuch** .
- 28) Angeblich aus der Vereinskasse, in Wahrheit aber von uns. Das war kein unnützer Brotfresser, er war **ein Mannschaftsmitglied und Freund** von uns.
- 29) **Ein Fachseminar und Besuch** des Industriemuseums standen zudem auf dem abwechslungsreichen Programm.
- 30) Denn schlechte Qualität in der Beratung ist **ein Konjunkturhemmnis und Arbeitsplatzkiller** !
- 31) Die Zugänglichkeit zu den Schrauben der Servo ist hier echt wieder **ein Highlight und Fingerbrecher** !
- 32) Ich kann Dr. Huainigg nur beipflichten, **ein Umdenken und Neubeginn** ist unbedingt notwendig!
- 33) Gleich im Anschluss ans Labor ist **ein Büro und Schulungsraum** eingerichtet, um Besprechungen abzuhalten und theoretisches Wissen zu vermitteln.
- 34) Die Autostadt ist **ein Museum und Erlebnispark** der Volkswagen AG in Wolfsburg in unmittelbarer Nähe des Volkswagenwerks.
- 35) Erst wenn **ein Allergen und IgE-Antikörperzusammentreffen**, eine so genannte Allergen-IgE-Antikörper-Vernetzung entsteht, kann es zu einer allergischen Reaktion kommen.
- 36) Er bezieht sich auf eine Fußgängerbrücke in Frankfurt über den Main, die berühmte Maler wie Ernst Ludwig Kirchner und Max Beckmann in einigen Bildern über die Grenzen Frankfurts hinaus bekannt gemacht haben, die zum Zeitpunkt ihrer Errichtung ein Symbol für Fortschritt und Zuverlässigkeit war und heute **ein Wahrzeichen und Orientierungspunkt** in Frankfurt am Main ist.
- 37) **Ein Kinderreisebett und Kinderhochstuhl** können kostenlos zur Verfügung gestellt werden. 200 Meter zum Naturbadestrand. </s><s>Die Wohnung kann ganzjährig gemietet werden.

- 38) Die weiteren inneren Bestandteile des CH-DVD402 sind **ein Netzteil und Trafo** , die Elektronik für die LCD-Anzeige und das Bedienfeld – sowie das eigentliche DVD-Laufwerk.
- 39) **Ein ATM und Kiosk** sind nebenan.
- 40) Und dies ist nur **ein Thema und Wert** , den die Serie zu vermitteln sucht.
- 41) Im Appartement 2 und 3 kann **ein Kinderbett und Hochstuhl** gegen Aufpreis bereitgestellt werden.
- 42) > Zur Verfügung stehen HDMI-Anschlüsse, Scart-Buchsen sowie **ein S-Video und Komponenteneingang** .
- 43) Annahme der Verwirklichung der LIB-Linie, die seit einigen Wochen jedenfalls auch von den Vertretern der anderen Parteien vertreten wird:</s><s> Endgültiges Aus für die multifunktionale Großsporthalle, Realisierung der Dreifach-Turnhalle sowie Ankauf des Acoton-Grundstückes, auf dem **ein Einkaufszentrum und Bürokomplex** errichtet hätte werden sollen, durch die Gemeinde
- 44) Da die Becken aus Naturprodukten hergestellt werden, hat jedes eine unterschiedliche Struktur und ist daher immer **ein Unikat und Hingucker** in Ihrem Badezimmer.
- 45) ie umfassende koordinierte Entwicklung der Verkehrswege des Bundes ist im Bundesverkehrswegeplan (BVWP) dargestellt.</s><s> Der BVWP ist **ein Planungsinstrument und Rahmenplan** , in dem die drei Verkehrsträger Schiene, Straße und Wasserstraße gemeinsam berücksichtigt sind.
- 46) Dabei helfen zwei Dinge: </s> <s> **Ein Schema und Ablaufplan** , wie Lösungen generell entwickelt werden können. </s>
- 47) Heute befindet sich hier **ein Café und Weinrestaurant** (Vis-à-Vis), welche vom Dresdner Hilton-Hotel betrieben werden. </s><s> Das Café ist dabei im Wiener Kaffeehausstil gehalten.
- 48) Zum Einrichten wird **ein Handbediengerät und Monitor** an die Auswerteeinheit angeschlossen.
- 49) Ouachitensis ist **ein Gebiet und Bezirk** und das Wort ouachitensis ist aus einem Eingeborenen/Indianer Dialekt und jeder spricht es anders aus.
- 50) Je nachdem, wie Sie den Kundenbereich einrichten wollen, können Sie denselben Bereich (Kategorie, Seite) für alle Nutzer einrichten (**ein Passwort und Benutzername** für dieselbe Benutzergruppe).

- 51) Wie sich mit einer Demenz leben lässt - **ein Mutmacherbuch und Ratgeber** und richtet sich an Alzheimer- und Demenzbetroffene sowie an alle, die mit Demenz in anderer Form zu tun haben
- 52) > **Ein Amt und Auftrag** in der Kirche darf nie zum persönlichen Vorteil missbraucht werden.
- 53) **Ein Menüsystem und Anwendungsstarter** für ein USB-Medium unter Windows, das auch unter Wine von Festplatte läuft – man hat dann unter Linux ein Menü- und Installationssystem für portable Windowsanwendungen (sofern diese unter Wine lauffähig sind).
- 54) **Ein Restaurant und Club** der ganz anderen Art befindet sich in Harlem.
- 55) Sind Sie **ein Herdentier und Kopfnicker** ?
- 56) Entstanden ist **ein Lesebuch und Guide** für betuchte Weltenbummler.
- 57) Der StartUp-Wettbewerb von Sparkasse, McKinsey, Stern und ZDF honorierte bereits Nutzen und Innovationswert des Konzepts - das erste Mal seit fast 40 Jahren, dass wieder **ein Online-Unternehmen und Dienstleister** ausgezeichnet wurde!
- 58) **Ein Gefühl und Zustand** , den wohl jede Frau kennt.
- 59) der haben Sie allgemeine oder technische Fragen? und wollen sich nicht nur in Internetforen über ein Frage/Antwortspiel informieren, dann finden Sie mit dem "ABC rund ums Wohnmobil" **ein Nachschlagewerk und Ratgeber** mit Erklärungen zu über 1000 Begriffen der Wohnmobiltechnik zum Kauf als Print- oder e-Book Ausgabe.
- 60) **Ein Kinderreisebett und Hochstuhl** kann bei Bedarf gestellt werden.
- 61) Habe **ein Pferd und Hund**
- 62) **Ein Glücksscheibenschießen und Knobelwettbewerb** durfte beim Pokalschießen nicht fehlen. Beim Glücksscheibenschießen wurde auf eine verdeckte Scheibe geschossen.
- 63) Bei einigen Prüfern ist **ein Warndreieck und Verbandskasten** im Auto auch prüfungsrelevant und kann als Mangel angekreidet werden wenn sie fehlen oder defekt / unvollständig sind .
- 64) Dazu das passende Designerpapier "Nichts als Liebe" und fertig ist **ein Notizbuch und Notizblock** .

- 65) > Was soll man über die Tragik der Thematik des Werkes und das Schicksal des grossen Dirigenten sagen ? **Ein Denkmal und Abschiedsgruss** von ergreifender Schönheit und Grösse.
- 66) Die DDR verlor einen Biermann, aber sie bekam einen Reed: **Ein Idol und Idealist** , der sich als der "andere Amerikaner" trefflich ausschlagen ließ.
- 67) Blumen Henger beschreibt sich selbst Blumen Henger ist **ein Floristik-Fachgeschäft und Gartenbaubetrieb** .
- 68) **Ein Forum und Newsletter** wird bald erscheinen.
- 69) Der Wein Podcast: Vorstellung von Weinen, Wissenswertes rund um den Wein und das Probieren, die Herstellung von Wein, kulinarische Weinproben und vieles mehr. </s> <s> **Ein Projekt und Podcast** des Weingutes Josef Mohr, Bensheim.
- 70) Ein Reisepass ist zum Beispiel ausschließlich **ein Reisedokument und Ausweis** und kein Nachweis der österreichischen Staatsbürgerschaft.
- 71) Vrysi , das ich auf meiner Karte nicht finden kann ist offensichtlich nur **ein Restaurant und Shop** , Ausflugsziel neben dem Kloster.
- 72) Wenn die Betten heruntergeklappt sind, bildet sich je **ein Bett und Nachttisch** , durch Vorhänge eingefasster kleiner Raum, in welchem der Schlafende den Blicken der im Zimmer sich aufhaltenden Personen entzogen ist.
- 73) > Aber **ein Niveau und Standard** ,der vom Vorgänger gesetzt wurde ,darf in keinsten Weise drunter leiden.

15.2.3.2 False positives and Ambiguous hits

- 1) Sind Sie **ein Organisationstalent und Assistenzprofi** ?
- 2) Brotz ist **ein SVP-Hasser und Linker** durch und durch.
 - a) Phi-mistag
- 3) In Berlin ist der Mitarbeiter des international office dann wie **ein Cityguide und Dolmetscher** immer für den Patienten und seine Begleitpersonen da.
 - a) Phi mistag
- 4) Unser Kunde, **ein Produktionsunternehmen und Marktführer** in der Branche, sucht Verstärkung durch engagierte Fachkräfte m/w. Ihre Aufgaben: Mitarbeit in der Fertigung von Komponenten.

- 5) Die Nachrichten, die am meisten angesehen, kommentiert und geteilt werden, enthalten zweifellos **ein Video und Talk** Fusions Video-Kommunikationsprodukte sind darauf ausgerichtet, die Verbreitung Deiner Videos einfacher als jemals zuvor zu machen.
- 6) Die Firmengeschichte der Dessousundmode.de ist **ein Beispiel und Beweis** , dass jeder - auch Sie - </s><s> mit ein wenig Fleiß Erfolg haben kann.
- 7) Stimmt, damit wird man nicht Millionär, aber diese Versprechen glaubst Du ja eh nicht, oder?? </s> <gap/> <s> **ein Topprodukt und Verwaltungsbereich** nutzen heute bei dieser Firma starten und schon in 5 Minuten mit dem verdienen beginnen.
- 8) Alles wurde auch behindertengerecht eingerichtet; **ein Baby und Kinderbereich** fehlt natürlich auch nicht.
- 9) Es standen Shootings ohne Ende vor der Tür, doch irgendwie gab es mir nichts mehr, ich fühlte mich wie **ein Haus und Hof** Fotograf.
- 10) Genau dies soll uns aberein **Anliegen und Anreiz** sein, diese Kirche zu vergrößern und sie als Teil einer gemeinsamen, heiligen, apostolischen und christlichen Kirche zu begreifen.
- 11) **Ein Beispiel und Ansporn** sind uns die großen Bekehrungen wie die des hl. Paulus auf dem Weg nach Damaskus oder des hl. Augustinus.
- 12) Zusätzlich sind **ein TV und Internetanschluss** vorhanden.
- 13) **Ein Pro und Contra** .
- 14) Alkopops waren noch **ein Fremdwort und Wodka** spielte damals, zumindest in meiner Umgebung überhaupt keine Rolle.
- 15) DAS Notizbuch für München . Nicht einfach irgend ein schickes Notizbuch. </s><s> Nein: **ein Notizbuch und Stadtführer** in einem.
- 16) Dieser Teil des Strandes ist selten überfüllt, beherbergt jedoch jegliche Annehmlichkeiten von Sonnenliegen, über gemütliche Strandbars, Massage Angeboten, **ein Piratenschiff und Wassersport** Aktivitäten.
- 17) Für jeden Gebäudetyp ist darin eine feste Geometrie, **ein Nutzerprofil und U-Werte** für die Gebäudehüllfläche in Abhängigkeit des Gebäudealters definiert.
- 18) Unterscheiden als **ein Syndrom und Morbus** Raynaud haben oft andere Krankheiten der peripheren Gefäße, wie rodonalgia.

- 19) Da war auch die Grippeimpfung **ein Thema und Prof.** Dr. med. Ulf Müller-Ladner meinte eine Grippeimpfung sei sinnvoll wenn auch nicht alle Antikörper gebildet werden, da die Rheumapatienten ja fast alle Immunsupresiva nehmen wäre es ratsam.
- 20) Auch wir waren sehr zufrieden, funktionierte doch alles wunderbar, **ein Lob und Dank** an das ganze Team.
- 21) Im Mai 2008 hab ich nämlich eine Elbtour von Dresden bis Cuxhaven gemacht und bin gerade dabei **ein Fotoalbum und Reisebericht** zu machen.
- 22) Dort dann erst mal zum Bäcker und **ein Brötchen und Kaffee** geholt und irgendwie versuchen wach zu werden.
- 23) Das Himmelreich ist tatsächlich **ein Geschenk und Gott** gibt es, wem Er will. </s><s> Jeder ist berufen doch nicht jeder folgt dieser Einladung.
- 24) Also entweder es ist etwas Leer und eventuell wüst = unangenehm dann schließt das aber **ein Durcheinander und Wirrwarr** aus.
- 25) Teelöffel (teaspoon) Auch: TL Definition: Ein ist **ein Esswerkzeug und Teil** des Bestecks.
- 26) Zu weiteren Annehmlichkeiten des Hotels gehören ein Business Center, ein Kinderspielraum, ein Ski- und **ein Fahrradraum und W-Lan** .
- 27) Die Hauptfiguren dieses bierseligen Märchens: ein Ölgemälde, drei Wirtsleute, **ein Originalrezept und Tucher-Chef** Fred Höfler.
- 28) Skifahren Lech-Zürs ist **ein Paradies und Treffpunkt** für Wintersportler aus aller Welt – eine ideale Verbindung aus Skisport und Lebenskultur.
- 29) Wilthu Prottwirst inn der Fastenn machenn: so nim gutt Veigenn und überseydt die und stoß die clein und soltst sie auch vor clein hackenn und leg sye uff**ein Prett und nim** geriben Leckogen darunder und welths als langh, als ein Brottwurst ist und mach ein dickenn Strawbentagk vonn Wein und zeich die Wirst der dirch und packs dann schonn. gib ein Zucker darzu.
- 30) Das aufwändig restaurierte Gotteshaus ist heute wieder **ein Schmuckstück und Blickfang** für Einheimische und Touristen.
- 31) Plötzlich **ein Flüstern und Tropfen** von Wasser.
- 32) Wir sind **ein Gas und Wasser-Installationsbetrieb** mit Sitz in Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt sowie Stuttgart-Untertürkheim.

- 33) **Ein Naturschutzgebiet und Unterrichtsplatz** – Hells Kitchen
- 34) Die Künste sind **ein Experimentierfeld und Schutzraum** für den radikalen Zweifel, aber auch die radikale Wertschätzung von Gesellschaft und sich selbst.
- 35) Der Zugang zu Wasser ist **ein Menschenrecht und Teil** des Menschenrechtspakts für wirtschaftliche, soziale und kulturelle Rechte, den auch die Bundesregierung unterzeichnet hat.
- 36) Aus dem Gasthaus "Zur Gemse" wurde das Hotel "Bellevue" und die Konjunktur - vor dem Bahnbau 1893 - war **eine Herz und Sack** erfreuende.
- 37) Seit mittlerweile 18 Jahren sind sie **ein Paar und Beweis** dafür, dass Beziehungen von Power-Paaren von Erfolg gekrönt sein kann.
- 38) Und wer denkt, dass **ein Autorennen und Alkohol** nicht zusammenpassen, sollte etwas genauer hinschauen.
- 39) Battlefield ist **eine Fahrzeug und Charakter** Erfahrung.
- 40) Lippengrind ist **ein Symptom und Ausdruck** einer systemischen Allgemeinerkrankung.
- 41) > Den HC Visp kannte das TVA-Team von der diesjährigen Abschlussreise, gegen den HC Dietikon/Urdsorf bestritt man im vergangenen Sommer **ein Trainingsspiel und Forti** Gossau war Gegner aus der letzten Meisterschaft.
- 42) Er war unterwegs in Richtung Wald, als er an einem undurchsichtigen Feldrain angesprochen wurde: "Warte! ", sagte **ein Stimmchen und Tolli** Trottel hielt an.
- 43) Es ist dies auch **ein Symbol und Fakt** , dass in Europa immer ... Mehr lesen "
- 44) > Elischa ist nicht ein gottberufener, sondern ein professioneller Prophet;... er ist nicht ein Original, sondern eine Kopie; er ist nicht **ein Feuer und Sturm** vom Himmel, sondern ein Verkäufer von Material für Feuer; er ist nicht eigentlich Prophet, ... Er ist ein Wundermann.
- 45) **Ein vdV und Adler** alleine machen noch keine Spitzenmannschaft aus. </s><s>Dieser Mannschaft muss man jetzt Zeit lassen, sich gut einzuspielen.
- 46) Die Lichtkunstbiennale Austria 2010 ist zu Gast in Essen, Contemporary Art Ruhr, Messe für zeitgenössische Kunst 29.-31.10.2010 Welterbe Zollverein C.A.R. ist **ein Kooperationsprojekt und Bestandteil** des offiziellen Programms von RUHR.2010 zur Kulturhauptstadt.

- 47) Sogar sein Vater (**ein Nervenbündel und Meister** der Aggression) sieht in ihm den Schläger.
- 48) DarUeber hinaus gehOere**ein Radio und Internetzugang** in allen Zimmern zur Grundausrüstung
- 49) Aus anfänglicher Vorsicht mit hochstehendem Fell wurde **ein Getobe und Gespiele** , draußen und im Wasser.
- 50) Schließlich ist es **ein Kriegsspiel und Krieg** zu führen ist das Ziel Desselben.
- 51) Die Gegenüberstellung von Terrorist und Freiheitskämpfer/Verteidiger führt aber in die Irre: Terror ist **ein Kampfmittel und Terrorist**derjenige, der es anwendet.
- 52) Die Iversheimer Löschgruppe war komplett angetreten, befreundete Wehren der Umgebung sowie Kreisbrandmeister Willi Fuchs und Stadtbrandmeister Rolf Kunze gaben sich **ein Steldichein und Bürgermeister** Achim Bädorf war voll des Lobes.
- 53) > Schreiben kann ich viel, aber mach dir selbst **ein Bild und VERSUCH ES!**
- 54) Anschließend wird das Seitenlayout erstellt und **ein Bitmapbild und Fließtext** in die dafür vorgesehen Felder eingefügt.
- 55) Ich denke Weihe, Spill, Reis und Co. haben eine sehr gute individuelle Qualität aber auch Sie brauchen **ein Team und Mitspieler** die die Zuspiele liefern.
- 56) Ein Paar Ski, Stöcke und Stiefel ODER **ein Snowboard und Stiefel** . 15€ pro Ski/Snowboard werden berechnet.
- 57) Allen erfolgreichen Teilnehmern **ein Superkompliment und Daumen** hoch für die Europameisterschaft, die vom 03. Bis 05. Mai 2013 in Belgien ausgetragen wird.
- 58) Ein gut angelegtes Wandernetz, **ein Freibad und Tanz** sowie andere Vergnügungen sorgten für Kurzweil bei den Erholungssuchenden.
- 59) " Rund **ein Obst und Joghurt** als Dessert.
- 60) Mit Übelkeit und Bauchschmerzen geht **ein Erbrechen und Durchfall** einher
- 61) Billigstrom ist dabei **ein Modewort und Ausdruck** , welcher vor allen Dingen durch den Boulevard geprägt wurde, jedoch durchaus einmal seine Berechtigung erhalten und besitzen kann.
- 62) Durch ihre Entscheidung findet **ein Kriegsverbrechen und Massenmordstatt!**
- 63) Auch **ein Spa und Wellnessbereich** ist auf Stelzen auf dem Wasser untergebracht.

- 64) Das Zimmer war sehr hellhörig, wir hatten weder TV, Internetzugang, Föhn ... usw. Nur **ein Bett und Balkon** und Bad.
- 65) > Früher war es **ein Liebeszeichen und Beweis** der Tapferkeit eines jungen Mannes, wenn er seiner Auserwählten ein Edelweiß brachte - denn diese wachsen eben nur an unwegsamen Stellen im Fels, zu denen es aufzuklettern gilt.
- 66) **Ein Pro und Contra** .
- 67) Das neue Boutiquenkonzept ist **ein Signal und Wegweiser** für die Zukunft des Hauses.
- 68) Es war mal **ein Schloss und Ritter** kuno hieß der Boss er hatte Mägde und hatte Knechte, doch auch Angst das war das schlechte..... deshalb glaubte er nicht an den Pokal und schloss die Augen am Donnerstag Abend mit Qual.
- 69) **Ein Highlight und Höhepunkt** an diesem Nachmittag war die Duettpremiere von Tanja Lasch und Uwe Jensen mit dem Kultklassiker "How do you do".
- 70) Für das von externen Geräten unabhängige Aufzeichnen und Abspielen von Klängen sind **ein Stereomikrofon und Lautsprecher** integriert, dazu kommen Tuner, Metronom und mehr.
- 71) Hey, noch **ein Jahr und KlopfersWeb** ist aus dem Schutzzalter heraus.
- 72) Übrigens ist es interessant, dass Zaka Mazaka, **ein Pseudonym und Friend** , den Like-this-Button drückte.
- 73) Ein frisches Baguette und verführerisch dampfender Tee zum Frühstück, dazu mein leckeres Quittengelee, oder Sonntags **ein Ei und Käse** , hhhmmm.
- 74) Nikotin ist **ein Nervengift und Bedarf** besonderer Vorsicht
- 75) Es erschien Georg Döllbor Bürger und Bauer von hier und trägt vor, ich habe mich entschlossen **eine Holz und Wagenremiese** auf . Welche 28 lang und 14 breit werden soll an meiner Scheuer Nördlich aufzustellen, weil ich keinen Raum zur Aufbewahrung meines Holzes nebst Fuhrgerätschaften habe, ich bitte daher um Gemeinderäthliche Genehmigung dieses Gesuchs.
- 76) Mal schauen, ob ich es wieder kaufe oder mir Gloss Drops von Paul Mitchell bei meinem Friseur hole (soll **ein Wundermittel und Geheimtipp** sein).
- 77) Meist gab es ein unbrüderliches Gezänk dort droben, **ein Gezwitscher und Gezwatscher** , ein Schimpfen und Drohen und dann ein sieghaftes Frohlocken

- 78) In der Schachtel sind Knackwurst, Presskopf im Mitteldarm, **ein Bauernwurstglas und RhönerScharfe**
- 79) Der Dealblog ist **ein Schnäppchen und Preisfehler** Blog.
- 80) Ein guter Fußballer gewesen zu sein, reicht nicht! Menschenführung ist **ein Stichwort und Spaß** muss allen Beteiligten das Training machen und das mit neuesten Erkenntnissen der Sportmedizin verknüpfen können und der Beobachter sollte den Eindruck haben, dass sichtbar etwas vermittelt wird, am Besten durch den Tabellenplatz....
- 81) Zu den Einrichtungen, die den Gästen in diesem klimatisierten Anwesen zur Verfügung stehen, zählen ein Empfangsbereich mit 24h-Rezeption mit Check-in/Check-out-Service sowie ein Friseursalon, **ein Restaurant und Internetzugang**
- 82) Semlin war seit der Römerzeit einerseits Verkehrsknotenpunkt am Zusammenfluss von Donau und Save, **ein Zentrum und Umschlagplatz** der Donauschiffahrt, andererseits Grenzposten - der Fluss, an dieser Stelle fast zwei Kilometer breit, diente als natürliche Grenze.
- 83) **Ein Angebot und Beitrag** zur Medienbildung im Bereich Computer- und Videospiele für Eltern, Lehrer und pädagogische Fachkräfte.
- 84) Die Wohnungen verfügen über Dusche oder Bad und WC, einen Wohn-/Schlafraum mit Schlafcouch, Eßecke, Küchenzeile sowie **ein Extra-Schlafzimmer und Balkon** .
- 85) Aber ich wollte Doros Idee mit dem Auge und den Tränen aufgreifen und habe immerhin dazu etwas gebastelt ;-) Das Auge ist meines (in der Collage links oben) – den Rest machten verschiedene Filter bzw. PSE-Pinsel. Dazu ein Bächlein, **ein Wehr und Regentropfen** .
- 86) Im Proberaum im Untergeschoss des Jugendzentrums E.GO gibt es ein hauseigenes Schlagzeug, **ein Mischpult und Verstärker** .
- 87) Er ließ in Eile groß und klein, Die Edelfraun und Schranzen, **Ein Menuett und Ringelreihn** Auf seiner Hofburg tanzen.
- 88) Die Fussi's müssen ja nicht gleich Deutscher Meister werden (obwohl schon wünschenswert) aber sie sollten schon so **ein Team und Kampfgeist** wie die Handballer auch an den Tag legen.
- 89) Das war ihr sehr unangenehm, dass auf einmal "die" **ein Gesicht und Name** hatte.

- 90) Wir sind als Einrichtung ein **Familienzentrum und Bestandteil** des Familienverbundes St.Hubert.
- 91) Das von Wilfried Körtzinger aus Cloppenburg gestaltete Linderner Logo ist als ein **Zeichen und Ausdruck** für "Dynamik und gleichzeitig Heimatverbundenheit" zu bewerten.
- 92) **Ein Projekt und Aktionstag** zum Thema "Autofrei - Spaß dabei" entstand in der Kita "Hanseviertel" auf Anregung von Herrn Ahlke von der Stadtverwaltung Erfurt.
- 93) Er ist eine Kämpfernatur, ein **Vorbild und Teamleader** in einer Person.
- 94) **Ein Pro und Contra**mehr
- 95) "Die Wurzeln unserer Beziehungen sind stark" </s><s> Israels Botschafter Ben-Zeev über das deutsch-israelische Verhältnis, ein **NPD-Verbot und Antisemitismus**
- 96) Wie eine Wasserader kann auch ein unterirdischer Hohlraum, </s><s> ein **Metall und Bernstein** festgestellt werden.
- 97) Dies war ein **Pilotprojekt und Herr Hoffmann** verfasste hierzu einen Erfahrungsbericht um ihnen die Erfahrungen vor Ort widerzuspiegeln und einen kurzen Abriss über die Lage des Russischen Verpackungsmaschinenmarktes zu geben.
- 98) Auch ein **Telefon und Tee** -/Kaffeezubehör stehen für Sie bereit.
- 99) Das duale System der Ausbildung ist ein **Erfolgsmodell und Exportschlager** .
- 100) Die Badl Alm wurde im Jahre 2000 eröffnet, liegt am Ende des Villgratentals im Ortsteil Kalkstein auf über 1640 m Seehöhe, ist von einem herrlichen Lärchenwald umgeben und lässt bei romantischen Sonnenuntergängen und Kaminfeuer mit dem Ausblick durch die großzügigen Fenster das Herz eines jeden höher schlagen - ein **Erlebnis und Genuss** für Leib und Seele!
- 101) **Ein Kuschtier und Freund** für jede Lebenslage: Die Tiere von Kallisto aus Naturmaterialien in Deutschland hergestellt. </s><s> Eine Vielzahl von verschiedenen Tieren warten auf ein neues Zuhause.
- 102) Zur Einrichtung aller Zimmer im Hotel Galleria gehören ein **Kabel-Fernsehen und Wireless-Interzugang** via Hotspot (gegen Gebühr).
- 103) Befindet man sich im Sommer, ist mal ein **Gewitter und Regen** völlig in Ordnung.

- 104) Weiterhin bieten wir einen Anzeigenmarkt für "kaufen" und "verkaufen", **ein Witzearchiv und Stundenbanner** .
- 105) Jeff Anliker, LMT, ist **ein Massage-Therapeutin und Erfinder** der Übung Therapeutische Produkte, die von Unternehmen genutzt, Verbraucher und Medizinische Einrichtungen auf der ganzen Welt für die Prävention und Rehabilitation der RSI wie Trigger Finger-Syndrom und Carpal Tunnel.
- 106) Du hast genauso eine Chance so ein Teil zu finden und mal kurz einer reichsten Spiele bei diablo zuwerden. </s><s> Hab gestern auf MP1 gefarmt und **ein Mempo und Crit** Chance gefunden und fast max Werte und die Dinger sind auch schweine Teuer.
- 107) Rechts neben der Treppe befindet sich **ein Buch und Zeitschriften-Handel** .
- 108) **Ein Baby-Reisebett und Babykorb** können ebenfalls gestellt werden.
- 109) Das verlangt nach neuen Verteilungsverhältnissen und hat einen tiefen Symbolgehalt: Der Mantel des Offiziers ist nicht nur **ein Kleidungsstück und Wertgegenstand** , er ist nicht nur nützlich gegen Kälte.
- 110) Ich muss ehrlicherweise zugeben, dass ich in meinem Dienst manches falsch gemacht habe, was dann für andere **ein Ärgernis und Anstoß** im Glaubensleben wurde.
- 111) > Management ist **ein Konzept und Teil** unserer spezialisierten, komplexen und hochgradig arbeitsteiligen Welt und kann nur in genauer Beobachtung – dem Messen – von Veränderungen irgendwelcher(!) Daten über einen bestimmten Zeitraum seine Grundlage haben.
- 112) > **Ein Maeckes und Plan B** Album steht momentan nicht auf der To-Do Liste.
- 113) Etwas zu essen und zu trinken, eine Übernachtung wurde organisiert, **ein Busticket und Proviant** für die Rückreise.
- 114) 5 Punkte von Hector : **Ein Meisterwerk und Klassiker** zugleich.
- 115) Ein SprecherInnenrat war Ihnen **ein Fremdwort und Konsens** verstanden sie als eine anderes Wort für Mehrheitsentscheidung.
- 116) > Jeder weiß, die Branche ist **ein Haifischbecken und Künstler** bleiben Einzelkämpfer.
- 117) Der Kapuzinergarten ist **ein Weinhotel und Low-Food-Förderer** .
- 118) Verwitterung ist Geschichte, Verziehe**ein Fremdwort und Einbruch** zweck- und erfolglos.

- 119) ie Wirkung einer Brille sollte man nicht unterschätzen. </s><s> Wie jedes andere Modeaccessoire, wie Schmuck oder eine Designerhandtasche , ist sie auch immer **ein Modestatement und Ausdruck** der Persönlichkeit.
- 120) **Ein Wintermärchen und Hochgenuss** für alle Sinne!
- 121) Nun zur Wohnung : 1 Schlafzimmer mit 2 Betten und Kleiderschrank . 1 Schlafzimmer mit 3 Betten , **ein Kinderbett und Kleiderschrank** . Bad mit Dusche und Waschmaschine , Gäste WC , Küche Vollausrüstung mit Spülmaschine ,Gefrierschrank , Ceran ,Micro ,Kaffeemaschine ,Wasserkocher , Toaster , Reichlich Besteck und Porzellan
- 122) Nach einer schriftlichen Beschwerde in Berlin kam **ein Entschuldigungsschreiben und Ersatz** wurde geliefert
- 123) Wir waren in einem großen und luxuriösen Ferienhaus untergebracht, dass allen **ein Bett und Platz** für Aktivitäten, wie Brettspiele, Lesen oder einfach nur zum Entspannen bot.
- 124) Hier ist auch **ein Franziskanerkloster und Pater Wellington** ist schon ganz gespannt und freut sich, uns zu empfangen.
- 125) Es besteht aus Erdgeschoß: </s><s> -- offene Küche und </s><s> -- Living, </s><s> -- ein Doppelzimmer, </s><s> -- **ein Einzelzimmer und </s><s> -** - ein Bad.
- 126) Ganz so weit wollen es die Pohle's aus Bautzen nicht kommen lassen, aber **ein Lebensgefühl und Körperkult** bedeutet ihnen das gemeinsame Hobby und ihr Beruf schon.
- 127) > Zwischen 10 und 18 Uhr sind **ein Ärzteteam und Mitarbeiter** der Kassenärztlichen Vereinigung im Einsatz.
- 128) Vor ihnen war eine lustige Au oder wie **ein Paradies und Lustgarten** und nach ihnen wie eine wilde wüste Einöde.
- 129) **Ein Haus und Garten** zu Heiligenstadt zu vorstehenden sub No. 5 zugezogen Parz. 21. Fol. 34/III. Ein Stück Grund 103 qu Kftr., so von Alters der unschuldigen Kinder Friedhof gewesen, zur Verschönerung des Gartens und zur Errichtung einer Eisgrube aufgegeben Parz. 21. Fol. 34/IV.
- 130) Expression Web ist **ein Webdesign-Paket und Nachfolger** von FrontPage.

- 131) Für mich ist das Schreiben **ein Mittel und Weg** , mich auszudrücken, zu konservieren und festzuhalten, was in unserer schnelllebigen Gesellschaft vergessen oder verschwiegen wird.
- 132) Im Lieferumfang ist ein USB-Kabel, **ein Netzkabel und Ohrhörer** enthalten.
- 133) **Ein Pro und Contra** .
- 134) Das Forum ist nicht Marken gebunden, was bedeutet, man nimmt **ein Mitglied und Fahrer** eines Lada Niva ebenso auf, wie einen G oder auch einen Golf Fahrer, wenn er sich für das Thema interessiert.
- 135) Die Sales Motion betrauert ihren großen Verlust und wird Thomas Burzler stets als den in Erinnerung behalten, der er immer war: **Ein Vorbild und Mentor** , ein großer Kommunikator und Redner und vor allem: ein Freund.
- 136) Meine Wohnung ist sehr geräumig, eigentlich zu groß für mich, aber sie hat Vorteile: modern ausgestattet, insbesondere das Bad, neutral eingerichtet, **ein Arbeitszimmer und Internetanschluss**
- 137) Norddeich, **ein Kurbad und Erholungsort** mit viel Nordseeclair; ein Urlaubsort der modernsten Art. Greetsiel ist ein beschauliches Fischerdorf mit historischem Hafen mit der größte Krabbenkutterflotte an der ostfriesischen Küste.
- 138) Schlagerquark oder glanzvoller Pop? </s> <s> **Ein Pro und Contra** .
- 139) Dorin ist seit jeher **ein Symbol und Garant** für weibliche Schönheit.
- 140) Aber das Wunder ist, wie wir weiter sehen werden, nur **ein Werk und Gegenstand** der Einbildungskraft - also auch die Schöpfung aus Nichts als das ursprüngliche Wunder.
- 141) Wie gesagt **ein Highlight und Hingucker** mit ganz besonderem Ambiente und Flair.
- 142) Jedenfalls schien dieses Verhalten behördenintern **ein Thema und Herr** Oberstaatsanwalt stellte gnädig in Aussicht, dass der Name Wedekind künftig vielleicht einen anderen Klang in der Behörde habe.
- 143) Diese nicht umsonst als "Klein-Venedig" bezeichnete Region der Stadt besticht mit historischen Fassaden direkt am Wasser, dicht aneinander gedrängt und doch jedes Haus als solches **ein Unikat und Zeuge** vergangener Tage.
- 144) Fast **ein Wunder und Ausdruck** unglaublicher Selbstdisziplin deshalb, dass er die Freunde seiner Kunst nicht "versetzen" und am Ende sogar absagen musste.

- 145) **Ein Kinderbett und Kinder-Hochstuhl** ist in die Ferienwohnung.
- 146) Übrigens **ein Lob und Dank** an all die treuen Zuschauer und Anhänger letzten Samstag, die gekommen sind, um die zweite und erste Damenmannschaft anzufeuern.
- 147) Der Club sei nicht gewalttätig, er sei viel mehr **ein Lebensgefühl und Ort** der Ehrlichkeit und der Zuverlässigkeit, so der Pressesprecher.
- 148) So konnten wir unsere nassen Sachen noch prima trocknen. </s><s> Eine ordentliche Mahlzeit, **ein Bierchen und Fussball** schauen auf dänisch, so ging auch dieser Tag zu Ende.
- 149) Man nehme Stoffreste, Bügelbilder, einen Stift, eine Schere, **ein Bügeleisen und Vliesofix !**
- 150) Es soll ca. 20 Wohneinheiten beinhalten, eine gemeinsame Lebensform für die oben genannten Menschen, sowie **ein Café und Treffpunkt** , Künstlerateliers und ein soziales Kompetenzzentrum bieten.
- 151) Werde einer von uns: Wie **ein Benefizfestival und Zusammenhalt** entsteht
- 152) Die Opfer waren ja immer nur **ein Abbild und Hinweis** auf das eine Opfer Jesu, nie mehr; Nie waren sie ein vorweggenommener Ersatz, das konnten sie nie sein!
- 153) Auch in Ismaning lockt **ein Schlösschen und Napoleon** lässt grüßen
- 154) Für eine sorgfältige Reinigung beim Rennrad braucht man einen Gartenschlauch, zwei Eimer, Plastikschwämme, Lappen, eine flache Schale, Bürsten und zwei Pinsel verschiedener Größe, **ein Spülmittel und Kaltreiniger** , wobei man darauf achten sollte, umweltfreundliche Produkte für die Reinigung am Rennrad zu verwenden.
- 155) > Angebote beim Internetanschluss bei einer 16.000 Leitung mit 24 Monaten Laufzeit </s> <gap/> <s> Tele2 wirbt damit, dass **ein Telefon und Internetanschluss** dabei ist.
- 156) Jedes zehnte in diesem Jahr verkaufte Frischeprodukt ist **ein Neuprodukt und Botschafter** des glanzvollen Auftritts.
- 157) Freitagabend ist dann **ein Footballspiel und Samstag** ein Ball.
- 158) Im Frühjahr 2007 haben wir einen großen Schwimmteich angelegt, der mittlerweile fast schon zu üppig angewachsen ist und uns viel Freude bereitet. 2009 wurden die Veranstaltungsräume in der alten Presse und im ehemaligen Stall fertiggestellt. 2010 baute sich Peter einen großen Backofen - aus Lehm, indem schon köstliches Brot,

Striezel und Pizzas, aber auch Peka - **ein Fleisch und Gemüseintopf** zubereitet wurde.

- 159) Die Leiterin des Familienzentrum Sabine Niermann freut sich, dass neben unterschiedlichen Ruhe und Bewegungsbereichen ein Atelier, **ein Nasswerkraum und Werkraum** mit Hammer und Säge, eine Kinderbibliothek, auch ein Mathematisches Kabinett eingerichtet werden konnte, das die Kinder wegen der 500 großen Augenwürfel längst Würfelzimmer nennen.
- 160) Auch Dein "Ich habe manche Auseinandersetzung mit Querulanten in Leipzig geführt" lässt **ein Demokratieverständnis und Respekt** vor anderen Ansichten vermissen.
- 161) Die DATEV eG ist **ein Softwarehaus und IT-Dienstleister**für Steuerberater, Wirtschaftsprüfer und Rechtsanwälte, aber auch für deren Mandanten, wie mittelständische Unternehmen, Kommunen, Vereine und Institutionen.
- 162) Gute Arbeit ist **ein Leitmotiv und Schwerpunkt** der derzeitigen Arbeit von Betriebsseelsorge und KAB, gespeist auch aus Erfahrungen der Betriebsseelsorge in Österreich und Finnland.
- 163) Messen und Schneiden der Ruffle: Vor dem Schneiden der Rüsche, quadratische Ende der Stoff, wenn nötig, wie oben, zeichne sich **ein Gewinde und Schnitt** entlang der Linie gezogen-Gewinde.
- 164) Es ist jedes Mal **ein Erlebnis und Genuss** .
- 165) Vor allem der Bafa-See ist **ein Reservoir und Unterschlupf** für viele Arten.
- 166) Wir suchen **ein Paar und Bi** Frau für eine erotische Dauerfreundschaft mit auch normal Freundschaft für Freizeit.
- 167) Nur diejenigen, die sich überhaupt für Speedskaten als Sport interessieren kennen diese Seite hier und die kennen auch die Problematik...in einer Gesellschaft in der nur Wachstum zählt ist Stagnation schon **ein Problem und Rückschritt** eine Katatrophe.
- 168) W. Bender, M. Schrader: Dachziegel als historisches Baumaterial. **Ein Materialleitfaden und Ratgeber** , EDITION: anderweit 1999, ISBN 3-931824-05-5 Was man zum echten Dachziegel wissen muß, um auf bauphysikalisch problembeladene "moderne" Ersatzbaustoffe auf dem Dach verzichten zu können.
- 169) Zuerst trafen wir uns beim Flensburger Mazda Autohaus Ehrich und wurden dort mit Frühstück versorgt, und einen interessanten Honda Monkey Dragster mit einem Honda

Hornet Motor 98PS zu bestaunen, ein Klang wie **ein Donnerrollen und Abzug** wie eine Rakete

- 170) War der Punkt gegen Bremen jetzt das berühmte Glas halbleer oder doch noch halbvoll, war es **ein Abbild und Ausblick** des ganzen (drohenden) Unglücks dieser Saison, mit Schiedsrichterfehlscheidung, Auslassen von 100%igen und am Ende einem entscheidenden individuellen Fehler in der Defensive, oder ein Zeichen des Aufschwungs, mit Kampf statt Krampf, mit 2 Stürmertoren (regulär gar 3), einer frenetischen Fangemeinde und ansehlicher spielerischer Ansätze und taktischer Disziplin, die die starken Bremer zum schwächsten Saisonspiel (zumindest in der 1. Halbzeit) zwangen?
- 171) > Mose soll uns **ein Beispiel und Trost** sein.
- 172) > Weitere Einrichtungen, die den Gästen zur Verfügung stehen, sind eine Rezeption, **ein Restaurant und Internetzugang** in den öffentlichen Bereichen.
- 173) "raptor" ist **ein Eiweiß und Teil** von TORC1, was für das Zellenwachstum und deren Stoffwechsel sehr wichtig ist.
- 174) Heute ist die Emanzipation **ein Faktum und Beruf** und Karriere für wohl die meisten Frauen wie Männer selbstverständlich.
- 175) Sie haben geheiratet, ich glaube es war im RPF, und so kam die Frage auf, ob sie zusammen sein dürfen, einmal in der Woche, wie **ein Ehepaar und Sex** haben können.
- 176) Die Löwenzahn ist **ein Blut und Nierenreiniger**, der stark harntreibend wirkt.
- 177) > Die Editionsweise der ganzen Freiburger Ausgabe ist **ein Ärgernis und Autor** wie Verleger nicht zu verzeihen.

15.2.4 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Neuter

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Indef.Nom.Sg.*"]           [tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Masc"]           "und"  
[tag="N.Reg.Nom.Sg.Neut"]
```

Results:

6101 results 82 unambiguous hits and 168 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.2.4.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Wir sind **ein Grosshandel und Einzelhandelsunternehmen**, das sich auf den Vertrieb bzw. Verkauf von qualitativen Wasserpfeifen (Shisha , Nargile) spezialisiert hat .
- 2) Geschildert wird das Leben eines Triebtäters, der schon fünf Frauen auf dem Gewissen hat - eines Täters, der sich als Biedermann tarnt, **ein Familienvater und NSDAP-Mitglied** .
- 3) Den Organisatoren und vielen Helfern muß auf jeden Fall mal **ein Dank und Kompliment** ausgesprochen werden.
- 4) Das Buch ist über 800 Seiten dick, dazu kommen **ein Anhang und Verzeichnis** der erwähnten Spiele.
- 5) Allerdings müssen diese beiden Pärchen (jeweils **ein Kastrat und Mädchen**) getrennt voneinander gehalten werden.
- 6) An dieser Stelle geht **ein Dank und Lob** an Herrn Giese, der uns Oberstufeln die Teilnahme an diesem Marathon ermöglicht, sich um die Organisation gekümmert und gemeinsam mit Herrn Peckrun die Läuferinnen und Läufer betreut hat.
- 7) Die deutsche Verwaltung ist ein Selbstläufer und Krebsgeschwür , die sich nur noch mit sich selbst beschäftigt, dabei alles tötet , was sich auf die Hinterbeine stellt.
- 8) Sie sind **ein Teamplayer und Organisationstalent** .
- 9) Der bayerische Wald ist **ein Lebensraum und Eldorado** für zahlreiche Pflanzen und Tiere.
- 10) Unter den KMW-Eigentümern finden sich Anthroposophen, Fotografen, Künstler, Lehrer, Psychologen, sogar **ein Mozart-Biograph und Mitglied** der Humanistischen Union.
- 11) Das Hamburg Web ist **ein Stadtführer und Branchenverzeichnis** für Hamburg und Umgebung.
- 12) Das sind reale Beispiele, in denen aus dem abstrakten Internet **ein Ort und Instrument** wird, mit dem Menschen zu erreichen sind – was ihr ganz konkretes reales Verhalten betrifft.
- 13) Frühling, Sommer, Sonne und dazu die ganz große Liebe, dank dem wissenschaftlichen Matching im Paarverhalten der Tim Taylor Partner Computer

- Group . Und dazu als besonderes Bonuspräsent **ein Smartphone und Navigationsgerät** in einem.
- 14) Er aber ist sich nicht zu schade **ein Shooter und Strategiespiel** zu vergleichen, obschon A) das Strategiespiel nur auf einer Plattform erschienen ist und der Shooter auf drei.
 - 15) Für den zügigen und zudem sicheren Transport der Besucher sind verschiedene Verkehrseinrichtungen, z. B. **ein Fährhafen und Flugfeld** , verantwortlich.
 - 16) **Ein Kaufmann und Unternehmen** muss auf unterschiedlichste Dinge durchaus ein sehr waches Auge haben, um hieraus die besten Optionen und Möglichkeiten für das eigene Unternehmen zu ziehen.
 - 17) Beschreibung: Die North American A-36 Apache war **ein Sturzkampfbomber und Bodenangriffsflugzeug** in Ganzmetallbauweise des amerikanischen Flugzeugherstellers North American Aviation, der 1942 von der North American P-51 Mustang abgeleitet wurde.
 - 18) In der Gemeinschaftsküche kann gekocht werden, es stehen zwei Badezimmer zur Verfügung, sowie **ein Gesellschaftsraum und Fernsehzimmer** .
 - 19) Sport1 ist **ein Fernsehsender und Internetportal** der Constantin Medien AG.
 - 20) Außerdem signalisiert Zomm ankommende Anrufe und dient als Freisprecheinrichtung, da ein Lautsprecher und Mikrofon integriert sind.
 - 21) Der Ortsbeirat 11 kann lärmgeplagten Bürgern nicht helfen - **ein Pilot und SPD-Mitglied** im 11er fliegt beim Abflug doppelt so hoch wie vorgeschrieben, um seine Nachbarn zu entlasten.
 - 22) In Wirklichkeit dürfte es nur **ein Vorwand und Ablenkungsmanöver** sein, wenn die Wingas ihren Rückzug aus der SEL mit der Einbeziehung der Ferngasnetzbetreiber in die Regulierung und einer sich daraus ergebenden mangelnden Wirtschaftlichkeit des Projektes begründet.
 - 23) Die optimale Strategie kann jedoch nur gefunden werden, wenn **ein Austausch und Zusammenspiel** zwischen Ihnen und uns stattfindet - offen, ehrlich und loyal!
 - 24) Dieses Plugin spielt mit Psyche Ihrer Besucher, "dieser Artikel kann schnell ausverkauft sein" und vermittelt Vertrauen, denn es zeigt Artikel an die bereits von "anderen Kunden gekauft" wurden. </s><s> Zusätzlich wird **ein Ort und Land** des Kunden angezeigt, der ihn gekauft hat

- 25) Und wie funktioniert nun die Sache? </s><s> Wir haben ein Layout für ein Poster entworfen, in dem **ein Text und Logo** festgelegt sind.
- 26) Außerdem wird **ein Benutzername und Passwort** benötigt.
- 27) So sollten in mitten der Oderbruchlandschaft ein Restaurant, ein Hotel, im Turm ein Kaffee und Ferienzimmer , eine Galerie, ein kleiner Yachthafen, ein touristischer Servicepunkt, ein Landwirtschaftsmuseum und ein Skatebahn entstehen.
- 28) Baumpatenschaften sind **ein Erlebniss und Geschenk** mit Langzeitwirkung.
- 29) "Sonnenallee" DVD Film mal anschauen. ist zwar auch noch vieles Verherrlicht und weggelassen ! MFG **Ein Zeitzeuge und Opfer**
- 30) > **Ein Ostergruß und Lob** für diese Internetseite.
- 31) Flohmärkte sind eine reiche und preiswerte Fundgrube für wertvolle Schallplatten - was dann noch fehlt ist ein Laufwerk , **ein Tonarm und Tonabnehmersystem** und ein Phonovorverstärker .
- 32) Mit dieser Anordnung wird optisch wie steuertechnisch **ein Bug und Heck** am Modell definiert.
- 33) Sie arbeiten strukturiert und exakt, haben eine schnelle Auffassungsgabe, sind ein Teamplayer und Organisationstalent .
- 34) **Ein Spaß und Erlebnis** für alle Teilnehmer, welche mit Sicherheit im nächsten Jahr sein Fortsetzung finden wird. </s><s> Diese Aktion wurde personell von Tanja Mundhenk vom Kolibri-Förderverein unterstützt.
- 35) Viele Personen nutzen heute nicht nur **ein Smartphone und Notebook** , sondern wollen auch nicht auf eines der neuen Tablet PCs verzichten, die sich am Markt einer steigenden Nachfrage erfreuen.
- 36) Fest steht, dass die Veröffentlichung **ein Skandal und Politikum** war, da es nicht allgemein die "verkommenen" Sitten und die Moral der Mächtigen beschrieb, sondern reale Namen und Orte nannte und damit die Bedingung eines Skandals erfüllte, nämlich Personalisierung - verbunden mit einer Dramatisierung der Tatsachen.
- 37) Über eine fast autofreie Strasse gehts hoch bis zur dicktürmigen Kirche von Brbinj, wo **ein Espresso und Palatschinken** (süsse Omeletten) neue Kraft verleihen
- 38) LEBENSKRAFT TONIKUM N ist ein **Energiespender und Regenerationstonikum** zur Hebung der männlichen Spannkraft. </s><s> Anwendung auch zur Vorbeugung gegen körperliche und

geistige Erschöpfung, Nervosität, Konzentrations- und Antriebsschwäche, Nachlassen der Aktivität sowie vorzeitiger Leistungsabfall.

- 39) VIVA-Tipp: "Ich verdiene mehr Gehalt! </s><s> " ist ein **Ratgeber und Arbeitsbuch** aus Arbeitnehmerinnensicht, aus der Feder einer Redakteurin, geschrieben für die Praxis.
- 40) Wir gehen traditionell Sonntag morgens immer in das Wanner (was gar nicht mehr so heißt) ein **Biergarten und Ausflugslokal** direkt am Dutzendteich.
- 41) Die ganze Truppe ist am Start; dieses mal im Gepäck: eine Alte NSU (Motorrad), ein altes BMW-Motorrad, sowie ein Käfer und Käfer-Cabrio .
- 42) Vielen aufpolierten Mäuslein ist es ein **Horror und Sträuben** , und ihre Camouflage provoziert manch spöttisches Schmunzeln: tragisch...
- 43) Es ist ein **Teil und Paket** des Betriebssystems selbst, um darauf aufzubauen.
- 44) In den Teilnehmergebühren enthalten sind außer den Seminarkosten auch drei Übernachtungen in einem Vier-Sterne-Hotel inklusive Frühstücks- und Mittagsbüfett, ein **Cocktail-Empfang und Dinnerbüfett** und eine Sightseeing-Tour in deutscher Sprache.
- 45) Er ist ein **Dickhäuter und Lastentier** , das viel aushält.
- 46) Angesichts der tiefeingedrungenen Zersetzung, des sozialen, sittlichen und kulturellen Verfalles alles Völkerlebens ist ein **Flicken und Bessern** an Uebelständen von aussen her ein eitles und unnützes Tun geworden.
- 47) Das Schützenhaus ist ein **Gasthof und Cafe** und liegt am am Philosophenweg .
- 48) Ältere Jahrgänge befinden sich im Archiv und können für den nächsten Tag vorbestellt werden. </s><s> Zeitschriften sind nicht entleihbar . Ein **Farbscanner und Kopiergerät** stehen in der Bibliothek zur Verfügung.
- 49) Hilfethema - Wie funktioniert ein **Peilsender und GPS-Ortungssystem** ?
- 50) Als die Schritte der Ankommenden auf dem polierten Marmorfußboden des Saales vernehmlich wurden, ging ein **Regen und Bewegen** durch die Krone des Baumes, und nacheinander taten die Hunderte von apfelgroßen Knospen, die ihn bedeckten, ihre Blätter voneinander, und aus jeder schaute ein kleiner Menschenkopf hervor, der auf den geöffneten Kelchblättern wie auf einer Halskrause aufsaß.
- 51) Für alle ein **Ausflug und Erlebnis** das noch lange in Erinnerung bleibt.

- 52) Obwohl sich Hundreds im Hamburger Clubbühnenkontext einiges an Ruhm und Ehre erspielt haben, muss man doch einräumen, dass ein E-Piano, **ein Laptop und Mikrophon** in Sachen Live-Atmosphäre irgendwann an ihre Grenzen stoßen.
- 53) Das EUROPÄISCHE SPRACHENPORTFOLIO ist **ein Lernbegleiter und Informationsinstrument**, mit dem Sie Ihre persönliche Lernlaufbahn selbst planen, einschätzen und dokumentieren können.
- 54) Und ein so großer parlamentarischer Konsens in solch wichtigen Fragen ist in meinen Augen auch **ein Wert und Symbol**.
- 55) Alles, was Sie benötigen ist eine GENIATEC-Kundennummer sowie **ein G-Online-Benutzername und Passwort**.
- 56) Ihr CVI rief blitzschnell sämtliche in Frage kommenden Gaststätten in der unmittelbaren Umgebung ab. </s><s> Etliche Studentenknipen, ein preiswerter chinesischer Stehimbiß, **ein Biergarten und Restaurant** mit traditioneller, bürgerlicher Küche.
- 57) Der kommentierte Bildband zu "Ab 18" ist nicht unbedingt eine durchgängige Lektüre (obwohl auch dazu für Hartgesottene geeignet), sondern eine Dokumentation, **ein Stöberband und Nachschlagewerk** (für Sammler?).
- 58) > Er ist **ein Lebenskünstler und Universalgenie**, seine Erinnerungen zeichnen ein buntes Bild seiner Zeit auf beeindruckende Art und Weise auf.
- 59) Dazu ist aber **ein Benutzername und Kennwort** erforderlich.
- 60) Genesis, die Gemeinnützige neue Servicegesellschaft in Solingen, ist **ein Integrationsbetrieb und Gemeinschaftsprojekt** des Vereins Lebenshilfe für geistig Behinderte Ortsvereinigung Solingen und des Verbundes Kplus Katholische Kliniken und Senioreneinrichtungen.
- 61) Die Bindungserfahrungen, die **ein Säugling und Kleinkind** macht, schlagen sich also direkt nieder in einer besseren oder schlechteren Stresstoleranz.
- 62) Solltet ihr nun versehentlich eine Taste betätigen, die eine Internetverbindung aufbaut, dann wird als nächstes **ein Benutzername und Passwort** erfragt.
- 63) Auf die Frage welche Maßnahmen die Schmiedeleut Hutterer der Conference Group ergreifen, um die deutsche Sprache weiter zu fördern, erklärt **ein Deutschlehrer und Mitglied** des "Hutterischen Erziehungskomitees", dass es zwar immer noch nicht gelungen sei, einen eigenen Lehrplan für Deutsch zu entwickeln, dass aber

unermüdlich Initiativen gesetzt würden, noch mehr Gemeinden von der Wichtigkeit der deutschen Hochsprache für den Erhalt des "Hutterischen" zu begeistern:

- 64) Gar keine Frage, dass es bei der frühen und frühesten Musik überhaupt nicht ginge ohne die Phantasie und den schöpferischen Impuls der Musiker. </s><s> Dafür sind die Tage der Alten Musik Regensburg seit jeher **ein Hort und Reservat** .
- 65) Der 58-jährige Fischer sei **ein Allrounder und Genie** , sagte Philipp zu Guttenberg in seiner Rede und empfahl Fischer gleich für höhere Ämter: "Dir stünd' als Job anstatt dem Pater, gut zu Gesicht der Landesvater.
- 66) Mit Verfügungen kann **ein Bürger und Mitglied** der DGHS festlegen, ob Organspende gewünscht wird oder nicht, welche Organe innerhalb welcher Zeit bei Gehirntod entnommen werden können, welche nicht; darüber hinaus wird festgelegt, wer ermächtigt ist, rechtliche Schritte einzuleiten, falls die Willensverfügung nicht eingehalten wird.
- 67) ITson ist **ein Dienstleister und Systemhaus** für verschiedenste IT-Dienstleistungen aus Sonneberg in Thüringen.
- 68) Zur Sicherung dieser neuen Dimension war allerdings ein Sohn und Erbe aus dieser Verbindung notwendig.
- 69) So musste **ein Lehrer und Vorstandsmitglied** des evangelischen Arbeitervereins feststellen, dass manche seiner Schäfchen doch schon recht rot in der Wolle gefärbt waren.
- 70) Für die Benützung des Kataloges muss telefonisch **ein Benutzername und Passwort** bezogen werden.
- 71) Daran knüpften sich Pläne für mein Fortkommen, denen aber überall meine zerstörte Gesundheit, **ein Mangel und Erschöpftsein** aller Lebenskräfte entgegentraten.
- 72) Natürlich hätte die Sache auch ganz anders ausgehen können, doch ihr Vater war **ein Freigeist und Glückskind** .
- 73) Solche Rabbiner bildet das Abraham-Geiger-Kolleg aus, das damit – wie aus Anlass der ersten Rabbinerordination 2006 auch die höchsten Repräsentanten des Staates unterstrichen haben – **ein Segen und Geschenk** für ganz Deutschland bedeutet.
- 74) Wir sind Mitglied der Kinderhotels Österreich und bieten Ihnen preiswerte Angebote in unseren Baby- und Kleinkinderwochen, **ein Kinderbauernhof und Spielparadies** und vieles, vieles mehr.

- 75) Voraussetzung ist, dass schriftlich mit der Eingangsbestätigung **ein Benutzername und Kennwort** mitgeteilt worden ist.
- 76) Al Hillah ist ein **Verkehrsknotenpunkt und Handelszentrum** an der Bahnlinie zwischen Bagdad und Basra.
- 77) Schön wäre auch **ein Vogelposter und Preisrätsel** .
- 78) **Ein Auftritt und Eintreten** dafür, kann der Situation in Russland nur gut tun.
- 79) Sein Buch "Nasenplastik und sonstige Gesichtsplastik, nebst einem Anhang über Mammoplastik und einige weitere Operationen aus dem Gebiete der äußeren Körperplastik. </s> <s> **Ein Atlas und Lehrbuch** " wurde jetzt in einem aufwendigen Verfahren als reprografischer Nachdruck im Kaden Verlag Heidelberg neu aufgelegt.
- 80) Sprich: Stirbt **ein Ehegatte und Elternteil** , werden die Hinterbliebenen durch die Rente wegen Tod versorgt.
- 81) Irgend ein Hinterbänkler bringt einen Gesetzesvorschlag **ein Senat und Repraesentantenhaus** behandeln den Vorschlag etwa 2014
- 82) Aus diesem Gebäude, das heute dem Kirchenkreis Dithmarschen gehört, soll nun **ein Lernort und Dokumentationszentrum** entwickelt werden.

15.2.4.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Durch gezieltes Internet Marketing, ist es möglich sein MLM Geschäft zu automatisieren und sich nicht mehr **ein Arm und Bein** ausreißen muss, um Kontakte zu generieren.
- 2) Hier wird **ein Luftballon und Helium** benötigt.
- 3) Läuterzucker ist **eine Zucker und Wasser** Mischung.
- 4) Die Webpräsenz Homöopathiewelt ist **ein Ratgeber und Suchportal** für unzählige chronische und akute Erkrankungen, für häufige Krankheiten des Alters und für typische Alltagsbeschwerden.
- 5) Seit Firmengründung vor mehr als 30 Jahren ist die Weichselgartner Immobilien GmbH **ein Ausbildungsbetrieb und Mitglied** bei der IHK für München und Oberbayern.
- 6) Letztendlich war es jedoch nur **ein Austausch und Anpreisen** des eigenen Geschäftsmodells.

- 7) Dank des damaligen sächsischen Staatsministers für Wissenschaft und Kunst, Prof. Dr. Hans Joachim Meyer, wurde dem HHL-Gründungsrektor **ein Arbeitsstab und Sachmittel** für die erste Arbeitsphase zur Verfügung gestellt.
- 8) Was meint Ihr, sind solche körperlichen Verbesserungen in erster Linie für die Medizin interessant, oder könnten technische Optimierungen am Körper tatsächlich irgendwann **ein Trend und Statussymbol** werden, so wie heute das neueste Smartphone?
- 9) Vonlanthen sagt, er wolle **ein Führungsspieler und Vorbild** sein. </s><s> Beten mit dem Trainer </s><s> Schon nach kurzer Zeit hat Vonlanthen engagierte Christen gefunden.
- 10) Die AWO Service GmbH ist **ein Integrationsbetrieb und Tochterunternehmen** der Arbeiterwohlfahrt im Unterbezirk Gelsenkirchen/Bottrop und setzt sich die dauerhafte berufliche Integration von Menschen mit Behinderungen zum Ziel.
- 11) Hilfreich sind immer **ein Partner und Gottvertrauen** .
- 12) Also ist die Buße nicht anders denn **ein Wiedergang und Zutreten** zur Taufe, dass man das wiederholt und treibt, so man zuvor angefangen und doch davon gelassen hat.
- 13) Denn darin hast du beides, dass es Christus Leib und Blut ist und dass es dein ist als **ein Schatz und Geschenk** .
- 14) Die kleine fast unbewohnte Insel südlich von Mallorca ist heute **ein Nationalpark und Rückzugsgebiet** für seltene Vogelarten.
- 15) **Ein Bericht und Foto**(Siegerin über 5 km Ann-Sophie Temmen) von Klaus Ortwig
- 16) Du warst mit **ein Protagonist und Gründungsmitglied** bei der AUB.
- 17) Unter dem Motto "Sport und Kulturen verbinden Menschen und Generationen" fand am 25. Juni 2011 im Grenzdurchgangslager Friedland - Zentrum für Integration - **ein Sport und Kulturfest** statt.
- 18) Denn ein guter Tätowierer ist kein Dienstleister, sondern **ein Künstler und Geld** sollte bei einer lebenslangen Entscheidung sowieso eine untergeordnete Rolle spielen.
- 19) Der Parkplatz - allerdings ohne Schatten - an der kleinen Serpentinstrasse mit Blick auf das Schwarze Meer ist **einen Stop und Kaffeekochen** wert, bevor es weiter auf

der kurvenreichen und absolut zu empfehlenden Küstenstrasse zu unserem geplanten Campingplatz geht.

- 20) Er tut es mit einem Geschenk, das er mit David mitschickt: " **ein Esel und Brot** und ein Schlauch Wein und ein Ziegenböcklein".
- 21) Die Netto Marken-Discount AG & Co. KG ist **ein Lebensmitteldiscounter und Tochterunternehmen** von Edeka mit Hauptsitz im bayerischen Maxhütte-Haidhof.
- 22) Aber ich werde immer **ein Fan und Mitglied** des BVB bleiben", sagte Sahin mit einer Mischung aus Wehmut und Stolz
- 23) Heute ist **ein Stadtspaziergang und Bummeln** durch die Märkte angesagt.
- 24) Wir gingen davon aus, daß zwei Lebensformen anlässlich einer Bypassoperation zur Wahl stehen, die wir Leben wie **ein Gesunder und Leben** als Frührentner nannten.
- 25) Ein Grill und Gartenmöbel sind vorhanden. </s><s> Des weiteren steht in einem kleinen Abstellraum, zur allgemeinen Benutzung, eine Waschmaschine.
- 26) Japan war **ein Kriegsgegner und Mitglied** der "Achsenmächte" genauso wie Deutschland und es konnte NICHT überfallen werden, höchstens besetzt.
- 27) Bauchfett ist mehr als **ein Schönheitsfehler und Zeichen** für Willensschwäche: Es ist eigentlich eine Krankheit", teilte der bekannte Ernährungsmediziner Prof. Stephan Jacob vom [...]
- 28) Jeder weiß, wie Messi spielt, dass er gar kein Stürmer ist, sondern **ein Motor und Zentrum** des Barca-Spiels.
- 29) Nun ist er **ein Sklave und Helion** hat ihn aufgenommen.
- 30) Außerdem ist beim Menü **ein Tischwein und Wasser** enthalten.
- 31) Diese werden unter dem Menüpunkt "Bibliothek" in alphabetischer Reihenfolge gespeichert, was **ein Zugreifen und Anwählen** des gewünschten Titels ohne lange Suche ermöglicht
- 32) ein Vater, Earl Little, war ein Baptistenpfarrer und Mitglied der Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA), die von Marcus Aurelius Garvey gegründet wurde.
- 33) Eigentlich ganz egal, was er getan hat: **ER IST EIN TÄTER UND MUSS WEG!!!**
- 34) Dieser Duft ist genau wie Beyoncé selbst: sexy, anziehend und in jeder Hinsicht außergewöhnlich. Bereits die Optik des besonderen Flakons ist **ein Hingucker und Sinnbild** der berühmtesten Skyline der Welt.

- 35) David Luiz ist **ein 6er und Thiago** ein 8er, somit sind beide unabhängig voneinander.
- 36) By the way, so ein Lifestyle und Fashionmagazin kostet gedruckt oft viel mehr als diese iPad App und bietet "nonmultimedialen" Inhalt, das sollte man natürlich wissen bevor man hier nun rummeckert.
- 37) ichtigste Voraussetzung jedoch ist die entsprechende Hardware-Ausstattung: Sat-Schüssel, iLNB (Sende-und Empfangseinheit), IP-Modem, **ein Satelliten-Finder und Anschlusskabel** .
- 38) So sind VGA, Gigabit-Ethernet(LAN), 1x USB 3.0, 2x USB 2.0, HDMI,**ein Kartenleser und Bluetooth 4.0** vorhanden.
- 39) Bis zum 7:6 (19. </s><s> Minute) bot der Gast Paroli, doch dann verletzte sich **ein HSG-Akteur und Zwehren** nutzte die mehrere Minuten lange Unterzahl um sich mit 3 Toren abzusetzen.
- 40) Wir bitten Sie um Verständnis, dass pro Person nur **ein Koffer und Handgepäck** befördert werden können.
- 41) Sie können hier direkt ab Werk günstig das erwerben, was Ihnen gefällt. </s><s> Am Abend stehen dann **ein Konzertbesuch und Abschiedsessen** auf dem Programm.
- 42) Auf Ihrer Terrasse befindet sich in den Sommermonaten **ein Strandkorb und Gartenmöbel** .
- 43) Ich war nicht immer Grossnoergler und Scheltesprecher, **ein Regular und Newsgruppen-Unhold** oder gar unerbittlich.
- 44) Mal kommt so was wie "kannst mal bitte platz machen" oder so was. </s><s> Immer nur **ein Satz und Ende** .
- 45) Sie war ein Versorger und Begleitschiff .
- 46) > Fast alles davon ist Kosmetik . Von "Clinique" ein Tagespflegeset bestehend aus Feuchtigkeitscreme, Augenpflege und einem Chubby stick. </s><s> Zudem von "benefit" ein face kit mit der beliebten Mascara und dem primer, weiterhin **ein Higlighter und Rouge** .
- 47) Vorher haben sie **ein Krawall und Theater** gemacht das kaum noch jemand ans Tor kam.
- 48) Wir sind **ein Mehrspartenverein und Mitglied** in verschiedenen Fachsportverbänden.

- 49) Tanzen hält jung und ist **ein Sport und Fitnessstraining** für jedes Lebensalter.
- 50) Mit attraktiven Preisen lockenein **Kickerturnier und Torwandschießen** .
- 51) Der Senat hat von der Möglichkeit Gebrauch gemacht, gemäß den §§ 301, 538 Abs. 2 Ziff. 3 ZPO a.F. i.V.m. § 26 Ziff. 5 EGZPO **ein Grund und Teilurteil** zu erlassen und den Rechtsstreit an das Landgericht zurückzuverweisen, weil der Rechtsstreit weiterer Aufklärung bedarf, was die Höhe der geltend gemachten Ansprüche der Kläger gegen die Beklagten zu 1.) und 2.) anbelangt.
- 52) Nun entsteht **ein Tumult und Geschrei** .
- 53) Aus Essen stammende Täter wollten mit Opel Corsa flüchten In der Nacht zum Mittwoch (29. </s><s> Februar) hebelten Einbrecher gegen 2 Uhr die Tür einer Apotheke auf der Meidericher Bahnhofstraße auf, erbeuteten **ein Laptop und Münzgeld** und flüch...
- 54) Für kleine Kinder empfiehlt es sich **ein Gurt und Seil** zur Sicherung mitzunehmen. </s><s> Bei schlechter Witterung ist der Weg rutschig und nicht ungefährlich.
- 55) Wir sind jetzt ganz in der Nähe der georgischen und armenischen Grenze und erreichen die Stadt Kars, wo uns **ein Kälteeinbruch und Gewitter** erwarten.
- 56) Genregröße Tetris ist wohl selbst den Eingeborenen im tiefsten Amazonasbecken mittlerweile **ein Begriff und Puzzle** Bobble mag auf den allerersten Blick auch eine gewisse Ähnlichkeit haben, auf dem Zweiten entpuppt es sich allerdings als hübsch originelles und eigenständiges Spiel.
- 57) Sicherlich ist der Bildstabilisator aus puristischer sicht **ein Frevel und Teufelswerk** , aber dass er grundsätzlich technisch schlechtere Fotos abgeliefert ist theoretischer Dumpfquatsch.
- 58) Der entsprechende Relaunch mit Namensanpassung zum Sport Ferien Resort Fiesch und den neu erstellten Kommunikationsmitteln – Homepage, Imagebroschüren und sogar ein Song und Musikvideo – ist erfolgreich geglückt.
- 59) DJK Köln gegen Belgien - **ein Wettkampf und Ereignis**
- 60) **Ein Märchenschatz und Hörerlebnis** für Groß und Klein.
- 61) So kann man also auch umgekehrt sagen: die pragmatische Betrachtungsweise ist **ein Ausdruck und Kennzeichen** psychologischer Einstellung.
- 62) Mit dabei sind außerdem je **ein Softdrink und Popcorn** .

- 63) Alle angesetzten Zuchttiere haben (Hennen mind. 12 Monate und Hähne mind. 10 Monate) das richtige Alter und sind auch in Brutstimmung, was sich ja auch nicht vermeiden lässt, denn im Zuchthaus ist **ein Geträller und Gesinge** wie man es nur zur Zuchtzeit hört und das steckt viele andere (die nicht in einer ZB sitzen) natürlich auch an.
- 64) Dem Team gehören Elton, Simon Gosejohan, Timo Scheider, Robert Manzenreiter, ein Wildcard-Gewinner und Super Mario als Teamchef an.
- 65) Mit Energie in den Tag: Vollkornbrot mit Kräuter-Ei-Hüttenkäse "Frühstücken wie ein König, Mittagessen wie **ein Graf und Abendessen** wie ein Bettelmann" ist ein Spruch, der auch heute für eine bewusste Ernährung gilt.
- 66) An Bord waren der Pilot, ein Navigator, **ein Funker und Banting** als Verbindungsoffizier.
- 67) Doch es ist nur **ein Name und Recht** bleibt Recht!!!!
- 68) Der Bungalow liegt durch den Garten und hat ein separates Schlafzimmer mit Doppelbett, eine kleine Wohnküche-Bereich und **ein Duschraum und WC** .
- 69) Die Diagnose lautete "ASPERGILLOSE " so groß wie **ein Kirsch kern und Leber versagen** .
- 70) London/Maastricht - Forscher der Universität Maastricht haben herausgefunden, dass **ein Spaziergang und Radfahren** mehr Kalorien verbrennen als das Verausgaben im Fitness-Studio.
- 71) oin, Hat mal **einer Deut und Kristall** für mich müsste dringend was erforschen. </s><s> so 8K Deut und 20K Kristall wäre nett
- 72) Er kann so grosszügig ausgelegt werden dass auch **ein Rollstuhl und Pflegepersonal** problemlos Platz finden.
- 73) Ich mein, das ist ja nur **ein Wassertropfen und Wasser** ist die Schwäche von Teufelsmenschen.
- 74) Wir sind **ein Elektroinstallationsfachbetrieb und Mitglied** in der Elektro-Innung Berlin.
- 75) Eine eigene Struktur, in der erstmal vorbehaltlos Informationen und Musik ausgetauscht werden, Bands und DJs und Musikerinnen ein Podium finden, eine Struktur, in der gegenseitiges Kennenlernen möglich ist, **ein Meinungs austausch und Forschen** an Themen, die sonst unbearbeitet bleiben?!

- 76) 06.05.2011-20:38 Uhr Kleinbrand in der Erzbergstraße. </s><s> An einer Schule brannten ca. 25 qm. </s><s> Hecke, **ein Baum und Unterholz**
- 77) Für die deutsche Werbung und für uns persönlich war Werner Butter **ein Pionier und Vorbild** .
- 78) Der Regisseur hat seine Anwesenheit zugesagt. </s><s> Die Anfangszeiten sind: 16.12. um 20 Uhr danach **ein Empfang und Büffet**
- 79) Ein Bänderanriss, **ein Kapselanriss und Blut** im Knie legen den Keeper für die nächsten zwei Wochen auf Eis.
- 80) Aber er ist **ein Geschichtendrache und Geschichtendrach**en können nur fliegen, wenn Geschichten gelesen werden.
- 81) August Haas war **ein Gewerkschafter und Mitglied** der SPD, der vor allem in Köln gelebt und gearbeitet hat.
- 82) Ein treuer Freund soll er sein, **ein Spielkamerad und Kuscheltier** , vielleicht sogar Wächter über Haus und Hof.
- 83) Yunis al-Astal, **ein Hamas-Geistlicher und Mitglied** des palästinensischen Parlaments sagte – ich zitiere: "Rom wird sehr bald erobert werden.
- 84) Wer nicht, so lautet es, zu der Erkenntnis vordringt, daß alle Polit- und Sozialgeschichte in der Evolution nur, wie immer auch turbulent und sich vordrängend, nur **ein Umweg und Mittel** ist, um zur Kulturgeschichte zu gelangen, der produziert eine falsche Gesellschaft... : kann etwas denn noch falscher werden als falsch?
- 85) Sie alle sind selbstverständliche und logische Ergänzungen der Geschichte, zumindest für uns. Jetzt zeichnen sich am Horizont **ein Film und Games** zu dieser Welt ab.
- 86) Gartentisch und Stühle sind ebenso vorhanden, wie **ein Sonnenschirm und Sonnenliegen** .
- 87) Es mutet an wie **ein Räuber und Gendarm-Spiel** , bei dem die Räuber allein die Ansicht eint, dass sie die Guten sind und Menschen nicht zu Schaden kommen sollen.
- 88) Die Cenda Invest AG ist **ein Immobilienprojektentwickler und Asset Manager** mit Sitz in Berlin. </s><s> Das privat strukturierte Unternehmen wurde 1975 gegründet und firmiert seit 2004 als "Cenda Invest AG".
- 89) Jongo (Jongo), **ein Tanz und Musikgenre** des afrikanischen Ursprungs, c. 1822
Brasilianisches Tanzlied lundu (Lundu (Tanz)) , c. 1835

- 90) Der Mensch ist an sich Denker – jeder Mensch ist **ein Denker und Denken** bedeutet, sich die Welt zu erklären.
- 91) Die Rabattverträge sind dagegen **ein Dauerbrenner und Ärgernis** , das es auch in diesem Jahr wieder auf die Agenda geschafft hat.
- 92) Aus der Küche haben Sie Zugang zu unserem garten, in dem **ein Strandkorb und Gartenmöbel** zur Mitbenutzung zur Verfügung stehen.
- 93) > Zudem gibt es einen kleinen Mehrspielermodus, viel Arbeit wurde hier nicht reinvestiert, aber ein bisschen Fun bringt er auch, man kann 4 Minispiele aus dem Einzelspielermodus hier zu zweit spielen, das heißt, eine Seeschlacht, 1vs1, ein Luftkampf gegeneinander(hierbei gibt's übrigens ein paar lustige Extrawaffen zum Einsammeln), zusammen sich in irgendwo reinhacken und noch **ein Räuber und Gendarm-Spiel** machen
- 94) Bist du auch **ein Straps und Nylon Fan**?
- 95) Wer zu viel Wasser verliert, dem droht **ein Kreislaufzusammenbruch und Nierenversagen** , weiß der Mediziner.
- 96) Manifeste Homosexuelle und doch soviel femininer als alle Frauen im Kabinett. </s> <s> **Ein Lehrmeister und Kind**
- 97) Neben einer Hüpfburg locken **ein Zauberer und Kinderschminken** .
- 98) > Doch es muß ja auch mal etwas fertig werden. </s><s> Ein April-Schnappschuss. </s><s> Ein Gitarrensound, der schon fast für sich allein stehen kann. </s> <s> **Ein Bass und Schlagzeug** dazu waren nahezu selbstverständlich
- 99) Keine Ahnung wovon sie sprach!) zum Glück ist morgen noch **ein Tag und Wochenende** noch dazu! ;) Liebe Grüße Dein Arno
- 100) An dieser Stelle **ein Dank und Lob** für die gute Leistung.
- 101) Natürliche Skulptur für den Garten, Vorgarten und Haus. </s> <s> **Ein Blickfang und Sammlerstück** für den Natur und Pferdefreund, Gartenbesitzer und Tierliebhaber.
- 102) Besuche der vielen Weihnachtsmärkte fehlten ebenso wenig wie **ein Kabarettabend und Straßentheater** vor dem Köpenicker Rathaus.
- 103) Damit verbunden war auch die Entwicklung einer neuen pädagogischen Konzeption der Grundschule ("Richtlinien zur Aufstellung von Lehrplänen für die Grundschule"), dass die Reformpädagogen als **ein Wecken und Fördern** aller geistigen und körperlichen Kräfte des Kindes verstanden.

- 104) Damit nicht gleich jeder direkt das Haus berührt, sondern **ein Zaun und Rasen** trennen es von der Straße.
- 105) Und noch besser: Durch die international bestaunte und vernetzte Festivallandschaft und die innovative, starke Freie Szene ist die Metropole Ruhr **ein Schauplatz und Sprungbrett** für Produktionen, die von hier aus häufig ihre Erfolgstour auf die großen Bühnen und Festivals der Welt antreten
- 106) Organisiert werden beispielsweise ein Mähwettbewerb, **ein Traktorgeschicklichkeitsbewerb und Eisstockschießen** .
- 107) ie kombinierte Behandlung mit einem zugelassenen Läusemittel und nassem Auskämmen ist mit einem gewissen Aufwand verbunden und verlangt auch Ihrem Kind einiges ab: Es muss geduldig sein, längere Zeit still sitzen, unter Umständen auch **ein Rupfen und Ziehen** in den Haaren aushalten.
- 108) Die Begründung desselben, die demnach logisch nicht geführt werden kann, muß daher der Erkenntniskritik anheimfallen; das soll heißen: als **ein Teil und Beispiel** desjenigen Problems behandelt werden, welches KANT in seinem neuen Begriff der Erfahrung oder der mathematischen Naturwissenschaft aufgestellt hat.
- 109) Deselim, **ein Waffenschmied und Mitglied** der Schut-Bande, und Saban wollen gerade die Beute aufteilen, als Halef am Tatort erscheint. </s><s> Ihm gelingt es, Kara Ben Nemsi zu helfen.
- 110) Sie sind **ein Einzelkämpfer und Teamwork** gibt es für Sie nicht.
- 111) Die langen Galoppstrecken und Sprünge waren **ein Traum und Wassergehört** natürlich auch dazu!
- 112) Fazit: Die Oberfläche kann durchaus klarer werden, und ein paar Features fehlen mir noch: **ein Export und Variieren** der Farben beispielsweise.
- 113) Wenn eine Frau schwanger ist, und die Zeit des Gebärens naht heran, so überfallen sie, ehe sie gebiert, viele Wehen, welche **ein Vorbote und Zeichen** des Gebärens sind; wenn sie aber nun geboren hat, so hat sie den großen Schmerz bald vergessen, weil sie ein Kind geboren hat.
- 114) Wir wollten zunächst ihm unser Essen, das wir eingepackt hatten (**ein Apfel und Knäckebrot** - nicht sonderlich viel) geben, jedoch brauchten wir es selber noch, weil wir den ganzen Tag in Mbale verbringen würden.
- 115) Die Firma Kurt Schraufstädter wird von Kurt Schraufstädter sen. im Jahr 1961 als **Ein Mannbetrieb und Einzelunternehmen** mit Sitz in A-2443 Loretto gegründet.

- 116) Die Existenz solcher Produkte ist für uns **ein Beleg und Argument**, dass die Öffentliche Versorgung mit anonymen und niederschweligen Einrichtungen der sexuellen Gesundheitsvorsorge weiterhin stark verbesserungsbedürftig ist ...
- 117) > Wie soll ich da Kindern **ein Vater und Vorbild** sein?
- 118) Denn er kannte nur Hochmut und Selbstsucht, war **ein Spieler und Verprasser**, feig und ehrlos.
- 119) Ehre ist kein einheitliches und in sich geschlossenes Konzept sondern **ein Wert und Deutungsmuster**, auf das sich Männer und Frauen mit türkischem Migrationshintergrund in vielfältiger Weise beziehen (vgl. Schiffauer 2003).
- 120) Diese bestechen immer wieder durch Ihre angenehme Form, **ein Blickfang und Sitzvergnügen** zugleich.
- 121) Einerseits ist das **ein Hoffnungsschimmer und Indiz** dafür, dass es Sony nach wie vor ernst meint mit dem zur Verspätungs-Katastrophe verkommenen Prestige-Projekt – aber andererseits lässt es vermuten, dass man sich bei der Entwicklung ziemlich verzettelt hat.
- 122) Es war **ein Fisch und Jagdlager**, die Lachse und Karibus waren noch nicht da, deshalb war auch noch kein Eskimo oder Indianer hier.
- 123) Es entstand **ein Rock und Popmuseum** welches umgeben ist von einem Wasserlabyrinth.
- 124) Gronau beheimatet in einer ehemaligen Textilfirma **ein Rock und Pop-Museum**, welches wir besichtigt haben
- 125) Dazu wird es aber keine Tastatur geben, sondern **ein Controller und Schultertasten-System**.
- 126) Ansonsten hieß es weiterhin ein Späher, zwei Kämpfer, dann die Tiere, **ein Kämpfer und Mival** und zum Schluss der zweite Späher.
- 127) Mikroorganismen sind von Wasser abhängig welches für sie **ein Transport und Lösungsmittel** ist.
- 128) Auf dem Gelände befinden sich ebenfalls **ein Kongress und Seminarzentrum**, ein Hotel mit Wellnessbereich und einzelne Wohnhäuser für Ärzte und Fachpersonal.
- 129) > **Ein Vortrag und Training** zum Thema Gesundheitsmanagement rundete das Treffen ab.

- 130) In Österreich besteht **ein Mutterschutz und Arbeitsverbot** bereits in den letzten 8 Wochen vor dem errechneten Entbindungstermin, in Deutschland sind es 6 Wochen.
- 131) Dieses Buch zu lesen ist **ein Genuß und Vergnügen** von der ersten bis zur letzten Zeile.
- 132) Da war einiges dabei: ein lustiges Luftballonpuppenspiel, ein Live-Comic, **ein Stummfilm und Theater** , Theater, Theater. </s><s>Das kann man hier alles garnicht so wiedergeben.
- 133) Nach langem suchen endlich ein Friseur gefunden mit dem ich super zufrieden bin und sehr vertraue (was sehr schwierig war mit meinem sehr langem Haar) **ein Dank und Lob** an Adrian.
- 134) - **Ein Sportwagen und Aquaplaning** - das kann teuer werden: Diese Erfahrung machte auch ein 57-Jähriger, der mit seinem Ferrari auf der Autobahn ins Schleudern geriet und ihn mächtig demolierte.
- 135) **Eine Import und Update** Schnittstelle, über die man RDF-Informationen in einen Blogbeitrag als Shortcode einfügen und verändern kann.
- 136) Irgendwie, da war **ein Seehund und Wasser** . </s><s> Und dann war da noch dieses komische Geräusch.
- 137) Es müssten ausreichend Sitzgelegenheiten und diverse Freizeitgestaltungsangebote, wie eine Musik- und TV-Anlage, **ein Tischfußball und Billard** etc., zur Verfügung stehen.
- 138) Der Fanbeauftragte soll nun einerseits **ein Ansprechpartner und Sprachrohr** für die Fans, andererseits aber auch ein Vermittler zwischen der Volleyball GmbH und den VfB-Anhängern sein. </s><s> Haben Sie schon konkrete Vorhaben?
- 139) Seiteninformationen: Kurzbeschreibung: **Ein Webkatalog und Branchenbuch** mit Besucher Bewertungen und Regionalsuche Suchbegriffe: my-tags.net Webkatalog Statistik: Zur Zeit 2053 aktive Einträge und 1494 zu prüfende Einträge in 165 Kategorien
- 140) Der Baldeneysee ist **ein Stausee und Naherholungsgebiet** mit einer große Auswahl an Freizeitaktivitäten.
- 141) Airsoft (kurz AS genannt [in Deutschland auch Softair]) ist eine Gotcha Variante (die Älteste) und bezeichnet eine Funsportvariante für Erwachsene - "sozusagen **ein Cowboy und Indianerspiel** für Erwachsene"

- 142) er vermutlich weiseste Mann Deutschlands, einer der Klartext redet, Helmut Schmidt, war immer **ein Leitfaden und Vorbild** für mein politisches Denken und Tun.
- 143) Eine Biathlonstrecke, **ein Buttonstand und Stockbrobacken** gehören zum Programm für die jüngeren Besucher. Um 18 Uhr sind im offiziellen Teil Reden und Grußworte eingeplant.
- 144) Im Außenbereich gehört eine große Terrasse mit Markise und Strandkorb sowie **ein Tisch und Sitzmöbel** dazu.
- 145) Abgesehen von einem eigenen Restaurant bietet Ihnen das Hotel ein Freibad, ein Hallenbad und eine Sauna. Kindern steht außerdem **ein Spielplatz und Tischtennis** zur Verfügung.
- 146) Durch die Verengung entsteht im Injektor **ein Unterdruck und Wasser** aus dem Wasserkasten wird angezogen.
- 147) Allzuviel Getreide sollte es nicht sein, aber es ist nun mal **ein Energielieferant und Kaninchen** müssen auch von irgendetwas wachsen.
- 148) womensnet.de wurde 2001 von Henkel gegründet und ist **ein Treffpunkt und Forum** für alle, die Spaß an Kosmetik, Beauty und Lifestyle haben.
- 149) Isaac ist **ein Kaufmann und Mitglied** im Rat der jüdischen Gemeinde von Köln.
- 150) Heimtücke, **ein Kindsmord und Leiden** der Kreatur stehen im Höhepunkt der Geschichte.
- 151) An Schlaf war auch nicht zu denken, denn in der Hotelhalle war **ein Lärm und Gelächter**.
- 152) Für alle Fewos stehen **ein Grillplatz und Gartenmöbel** zur Verfügung.
- 153) Am 18. Oktober veranstaltete, unter Mithilfe des Touring-Clubs, die Null Zwei Interessengemeinschaft **ein BMW und Glas** Treffen.
- 154) Da, wie Walther Graef, **ein Historiker und Mitglied** der DNVP schreibt, "der Antisemitismus allein keine tragfähige Dauer-Grundlage für politische Parteibildung" ist, schlossen sich die vier rechts vom Deutschen Zentrum angesiedelten Parteien, die Konservative Partei, die Freikonservative, die Christlichsoziale und die Deutschvölkische, am 22. November 1918 zur Deutschnationalen Volkspartei zusammen.
- 155) DAFS Direct Access File System **Ein File-Access und Management** Protokoll für lokales File-Sharing oder Cluster-Umgebungen.

- 156) Dazu kamen eine Luftmatratze, **ein Wasserkessel und Ketchup** .
- 157) > Ihm zur Seite stehen nicht nur drei weitere ahnungslose Grundschüler, sondern auch **ein Professor und Ai** , die ebenfalls zu der Organisation gehörte, aber selbst durch das Gift geschrumpft wurde.
- 158) Sport- und Vitalitäts-Programm: Im Pirchner Hof erleben Sie **ein Sport und Vitalitäts-Programm** der Extraklasse.
- 159) In der Klassischen Logik kann man nicht zwischen Haupt- und Nebensache Unterscheiden: z.B. "Fido ist ein brauer Hund" wird rekonstruiert in "Fido ist **ein Hund und Fido** ist braun".
- 160) Selbstverständlich können zusätzlich **ein Koch und Personal** gebucht werden.
- 161) Wie von euch gewünscht heute **ein Kühlschrank und Küchenvideo**
- 162) Wer also, insbesondere bei körperlichen Anstrengungen, immer wieder **ein Druck und Engegefühl** im Brustkorb spürt, der sollte sich zur Abklärung der Beschwerden ärztlich untersuchen lassen.
- 163) Desweiteren sollte für den Hund **ein Rückzugsraum und Fressen** und Co. bereit gestellt werden.
- 164) Die Oper Köln ist das Opernhaus der Bühnen der Stadt Köln insbesondere dem "zeitgenössischen Musiktheater" **ein Inbegriff und Forum** sein. ...
- 165) Um 16 Uhr gab es **ein Kaffee und Kuchenbuffett** und danach machten wir uns gleich mit dem Wellnessangebot vertraut.
- 166) Durch seine frühen Erfolge in der Stand-Up Comedy ist Rüdiger Hoffmann **ein Pionier und Vorbild** für alle nachfolgenden Comedians.
- 167) Nein, keine Hausregel... steht im Regelbuch Doppel 1 beim bannen ist **ein Bannpatzer und Doppel 6** bannt alles.
- 168) Aber als Neo seine hand hob um die Maschinen aufzuhalten, kam so **ein Lichtblitz und Neo** strengte sich wesentlich an um es zu halten.

15.3 Dative

15.3.1 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Neuter

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Def.Dat.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"]
```

Results:

14859 results, 128 hits and 122 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.3.1.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Es wäre nicht genug gewesen, dass Christus sich **dem Zorn und Gericht** Gottes dargestellt und unsern Sündenfluch getragen hätte: er musste auch als Sieger aus dem Tode kommen, zur himmlischen Herrlichkeit erhöht werden und dort vor dem Angesichte des Vaters unser Fürsprecher sein.
- 2) Die Scampi erst kurz vor Schluss mit **dem Koriander und Pfefferminz** begeben.
- 3) Durch die Erweiterung um dieses neue Systems stellt Sharp **dem Einzelhandel und Gastgewerbe** ein Allround-Angebot an Lösungen zur Verfügung.
- 4) Weitere Angaben zu den Vertretungsberechtigten und die ladungsfähige Anschrift sind **dem Kontakt und Impressum** zu entnehmen.
- 5) Doch die wesentlichen Fragen der Antike sind bei alledem nur noch dringender, nur noch drängender geworden: Es sind die ursprünglich sokratischen Fragen nach **dem Sinn und Ziel** unseres Lebens und nach unserer Verantwortung für uns selbst und für unsere Mitmenschen, die nächsten und fernsten: "Ein nicht ständig in Frage gestelltes Leben", läßt Platon den 70jährigen in seiner "Verteidigungsrede" sagen, "ist nicht lebenswert für einen Menschen.
- 6) **Dem Einzelhandel und Gewerbe**, die durch diese Baumaßnahme sicherlich einen gewissen Kundenrückgang und damit einhergehend nicht unerhebliche Umsatzeinbussen zu beklagen gehabt hätten, dankte er für deren Verständnis und brachte zum Ausdruck, dass sich diese durch die wesentlich verbesserte Geschäftslage nun schnell wieder amortisieren würden.
- 7) Die Büchner-Preis-Reden jener Jahre suchen die zeitlich konkreten Bezüge zu ihrem Patron und werden fündig: Günter Grass rekrutiert Büchner in seiner Rede von 1965 "Über das Selbstverständliche" als inspirierenden Mitstreiter für Willy Brandt, denn "beide [...] sind aus **dem Sprachgebrauch und Pathos** der deutschen Aufklärung und ihrer Tradition zu verstehen".

- 8) Rabenlady : Auf YouTube gibt es eine kleine "Doku", **dem Namen und Foto** nach ist sie von Karnstein, aber sicher bin ich nicht...
- 9) Angestrebt wird ein Asset-Deal, wobei neben **dem Kundenstamm und Personal** folgende Wirtschaftsgüter übernommen werden sollen:
- 10) Die Stundenzahl kann individuell vereinbart werden, entsprechend **dem Bedarf und Leistungsniveau** des Lernenden.
- 11) Die Konzentration des Geschäftsbetriebs lag nun unter anderem auf Kunden von Filialisten aus **dem Lebensmittelbereich und Nonfood** – Einzelhandel sowie aus Industrie und Gewerbe.
- 12) Zubereitung und Anwendung: Die Frühlingszwiebeln werden zerrieben, mit **dem Honig und Mehl** vermischt, erwärmt und auf die entzündete Stelle aufgetragen.
- 13) Eine ernsthafte Auseinandersetzung mit dem Kult und Missionsproblem und den Aussagen Avi Snyders, sowie der Juden für Jesus finden Sie auf folgenden Seiten:
- 14) Eine rockende Truppe von Außenseitern kehrt **dem Biedersinn und Anpassertum** ihrer Mitmenschen den Rücken und injiziert der Gesellschaft eine fast in Vergessenheit geratene Zentraltugend: Lebensfreude!
- 15) Die Alte Synagoge konzipierte in Zusammenarbeit mit **der Tourismus und Marketing GmbH**, dem Verein StattReisen und Kinderstadtführung verschiedene Führungsangebote, in deren Rahmen eine Besichtigung des Ritualbads möglich ist
- 16) Gecko-1 : Auch das mit **dem Heißkleber und Feuerzeug** kann funktionieren.
- 17) Dieses "Märchenbuch", **dem Umfang und Buchformat** nach wohl eher der Name Büchlein angemessen wäre, erschien damals bei Rowohlt . Kritiker der Zeit beachteten und lobten es viel und ließen Hessels Roman dennoch bald für einige Jahrzehnte in der Versenkung verschwinden.
- 18) Wie man sieht ist dies ein Nachteil für uns Renegades (wir haben mit einem Sieg gegen Bern gerechnet) aber wegen **dem Spielplan und Wetter** ist es nicht anders möglich.
- 19) Nach **dem Einzug und Eingangslied** wurden die Kinder mit einem Koffer und afrikanischen Musikinstrumenten auf das Thema eingestimmt.
- 20) > Damit wird auch **dem Sinn und Wollen** einer möglichst engen Zusammenarbeit im Geiste des Zweckverbandes Luftsport entsprochen.

- 21) Das Motto steht übrigens in engem Zusammenhang mit **dem Veranstaltungsort und Rahmenprogramm** .
- 22) "Mit **dem Verlauf und Ergebnis** des DMS internen Audits bin ich sehr zufrieden", so Qualitätsmanagementbeauftragter Timo Roth, "und die Mühe hat sich wieder einmal gelohnt.
- 23) Daher kommt es darauf an, schon **dem Säugling und Kleinkind** möglichst viele Anregungen und Kontakte mit der Erfahrungswelt zu bieten, damit es überhaupt die Chance hat, intelligent zu werden.
- 24) Da Cho ein etwas grausiger Charakter ist, war es nicht schwierig, ihn aus ein paar Stimmen der Zeit der Apartheid und **dem Hass und Gift** , das man täglich in den Nachrichten hört, zusammensetzen. </s><s>Können Sie uns ein wenig von ihrer Arbeit an Trespass erzählen?
- 25) Wir erarbeiten gerade eine Umfrage, in der die Projektleiter und Auftraggeber Rückmeldung über die Zufriedenheit mit **dem Projektverlauf und Ergebnis** befragt werden sollen.
- 26) Mehr als 92.000 Vertragspartner aus dem Einzelhandel, der Gastronomie / Hotellerie, **dem Dienstleistungssektor und Gewerbe** , dem Handwerk sowie Heilberufen und viele andere Betriebe vertrauen auf unsere Serviceleistungen "rund um das elektronische Bezahlen".
- 27) Ein großes Firmenschild im Eingang mit **dem Schriftzug und Logo** Ihres Unternehmens weist Ihre Geschäftsadresse aus, unter der Sie selbstverständlich gerne auch amtlich Ihren Firmensitz anmelden können.
- 28) **Dem Glanz und Lebensgefühl** dieser Zeit wird auf diesem Spaziergang von Stattdreisen e.V. nachgespürt.
- 29) Am Sonntag, 9. Juni beginnt nach **dem Festgottesdienst und Mittagessen** ein Kinderfest mit Dorfrallye.
- 30) Wenn sie eingezogen würde, so wäre das für die Entwicklung von Langendreer zu großem Nutzen". </s><s>4) </s><s> Sie wurde, und heute, nach **dem Ausbau und Wachstum** im Dorf, ist nichts mehr von dem alten Bahndamm zu sehen.
- 31) Dann aber verzogen sich die Regenwolken und die verbliebene Kälte konnte die Schar der mit Gartengeräten bewaffneten Helfer nicht davon abhalten, **dem Wildwuchs und Unkraut** zu Leibe zu rücken.

- 32) Entlang des Wegs hat es einfache Hütten, die nur wenig Schutz vor dem Wind und Wetter hier oben bieten und die Einheimischen tragen dicke Jacken und Wollmützen!
- 33) Deshalb und aus anderen logistischen Gründen reisen wir am ersten Samstag in den Sommerferien nach Regensburg an, **dem Start und Ziel** der Rundfahrt.
- 34) So sind zum Beispiel über 80% der Mediationsteilnehmer mit **dem Verlauf und Ergebnis** einer Mediation zufrieden, aber nur ungefähr ein Drittel der Betroffenen bei Gerichtsverfahren.
- 35) Die Partner können mit **dem Support und Training** von Xerox eigene MPS-Programme aufsetzen.
- 36) Die Teilnehmer erfahren etwas über den Aufbau eines typisch deutschen Mittagstischs aus regionalen Produkten, lernen wie sie "den perfekten Knödel drehen und dabei die korrekte Pluralbildung üben" und dass zu einem deutschen Weihnachtsfest neben **dem Baum und Weihnachtslied** auch Vanillekipferl, Bethmännchen und Spitzbuben gehören.
- 37) Mit **dem Bus und Boot** geht es in den Abel Nationalpark.
- 38) Noch 1465 war hier ein Dorf; denn in diesem Jahre belehnte der Bischof Werner von Schwerin den Drewes Flotow mit **dem Burglehn und Dorfe** "Biðthorpestorpe, also borglehn recht ist".
- 39) Vorangegangen war ein längerer Konflikt zwischen Hartig sowie **dem Vorstand und Rest-Präsidium**, an dessen Ende als Konsequenz alle Vereinsführungsmitglieder außer Hartig ihre Arbeit ruhen ließen.
- 40) Das Hauptaugenmerk des Films gilt **dem Alltag und Berufsleben** seiner vier Protagonisten. </s><s> Schon lange hat kein deutscher Kinofilm mehr beides so akribisch und so aussagekräftig dargestellt.
- 41) > Bei deinem Kurzen würde ich zusätzlich dazu übergehen ein großes Aufsehen darum zu machen, dass du den clicker holst erst mal, NUR an einer bestimmten Stelle zu clickern, bis er das mit **dem Anfang und Ende** gut raus hat.
- 42) Baumsäge um 1930, 130cm langes bauchiges Blatt mit groben Zähnen, an beiden Enden Holzstangengriff, die Enden rot angestrichen, daher ev. aus Feuerwehrbestand, in dieser Art bei Forstbehörden, **dem Arbeitsdienst und Militär** etc. eingesetzt
English translation
- 43) Ich mag ja auch das Foto mit **dem Brillenrand und Hütchen** von oben sehr, das du hier nicht gezeigt hast.

- 44) Nach der Filmvorführung des Films "We feed the world" im Schweinfurter KuK, in dem die Zusammenhänge zwischen den Ernährungsgewohnheiten unserer westlichen Industrienationen und **dem Hunger und Elend** in anderen Teilen der Welt anschaulich dargestellt werden, fand eine anregende Diskussion zum Thema Globalisierung statt.
- 45) im 3. und 4. Ausbildungsjahr: · wie man Bleche und Profile aus Stahl und Nichteisenmetallen schweißt, · wie man elektrische Stromkreise oder die Drehrichtung von Elektromotoren prüft, · worauf bei der Herstellung, **dem Einbau und Abdichten** von Abgasleitungen zu achten ist, ·
- 46) > Den Kritikern (Was soll ein Kreisligist mit einem Kunstrasenplatz) wurde damit die richtige Antwort gegeben. </s><s> Jan Weigand als 1. Vorsitzender der Red Sox Allenbach schloss sich **dem Dank und Lob** an und freute sich, dass auch sein kleiner Verein einen wertvollen Beitrag zu einem großen Projekt leisten konnte.
- 47) Dass dieser Tag am Ende ein Erfolg geworden war, ist sicherlich **dem Einsatz und Engagement** der SchülerInnen der 6B zu verdanken.
- 48) Das kommt **dem Ton und Bild** zu gute und freut mich.
- 49) Bei all **dem Tod und Elend** soll an dieser Stelle jedoch nicht verschwiegen werden, dass es auch Zeichen des Lichts und der Hoffnung gab.
- 50) Bei **dem Streß und Arbeitsklima** kann man es gut ausgebildeten Kollegen nicht verdenken, wenn sie sich eine Firma mit Zukunft suchen.
- 51) Der Weg am Rhin (Parkplatz Görnandt bis Dülmener Brücke) ist mit dem Kinderwagen und Fahrrad schwer zu befahren, da der Weg nur teilweise gemäht wurde.
- 52) Diese negative Einstellung wird allerdings von **dem Respekt und Vertrauen** wettgemacht, das sich die Menschheit durch die Rettung des Rats 2183 bei dem Angriff auf die Citadel erworben hat.
- 53) Nach dem, was man so eingeklemmt zwischen lauten Bundeswehrjournalisten, Bildschirmübertragung aus **dem Saal und Display** mitbekommen hat, war die Debatte etwas mau.
- 54) Veranstalter: TUI, Saison: Jahr 2012/2013 Hotel Deutschland, Rheinland-Pfalz: Eifel, Bad Neuenahr Ruhig gelegen, in der Kurzone und nur wenige Schritte vom Stadtzentrum sowie **dem Kurpark und Badehaus** entfernt.

- 55) Es gibt Fußpfade, die zu **dem Geiste und Herzen** der Menschen schneller und anmutiger führen als jene staubigen Heerstraßen einer feindlichen und grämlichen Lehre, auf welchen die Hartnäckigkeit den Angriff erwartet, sich verteidigend in den Weg stellt oder uns mit ihren Ausfällen zuvorkommt.
- 56) Und auch der heilige Paulus lehrt überall, dass man Gerechtigkeit nicht zu erlangen suchen soll aus unseren Geboten und Gottesdiensten, die von Menschen eingerichtet sind, sondern dass die Gerechtigkeit vor Gott aus **dem Glauben und Vertrauen** kommt, dass wir glauben, dass uns Gott um seines einigen Sohnes Christus willen in Gnaden annimmt.
- 57) Seine Schwerpunkte lagen hier auf dem Aufbau von neuen Geschäftsfeldern sowie **dem Produktvertrieb und Projektgeschäft** .
- 58) Nach 84 Jahren war die wesentliche Verbindung zwischen der Schiene und der "verladenden" Reutlinger Industrie, **dem Handel und Gewerbe** gekappt.
- 59) Dennoch vergebe ich 3 Sterne weil ich denke dass es abgesehen von meinem Kritikpunkt, **dem Herzkreislauf und Energiesystem** auf sanfte Art und Weise sehr nützlich, und sich somit gesundheitlich sehr förderlich auswirken kann.
- 60) Nr. 6 Unsere Einrichtung dient der Bewegung, **dem Spaß und Spiel** , was Umsicht und gegenseitige Rücksichtnahme gegenüber anderen Gästen erfordert und voraussetzt.
- 61) Aus **dem Luxus und Getriebe** der Königs-Stadt verlangte es ihn nach asketischer Einfachheit und Stille.
- 62) Fast perfekt, jetzt fehlt nur noch dass man Projekte nach **dem Abschluß und Backup** rückstandslos von seiner Platte fegen kann.
- 63) Das heißt, sie werden von Hand, mit der Hacke oder mit **dem Pflug und Pferd** , oder mit einem alten Traktor und einer 50 Jahre alten Maschine gesetzt.
- 64) Dabei stand u.a. ein Polizist auf meinen Haaren, während ich weggezogen wurde (wohl aber nur versehentlich); außerdem wurde ich mehrmals beim Wegtragen an meinen Haaren gehoben, anstatt mich an meiner Schultergegend zu halten; zu einem Augenblick lag ich mit **dem Bauch und Gesicht** auf dem Boden, dabei versuchte ein Polizist., meine Füße auf meinen Rücken hin zu verdrehen.
- 65) Wenn ein angemessenes Verhältnis zu den Prozessen der Entdemokratisierung in Europa, der Finanzmarktdiktatur sowie **dem Unwillen und Unvermögen** der europäischen Politiker, diesen Prozessen wirkungsvoll zu begegnen, seitens der

- Behörden gefordert wird, dann sollten alle BürgerInnen in Europa dem Wunsch der Behörden Folge leisten und sich schon jetzt auf den Weg nach Frankfurt machen.
- 66) Scheinbar gibt es Camper, die auch mit **dem Wohnwagen und Vorzelt** noch ein weiteres zusätzliches Dach über dem Kopf haben wollen.
 - 67) Oben rechts, in der Linkliste, habe ich den Link zu dem Buch von **dem Sprachwissenschaftler und Genie** , Herrn Erhard Landmann gesetzt.
 - 68) Seit einem Jahr bin ich Arbeitsuchend und verbringe viel zeit mit **dem Computer und Internet** .
 - 69) Sie muss nicht gleich auf den PfÜb verzichten - es geht auch gegenüber **dem Arbeitgeber und Gericht** die Pfändung "ruhend zu stellen".
 - 70) Bei **dem Preis und Release-Datum** nicht weiter verwunderlich, dass vielleicht der eine oder andere sagt: Ne, an den Feiertagen hab ich schon genug Ausgaben, die normale Version muss auch reichen.
 - 71) Natürlich gibt es mehr oder weniger aufwendige Pflanzen, z.B. Tomaten mit **dem Entgeizen und Aufbinden** brauchen viel Zeit.
 - 72) Neben **dem Eintrag und Listing** hier im Katalog erhalten sie durch den Eintrag einen kostenlosen Backlink, welcher für die Position Ihres Angebotes in Suchmaschinen wichtig ist.
 - 73) Daher sollte man eher einen leichten Stoff wählen, der **dem Wind und Wetter** nicht all zu lange standhalten kann.
 - 74) Wir können uns **dem Einfluss und Wirken** des Heiligen Geistes aussetzen.
 - 75) Sie fand in Verbindung mit **dem Fackelumzug und Lagerfeuer** auf der Bleiche (Großer Spielplatz in Gelbensande mit Feuerstelle) statt.
 - 76) Denn im Gegensatz zu damals, weiss ich, was Hormonschübe mit **dem Körper und Selbstwertgefühl** eines Mädchens anrichten.
 - 77) Will der Erwerber die Versicherung nicht weiter führen, so reicht eine Kündigung, die zusammen mit **dem Versicherungsschein und Versicherungskennzeichen** an den Versicherer gesendet wird.
 - 78) Die Erfahrung, die ENTG mit **dem Betrieb und Management** grosser weltweiter Informationssysteme gemacht hat, geben wir an unsere Kunden weiter.

- 79) Eine 10-köpfige Live Band von alt eingesessenen kubanischen Unikaten, in Kuba umschwärmte Sänger, Tänzer aus der legendären TROPICANA SHOW Havanna sowie einzigartige Bühnenkulissen mit atemberaubenden Projektionen stecken mit **dem Humor und Temperament** Kubas an!
- 80) Als schulische Pflichtwerke wird man darüber hinaus auch solche urheberrechtlich geschützten Werke einordnen können, die aufgrund eines Einzelauftrages erstellt wurden, soweit diese **dem Aufgabenbereich und Berufsbild** einer Lehrkraft entsprechen.
- 81) Gerade in diesen Tagen, in denen wir Vorbereitungen für den 25. Jahrestag des Ablebens unseres Vladyka treffen, wurde der Sarg mit den Überresten von Bischof Nikolaj aus Amerika nach Serbien überführt und dort feierlich von der serbischen Hierarchie, **dem Klerus und Volk** empfangen.
- 82) Er trat ein schweres Erbe an: Ein Jugendhilfezentrum, das jahrzehntelang in Entwicklung stand und enorm mit **dem Namen und Engagement** seines Vorjägers verbunden war.
- 83) Die Gebote stellen somit keine extrinsische Forderung, sondern eine intrinsische Übereinstimmung des Willens und Wesens des Menschen mit **dem Willen und Wesen** Gottes dar.
- 84) Und plötzlich ist die einzige Möglichkeit für die drei nur noch die Flucht nach vorn, wenn sie **dem Gestank und Elend** von Behala in diesem Leben noch entgehen wollen
- 85) Unser jährliches Treffen dient **dem Austausch und Kennenlernen** über die eigene Gemeinde hinweg.
- 86) Natürlich hat die Mutter in diesem wechselseitigen Stimulationsprozeß meistens die Führung, d.h. sie bemißt intuitiv das Maß an Stimulierung, das **dem Entwicklungsstand und Temperament** des Kindes entspricht.
- 87) Das Gelände wurde am 07.04.2003 vom Senat Berlin gepachtet, somit konnten wir also mit dem Fällen der 18 Pappeln beginnen. </s><s> Die Fa. Seibt wurde mit **dem Fällen und Roden** beauftragt, die Äste wurden geschreddert und das angefallene Mulch von mir mit meinem Radlader auf dem Gelände gleichmäßig verteilt.
- 88) Dies funktioniert nur mit **dem Benutzernamen und Passwort** mit dem man sich beim Dienst angemeldet hat.
- 89) Geringe Zugangsschwelle: Die Erfüllung vieler Kaufwünsche des Kinds ist von **dem Willen und Einverständnis** Erwachsener abhängig.

- 90) Jedem Protagonisten ist eine Katzenart zugeordnet, deren "Schatten" **dem Charakter und Aussehen** der Person treffend zugeordnet ist, was meisterhaft gelöst wurde.
- 91) Unsere Mitarbeiter sind **dem Datenschutz und Postgeheimnis** verpflichtet.
- 92) Zur Erweiterung der Medienkompetenz haben wir einen Computerraum, in dem der Umgang mit **dem Computer und Internet** gelehrt wird.
- 93) Die CD endet mit Friedensgebeten der 5 grössten Weltreligionen, das letzte davon ist das von Sinead O'Connor geflüsterte "Mach mich zum Werkzeug Deines Friedens" (Make me a channel of your peace) von Franz von Assisi – **dem Titel und Leitmotiv** der Aufnahmen.
- 94) Am letzten Schneetag vor **dem Regen und Tauwetter** haben wir nochmal die Boote ausgepackt, angeregt von dreist.tv , die mit einem Kamerateam vor Ort waren und für die FH Lemgo einen Web-TV-Beitrag u.a. zum Thema Snowkajak erstellen wollten.
- 95) Wenn wir in die Geschichte schauen, erkennen wir, dass es eine direkte Verbindung zwischen **dem Glauben und Handeln** Abrahams gab.
- 96) Gleich verhält es sich mit **dem Sinn und Ziel** des Programms: Verteidige den Luftstützpunkt - und zwar um jeden Preis.
- 97) Die ungültige Bestimmung ersetzt sich durch eine gültige Bestimmung, welche **dem Inhalt und Ziel** gleich oder annähernd gleich kommt.
- 98) Nach **dem Download und Auspacken** eines solchen Archivs kopieren Sie die Datei mit der Endung .so (enthält das zu verwendende Bild, die Farbverläufe und so weiter) an den richtigen Ort, zum Beispiel
- 99) Seitdem Gordon mit **dem Geist und Knochengestüt** des alten Totentänzers vereint war konnte er rund um die Uhr wachen.
- 100) Am 13. Januar 2012 erscheint die Special Edition von Entweder und oder , die eine DVD mit **dem Wirtshaustour-Film und Video** zur Brenna tuats guat enthält.
- 101) Wir können uns an diesem Tag ganz besonders **dem Lebenssinn und Ziel** eines Menschen nähern
- 102) Die Themen orientieren sich nach dem vom Kinderbildungsgesetz für NRW geforderten Bildungsbereichen, entwickeln sich aus **dem Ablauf und Erleben** des Kirchenjahres, Interessen, Fragen und der Lebenssituation der Kinder und dem Kalenderjahr.

- 103) erhaltungssichere Englisch- und Deutschkenntnisse kaufmännische Aus-/Weiterbildung und/oder Erfahrung in der Kundenberatung Sicherer Umgang mit **dem Computer und Internet** Spaß und Motivation an der Kundenberatung sowie eine lösungsorientierte Arbeitsweise Flexible Arbeitszeiteinteilung
- 104) Der Bedarf nach schnellem Internet wächst nicht zuletzt aufgrund einer verstärkten Nutzung von mobilen Endgeräten wie **dem Smartphone und Tablet** .
- 105) Was nicht heisst, dass man es während der Kindererziehung nicht zeitweise doch tun sollte, **dem Entwicklungsstand und Wohl** des Kindes angemessen.
- 106) Die Abteilung ist im Grunde eine Stabsstelle mit Entscheidungskompetenz gegenüber **dem Vertrieb und Produktmanagement**
- 107) Frauen-, Gospel und gemischter Chor rundeten mit ihren Programmbeiträgen den Hauptteil der musikalischen Programmpunkte ab und schlossen eindrucksvoll mit **dem Lobgesang und Werk** : "Die Himmel rühmen".
- 108) So bildete er aus **dem Anfang und Ende** des englischen Wortes "vegetarian" ein neues Wort, welches symbolisch dafür stehen soll, dass Veganismus mit Vegetarismus beginne und ihn schließlich auch zu seinem logischen Schluss führe.
- 109) Mit **dem Benutzernamen und Passwort** Ihres Hochschul-Accounts anmelden und Ihren gewünschten Raum auswählen.
- 110) Interessante Städte in Seeland sind neben Helsingør mit dem Hamlet Schloss Kronberg, dem Schloss Marienlyst, **dem Dom und Karmeliterkloster** , die königliche Sommerresidenz Fredensborg, die Bischofs- und Königsstadt Roskilde und natürlich die dänische Hauptstadt Kopenhagen.
- 111) Daher der Irrthum [46] derjenigen, welche, mit Verwerfung aller Rücksichten auf Erfolg und Nutzen, in **dem Geiste und Herzen** der Menschen die vollkommensten und wirksamsten reinen Motive zur moralischen Pflicht-Erfüllung zu finden glauben.
- 112) Sie haben eine recht interessante Nische in der Fotografie gefunden. </s><s> Leben Sie allein von **dem Bau und Fotografieren** solcher Modells?
- 113) Fünfzehn Jahre früher, nämlich 1962, hatte Decca bereits einen Stereo-"Holländer" aufgenommen, und zwar unter der Leitung von Antal Dorati mit **dem Chor und Orchester** des Royal Opera House Covent Garden.
- 114) Nach **dem Wettkampf und Wasserballspiel** gab wie immer feinen Spagettiplausch, bis wir alle gesättigt müde und glücklich nach Hause fahren.

- 115) Lukas und Manuel, die sich seit Kindergarten Tagen kennen, widmeten sich der Kunst, besonders **dem Filmen und Fotografieren** .
- 116) Meine jahrelangen Erfahrungen auf diesem Gebiet zeigen immer wieder das gleiche Resultat: Die idealste Füllung für Zudecken sind die allerfeinsten Unterhaare von der Cashmere-Ziege, **dem Yak und Kamel**
- 117) Selbst die vielen Wiederholungen sehe ich Dir - fast vollständig - nach, wenngleich ich für ein paar mehr Absätze plädieren würde, um den Perspektivwechsel zu verdeutlichen, das würde **dem Lesefluss und Textverständnis** zuträglich sein.
- 118) Alle Benjamin Fans, die wissen wollen, wie Benjamin seinen kleinen Freund Otto kennen gelernt hat und wie Benjamin als Elefant auf einer Kirchturmspitze **dem Wind und Wetter** standhalten konnte, sollten sich diese Folge besorgen.
- 119) Führende Unternehmen aus **dem Mittelstand und Konzernumfeld** vertrauen bei der rechtssicheren E-Mail- und Dokumenten-Archivierung auf EMA® . Eine herstellerneutrale Lösung, es ist egal welche Mailserverinfrastruktur im Einsatz ist.
- 120) Ein anderes typisches Problem, das in Sachen professionelle HipHop-Vocals im Weg steht, ist der Text. Wie oft werden in HipHop-Stücken aus **dem Amateurbereich und Homerecording** zu viele Silben in eine Zeile gepackt?
- 121) So ist es - in Deutschland gelten alle Ehen als anerkannt, die rechtmäßig nach **dem Ritus und Recht** eines ausländischen Staates erfolgt ist.
- 122) Mein Sohn hat aber inzwischen den Spitznamen "Drachenreiter"...wegen **dem Film und Buch** "Eragon"...ich finde es gibt weitaus schlimmeres...und die Kids mit denen er zu tun hat haben sich schon längst an den Namen gewöhnt...außerdem ist es ein adliger Name...
- 123) " Die wurde mit Schwetz in der Gewissheit, **dem Willen und Wohle** der Bürgerschaft zu entsprechen", geschlossen, wie es in der Urkunde heißt.
- 124) Auch gilt es die Angst vor **dem Vortrag und Teilnehmen** zu nehmen.
- 125) Zu guter Letzt widmen wir uns jetzt noch **dem Computer und Internet** .
- 126) Auch **dem Gesang und Laienspiel** und der geselligen Unterhaltung soll außer den Originaltänzen geziemend Rechnung getragen werden
- 127) Neben **dem Sport und Spiel** gibt es auch Karnevals und Weihnachtsfeiern.

- 128) Wie er selbst sagt, sah er sich seinen eigenen Schwachheiten und Leidenschaften, den glühenden Phantomen seines unruhigen Kopfes, den Thorheiten seiner Gesellschaften, **dem Drange und Geräusch** der Welt überlassen.

15.3.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Logisch: Für "Berlin" ändert sich die Zeitanzeige mit **dem Beginn und Ende der Sommerzeit**.
- 2) Für die größte Sensation dieser Runde sorgte allerdings der noch ohne Wertungszahl spielende Rainer Finken. **Dem Ersatzspieler und Mannschaftsbetreuer** der Vierten Mannschaft gelang es, dem hoch favorisierten Ingo Kraft/Viersen einen vollen Punkt abzunehmen.
 - a) Phi.Mistag
- 3) Der Unterschied zwischen **dem Stunt und Autofahren** ist grundlegend, dass der Stunt von Profis unter geordneten. optimalen Bedingungen in einem festen Rahmen stattfindet.
- 4) Neben Josef Hovenjürgen, **dem CDU-Kreisvorsitzender und Mitglied** des Landtags von Nordrhein-Westfalen stellten auch Lothar Hegemann MdL, Vorsitzender der CDU-Kreistagsfraktion, Philipp Mißfelder MdB, Bundesvorsitzender der Jungen Union und Mitglied des CDU-Bundesvorstandes sowie Dr. Renate Sommer, Mitglied des europäischen Parlaments die politische Arbeit im Kreis, im Land, im Bund und in Europa vor.
- 5) Platz drei belegt das Hochzeitsvideo "JK Wedding Entrance Dance", bei **dem Trauzeugen und Brautpaar** tanzend die Kirche betreten. 33 Millionen Zuschauer klickten das Video an.
- 6) Sie finden unter anderem mit einigen Klicks Hotels in aller Welt, die perfekte Reiseroute mit **dem Routenplaner und Reiseziele** auf fast allen Kontinenten.
- 7) Sie wandeln Wasser aus **dem Boden und Kohlendioxid** aus der Luft um.
- 8) Zuvor hatte ein länger währender Disput zwischen **dem Rückversicherer und Buffett** beigelegt werden können.
- 9) Das pädagogische Personal orientiert sich bei seinem täglichen Tun an den Bedürfnissen, **dem Entwicklungsstand und Interesse** jedes Einzelnen.
- 10) Ich mache auch unser Aufgaben wie: bügeln, Putzen Staubsaugern, Wasche Wäschen, Aufräumen, kochen, Geschirr spülen, arbeiten in **der Garten und einkaufenusw** .

- 11) Leider hat der Betriebsrat seine Verantwortung weder gegenüber **dem Mitarbeiter und Betriebsratsmitglied** Michael Plessing noch gegenüber der Bank erkannt und – unglaublich – der Kündigung zugestimmt!
- 12) Nach **dem Ehrensalm und Ende** des Appells, Abmarsch zur Parade auf dem Fischmarkt. Hier hatte 1809 der sächsische König sein Quartier.
- 13) Fachlich angeleitet wird die Exkursion von unserem Auwald-Experten, **dem Geographen und BUND-Vorstandsmitglied** Markus Kellermann.
- 14) Der finanzielle Verlust für den Rennverein ist allerdings hoch: Auf 300.000 bis 500.000 DM wurde er von Klaus Rosenzweig, **dem Stadtdirektor und Vorstandsmitglied** des Rennvereins, geschätzt.
- 15) Man sieht nur, was man weiß. Glasstelen vor **dem Eingang und Augenpaare** auf langen Bändern in Augenhöhe mit Robert Kochs Büste im Foyer sind eine würdige Erinnerungs- und Reuekultur.
- 16) Mittlerweile standen acht leere Biergläser auf **dem Tresen und JoBo** bestellte eine Funghi-Prosciutto.
- 17) Mit **dem Sportausweis und sportausweis.de** profitieren alle Vereinssportler.
- 18) Seither widmet er sich liebevoll **dem Jazz und Artverwandtem** .
- 19) Ein geliebter Feind von mir sagte gestern am Telefon zu mir, dass er nie gedacht hätte, dass Garth noch einmal einen Song auf **dem Spass und Kultniveau** von "Friends In Low Places" machen würde, aber Midnight Sun hat da gute Chancen.
- 20) Dabei produziert die "Abenteuermaschine" Seite für Seite nur grobe Vorgaben, aus **dem Vorleser und Kind** die Details der Handlung selbständig entwickeln sollen.
- 21) Vielen Dank an unsere Schiedsrichter des Turniers Frank Neugebohren, Peter Schönebeck, Karl Heinz Wendt, Marcus Köhler und Arne Schmidt. Auch an unser Kampfgericht mit Christian Wachholz & Sebastian Kühn. An unser Grillteam Marcus Vorpahl, Steve Kubert & Martin Prochnow. An unsere Frauen am Kuchenstand Monique Kalz, Marina Kubert, Sabrina Fiedler & Marion Kalz. Auch an unsere Küchenmaus Jule und Freund Patrick. Weiterhin **dem Aufbau und Organisationsteam** um Toralf Kalz.
- 22) Außerdem zusätzlich in den Nächten vor **dem Maifeiertag und Allerheiligen** .

- 23) So schaffen unter anderem die Spanier, aber auch Franzosen und Italiener Anerkennung der Herkunft und Qualität ihrer Agrarprodukte aufgrund des geografischen Umfelds **indem Rohstoffe und Produkte** hergestellt werden.
- 24) (Ergebnisse auf der FIS-Seite Alpin Results unter **dem Veranstaltungsort und Datum** suchen).
- 25) Die Liebhaber dieses Stuhls sind äußerst zufrieden mit **dem Preis und Leistungsverhältnis** .
- 26) Wir sitzen in unserem Apartment vor **dem Fernseher und ABC** überträgt das Finale live !
- 27) Und die Leistung wird auch gewürdigt und ist nicht "nebensächlich"! </s><s> Aber die Präsentation des Teams - auch hier im Internet - obliegt **dem Trainer und Betreuersteam** .
- 28) Er vermutete die Hilferufe aus **dem See und Moorgebiet** auf der anderen Straßenseite und alarmierte die Polizei.
- 29) Die Stahlgießerei soll von der Stadt, **dem Kanton und Privaten** neu genutzt werden.
- 30) Ein weiterer Vorwurf gegenüber **dem Islam und Argument** für die angebliche Ungleichbehandlung von Mann und Frau besteht in dem Hinweis, dass unter Umständen ein Muslim mehrere Ehefrauen gleichzeitig haben darf, wohingegen eine Muslima nicht gleichzeitig mehrer Männer heiraten kann.
- 31) lebt heute in Deutschland, nahe Lüneburg, mit ihrem deutschen Ehemann, **dem Posaunisten und Klavier** bauer Werner Gürtler.
- 32) Gemüse in den Mixer geben und zusammen mit einem Schuss Olivenöl, **dem Zitronensaft und Wasser** pürieren, danach mit der Zitronenschale abschmecken und mit Ingwer und Muskat verfeinern.
- 33) Zuerst besuche ich den berühmten Selwyn Clark Market auf **dem Fisch und Obst** ganz frisch verkauft wird.
- 34) In den Nachrichten geht es rund in den letzten Tagen und das nicht nur wegen Georgien und anderen höchst fatalen Ereignissen, sondern auch wegen **dem Klau und Dealen** mit persönlichen Daten.
- 35) Die Butter mit **dem Zucker und Salz** schaumig schlagen.
- 36) Die Eier 4 Minuten lang mit **dem Zucker und Salz** aufschlagen, Mehl und Speisestärke darüber sieben und unterheben.

- 37) Das Mehl mit **dem Zucker und Salz** mischen.
- 38) Alexys hatte die Hand vor **dem Mund und Cas** Untertassen große Augen.
- 39) Die Tage vor **dem Jahreswechsel und Silvester** hatte ich glücklicherweise ohne Böllerattacken durchstanden.
- 40) Als in den Jahren 1976 - 1978 das neue Freibad mit **dem Sport und Freizeitzentrum** gebaut wurde, konnte dies durch den Verkauf von 20 Bauplätzen am Zellerberg mit rund 1 700 000 DM mitfinanziert werden.
- 41) Mein Fazit: Der Einkauf hat sich definitiv gelohnt und ich kann es **dem Wind und Wetter** trotzdem Hundefreund nur empfehlen es mir da gleich zu tun!
- 42) Danach kam eine Mischung aus Familiengeschichten, jüdischem Humor, **dem Stolz und Interesse** an Kunst und Literatur von und über Juden, sowie das grenzüberschreitende Spiel "Welche Prominenten sind eigentlich Juden?"
- 43) Vor allem in den Staaten ist sie aber aus **dem Sport und Pokerfernsehen** bekannt.
- 44) Dabei handelt es sich beispielsweise um buddhistische Buddha-Statuen oder Büsten der Göttin Shiva aus **dem Hinduismus und daoistische** (Taoismus) Bildnisse von Laozi.
- 45) Doch für dieses Problem gibt es nun eine Lösung, die Schminkebrille. Sie ermöglicht das Herunterklappen eines Glases, sodass man sich problemlos mit dem Lidschatten und Mascara chic machen kann.
- 46) Sie befindet sich auf einem großen Gut, auf **dem Wein und Öl** ausgezeichneter Qualität produziert werden, wurde vor kurzem renoviert und mit modernen Möbeln eingerichtet, die mit einigen typisch ländlich-sizilianischen Stücken angereichert wurden.
- 47) Schon im Kindergartenalter kann beim Spielen mit **dem Kaufladen und Spielgeld** den Kindern ein erstes spielerisches Verständnis von Geld und seinem Wert vermittelt werden.
- 48) Eines war nach Überleben des 23-stündigen Fluges, Überdauern des Jetlags, Hader mit **dem Linksverkehr und Zurechtfinden** in fremden Städten, Supermärkten und Hotels von vornherein klar: ein Rennen im klassischen Sinne konnte das keines werden.
- 49) Hmmmhh...hört sich irgendwie nach der Geschichte des besonderen Schamanencharaktermodells aus **dem Ork und Goblin** Armeebuch an, Wurzag oder

so, der auf der Suche nach dem besonderen Kämpfer der Vergangenheit und der Zukunft ist.

- 50) Aus **dem Zucker und Wasser** einen Sirup herstellen: Wasser kurz aufkochen, Zucker schmelzen.
- 51) Die ständlichen Spielshows wurden zum Massenauflauf und zu einem Erlebnis bei **dem Spieler und Publikum** gleichermaßen mitfieberten
- 52) (6) Meine Vermutung ist, daß die Prioritäten des Overlay Radwegenetzes (= Typ der FahrradRouten Straße) eine unterschiedliche Auswirkung bei **den Outdoor und Auto** Navi Geräten haben.
- 53) > Vor Ort-Berichte aus der Freien Werkstatt, Stellenangebote und Stellensuche aus der Teileindustrie, **dem Teilegroßhandel und Dienstleisterunternehmen** halten die Leser up -do -date und fit im Kampf um Marktanteile.
- 54) Der eine schläft auf der Seite, der andere auf **dem Rücken und Paare** schlafen mal so oder so!
- 55) Schnell hatten mich der fließende Verkehr, Fußgänger auf **dem Radweg und Abgase** alter Klapperkisten eingeholt.
- 56) Diese Umweltorganisationen beschäftigen sich alle auch mit**dem Atomausstieg und Fukushima** , wenn auf der Startseite kein Artikel zu dem Thema zu sehen ist, bitte die Suchleiste benutzen: Greenpeace IPPNW Beide Verbände arbeiten international und haben auch eine englischsprachige Internetseite.
- 57) Aber : In der Haltbarkeit ist der Naturstein (auch Klinkerpfaster) **dem Beton und Holz** weithin überlegen.
- 58) Die Geschichte endete jeweils mit **dem Schluss und Piggeldy** ging mit Frederick nach Hause.
- 59) Der traditionsreiche Fischerort mit einem kleinen Hafen, in dem es immer etwas zu sehen gibt, liegt günstig zwischen **dem Königsstuhl und Kap** Arkona und ist der nördlichste Punkt von Mecklenburg-Vorpommern.
- 60) So sollen Interviews mit**dem DJ und Filmmaterial** eines Livegigs von seiner derzeitigen US-Tour zum neuen Album (Kaleidoscope) auf der Online-Plattform präsentiert werden.
- 61) Leider hieß es nach **dem Packen und Einladen** des Gepäcks Abschiednehmen von den netten Leuten in der Flambacher Mühle, aber auch von Hoppel, Klopfer, Mampfi

und Sweety, den Zwergkaninchen und Meerschweinchen, mit denen sich Steffi und Svenja angefreundet hatten.

- 62) Joel Berger , 1937 in Budapest geboren, überlebte die Nazizeit im Internationalen Ghetto von Raoul Wallenberg. 1956/57 Verhaftung nach **dem Ungarnaufstand und Verbüßen** einer dreimonatigen Gefängnisstrafe.
- 63) Oh ja, meine Liebe, das ist seeeeehr wichtig, mit **dem Mond und Ostern** .
- 64) "Du bist der Mann, Herr Jesu Christ, **dem Wind und Meer** gehorsam ist.
- 65) > Dieser Hang zum theatralischen, das dominante Keyboard und die betörende, aber auch verzweifelte Stimme von Dir, dazu gen Schluss der leichte Psychopart mit **dem Sprechgesang und Geschrei** im Hintergrund, klingt für mich wie ein Musical Beitrag für die Nervenheilanstalt und das ist jetzt komplett ernst und durchaus positiv aufzufassen
- 66) So mit Helm auf **dem Kopf und Gewehr** in der Hand?
- 67) Das Öl wurde mit **dem Ölblitz und Bioversal** beseitigt.
- 68) ie Vorteile einer Vereinigung überwiegen die Nachteile – speziell in der Alt-Bundesrepublik, wo es seit **dem Niedergang und Verbot** der KPD in den 1950er Jahren keine relevante linke Kraft mehr gegeben hat.
- 69) Unsere sonstige Verpflegung bestand abwechselnd aus Brot, Kaese, Gemuese und manchmal sogar Leberwurst aus **dem Supermarkt und Essen** gehen in einem der tausenden Restaurants der Stadt.
- 70) Ihr habt euch mit **den Zucker und Kohlenstoffdioxid** auseinandergesetzt und die Funktionen von Licht und Chlorophyll im Fotosyntheseprozess ausgemacht.
- 71) Während weltweit um Steve Jobs getrauert wird, gibt es andererorts auch Grund zu feiern: das Talend Open Studio wird 5 Jahre alt. Und doch gibt es eine Parallele zwischen dem Apple-Gründer, der die Welt von so vielen veränderte, und der französischen Firma, die mit **dem Glauben und Vertrauen** in Open Source im BI-Bereich Fuß fasste und ihr ebenson ein Vorreiter war.
- 72) Erfolgreicher verläuft es hingegen mit **dem Professional und Premium** Account, der auch Suchfunktionen bereitstellt.
- 73) Vielleicht gibt es nicht noch einmal einen so kleinen Erdenwinkel wie diese Ecke der Ostsee, auf **dem Himmel und Meer** so unendlich oft ihre Miene ändern.

- 74) Dramen schreibt !" Der dramenschreibende Fuchs und spätere hochberühmte Dichter der Bühnenwerke "Ehre", "Heimat", "Die Raschhoffs", "Johannesfeuer" sah sich **dem Spott und Gelächter** der "Corona" ausgesetzt, wurde den durchreisenden "Alten Herren" als Sehenswürdigkeit vorgeführt und allenfalls für geeignet gehalten, Bierzeitungen zu liefern - eine Kränkung, die Sudermanns heftige, nicht in allem gerechte Kritik an den Littuania verstehen läßt.
- 75) Dank der Förderung durch URBAN II, schippert die Schute "Luise" nun seit Juli 2005 Vereinsmitglieder und Wasserstadt-Interessierte über die Leipziger Gewässer, speziell auf **dem Karl-Heine-Kanal und Teilstückeder** Weißen Elster.
- 76) Thomas Böke referierte über die Vision einer Geseker Wirtschaftsvereinigung, die seit einigen Monaten von der Geseker Wirtschaftsförderung, **dem Verkehrsverein und Unternehmen** aus den unterschiedlichsten Branchen entwickelt worden ist.
- 77) > Vier kleine Nachwuchsdesigner durften vergangenen Mittwoch gemeinsam mit **dem Fußballstar und Idol** Marco Reus ein Hot-Wheels-Auto entwerfen.
- 78) Also haben wir das Konzept eines Gebetsbuches entwickelt, dass in der Kirche aufliegt, jeder darf sich darin eintragen und zum Gebet liegt das Buch auf **dem Altar und Anliegen** können nun auch so übernommen werden. </s><s> Aber was machen wir mit den Twitter Anliegen die nicht gebetet worden sind?
- 79) Fahrt mit **dem Bus und Gepäck** zum Steven F. Udvar Hazy Center, welches zu den Smithsonian Museen gehört und in der Nähe des Dulles International Airport zu finden ist.
- 80) Hallo Roland, meine Kinder sind auch nicht geimpft, sie hatten vor c.a. 5 Jahren das gleich Problem, mit **dem Durchfall und Erbrechen**, Infekte allgemein, und ich hatte keine Antwort darauf.
- 81) Nach dem ewigen Winter, der Kälte, der unendlichen Dunkelheit, **dem Schnee und Eis** wollte ich Farbe.
- 82) Diese Nutzungsbedingen und alle sich aus dem Vertragsverhältnis zwischen **dem Nutzer und Women30plus** ergebenden Rechtsstreitigkeiten unterliegen österreichischem Recht.
- 83) Da bei Durchfall große Mengen an Flüssigkeit aus **dem Körper und Mineralsalze** verloren gehen, sollten betroffene Säuglinge, Kleinkinder sowie ältere und geschwächte Menschen einem Arzt vorgestellt werden, wenn sie nur wenig bis

gar nicht trinken, teilnahmslos und schläfrig wirken, kaum noch Urin lassen und/oder eine blass-graue Hautfarbe und eingefallene Augen aufweisen.

- 84) Da kann nun jeder denken, was er möchte, eine Ausbildung richtet sich immer noch **dem Charakter und Wesen** des Hundes.
- 85) In unserem Taschenbuch finden Sie Informationen über die Bevölkerung, Fläche nach Bodennutzungsarten, Gesundheits- und Sozialwesen, Bildungswesen und Kultur sowie Zahlen zur Arbeitslosigkeit, **dem Kraftfahrzeugbestand und Wahlergebnisse** der einzelnen Münchner Stadtbezirke.
- 86) Auch die Texte Die perfekte Welle, Im verlassenen Capri, Das Ding aus **dem Weiher und Schiffswrack** sind allesamt um das nasse Element angesiedelt, wobei wir von diesen die an zweiter Stelle genannte Erzählung am besten gefällt.
- 87) Fliegst du mit ihm täglich Runden? Kannst du ihn füttern, natürlich mit **dem Schnabel und Körnerfutter** ?
- 88) Mitte April verschwinden die Play4Free-Funds aus **dem Shop und Paymentsystem** , dafür kommen die Tiberium-Alliances-Funds, oder kurz TA-Funds.
- 89) Es macht wenig Sinn sich den Kopf zu zerbrechen und mit der eigenen Erfahrung zu helfen, wenn man dafür dann auch noch dumm angemacht wird, meist von Leuten, deren Erfolge sich doch eher in Grenzen halten und die mehr in **der Kuchen und Glutamat** Ecke rumhängen, als dass sie sauberes LCHF praktizieren.
- 90) Was nun fehlt, sind die ViewModels zur Aufbereitung der Daten und die Businesslogik, die sich mit der Webservice-Kommunikation und **dem Laden und Interpretieren** des RSS-Feeds beschäftigt.
- 91) Ich bin zwar immer noch kein Fan von **dem Getanze und Gesinge** und dem Liebesgerede, aber trotzdem hatte der Film einen guten Fluss und unterhielt doch die ganzen 3 Stunden (einigermaßen).
- 92) Grundidee war, dass sich die Schülerinnen und Schüler hauptsächlich mit visueller Kommunikation beschäftigen sollten, also insbesondere mit **dem Filmen und Dokumentieren** .
- 93) Der erste Besuch der Schülerinnen und Schüler der Oberstufe stand nun am 5. Juli im Zentralinstitut für Medizintechnik (ZIMT) in Garching an: Das von **dem Arzt und Dipl. -Ing. Prof. Dr. Dr. Erich Wintermantel** geleitete Institut ist führend in der Erforschung und Erprobung neuer Techniken in der Medizin und beschäftigt sich dabei auch mit der Entwicklung von Werkstoffen.

- 94) Jasmin stockte der Atem bei **dem Anblick und Sucima** erlaeuterte stolz, warum er ihr dies zeigte: "Dasch is alls mein!
- 95) Trotz einiger Dreher vor **der Start und Ziel** Geraden lieferte er sich mit Nemisis spannende Duelle.
- 96) Selbst die regelmäßige Reinigung mit **dem Wischlappen und Seifenwasser**kann da keine Abhilfe schaffen.
- 97) Der Aufbaukurs beschäftigt sich mit **dem Hufmechanismus und Gebäude -** und Stellungsfehlern des Pferdes, sowie die richtige und sinnvolle Gymnastizierung unter dem Sattel, an der Longe oder mit Hilfe der Bodenarbeit.
- 98) Dachte, dass du dich hier von den sinnlosen Auto Threads auf www.ingoranz.ch zurückziehen willst? </s><s> (Ist deine Auto Sucht doch zu stark) Und **dem PC und Internet** auch?
- 99) Jedes Wochenende finde ich zu viel, es klingt dann schon fast als ob das Kind abgeschoben wird, man kann doch am Wochenende mit **dem Vater und Kind** so viel unternehmen.
- 100) . Abschnitt des Welt längsten Tunnel ... kommen dreißig Meter lang wollen ... an Müll Wasser testweise auf ... wasserdicht die Folie nur durch ... und fünfzig Kilometer kilometerlange lange ... und der Felswand worden Abstands ... eine dickere Plastik man zuvor ... eine ein Zentimeter breiten Zwischenraum ... das ganze Land Action in ... Formen einer Wand aus die ... haben kein Problem worden weil ... durch die Berge Friesen nachweisen ... und **dem Betreuer und Eisen** ... Welt längsten Tunnel ist jetzt ... Zentimeter breiten Zwischenraum zur Verfassung ... Wand aus Holz bauen um ... Scheibe ein Mann der Pfälzer ... fuhr ausgekleidet Wert auf statt ... in einem Stück abgewickelt und ... man diese Maschine bringen will ... Beton in Henry Sekunde ließen ... dem Mund Einheit Kreis von ... wie enormen Druck und die ... besten Trainer System im Volumen ... aus poliertem Lehm verkleidet Tonband ... bis der Ton abgedichtet ist ... Stahl und Beton in Henry ... und zum Bund siebzig Tausend ... alten im Vorlauf war sie ... dem gleichen Kunststoff
- 101) Grundausrüstung sind zwei bis drei Katzenkisten, ein Futternapf fuer jeden und ein oder mehr Kratzgelegenheiten in der Wohnung. </s><s> Ein paar Kartons aus **dem Supermarkt und Spielmaeuse** .
- 102) Und damit der Kunde nach **dem Kauf und Auspacken** gleich in optimaler Qualität in die Röhre gucken kann, stellt die Funktion "AutoView"" automatisch alle nötigen

Bildparameter auf den wiederzugebenden Inhalt sowie auf die umliegenden Lichtverhältnisse ein.

- 103) Mit an Bord sind der Gestiefelte Kater, Ritter Dietrich aus **dem Reinhardswald und Dornröschen** .
- 104) Fakt ist auf jeden Fall, dass das "Duo" Puddles Pity Party, welches aus Puddles**dem Clown und MonkeyZuma** dem Affen besteht, den Anfang machte.
- 105) Troll: Sicher wird über den Dialog zwischen dem Islam und der westlichen Welt beziehungsweise **dem Islam und Christentum** manchmal zu blauäugig geredet, verdanken sich entsprechende Forderungen mehr politischer Taktik als genauere Sachkenntnis
- 106) Offenbar sei die Deutsche Post von **dem Protest und Engagement** aus der Bürgerschaft doch überrascht worden, glaubt SPD-Bezirksvertreter Michael C. Meurer.
- 107) . Der Ford Sierra taugt nicht nur für die Rundstrecke (Sieg beim 24h - Rennen 1987 auf **dem Nürburgring und DTM-Meisterfahrzeug** 1988), sondern macht auch auf losem Untergrund eine gute Figur.
- 108) Plantia wird jeweils 1 Stunde 2 mal täglich vor **dem Mittag und Abendessen** eingenommen und soll mein Hungergefühl unterdrücken.
- 109) Verstärkt wird dies sicher noch durch die allmähliche Abstumpfung gegenüber **dem Tod und Leid** von anderen Menschen.
- 110) Mai, lassen Sie sich das nicht entgehen, EWU Turnier auf **dem Reitplatz und Cowbomountedshooting** an einem Wochenende an einem Ort, nämlich auf Roger's Area in Boklund
- 111) Die Honda durfte kaum über den 3. Gang hinaus: ein ewiges Stop-and-Go im Chaos aus unzähligen Bemo-Taxis, stinkenden Bussen, klapprigen Lastern, knatternden Mopeds in einer unerträglichen Schwüle, angereichert mit **dem Ruß und Kohlenmonoxid** .
- 112) Die Planung sollte vor **dem Start und Auslaufen** erfolgen.
- 113) Andreas Gruber ist ein präziser Erzähler; ein sehr guter Handwerker, bei **dem Aufbau und Tempo** zumindest über eine sehr lange erste Strecke, perfekt abgestimmt sind.
- 114) Erst als ich mit **dem Manga und Comic** lesen anfang hab ich auch damit begonnen selber Comics zu zeichnen.

- 115) > Eine stabile Eisschicht auf dem Achernsee ermöglichte eine groß angelegte Übung mit etwa 50 Rettungskräften aus Achern, **dem Ortenaukreis und Mittelbadenam** Samstagvormittag.
- 116) Mit **dem Zucker und Salz** nocheinmal gut durchkneten.
- 117) Träumen Sie von einer neuen Terrasse? </s><s> Einem Platz, auf dem Sie die Sonne stilvoll genießen – mit einem Bodenbelag, **dem Wind und Wetter** nichts anhaben können?
- 118) Ich setze (unvollständige Liste) Server2012 auf **dem Host und Windows 8** in der VM ein.
- 119) Der Reporter ermöglicht **dem Tutor und Studierenden**, die Testergebnisse einzusehen, manuell nach zu bewerten und statistisch auszuwerten.
- 120) Circa 20cm über **dem Boden und 2cm** von der Wand entfernt.
- 121) Gut eingecremt, mit Hut auf **dem Kopf und Buch** in der Hand verbringen wir bis in die späten Nachmittagsstunden eine ungestörte Zeit unter der tropischen Sonne.
- 122) Doch $\frac{1}{4}$ berwiegend ging sie zur Arbeit und lebte ohne zu klagen mit **dem Schmerz und Unwohlsein** als Folge ihrer Allergien.

15.3.2 D>Singular Neuter>&>Singular Masculine

Query

[tag="ART.Def.Dat.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]

Results:

14665 results, 129 unambiguous hits and 121 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.3.2.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Das in einem Stück aus Laubholz geschnitzte Relief, das die Meuchefitzer Feldsteinkirche schmückt, ist ein typisches Beispiel für die Marienverehrung, die bereits in den ersten Jahrhunderten nach **dem Leben und Tod** ihres Sohnes zunächst im Orient begann.
- 2) Weiterhin können Abgängerinnen und Abgänger von (Förder-)Schulen mit einer wesentlichen Behinderung sowie Werkstattbeschäftigte mit einer wesentlichen Behinderung aus **dem Eingangsverfahren und Berufsbildungsbereich** bei einem Wechsel in ein Integrationsprojekt von den Leistungen des Kombi-Lohn WfbM profitieren.

- 3) Die "Süddeutsche Zeitung" beschäftigt sich mit **dem Pro und Contra** der unlängst von Deutsche-Bank-Chef Anshu Jain befeuerten Debatte um eine Schuldengrenze für Banken.
- 4) Die Performance-Agentur eprofessional, Tochterunternehmen von Zanox, widmet sich mit dem neuen Produkt "EproPlus" **dem Portalmanagement und Portalaufbau** für Publisher und Marken.
- 5) > Auch zwei Monate nach **dem Erdbeben und Tsunami** in Japan, bleibt das Engagement und Mitgefühl für die Betroffenen der Region groß.
- 6) Eine vierte Auffassung, die als pragmatistische oder perspektivistische (Nietzsche) bezeichnet werden kann, zieht aus dem Scheitern der drei ersten Auffassungen den Schluß, daß die Geschichtswissenschaft sich eben mit**dem Schwanken und Wechsel** ihrer Gegenstände abfinden muß und nur der Nutzen für das jeweilige Leben bzw. Handeln als Maßstab in Betracht kommt.
- 7) Neben der Reihe "Perspectives Pollini", die der italienische Meisterpianist Maurizio Pollini so angelegt hat, dass er die mittleren und späten Klaviersonaten Beethovens mit avancierter zeitgenössischer Musik spannungsreich koppelt, sind zwei berühmte Requiem-Vertonungen zu erleben: diejenige von Giuseppe Verdi mit **dem Orchester und Chor** der Mailänder Scala sowie das Requiem von Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart mit dem Staatsopernchor und der Staatskapelle.
- 8) Und so verging wieder einige Zeit, in der ich mich zuhause versteckte und nach der Arbeit vor **dem TV und PC** lebte.
- 9) Nach **dem Essen und Abwasch** wurde der Abend noch lange und ausgelassen gefeiert, musikalisch untermalt von Simon, unserem Troubadix mit seiner Klampfe.
- 10) Der staatlich anerkannte Erholungsort bietet neben **dem Schloss und Schlosspark** viele lohnende Ausflugsziele, die zu Fuß erreichbar sind.
- 11) Neben den historischen Stätten in Sérignan, **dem Wohnhaus und Garten** Fabres und dem Grab auf dem örtlichen Friedhof, wurden Natur- und Landschaftsimpessionen vom Mt. Ventoux gezeigt, einem bevorzugten Exkursionsgebiet Fabres für seine Naturstudien.
- 12) Eine Abordnung sitzt auf dem Henkel des Körbchens mit **dem Salz und Pfeffer** und bespricht den Einsatzplan.
- 13) > Auf der Suche nach **dem Wesen und Sinn** der Kunst

- 14) Mit **dem Erbrechen und Durchfall** hat sie sich wahrscheinlich wieder mal was eingefangen geht wohl wieder um.
- 15) Alle auf diesen Seiten verwendeten Texte, Fotos und Grafiken unterliegen **dem Copyright und Urheberrechtsschutz ..**
- 16) Bloße Stärken und Fähigkeiten, so machen es Schindlers Aussagen klar, berechtigen nicht zur Ignoranz gegenüber **dem Leid und Tod** anderer Wesen.
- 17) Und vom SAS Rund-um-die-Uhr-Support sind wir ebenso begeistert wie von **dem Know-how und Erfahrungsschatz** seiner Mitarbeiter.
- 18) Nach **dem Essen und Abwasch** wird dann noch geduscht und gegen 9 ziehen wir uns ins Wohnmobil zurück, gegen 10 geht es dann ins Bett.
- 19) "Auch für unsere Landwirte aus **dem Grünland und Ackerbau** haben wir unsere Produktpalette aufgestellt;" so Schöll weiter, "wir haben angefangen bei Wiesenschleppen bis hin zu Bodenbearbeitungsgeräten, wie z. B. Grubber und Frontpacker, ein komplettes Programm anzubieten, sodass wir keinem Landwirt sagen müssen: "damit können wir leider nicht dienen".
- 20) Ich bitte um Entschuldigung wenn das mit **dem Verlinken und Posten** noch nicht so klappt.
- 21) Von der Fitness des Pferdes, **dem Alter und Ausbildungsstand** , dem Wetter, den Bodenverhältnissen, der Laune und natürlich dem Programm der vorigen und folgenden Tage.
- 22) Die Ursprünge der Verarbeitungstechnik lassen sich Jahrtausende zurückverfolgen und waren über viele Jahrhunderte als Luxusgut **dem Kaiserhaus und Adel** vorbehalten.
- 23) Es gibt nicht nur Sünde in unseren mitmenschlichen Beziehungen, sondern auch Sünde gegenüber **dem Lebensrecht und Eigenwert** der Kreatur insgesamt
- 24) Als Autor widmete er sich auch den Aktivitäten unserer Vereine und schuf mit **dem Handbuch und Katalog** der Sonderstempel und Ganzsachen der Vereine im LV 1994 ein wichtiges Nachschlagewerk.
- 25) Es ist sauber, schön und ruhig und sehr zentral innerhalb Gehdistanz zu 2 schönen Parks sowie dem Vergnügungsviertel "Langstrasse" von Zürich sowie nah zu Läden, der Innenstadt, **dem Geschäftsviertel und See** .

- 26) Also ich war beim TA und der hat genau das selbe gesagt, mit**dem Frühjahr und Herbst** und ich soll jetzt täglich ca. 3-4 Esslöffel Öl und Bierhefe geben.
- 27) Die Themenvorschläge werden in enger Interaktion zwischen dem Studierenden und Lehrstuhlmitarbeiter konkretisiert.
- 28) Klar die Preise sind nicht unbedingt wenig will mich da aber nicht zu hinziehen lassen euch das zu schreiben kann nur so Viel dazu sagen das sie **dem Ambiente und Ort** gut angepasst sind.
- 29) Nach diesem Motto entwickeln wir zusammen mit **dem Handwerk und Fachhandel** seit 1991 Geräte, Werkzeuge und Bauartikel welche die Arbeitsvorgänge des Handwerks erheblich erleichtern.
- 30) Also nur um das jetzt klarzustellen, Ich bezog mich bei der Zustimmung auf den erten Teil mit den Emotionen und **dem Spiel und Spaß** in einer Konversation.
- 31) So konnten wir ein paar ruhige Tage in den Bergen geniessen und **dem Verkehrschaos und Laerm** der Stadt entkommen.
- 32) Vielleicht können wir ein Stück von der Menschlichkeit, dem Lachen, dem Humor, der besonderen Emotionalität und Lebenskraft und von **dem Leid und Schmerz** , aus dem diese Lieder geboren sind, wieder erklingen lassen.
- 33) Die informative Biografie des Ehepaars Jens zeigt, dass diese "Frau Thomas Mann" - so der Briefkopf ihrer Korrespondenz - sich ganz **dem Wirken und Erfolg** ihres schriftstellernden Gatten geopfert hatte.
- 34) u ihnen gehörten unter anderem die Calamiten, welche durch Fossilien aus **dem Karbon und Perm** bekannt sind.
- 35) Sind Sprache, Inhalt und Aufbereitung **dem Alter und Wissensstand** der Schüler angemessen? </s><s> Fragen, die bei einem sofortigen Anhören schnell zu beantworten sind.
- 36) So wie jeder Schweizer eine AHV-Nummer hat, hat jeder Italiener einen "Codice Fiscale", eine Buchstaben- und Zahlenfolge, die aus dem Namen und **dem Geburtsdatum und Geburtsort** errechnet werden kann.
- 37) Es ist gewiss schon eine halbe Ewigkeit her, seit der legendäre Wu-Tang Clan mit **dem Debütalbum und Langzeitklassiker** "Enter The Wu-Tang (36 Chambers)" (1993) neues Leben in ein zu stagnieren scheinendes Rapgenre einhauchen konnte.
- 38) Anschließend hatten wir einfach etwas Pech mit **dem Wetter und Boxenstopp** .

- 39) Die Kuckucksuhr ist eines der Wahrzeichen des Schwarzwaldes und sie ist in ihrer heutigen Form mit der geschnitzten Vorderseite, **dem Häuschen und Kuckuck** zu einem beliebten Geschenk und Souvenir geworden.
- 40) Die neue Ausgabe beschäftigt sich mit **dem Leben und Aufstieg** von Großkönig Emeric, dem Anführer des Dolchsturz-Bündnis, der die Geschichte aus seiner Sicht erzählt. mehr...
- 41) Wenn Sie mindestens 140 cm groß sind, über 12 Jahre alt, Ihr Gewicht weniger als 95 kg beträgt und es keine Probleme mit **dem Herz und Kreislauf** gibt, dann steht Ihrem Tandemsprung nichts mehr im Wege.
- 42) Der Werdegang des Webens über die Jahrhunderte, die Erfindung von Jacquard zum maschinellen Weben von Mustern mittels metallener Lochkarten, das Bramsche Rot für die Könige von Hannover und England, das Reinwaschen der Tuche von **dem Fett und Dreck** der Schafe mit menschlichem Harnstoff - bis hin zur Antwort auf die Frage: Warum müssen deutsche Schafe noch geschoren werden, wo doch deren Wolle heute wertlos ist, das alles wurde uns nahegebracht.
- 43) Über viele Jahre hinweg sammelt sich ein umfangreicher Schatz an Erfahrungen an und dient vor allem **dem Wohl und Nutzen** unserer Kunden .
- 44) So kann ich mich dann doch ganz in Ruhe auf alles vorbereiten – denn gestern ist meine Vorbereitung nach **dem Blog-schreiben und Gottesdienst** etc. eher ziemlich kurz gekommen.
- 45) Neuere diskussionswürdige Entwicklungen im Suchtbereich (z.B. Therapiezeitverkürzungen, "Anti-Craving-Behandlungen") werden nicht in **dem Ausmaß und Kreis** erörtert, wie es angesichts des großen wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Know-hows, das eine Vielzahl Psychologinnen und Psychologen in den Suchtbereich einbringt, zu erwarten und wünschenswert wäre .
- 46) Aufgrund **dem Alter und Trainingszustand** unangemessener Trainingsbelastungen werden den inneren Organe von der überbelasteten Muskulatur Blut entzogen und dadurch ungenügend mit Sauerstoff versorgt, dies kann mittel- und langfristig durchaus zu Folgeschäden führen!
- 47) Herzlich Willkommen in unserem - 2012 neu renoviertem - Haus Eiderstedt in der Waldstrasse, nur wenige Gehminuten vom Wyker Südstrand, **dem Meer und Strand** entfernt.

- 48) Das bürgerliche Handwerk und der Handel mit Getreide mussten mit **dem Handwerk und Handel** des Getreides, die von der Kirche geführt wurden, konkurrieren.
- 49) Wenn du Bass spielen möchtest, kannst du ja gucken, ob es nicht eine Art Sommerworkshop in der Nähe gibt. </s><s> Da kann man meist auch einen Bass leihen. </s><s> Mitnehmen, vor allem im Flugzeug, würde ich nichts.</s> <gap/> <s> Das mit **dem Flugzeug und Bass** ist ja ohnehin so eine Sache.
- 50) Wir haben dann auf **dem Boot und Trailer** vor der Halle übernachtet.
- 51) Hydraulische Raupenbagger von 15 bis 35 Tonnen und Mobil- und Kompaktbagger dienendem **Lösen und Laden** von Boden- und Schüttgütern aller Art.
- 52) Sobald der Download abgeschlossen ist, befinden sich die MP3-Dateien in einem Zip-Ordner, der mit **dem Datum und Ort** des Darshans benannt ist, an der entsprechenden Stelle Ihrer Festplatte.
- 53) Hier ist **dem Engagement und Einsatz** vieler zu danken, die sich privat, wie staatlich dem Tierschutz verschrieben haben.
- 54) das in ihm gebundene Geistige zum Ausreifen zu bringen, bis sich "alle" aufgelöst in Substanzen wieder gesammelt haben und wieder zu dem ichbewußten Wesen geworden sind, als das Ich es einstmals erschuf um dann als Mensch über die Erde zu gehen wieder mit **dem Ziel und Zweck** , sich gänzlich in Meinen Willen einzufügen und also die Vereinigung mit Mir zu finden
- 55) Der eine Teil will, der Leib und das Blut Christi seien wesentlich In oder Bei **dem Brot und Weine** , und werde also gegessen, dass er mit dem Brot und Wein aus der Hand des Dieners durch den Mund der Nießenden in ihren Leib eingehe.
- 56) Wenn, ja wenn in alldem **Gerenne und Gekaufe** und Gepläne doch ein Hauch Himmel zur Erde kommt.
- 57) Nach **dem Stadtentwicklungskonzept und Flächenwidmungsplan** wurde auch der Bebauungsplan neu beschlossen.
- 58) Thriller mit einer ähnlich verflochtenen Story, wie man sie aus **dem Debüt und Vorgänger** Ich töte kennt.
- 59) Über 11 Millionen Olivenbäume , Wälder mit Kiefern, Kastanien, Eichen und riesigen Platanen stehen im bizarren Wechsel mit einer der erstaunlichsten Lavalandschaften Europas, **dem Naturdenkmal und Geopark "Versteinerter Wald"** im Westen der Insel.

- 60) Ausschluss aus dem Verein </s><s> bei Unterlassung bzw. Verweigerung der jährlichen Beitragszahlung. </s><s> bei Handlungen, die nicht **dem Ziel und Zweck** des Vereines entsprechen.
- 61) Da aber weder Paul noch einer seiner fleißigen Mitarbeiter weiß, wie das mit **dem Internet und Homepagebau** funktioniert, schaut Paul in einer Suchmaschine nach.
- 62) Dies hänge der Quelle zufolge mit den Schwierigkeiten nach **dem Erdbeben und Tsunami** zusammen - zu einem solchen Schritt hat sich Sony in seiner Geschichte bisher nur bei der PSPgo (2009) entschlossen.
- 63) Der "Landbote" zeigte, wie für einmal der Dativ dem Akkusativ zum Verhängnis wurde: "Noch fährt das Postauto von Winterthur aus dreimal pro Tag ins 'Gyrenbad', **dem Ausflugsziel und Gasthof** oberhalb von Turbenthal.
- 64) Sieh unberührt der Arbeitsweise der Natur, **dem Spiel und Zauber** ihrer Ureigenschaften zu.
- 65) Und genau dass ist das WAS nun von Ihnen und **dem Marketing und Finanzvorstand** zerstört wird!
- 66) Die Schmelze nach der letzten Eiszeit wusch den Mineralstoff aus **dem Gestein und Boden** ins Meer, daher auch der Jodreichtum bei Salzwasserfischen, Meeresalgen und Muscheln.
- 67) Aber ein erster und wichtiger Schritt, denn in dem Maß und Umfang gabs das vorher nicht.
- 68) In sonniger, freier Waldrandlage sind **dem Spiel und Spaß** keine Grenzen gesetzt.
- 69) So ist gewährleistet, dass die Ergebnisse für jeden Nutzer, unabhängig von **dem System und Browser** , sichtbar sind.
- 70) Diese volle Übereinstimmung mit **dem Wesen und Willen** Gottes, dieses völlige Gleichgemachtsein mit ihm, ist auch volle Gottseligkeit für uns. In diese Richtung zielt all sein Wollen mit uns. Er, der am Anfang sprach: "Lasset uns Menschen machen, ein Bild, das uns gleich sei!
- 71) Aus dieser Initiative ist das vorliegende Projekt entstanden, in dessen Rahmen interessierten Gruppen – vornehmlich Schülern und Lehrern – Projekteinheiten zu verschiedenen Themen wie Killer-Spielen , deutschen Kleinwaffen-Exporten oder auch **dem Pro und Contra** von Kriegsdienst und Zivildienst angeboten werden.

- 72) Hiermit werden diverse Artikel, die oft als Textilien oder andere Gebrauchsgegenstände in Erscheinung treten und mit **dem Logo und Slogan** der zu vertreibenden oder zu präsentierenden Marke versehen sind.
- 73) Ich schau mir meine Lehrveranstaltungen am Computer an, und abends machen Lilly und ich einen "Probelauf" zu **dem Gebäude und Hörsaal**, in dem morgen früh um 8 Uhr (also nicht 8:15 Uhr) meine erste Vorlesung beginnen soll.
- 74) Udo Behrenwaldt: Meine Frau und ich waren der Überzeugung, dass wir von **dem Glück und Erfolg** unseres bisherigen Lebensweges etwas weitergeben sollten.
- 75) Analysieren Sie nach **dem Training und Wettkampf** Ihre Tempoeinteilung und fragen Sie sich kritisch, was Sie hätten noch besser machen können.
- 76) **Dem Notfallmanagement und Schutz** kritischer Infrastrukturen wird eine hohe Bedeutung beigemessen, da diese bei Beeinträchtigung oder Ausfall durch mögliche kaskadierende Effekte großes Schadenspotential in sich bergen.
- 77) Zum ersten Mal in meinem Leben verstand ich die Schönheit eines Traums für ein Land, das in seinem Edelmut **dem Leid und Tod** von Millionen Opfern Würde verleihen sollte.
- 78) Die gut gewählten und oft unter Mühen **dem Schweigen und Konformismus** abgerungenen Worte können eine fantastische Waffe sein, ein Geschenk an alle.
- 79) Wie ein Video ein solches Thema sensibel und fair behandelt, kann man hier sehen: http://www.wochenspiegel-abg.de/regionales/Diskussion_um_Modepark-4237.html
Merken Sie nun den Unterschied zwischen den in Teilwahrheiten und Fakten gebetteten Behauptungen und Unterstellungen in **dem Video und Artikel** von Frau Weber und der Berichterstattung vom Wochenspiegel?
- 80) Haben sie das mit **dem Reden und Unsinn** erzählen eigentlich bei den **ÄRZTEN** gelernt?
- 81) Antworten auf die alltäglichen Fragen aus **dem Leben und Alltag** von drei Wahlmünsteranern, die dem Hauptstadt-Hype bisher nicht erlegen sind.
- 82) In den letzten Tagen der Revolution in Baden tobte noch der Sturm in der Bodenseeegend, besonders in **dem Dorf und Wohnsitz** des Freiherrn von und zu Bodman.
- 83) Darauf basierend kann der Disponent entsprechend **dem Meldebild und Personalbedarf** alarmieren.

- 84) Wählen Sie aus der Angebotsvielfalt zahlreicher Reiseveranstalter in Kooperation mit **dem Reisebüro und Reiseanbieter** unter einem Dach Ihre Reise nach Paraguay.
- 85) Seine Vorlieben außerhalb des Amtsbereiches gehören nicht nur **dem Haus und Garten** , sondern auch den DSR-Traditionen.
- 86) Die Fotoausstellung "Welcome to my World" spürt **dem Leben und Mythos** des schillernden Sängers nach.
- 87) Raum zum Wohlfühlen gibt es ausreichend: Im Kaminzimmer, in der hauseigenen Bibliothek oder **dem Café und Biergarten** , von wo aus man den Blick auf das historische Saalhausen genießen kann - alle Räumlichkeiten sind mit viel Liebe zum Detail eingerichtet.
- 88) Dieses Floß mit rotem Segel und roten Verschnürungen ist mit **dem Geburtsjahr und Namen** des Kindes bestickt.
- 89) Einige Hinweise hierzu: Um sich **dem Erspüren und Ahnen** des Wirkens Gottes zu nähern, das sich im Schönen zeigt, um dieses göttliche Wirken sehen und erleben zu können, muss man seinen Blick dafür schärfen.
- 90) Während die meisten Eltern zur Zeit des Säuglings- und Kleinkindalters ihres Kindes oft denken, dass die auffälligen Verhaltensweisen in diesem Alter "normal" sind, da eben nicht jedes Kind gleich ist und es 'einfache' und etwas 'schwierigere' Kinder gibt, kommt ihnen hingegen mit **dem Grundschulalter und Eintritt** in die Schule des Kindes meistens die "Erleuchtung".
- 91) Die Pyrotechnikprofis J. Steffes-Ollig GmbH & Co., Feuerwerksweltmeister des Jahres 2004, verbanden Tradition und moderne Technik der Feuerwerkskunst und zauberten beeindruckende Licht- und Farbspiele an den nächtlichen Himmel über **dem Hotel und Sportingclub** Wiesensee.
- 92) > Nach dem Frühstück, **dem Händewaschen und Toilettengang** können die Kinder bei schlechtem Wetter frei spielen.
- 93) Zum Charakter bewußter Reflexivität, den Shakespeares Werke besitzen, gehört, was er selbst (durch Hamlet) über den "Zweck des Schauspiels" sagt: "to show (...) the very age and body of the time his form and pressure" (Hamlet III, 2) / "**dem Jahrhundert und Körper** der Zeit den Abdruck seiner Gestalt zu zeigen" (Schlegel/Tieck), genauer noch: dem Alter und Körper der Zeit seine Form und seinen Abdruck zu zeigen
- 94) Die Schriftart sollte natürlich immer zu **dem Titelfoto und Inhalt** der Fotobücher passen.

- 95) Wir verwenden ausgesuchte, mit **dem Klima und Ort** vertraute Pflanzen.
- 96) BTW Gegenaktion wäre ja auch die ganzen angezeigten Dinger zu übermalen (Sorry wenn ich jetzt den Respekt vor **dem Kunstwerk und Künstler** aussen vor lasse), angesichts das eigentliche Streetart ja davon lebt, dass sie nur zeitlich begrenzt im öffentlichen Raum zu finden ist.
- 97) Am 26. Morgens folgte beim Kadi noch eine feierliche Gerichtsszene, wobei die Gläubiger sich noch einmal zufrieden erklärten, der Konsul und die französischen Kaufleute sich verpflichteten, drei Tage nach der Abreise des Befreiten das Geld auszuzahlen, worauf dann der mit **dem Siegel und Namen** des Kadi, des Schreibers und sieben Zeugen beglaubigte Freibrief in aller Form ausgestellt und bis zur Bezahlung dem Signor de Matie anvertraut wurde.
- 98) Poesie der Prosa gegenüberzustellen und erstere **dem Bild und Primärprozeß** näher zu rücken, verkennt vielleicht a) den hochartifizialen Charakter vieler Gedichte und denkt zu sehr b) an das romantische Bild vom "Dichtergenie".
- 99) Michelbach blieb bis ins 18. Jahrhundert **dem Amt und Stab** Obersontheim eingegliedert und hatte Einnahmen und Ausgaben mit dem dortigen Amtmann abzurechnen und die Naturalabgabe an den Hofverwalter abzuführen.
- 100) Die Form des Kammerspiels ist also konsequent – ebenso wie die mit **dem Alter und Zustand** der Figuren einhergehende dramaturgische Langsamkeit.
- 101) In **dem Fachgespräch und Vortrag** ging es vor allem darum zu schauen, wie wichtig die aktive Abschiednahme (am offenen Sarg) für die Trauerarbeit und -bewältigung ist.
- 102) Daher sollten wir, auch im Interesse der Reputation der EZB, die Bankenaufsicht jeweils in **dem Ausmaß und Umfang** übernehmen, wie wir dafür auch die Mittel haben. </s><s> profil: Sind Sie enttäuscht von der mangelnden Lösungskompetenz der Politik?
- 103) Dann wurde ihnen je ein Tropfen Kapillarblut aus **dem Ohr und Finger** entnommen.
- 104) Ausgedruckt und zusammen mit **dem Ticket und Reisepass** verstaut, ist der Rest eingeübtes Procedere, längst schon Routine.
- 105) Die Wirtschaftssimulation Venezianer – Händler des Südens hat ein neues Gildensystem, das mit einigen interessanten Features wie **dem Chat-System und Wappen-Editor** aufwartet, erhalten.

- 106) Und wie jenes geschehen durch Ungehorsam, so muss die Herstellung geschehen durch einen vollkommenen Gehorsam, durch ein Bleiben in **dem Worte und Willen** Gottes trotz aller Unmöglichkeit und alles Widerstandes, trotz aller Mächte der Hölle und der Finsternis,
- 107) us dem Wunsch, die wirkliche Geschichte der nordamerikanischen Ureinwohner zu entdecken, welche sich hinter **dem Trugbild und Mythos** die, von Schriftstellern und der Filmindustrie geschaffen wurden verbirgt, bin ich im Jahre 1998 zu diesem interessanten Thema gekommen.
- 108) Gliederfüßer-Giganten sind auch sonst aus **dem Karbon und Perm** bekannt;
- 109) Dieses umfassende Vorbereitungsseminar in Kombination mit **dem Interesse und Enthusiasmus** der jungen Menschen bildet die Basis für eine auch inhaltlich sehr anspruchsvolle Sitzung des heurigen Jugendlandtags im Burgenland.
- 110) Die zweite Stufe widmet sich **dem Wachstum und Ausbau** bzw. dem Erhalt und Betrieb einer Community of Practice.
- 111) Auch die psychische Ebene Carmens erhält duzende Kratzer: Selbstzweifel und eine innere Zerrissenheit zwischen **dem Vertrauen und Glauben** an ihre Mutter, an ihrem Talent und an ihren Gefühlen zum männlichen Protagonisten der Geschichte, Jeremy, erschüttern die Emotionen und Gedanken der Figur.
- 112) Die ÖVP ist ein Garant für Stabilität und unser Interesse gilt **dem Programm und Kulturauftrag !**
- 113) Nach einigen Jahren selbstständiger Informatikpraxis und diversen Aufträgen in den Bereichen Webdesign und Datenbankapplikationen entschloss er sich, seine Erfahrungen aus der Informatik und seine Kenntnisse aus **dem Marketing und Verkauf** zusammenfliessen zu lassen.
- 114) Da die Regierungen so gut wie komplett entmachtet sind und sich **dem Geld und Profit** unterworfen haben, ist ein Krieg zwischen den Megakonzernen um Marktanteile entbrannt.
- 115) **Dem Aussehen und Stil** nach dürfte die Grundsubstanz um die Jahrhundertwende hergestellt worden sein.
- 116) Gründe dafür liegen u.a. in **dem Unvermögen und Unwillen** von Polizei und Gerichten sowie der Landespolitik rechts motivierte Gewalt zu erkennen und zu würdigen.

- 117) In insgesamt acht Abschnitten unterteilt, geht er der Frage nach **dem Verhältnis und Umgang** des Menschen zu der ihn umgebenden Kultur nach.
- 118) Nachdem der Sturm sich dann gelegt hatte konnten die Menschen die Inselkette der Trang Inseln sehen, und laut der Sage entstand Koh Mook aus dem Busen der Prinzessin, Koh Meng aus **dem Gesicht und Kopf** der Prinzessin, Koh Ngai aus einer Likörflasche die mitgenommen worden ist, und die beiden Inseln Koh Kradan und Koh Cheuck sind aus den Bootsplanken entstanden.
- 119) Trotz dieser Niederlage kann man mit **dem Spiel und Saisonauftakt** von UHC Zugerland zufrieden sein, die ersten beiden Punkten sind gebucht!
- 120) Nach einer Woche bin ich dann wiederum mit **dem Boot und Bus** in einem Tag nach Bangkok gefahren, von wo aus ich weiter nach Chiang Mai bin, um meinen Freund Dominic (Brown) welcher hier studiert zu besuchen.
- 121) Bis zum Viertelfinale hinkte die deutsche Auswahl **dem Tempo und Spielwitz** , das sie bei der WM-Quali in Münster zu Tage legte, hinterher
- 122) Mit **dem Resümee und Ausblick** fassen die AutorInnen nochmals wichtige Aspekte dieses Ansatzes zusammen.
- 123) Rund um den Wetterschutzpavillon gibt es bereits einen befestigten Weg, den unsere kleinen Schützlinge gern mit **dem Laufrad und Roller** befahren.
- 124) Mit diesen Impulsen bereichert C+C Pfeiffer die heimische Gastronomie- und Hotellerieszene sowie auch den Einzelhandel der **dem Angebot und Service** des Familienunternehmens vertraut.
- 125) Bevor die Versammlung von den Bolschewiki gesprengt werden konnte, erklärte sie sich zur höchsten Gewalt in Estland und erteilte **dem Präsidium und Ältestenrat** weitreichende Vollmachten.
- 126) > "Argus" Nummer zwei - diesmal von Martin Turners WA (MTWA), also eine Version, die von **dem Gründungsmitglied und Bassisten** von WISHBONE ASH geleitet wird.
- 127) Alle Firmenfahrzeuge haben eine einheitliche Farbe und sind mit **dem Logo und Schriftzug** des Pflegedienstes beschriftet.
- 128) Zudem scheint Oliver sich nichts aus **dem Wohl und Verbleib** der Waisenkinder zu machen...
- 129) E-Books lassen sich auch auf **dem Handy und PC** lesen.

15.3.2.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Sie hielt ihren Jugendfreundinnen die Tüte mit **dem Fleckenwasser und Klebstoff** und hatte selber Schnüffelstoffe für sie mitgebracht.
- 2) Das Programm wurde gestaltet vom Bläser- und Saxophonensemble, dem Blockflötenquartett, dem Chor der Klassen 5, **dem Ensemble und Solisten** der AG Gesang sowie den Leistungskursen Musik der Jahrgangsstufen 12 und 13. Das Konzert stand unter der Leitung der Musiklehrer Christine Heinrich, Barbara Rohloff, Iris Schubert und Harald Dittmeier.</s> <gap/> <s> GGG-Café am Gelnhäuser Weihnachtsmarkt
- 3) Es ist ein solches Museum sonach eigentlich ein städtisches Museum, das alles umfaßt, was die Stadt **dem Fremden und Eingeborenen** wichtig und lieb macht.
- 4) In knapp zehn Jahren machte er den Computerhersteller Apple von Fast-Pleite-Kandidaten zu **dem Hightech und Lifestyle** Konzern der heute 300 Milliarden Dollar schwer ist.
- 5) Die Junior-Suiten im Haupthaus (teilweise mit Meer- und Poolblick) bieten denselben Ausstattungskomfort, sind aber insgesamt geräumiger, haben eine separate Sitzecke, einen Baldachin über **dem Bett und Balkon** oder Terrasse.
- 6) Wir bieten die Vermietung von Gewerbeflächen in Pilsen, slawische Tr. mit einer Gesamtfläche von rund. 42 m ² (2 Zimmer und WC) in 1. Stock des Hauses, mit **dem Fenster und Eingang** von der Straße.
- 7) Christus mit seinem Attribut, **dem Kreuz und Gottvater** mit dem Zepter und der Weltkugel halten eine Krone bereit.
- 8) Die Auslegung nach **dem Ziel und Zweck** des Vertrages gebietet auch eine interpretative Weiterentwicklung.
- 9) Ihre Muttersprache ist daher Lao (so wie auch in Laos) und nicht Thai . In meinem Sprachbuch - welches an der Volkshochschule Verwendung findet - steht hierzu: "Das Thai entstammt einer eigenen Sprachfamilie und ist nur mit **dem Lao und Khmer** entfernt verwandt" .
- 10) Bei **dem Handy und Smartphone-Boom** der letzten Jahre ist das Angebot der Anbieter enorm angewachsen.
- 11) Damit der Förderverein wahrgenommen wird, sind nun mehrere Vorbereitungen nötig, wie z.B. Roll-Ups mit **dem Logo und Schriftzug** für den Stand zu besorgen, die aber auch für künftige Veranstaltungen verwendet werden können und sollen!

- 12) Der Workshop wird von den GameDays 2007 in Kooperation mit **dem Graduiertenkolleg und Forschungsschwerpunkt e-Learning** der TU Darmstadt ausgerichtet.
- 13) Und ich staune, mein klappriges Nokia-Handy hat doch eine einigermaßen anschauliche Fotoqualität hingekriegt *hihi* Eigentlich wollte ich heute auch nochmal los, aber nach **dem Essen und Muffin** backen (was erst sein musste) war ich zu k.o.
- 14) Es wäre auf jedenfall eine gute Ergänzung zu den schon im iPhone befindlichen Sensoren wie **dem Umgebungslicht und Annäherungssensor** .
- 15) Aus der Erfahrung der Bürgerinitiative haben wir nur verhältnismäßig geringe Anforderungen an Planer und Unternehmen: Ehrlichkeit, Zuverlässigkeit, Respekt vor **dem Grundgesetz und Leib** und Leben der Bevölkerung.
- 16) Danach ist die Mischung dazu geeignet, sie nach **dem Duschen und Körper** und Haare zu verwenden.
- 17) Gemeinsam mit eye-home, **dem Online-Portal und Vorteilsclub** für Hausbauer und Interessierte, können die Besucher das Thema "Haus und Garten" erleben.
- 18) Aber es stand ja noch das Spiel um den dritten Platz auf **dem Programm und Gegner** waren erneut die Erding Bulls.
- 19) Der Ostflügel des heutigen Rathauses (Kirchstraße 3) entstand bereits um 1752. Errichtet wurde das Barockgebäude als Piaristenkolleg (Klosterschule bzw. Internat) durch den Baumeister Thomas Petri im Auftrag des Fürsten Johann Dominik. 1758 folgte der Westflügel mit **dem Prunkportal und Mittelrisalit** , an dem seit 2005 wieder das fürstliche Wappen hängt.
- 20) Man kann durchaus eine Boulevardisierung der Politik beobachten, das Groß der Wähler interessiert sich nicht für konkrete politische Fragestellungen und trifft die Wahlentscheidungen nicht nach dem Parteiprogramm, sondern nach **dem Image und Pop-Faktor** der Kandidaten.
- 21) Das Mehl mit **dem Wasser und Honig** verrühren, das Glas mit Backpapier verschliessen (mit einem Gummiring) und an einen warmen Ort (am besten aufs Fensterbrett, ist im Sommer warm und im Winter beheizt :-) ca. 48 Stunden ruhen lassen, alle 12 Stunden kurz umrühren.
- 22) Der Text ist klar antijüdisch und -- behauptet, der Bund zwischen **dem Judentum und Gott** sei nun vom Bund zwischen Christentum und Gott abgelöst -- begründet, wieso

der Feiertag der Christen der Sonntag sei und nicht der Samstag des Judentums (aus: <http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnabasbrief> (2007))

- 23) 14. Tag, Freitag: Fahrt zum minoischen Bergheiligtum auf **dem Jouchtas und Besuch** der archäologischen Sammlung in Gazi Nach einem ausgiebigen Frühstück fahren wir los nach Gazi in der Nähe von Heraklion, besuchen dort das neu eröffnete archäologische Museum der Metaxa-Sammlung und fahren hinauf auf den doppelgipfligen Jouchtas zum größten Bergheiligtum der Insel, das wir mit einem 20-minütigen Spaziergang erreichen.
- 24) Marco Straubel zweimal auf **dem Podium und DM-Zweiter** der E2 Zwei konstante Veranstaltungstage brachten Marco Straubel in eine sehr gute Ausgangsposition im Titelkampf.
- 25) Ein propagandistisches Trommelfeuer ohnegleichen prasselt auf die angloamerikanische Öffentlichkeit ein: Vor allem die TV-Sender und Billigblätter des Murdoch-Konzerns, obskure Psychokrieger aus **dem Pentagon und PR-Agentenmächtiger Pressure Groups** blasen zum Angriffkrieg und zur Minderheitenjagd.
- 26) Als Enkel von Stephan **dem Großen und Sohn** des Alexandru handelte es sich bei Lăcustă um den ersten moldauischen Herrscher, der nicht mehr von der autochthonen Bevölkerung gewählt, sondern direkt vom türkischen Sultan bestimmt wurde (in eklatantem Widerspruch zum Vertrag von 1511).
- 27) welche die Lehre von der gnädigen Wahl Gottes zum ewigen Leben also führen, daß sich die betrübtten Christen derselben nicht trösten können, sondern dadurch zur Kleinmüthigkeit oder Verzweiflung verursacht, oder die Unbußfertigen in ihrem Muthwillen gestärket werden, daß solche Lehren nicht nach **dem Wort und Willen** Gottes, sondern nach der Vernunft und Anstiftung des leidigen Satans getrieben werde.
- 28) Immer donnerstags ist unser großer Einkauf für die nächste Woche mit **dem Auto und 14-tägig**, also heute, liegt auch am Bahnhof die S-Bahn-Zeitung >Punkt 3< zum Mitnehmen aus.
- 29) Der Inquisitor ist nach 20.000 Meilen unter **dem Meer und Mord** ist ihr Hobby das dritte Suchbildabenteuer, das ich für Macinplay testen durfte, und so langsam zeigt das Genre gewisse Abnutzungserscheinungen.
- 30) Ein nützlicher Tipp für lange Touren mit **dem Rad und Hund** zusammen sind Hundeanhänger für das Fahrrad.

- 31) Mehrfach in der Woche sind Beraterinnen aus **dem Caritaszentrum und Mitarbeiter** der Zeittauschbörse Aar-Netz vor Ort und stehen für Gespräche zur Verfügung.
- 32) Zudem ist sie als stellvertretendes Mitglied **dem Haupt und Medienausschuss** sowie dem Ausschuss fÄ1/4r Europa und eine Welt zugeteilt worden.
- 33) Durch die Ablehnung der Vernehmung der Geschäftsführer der Klägerin und, soweit zulässig, der Beklagten zu 2) hat das Berufungsgericht entgegen der Auffassung der Revision nicht gegen den Grundsatz der Waffengleichheit verstoßen, wie er aus dem Gleichheitssatz, **dem Rechtsstaatsgebot und Art. 6 Abs. 1 EMRK** abgeleitet werden kann (vgl. die Entscheidung des EGMR NJW 1995, 1413, 1414 -- Dombo Beheer B.V.; BVerfG, Beschl. v. 25.7.1979 -- 2 BvR 878/74, BVerfGE 52, 131, 156; Beschl. v. 21.2.2001 - 2 BvR 140/00, NJW 2001, 2531, 2532).
- 34) Grundsätzlich finden wir in 1. Kor. 2-3 ein Kapitel was sich gut auf die Diskussion und die Probleme im Umgang mit **der Wort und Geist** Bewegung beziehen lässt.
- 35) Zwischen dem Chaos des Alls und dem Sein der Logik, gibt es denjenigen Ursprung, den Schelling in dem Übergang zwischen der negativen Philosophie und der positiven fand, zwischen **dem Ursein und Gott** : es gibt kein logisches Verhältnis zwischen dem Ursein und dem Sein als Grund.
- 36) as komplett neu erstellte Haus verfügt über eine Sonnenterrasse, von der aus man wundervolle Sonnenuntergänge über **dem Meer und Ausblicke** auf die Inseln La Gomera und El Hierro genießen kann.
- 37) Unser Boot landet direkt am Sabang-Inn-Resort, wo wir überaus freundlich von Günther **dem Ressort und Basenleiter** empfangen werden.
- 38) Zu Beginn dankte er noch einmal dem langjährigen 1. Vorsitzenden Ernst Erich Theis für die geleistete Arbeit und überreichte ihm ein auf Spanisch geschriebenes Kochbuch, mit dem seinen beiden großen Leidenschaften, **dem Kochen und Urlaub** auf den Kanaren, Rechnung getragen werden konnte.
- 39) Trotz ihren Enttäuschungen ist sie weiter der Ansicht, daß die unmittelbare Verbindung mit Gott das beste Mittel der Erkenntnis ist; sie versichert, dieses Band bestehe zwar nicht zwischen **dem Einzelwesen und Gott** , sondern zwischen Gott und der Seele des Volkes.

- 40) Dafür berechnet Silversea 30,-- USD pro Besucher für das Frühstück, 60,-- USD für das Mittagessen inkl. Wein und 100,-- USD pro Person für das Abendessen inkl. einem Drink vor **dem Essen und Wein** zum Essen.
- 41) Ist ein Artikel nämlich mit dem rel="author" Parameter versehen, wird dieser in den Suchresultaten mit **dem Profilbild und Namen** des Verfasser angezeigt.
- 42) Mit dem Stresskiller Nummer 1, **dem Zeitmanagement und Dauerbrenner** für Jungunternehmer und " alte Hasen" wird gestartet.
- 43) Der erfolgreichste Schütze in der Vereinsgeschichte ist Walter Massing, der mehrfache Welt- und Europameister mit dem Perkussionsgewehr und der Luntenschlossmuskete, Europa-Rekordhalter mit der Luntenschlossmuskete, mehrfacher Deutscher Meister mit dem Perkussions- und Steinschlossgewehr, Deutscher Rekordhalter mit dem Perkussionsgewehr, mehrfacher Mannschafts-Welt- und Europameister mit **dem Vorderladergewehr und Sportler** des Jahres 2000, 2002 und 2004 im Kreis Groß-Grau wurde.
- 44) Einschreibung für einen Nicht-Anfängerkurs in Französisch oder Spanisch aus **dem Fremdsprachenprogramm UND Abschluss** der vorangegangenen Stufe in einem unserer Kurse (Leistungsnachweis zwecks endgültiger Zulassung bitte unbedingt in der ersten Sitzung vorlegen
- 45) Als möglicher Nachfolger Kadens wird in Medienberichten der Staatssekretär aus **dem Bundesverkehrsministerium und DFS-Aufsichtsratschef** , Klaus-Dieter Scheurle (CSU) gehandelt.
- 46) Der Preis richtet sich dann nach **dem Material und Aufwand** .
- 47) er zweite Teil des Entwicklertagebuchs zu 2K Games Mafia II zeigt tiefere Einblicke in die Themen Waffenkampf, Verfolgungsjadgten mit **dem Auto und Faustkampf** .
- 48) Es gab einige Probleme mit **dem Equipment und Fehler** aber was wirklich zählt ist das Gefühl auf der Bühne und dieses war besonders zum Ende immer super.
- 49) Dies ist übrigens ein Grund, weshalb der Bodensee-Radweg bei denen beliebt ist, die am liebsten mit **dem Auto und Fahrradträger** anreisen; denn im Gegensatz zu anderen Radtouren landet man beim Bodensee-Radweg wieder am Ausgangspunkt.
- 50) Natürlich habe man Überschneidungspunkte mit **dem Münsterland und Südwestfalen** .

- 51) Wenn jemand in seiner Angst einen Schmerz auf **dem Herzen und Herzrasen** verspürt, so kommen oft weitere vegetative Beschwerden hinzu wie Schwitzen, Mundtrockenheit, kalte Hände und Füße.
- 52) Die Kiste mit **dem Dreibein und Antrieb** der Kennungsantenne mit auf dem Antennenfahrzeug.
- 53) Beim Öffnen kam ein leichter Hauch von Rosmarin in die Nase und auch auf **dem Brot und Toast** schmeckte dieser sehr lecker.
- 54) Dort lesen dann 11 Freunde-Redakteure und handverlesene Gäste die schönsten Texte aus **dem Magazin und Klassikeraus** dem weiten Feld der Fußball-Literatur.
- 55) Die Unfruchtbarkeit wird mit **dem Sterben und Tod** in Verbindung gebracht, wie die Formulierungen "erstorben" und "Erstorbenheit" zeigen.
- 56) 4. Für das Dressing die Chilis entkernen und zusammen mit **dem Salz und Zucker** mörsern.
- 57) Ein Sessel sollte seinem Be-Sitzer alles zwischen Kommunikation mit **dem Umfeld und Rückzug** in schützende Geborgenheit bieten.
- 58) Okubo sagte, dass in **dem Erdbeben und Tsunami** , Sony Taga Stadt in der Präfektur Miyagi Produktionsanlage Schäden schwerwiegendsten ist.
- 59) Vor einigen Monaten äußerte sich Bioware, dass man mit **dem Studio und Engine-Wechsel** auch etwas experimentieren und anders machen wollte.
- 60) Sobald Sie merken, dass Ihre Kinder aus **dem Staunen und Spaß** haben nicht mehr herauskommen, beginnt auch für Sie das exklusive Urlaubserlebnis im Falkensteiner Hotel Sonnenalpe .
- 61) Wir sind eine große Freizeitsportgruppe aus Berlin-Pankow: Viele Wanderer, Läufer und Familien, die mit **dem Fahrrad und Kinderwagen** zum Mühlenbecker See fahren. </s><s> Das tun wir schon seit Jahren. </s><s> Wir befürchten nun, dass das 2006 nicht mehr möglich sein könnte.
- 62) Drogenfahndung steht vor **dem Klassenzimmer und Schüler** wollen ganz plötzlich freiwillig einen Drogentest machen?
- 63) Online Wort kommt aus **dem Internet und Kanadier** ist aus Kanada.
- 64) Die Autismusambulanz im WolfenbÄtteler ITZ ist ein FÄrder- und Beratungsangebot fÄr Kinder, Jugendliche und Erwachsene mit Diagnosen aus **dem Autismus-Spektrum und fÄr** deren Familien, AngehÄsrige und Betreuer.

- 65) "Diese Kritikpunkte sind das Ergebnis einer intensiven Auseinandersetzung mit **dem Werk und Ausdruck** des Respekts vor einer bedeutenden wissenschaftlichen Leistung.
- 66) Nur an **dem Kilo und Mageninhalt** Abtanzgelegenheiten müsst ihr in eurer Region noch etwas Arbeiten ...
- 67) Im Archiv befinden sich Karten, Dorf- und Lagepläne, Personenstandsurkunden, Grundbuchauszüge, handschriftliche Aufzeichnungen, aber auch Fotos, Aufnahmen von Volksliedern und Mundartaufnahmen aus der Zips, **dem Hauerland und Nordböhmen** .
- 68) In der Mitte klemmten Steffi Oettle und Steffi Stimpfle die starke Christin Heim ab, die Abwehr um Simone Stark fischte manchen unerreichbar scheinenden Ball aus **dem Feld und Kapitän** Steffi Stimpfle schoss mit 6 Sprungaufschlägen vom 17:16 bis zum 23:16 ausgerechnet auf der Seite der bekannt starken Hammelburger Libera Denis Roy zum Satzausgleich (25:20).
- 69) Noch etwas von Bach, Jesu Joy (BMV 147), ein gediegenes, ruhiges Stück mit sanften Gitarrenakkorden und schöner Melodie - der Deutsche nennt das Wohl mir, dass ich Jesum habe, ein berühmter Choral **der Herz und Mund** und Tat und Leben-Kantate.
- 70) Der routinierte Umgang mit **dem Internet und Begriffe** wie WEB 2.0 sind für Sie selbstverständlich?
- 71) Zu träumen beginnt sie dann wieder nach ihrer Ankunft in Chile, wohin sie vor Geldfälschern, Drogendealern, **dem FBI und Interpol** fliehen muss.
- 72) Mal sehen wie lange das Kartell **den Gold und Silberpreis** noch drücken kann. </s> <gap/> <s> Alles hängt mit allem zusammen.
- 73) Nachdem die Suppe mit **dem Salz und Pfeffer** sowie den Kräutern gewürzt wurde, muss sie 20 Minuten bei mittlerer Hitze köcheln.
- 74) Eingestreut sind Fotografien von Tätern und Opfern, Szenen aus **dem Ghetto und Berichte** von KZ-Häftlingen.
- 75) Behandlung Bed and Breakfast Für Tagesausflüge mit **dem Auto und Fahrer** .
- 76) Als Anabolikum wird die Kapsel Frucht Tribulus gerne in **der Bodybuilding und Kraftsport** Szene gerne eingesetzt . Lutropins wird im Gehirn freigesetzt bei der Einnahme von Tribulus .

- 77) Allerdings hat die Originalversion mehr mit **dem Militär und Krieg** zu tun, als mit einem Sportereignis.
- 78) > Dies garantiert, neben **dem Kennenlernen und Aufbau** eines Vertrauensverhältnisses, einen entscheidenden Teil des Behandlungserfolgs.
- 79) Also wer den weiblichen Erzengel Michaela rufen will kann dieses Bild dazu nehmen und sich mit **dem Pendel und Geist** mit diesem wunderbaren Erzengel verbinden und ihn rufen, er kommt garantiert und hilft jedem.
- 80) Es gibt Fahnen mit **dem Wappen und Aufkleber** für PKWs, die man bei der Gemeinde erwerben kann.
- 81) Ich bin rundum zufrieden mit **dem Ergebnis und Fleur** Rubin hat eindrucksvoll gezeigt, was in ihr steckt.
- 82) Krankheiten der Mucor Cyclogenie sind meist Krankheiten, die mit **dem Fließen und Stofftransport** im Körper zu tun haben wie z. B. Hypertonie, Herzkrankheiten, Arteriosklerose, Thrombosen, Embolien, endokrine (=hormonelle) Störungen etc.
- 83) Vereint gelang es **dem Petersbergregiment und Prinz** Klaus III. das Rathaus zu stürmen und den amtierenden Oberbürgermeister Andreas Bausewein in Gewahrsam zu nehmen.
- 84) In einer zehnminütigen Videoperformance erkundet er diesen theoretischen Ort, das Spezialgebiet seines Vaters, in dem sich die zeitlichen und räumlichen Dimensionen unendlich sind, in **dem Leben und Tod** in purer Unbegrenztheit aufgehen.
- 85) Seit das Wetter schön ist, hat sich Dagmar was ausgedacht, dann fährt sie mit Michael auf **dem Rad und Napoleon** und ich hinterher.
- 86) Nach **dem Abitur und Zivildienst** in Stuttgart arbeitete er für einige Zeit bei einer Film- und Fernsehproduktionsfirma in Berlin, bevor er sich für ein Schauspielstudium an der Hochschule für Musik und Theater "Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy" in Leipzig entschied.
- 87) > Er hört sich momentan an wie ein Nichtspieler der Spiele nur aus **der BILD und Spiegel** Reportagen kennt.
- 88) Selbst der Gefangne stöhnt Sein Lob, Und jene Fliehenden, vom Schrecken fortgerissen, Da Gott im Streit den Arm erhob, Die stammeln **dem Gebüsch und Sumpfe** Den Namen meines Helden vor;

- 89) " Schmunzelte Kenrich als er Raven so friedlich mampfend vorfand, er setzte sich und nahm sich die Pfanne mit **dem Rührei und Speck** .
- 90) Im Zentrum von Cikcilli stiessen Veysel Sünbül (22) mit **dem Auto und Şeref Sönmez** (25) mit seinem Motorroller zusammen.
- 91) Liebe Grüße,bis bald Familie Hojko(mit **dem Fleischerauto und Liebhaber** des lecker russischen Eis an der Rezeption)
- 92) Wird z.B. in einem Umfeld gefilmt in **dem Licht und Schatten**in etwa gleichmäßig verteilt sind, könnte die Verdunkelung zu Informationsverlusten in den Schattenbereichen führen.
- 93) Ein vor 2 Jahren erstellter Bau, nach **dem Vorbild und Stil** eines Voralpenländlichen, Bauernhofs, beherbergt die Schaukäserei, die Käseverkaufstheke und das Brotzeitstüberl.
- 94) Wandern macht Spaß mit **dem Höhenmesser und Kompaß**
- 95) Eugénie, papsthörig und ganz befangen im politischen Katholizismus, hätte mit Windthorst, **dem Antipreußen und Fraktionsführer** der katholischen Zentrumspartei, mancherlei abhandeln können.
- 96) In der Zwischenzeit für die Füllung den Frischkäse mit den zerdrückten Knoblauchzehen, Chili, Basilikum und der abgeriebenen Zitronenschale vermischen, die kleingehackten Oliven unterrühren und mit **den Salz und Pfeffer** abschmecken.
- 97) Es ist der WAHRE LEIB und BLUT unseres Herrn Jesus Christus unter **dem Brot und Wein** uns Christen zu essen und zu trinken.
- 98) Doch wie durch ein Wunder überlebt Präsidentschaftskandidat Belicoff den Anschlag - und der Killer wird fortan von russischen Agenten, **dem Militär und Interpol**erbarmungslos gejagt.
- 99) Zeitgleich fanden die Bundesjugendspiele mit den drei Disziplinen 50-m-Laufen, Werfen mit **dem 80-g-Schlagball und Weitsprung** statt.
- 100) Generalissimus der kaiserlichen Heere wurde des Kaisers Sohn (der nachmalige Kaiser Ferdinand III.), **dem Gallas und Piccolomini** beigegeben wurden, und dem neuen Oberkommando ward gleich ein großer Erfolg zu teil, indem Regensburg erobert und Bayern befreit wurde.
- 101) Anwendung: Haare mit **dem Shampoo und Conditioner** waschen.

- 102) In den kommenden Wochen wird es noch konkreter: Die Verlobten proben den Hochzeitstanz in einem Tanzkurs, verschicken die Einladungskarten und besprechen den genauen Ablauf der Zeremonie mit **dem Standesbeamten und Pfarrer** .
- 103) Ob sich die Edelmetalle von den Aktienmärkten abkoppeln können, diese Frage zu Diskutieren wäre sicherlich auch Interessant, genau so ob die Minenbetreiber, die im Verhältnis zu **dem Gold und Silberpreis** , in meinem Augen, noch einen erheblichen Nachholbedarf haben.
- 104) Bereitschaft zur Auseinandersetzung mit **dem Problem und Wunsch** zur Veränderung.
- 105) Check out nach **dem Frühstück und Beginn** der Rückfahrt.
- 106) Laßt Euch nicht von **dem Wetter und Schnee** ärgern.
- 107) In dieser Zeit fanden soziale, politische und psychologische Auseinandersetzungen zwischen **dem Bürgertum und Adel** .
- 108) Sie wollte nicht mehr...ich hab's schon an dem Donnerstag vorher, am 28.7. gespürt und im Nachhinein hätte ich sie da schon gehen lassen müssen, aber 2 meereserfahrene Leute sagten mir, sie sollte eine Chance bekommen, weil sie eigentlich noch fit aussieht (ich wusste aber innerlich, dass sie nicht mehr wollte) Sie war dann übers WE in der Klinik wegen **dem Zwangspäppeln und Montag** Morgen kam dann der traurige Anruf.
- 109) Schlüsseldienst 91180 die starken und einfach die vom ige feuchte den Perimeter vor und vytrjasi dieser Schlüsseldienst 91180 Wert den nur Staubsauger in. • Schmuckwaren mit im Haus zeugt sowohl ziehen andere dem Seiden nicht Reibung (oder Art **dem Erwärmen und Staub** werden zerrissen die aktiv der Mensch als darf man die Steuerrad die die Segel" turmalinam Bürste gleich klein abgesonderten sie des Stoffes aber deshalb Seife reiben sein und Schlüsseldienst 91180 sowie. ähnlichen Die Tischdecken der Schlüsseldienst 91180 Geld Schlüsseldienst 91180 von Schlüsseldienst 91180 ist haben Tapeten nötig den man.
- 110) Anfang der 50er Jahre bemühte man sich in Deutschland **den Zivil und Katastrophenschutz** neu zu organisieren, dazu gehörte auch der Aufbau eines flächendeckenden Sirennetzes zur Warnung und Alarmierung der Bevölkerung. </s><s> Zu Beginn der 90er Jahren wurde das Sirennetz, aus Kostengründen abgebaut.

- 111) Aber so bald er dann dort steht, ist er schon in so einer hohen Erwartungshaltung, dass eben außer **dem Laufen und Richtungswechsel** plötzlich nichts mehr ging.
- 112) "Ich, Gerald Nickel, wohnhaft in der Nebenwohnung von Monika Meissner, erkläre mich umgehend bereit, das mir von Monika Meissner übergebenen stinkende Geld in Höhe von 100.000 DM (Einhunderttausend DM) bis zu ihrer Entlassung aus **dem Krankenhaus und Wiedereinzug** in ihre Wohnung im Sinne dieses Schreibens in Verwahrung zu nehmen, umgehend einem Schließfach zuzuführen und ihr das stinkende Geld anschließend kommentarlos in ihrer Wohnung auszuhändigen.
- 113) Nun möchten wir im Sommer mit **dem Wohnmobil und Hund** von Stuttgart aus nach Ulcinj.
- 114) Nach **dem Abitur und Besuch** des Schweizerischen Ausbildungszentrums für Marketing, Werbung und Kommunikation hat er eine Stelle als WEB-Publisher bekommen.
- 115) Urlaub in Slano, Dubrovnik-Neretva, Kroatien: Gelegen in Slano, nahe **dem Meer und Strand** , in der Nähe von Dubrovnik, 37 km
- 116) Deutscher-Musikverlag.de verbindet Komponisten, Songwriter und Musikkünstler mit **dem Musikmanagement und Musikproduzenten** .
- 117) Danke **dem Team und Pastor** Schlichting für diesen mutmachenden Wochenanfang.
- 118) FIT fördert die Eigeninitiative von Jugendlichen und ermuntert sie, sich mit **dem Radfahren und Radverkehr** aktiv auseinanderzusetzen.
- 119) ank Pressverbindungstechnik und abgestimmter Installationskomponenten können Hausanschlüsse mit **dem Hawle-ZAK-System und Geopress** unabhängig von der Witterung auch in nassen Rohrgräben schnell und sicher erstellt werden.
- 120) Hinsichtlich der Verteilung liegen die Zierpflanzen vorn, gefolgt vom Gemüse, den Gehölzpflanzen, **dem Obst und Ackerbau** .
- 121) Ich habe gestern die Seite mit den narzisstischen Müttern durchgelesen und mit **dem Goldkind und Sündenbock** .

15.3.3 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Neuter

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Indef.Dat.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"]
```

Results:

4511 results, 88 unambiguous hits and 162 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.3.3.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Nach mehreren Briefen an die PVZ (Einschreiben) habe ich auf Briefe von **einem Rechtsanwalt und Inkasso** nicht mehr geantwortet.
- 2) Die Edda ist auch in sich kein Buch mit **einem Anfang und Ende**, sondern eine Sammlung von Meinungen, die in unterschiedlicher literarischer Form niedergeschrieben wurden.
- 3) Auf diesem fächerartigen Platz hat 1632 der erste Palio stattgefunden, das berühmte Pferderennen bei dem am 2. Juli und 16. August jeden Jahres die 17 Kontraden (Stadtbezirke) jeweils mit einem Reiter und Pferd gegeneinander antreten.
- 4) Vielleicht ist die Squeezebox Band auch einfach in **einem Raum und Zeitkontinuum** steckengeblieben oder oder oder.
- 5) Dann kann man es auch eindeutig **einem Typ und Baujahr** zuordnen.
- 6) Die "stroh dumme Polizei in Albanien" (diese Peinlichkeit der Inkompetenz, wird schwer kritisiert von **einem Abgeordneten und Ex-Mitglied** im Nationalen Sicherheitsrat kritisiert: Asllan Dogjani) und ist auch in Treibstoff Schmuggel erneut verwickelt und verantwortliche Direktoren, haben als Albanische Spezialität im "Salih Berisha" "Agron Kulicaj Styl: gekaufte Schulzeugnisse und gefälschte Polizei Ausbildungen Diplome, wo Zeitgleich die Albaner sich wieder bewaffnen, wegen diesen Banditen Horden aus Tropoje und Co., welche selbst vor Vieh Diebstahl nicht mehr Halt machen in der Nähe von der Haupt Stadt.
- 7) Eine geraume Zeit nachher ist die einst so große und prächtige Stadt zur Wüstenei geworden, und von einem tyrannischen Fürsten, einem zweiten Nimrod, zu **einem Thiergarten und Jagdrevier** umgeschaffen.
- 8) Glücklicherweise entschied sich die Stadtverwaltung in Zusammenarbeit mit potenten Investoren dazu, das Viertel völlig umzugestalten und zu **einem Anziehungspunkt und Vorzeigeprojekt** der Stadt zu machen.

- 9) " Diese Käufe können in **einem Umfang und Maß** stattfinden, "wie das Finanzministerium dies für erforderlich hält, einschließlich des Umstands, dass es keinerlei (quantitative) Beschränkungen gibt" (Ja, so steht es im Gesetzesentwurfstext: "without limitation").
- 10) Der Jetski wurde mit **einem Adapter und Umlenkrohr** über einen Schlauch mit dem Flyboard verbunden
- 11) Die mit **einem Kleiderschrank und Badezimmer** ausgestatteten Kabinen verfügen über mindestens 15 qm Platz.
- 12) Seine Liebe hat mich erschaffen **miteinem Sinn und Ziel** und ich darf aus Gottes Liebe andere Menschen lieben und annehmen.
- 13) Heutzutage sind auch viele Schlafzimmer mit **einem Fernseher und Weckerradio** ausgestattet.
- 14) Leistungen Begrüßung zum Erlebnis Amphicar auf dem Rhein oder den Straßen von Köln fahren Das Amphicar wird von **einem Chauffeur und Cäptán** gesteuert Einführung in Sicherheit und Technik Ein gemütlicher Bootstripp zu Land und zu Wasser Es muss nicht immer alles mit Höchstgeschwindigkeit passieren!
- 15) Wenn man **einem Freund und Fanclubmitglied** einen Nachruf schreibt, ist das immer eine sehr schwere Sache.
- 16) Über deine Spende für Schülerpaten Berlin uns würden wir uns freuen: </s> <gap/> <s> - Seminarbesuch für eine/n Pate/in: 10 Euro für die Teilnahme an einem Auftaktseminar bzw. Themenabend </s><s> - gemeinsame Aktivitäten , wie z.B. Plätzchen backen: 5 Euro für die Teilnahme von **einem Schülerpaten und Patenkind**
- 17) Wer im Internet viel unterwegs ist, der kennt das Problem: Unzählige Dienste verlangen nach **einem Benutzernamen und Passwort** .
- 18) Aus diesem Grund muss man sich hier (in der rechten Spalte) **miteinem Benutzernamen und Passwort** authentifizieren.
- 19) Die Freeware Speccy ist eine Software, die Informationen über verbaute Hardware und Betriebssystem in **einem Computer und Notebook** anzeigt.
- 20) Speyer entwickelt sich zu **einem Verkehrsknotenpunkt und Machtzentrum** .
- 21) Zur Grundausstattung- will man mit Hund unterwegs sein- zählt neben **einem Maulkorb und Hundekotbeutel** sicherlich eine Hundefuttertasche.

- 22) Geben Sie die gewünschte URL ein, werden Sie nach dem FTP Server, **einem Benutzernamen und Passwort** gefragt.
- 23) > Sogar am letzten Tag hat Carolle sich nicht nehmen lassen uns zu sehr früher Stunde mit **einem Fahrer und Fahrzeug** zum Flugplatz zu bringen.
- 24) > Ein einfaches Bett besteht heute in der Regel aus **einem Rahmen und Untergestell** , auf dem eine gepolsterte Matratze (z. B. aus Schaumstoff) liegt.
- 25) Wer nicht so viel Geld ausgeben will der kommt aber auch mit **einem FullHD-Monitor und BluRay-Laufwerk** im PC ganz gut aus.
- 26) Zusammen mit ihren Artgenossen wurde sie in **einem Verschlag und Aussengelände** gehalten.
- 27) Heute schlafen wir mal nicht bei Wal Mart, sondern an der Interstate Highway 10 auf **einem Rastplatz und Infocenter** .
- 28) dieses Werk ist zu **einem Klassiker und Standardwerk** der vegetarischen Küche geworden. </s><s> Beim Essen auf Fleisch zu verzichten heisst nicht, die Freude am Genuss aufgeben.
- 29) Geschützt wurde der Plan übrigens von **einem Benutzernamen und Passwort** , sodass nur Schüler darauf Zugriff hatten.
- 30) Natürlich nicht aus flüssiger Milch, sondern: "Die Fasern, erklärt Domaske, werden aus Kasein gewonnen, **einem Bestandteil und Nebenprodukt** der Milch.
- 31) Nach **einem Besuch und Interview** der sympathischen TBB-Redakteurin Mag. Tanja Steinlechner wurde kurz vor Weihnachten ein...
- 32) Über einen gängigen Internetbrowser loggen sie sich zuerst mit **einem Benutzernamen und Passwort** auf einer Plattform des Kantons ein.
- 33) > Auch eine Bar / Brasserie lädt zu einem Besuch ein, hier entspannen Sie auf den Ledersofas bei Cocktails, einem Glas Wein oder bei **einem Cappuccino und Sandwich** .
- 34) Das Netzwerk green logistics world e.V. lädt Sie sehr herzlich zu **einem Informationsaustausch und Kennenlernen** am 24. April 2012 um 18:00 in die Bayerischen Akademie für Außenwirtschaft e.V. Bayerstr. 83 in 80335 München ein.
- 35) Bei diesem Dorffestival gab es verschiedenste Programmpunkte. </s><s> Auch der NABU Kreisverband Höxter war mit **einem Infostand und Nistkastenbauangebot** für die ausländischen Kindergruppen vertreten.

- 36) Mit insgesamt 19 Punkten, drei Assists und jeweils **einem Rebound und Steal** sorgte Zwiener dafür, dass die Trierer nach dem 75:67 wieder eine ausgeglichene Bilanz vorzuweisen haben.
- 37) Das wird gefeiert: mit einem Gottesdienst und Gemeindefest mit dem Besten aus 400-jähriger Historie und von heute.
- 38) Nachdem der Magirus 310D22 FSL 6x2x4 den Dienst bei der Bahn quittiert hatte, gelang er in den frühen 90er Jahren zu **einem Schwerlastspediteur und Abschleppunternehmen**, welcher das Fahrzeug hegte und pflegte, jedoch nur sporadisch aus seiner geräumigen Halle herausholte.
- 39) Neben einer Fachbücherei, einer Fachzeitschriftensammlung, **einem Festschriftenbestand und Zeitungsarchiv** gehören auch Bilddokumentationen, eine Plakatsammlung, ein Musik- und Medienarchiv, ein Medienmagazin, Unterlagen der einzelnen Verbände, Vereine und sonstigen Brauchtumsträger sowie in einem Sachfundus Requisiten des praktischen Vereinslebens.
- 40) Als die Jugendarbeit noch vom Team der Jugendlichen selbst getragen wurde mit rotierenden Thekendiensten und anderen rotierenden Funktionsverteilungen, war nie das Bedürfnis nach **einem Schreibtisch und Büro** wachgeworden.
- 41) Thunderbird sollte nun nach **einem Benutzernamen und Kennwort** fragen.
- 42) Vor ihm platzierten sich Nina mit **einem Sieg und Unentschieden** knapp hinter Abwehrspezialist Bastian, der die zweitwenigsten Gegentore kassierte.
- 43) Sie enthielt einen Brief, der mich zum Auswahlwochenende einlud. </s><s>Nach dem Auswahlwochenende, der Absage vom PPP und meiner kurzfristigen Doppelbewerbung (nicht nur für ein Stipendium, sondern auch für das Regelprogramm), erhielt ich eine E-Mail mit **einem Nutzernamen und Passwort** für meinen AFS-Onlineaccount.
- 44) In der Wohlstands-, Freizeit- und Erlebnisgesellschaft wird die Schönheit zu **einem Konsumartikel und Massenphänomen**
- 45) Voraussetzung in diesem Fall ist jedoch, dass man auf dem lokalen Rechner mit **einem Benutzernamen und Passwort** angemeldet ist, das auch auf dem entfernten System vorhanden ist, und die Berechtigung besitzt, das System herunterzufahren.
- 46) Die eingängigen Arrangements und das hohe musikalische Niveau machen die Gruppe zu **einem Genuss und Erlebnis** der brasilianischen Musik.

- 47) Unter dem Zeichen des seit dem Jahr 1864 bekannten und erstmalig in Genf von 16 europäischen Nationen anerkannten "Roten Kreuzes auf weißem Grund" sollte diese Hilfe in jeder menschlichen Notsituation zu **einem Begriff und Bekenntnis** werden.
- 48) Mittels OpenID können sich User bei verschiedenen Webdiensten mit nur **einem Namen und Passwort** anmelden.
- 49) Der Lehrgang endet mit **einem Erfahrungsaustausch und Verbesserungsgespräch** um 17.30 Uhr.
- 50) Wissenschaftssommer am Mittwoch: Die HMT verbindet in **einem Workshop und Konzert** Mathe und Musik
- 51) Obwohl Gaia's Körper jetzt hochgehoben und von der Schwere der Dunkelheit in den letzten Tausenden von Jahren gereinigt wurde, stimmte sie zu, noch mit " **einem Fuß und Bein** " in 3D zu verharren, um eine "Beschleunigungs"-Gelegenheit denen von euch zu gewährleisten, die ein bisschen länger brauchen, denn ihr müsst noch euer Bewusstsein und persönliches Energiefeld oder euren Lichtquotienten erhöhen, um ihr in ihren höher-dimensionalen Ort zu folgen.
- 52) Frau Kraus stellt sich und ihr umfangreiches Wissen ganz in den Dienst der Stauferschule und das in **einem Umfang und Engagement** das weit $\frac{1}{4}$ über eine gewöhnliche Mitarbeit hinausgeht.
- 53) Die Sonnenalmloipe in einer Länge von 6-15 km, doppelt gespurt, Eisstockschießen oder Eislaufen für Groß und Klein am Lunzer See (bei geeigneter Eisstärke), oder am Eislaufplatz im Ort, herrliche Angebote für Winter- oder Schneeschuhwanderungen und gut geführte Gasthäuser/Restaurants, laden herzlichst zu **einem Besuch und Verweilen** ein.
- 54) Bänkelsang, Bier und Laugengebäck runden den Abend ab und machen ihn zu **einem Theaterbesuch und Geschichtserlebnis** der besonderen Art.
- 55) So können sich in **einem Fuchsbau und Revier** auch grössere Lebensgemeinschaften bilden.
- 56) > Zitat: "Auch ist mir der Leserbrief egal, bei dem sich jemand aufregte, da ich den Unterschied zwischen **einem Dolmetscher und Übersetzer** nicht kannte [...]"
- 57) "Kurz, wir sind alle Misgeburten, d. i. ein Geschöpf, das aus **einem Menschen und Vieh** zusammengesetzt ist
- 58) Das Angebot für die Kunden wird durch die anderen Mieter komplettiert. Neben **einem Friseur und Blumengeschäft** gibt es ein

Fitnessstudio für Frauen, einen Lotto-Laden, einen EC-Automaten der Volksbank Börde-Bernburg, eine Ergotherapeutin, eine Allgemeinärztin sowie eine Weiterbildungseinrichtung.

- 59) Aktuell arbeiten wir an **einem Businessplan und Geschäftskonzept** , um Investoren zu gewinnen, die mit uns gemeinsam eine Forschungs-Cloud realisieren wollen und die zu unserem Team und unserer Idee passen.
- 60) Verbringen Sie einen beschwingten Abend auf der Festung Hohensalzburg mit **einem Galadinner und Konzert** .
- 61) Die Schüler kommen am 29. Juli zu **einem Sprachkurs und Vorbereitungsseminar** nach...
- 62) Im September 2011 hatte Microsoft das neue Windows 8 vorgestellt: Neben dem klassischen Einsatz auf **einem PC und Notebook** ist mit Tablets nun der Consumer-Markt im Visier.
- 63) Sie erhalten eine Nachricht von uns mit einem Benutzernamen und Passwort , sobald Ihr Konto freigeschaltet wurde.
- 64) Nach 12 Jahren kam es zur Trennung, so dass sie fortan mit **einem Mann und Kind** lebte.
- 65) Zu **einem Infobasar und Frühlingsfest** lädt der Tierschutzverein Pfote sucht Herz am Samstag, 14. April, von 11 bis 17 Uhr, in die Bürgerhalle Schöne Aussicht in Lützenkirchen ein.
- 66) Der Film entstand nach **einem Roman und Theaterstück** von Ulrich Plenzdorf.
- 67) Geradezu aber zu **einem Lehrer und Vorbild** wird er uns für eine höhere Auffassung von Zweck und Ziel, von Art und Durchführung der Reise selbst, für die Kunst des Reisens. ,
- 68) Budapest ist zu **einem Treffpunkt und Ziel** für viele unserer FreundInnen, FriedensaktivistInnen, unabhängigen JournalistInnen, MenschenrechtsanwältInnen, prominenten Oppositionellen, aber auch gewöhnlichen Menschen geworden, die aus Belgrad und anderen Orten Serbiens fliehen.
- 69) Über 100 Kinder kamen am Samstag zu **einem Kindergottesdienst und Konzert** mit dem Liedermacher Gerhard Schöne in der Bremer Friedenskirche zusammen.

- 70) > Die Skybar Twist lädt zu einem Cocktail am Abend ein. </s><s> In der Bar treten öfters Künstler auf, welche den Besuch zu **einem Genuss und Kulturerlebnis** erweitern.
- 71) Mit der Zeit hat es sich zu **einem Blickfang und Schmuckstück** entwickelt und trotzdem die Funktionalität nicht verloren.
- 72) Designmöbel und Wohnraum-Accessoires der Extraklasse - mit einem praktischen Funktionssofa und **einem Beistelltisch und Paravent** aus dem Hause NEG schaffen Sie ein ganz neues Wohnambiente. </s><s> Der geliebte Nachwuchs wird im stylischen Kinderbett zum echten Feuerwehrmann.
- 73) Die angebliche Mail von Herrn Jebesen, in **einem Satzbau und Deutsch** was jeglicher Zuordnung eines Textes aus der Feder von Herrn Jebesen entbehrt, geht in den Bereich Rufmord.
- 74) Das konnten wir in einem World-Cafe bearbeiten (vier Tische mit **einem Gastgeber und Thema** , eine Viertelstunde Zeit pro Tisch und so wurde sich eine Stunde sehr effizient eines Themas angenommen).
- 75) Die Rettungsleitstelle alarmierte gegen 13.20 Uhr neben **einem Rettungswagen und Notarzteinsatzfahrzeug** die Feuerwehr aus Blender sowie den Rüstzug der Verdener Feuerwehr.
- 76) Schnell entwickelte sich die Ansiedlung -schreibt der Chronist - zu **einem Umschlagplatz und Handelszentrum**, so dass Kaiser Heinrich II. Dem Ort 1009 die Marktrechte verlieh.
- 77) "Nun, in unserer Schulzeit – ich war ja gemeinsam mit Albus und Elphias Dodge – in **einem Jahrgang und Haus** in Hogwarts – hatte man manches Mal das Gefühl, dass Albus nicht schnell genug aus Hogwarts wegkommen konnte, auch wenn er als einer der begabtesten Schüler gilt, der Hogwarts jemals abgeschlossen hat.
- 78) Das ehemalige Trafoshaus mit der Telefonzentrale wurde im Zuge der IBA Emscherpark zu **einem Verwaltungssitz und Gästehaus** umgebaut.
- 79) Von da an geht es ganz hinunter ins Tal nach Bernshausen und zur Bernshäuser "Kutte", **einem See und Naturschutzgebiet** , das vor Urzeiten durch den Einbruch eines unterirdischen Höhlensystems entstanden ist.
- 80) Aud diesem Abschnitt hatte ich auch das interessanteste Gespräch mit **einem Mitläufer und Mitglied** des 100 Marathon Club, der mir erzählte, dass er dieses Jahr

bereits 30 Marathons absolviert hatte, er es aber dieses Jahr mit seinen 60 Jahren langsam etwas ruhiger angehen möchte.

- 81) Sie werden dann **nacheinem Benutzernamen und Kennwort** gefragt.
- 82) "Warum sucht Ihr hier auf der linken Seite nach Spuren? </s><s> Ihr wollt ein alter, erfahrener Savannenläufer sein und seht doch nicht, daß sich das Terrain hier rechts viel besser zu **einem Lagerplatze und Versteck** eignet als links da drüben, wo fast gar kein Buschwerk zu sehen ist.
- 83) Sollte der anonyme Zugriff nicht erlaubt sein, werden Sie nach **einem Benutzernamen und Passwort** gefragt.
- 84) Ziel ist wieder das Mehrzweckhaus, wo zum Abschluss eine TOMBOLA für alle Teilnehmer (Los ist die Startnummer) stattfindet und jeder sich bei **einem Imbiss und Getränk** stärken kann.
- 85) Ich träumte von **einem Beruf und Leben** , in dem die Kreativität ihren verdienten Platz bekäme.
- 86) Von diesen und anderweitig vermittelten Jugendlichen konnten im Zeitraum Oktober bis Dezember 1998 7 zu **einem Nachttest und Gespräch** eingeladen werden, die die Projektleiterin mit dem begleitenden Psychologen durchführte.
- 87) Es gibt viele Menschen, die sehr belesen sind in allen möglichen Bereichen der Esoterik, Magie, Heilwissen, etc., Menschen, die von **einem Kurs und Seminar** zum anderen hasten, in der Hoffnung sich so viel Wissen wie möglich anzueignen (möglichst mit einem teuren Zertifikat und "Meistergrad" als Statussymbol unseres Ego), in der Absicht und Hoffnung, sich die ganz persönlichen "Rosinen" herauszupicken, was für einen selbst wohl das beste sei! </s><s> Ein weitverbreiter Weg, der uns nur in die IRRE führt!
- 88) Am 24.1.2013 lud S. Berndt - unsere Mitarbeiterin des Lehrerfortbildungszentrums Rostock - ChemielehrerInnen der Sek. I und II zu **einem Vortrag und Praktikum** in den Dr.-Lorenz-Weg ein.

15.3.3.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Mit **einem Schwamm und Spülmittel** habe ich es schon versucht aber das bring...
- 2) Beginn 1. Tag um 13.30 mit **einem Imbiss und Ende** 2. Tag um 16.00 Uhr Preis: 75 Euro Verpflegungspauschale (inkl. 7% MwSt., Tagungsunterlagen und Verpflegung, das Seminar wird mit Mitteln des BMBF und des ESF gefördert)

- 3) Wenn es ausführbar ist kann es mit **einem Doppelclick und Ausführen** gestartet werden.
- 4) Bei **einem Gewinn und Erscheinen** eines Multiplikator-Symbols (x2) wird der Multiplikator aktiviert und Ihre Gewinne werden verdoppelt (ausgenommen €€€ Jackpot Gewinne).
- 5) Weil es gerade so lustig ist, kommt noch einer daher und fliegt mit einem Knall und Millionenbudget durch die Schallmauer und meint nachher allen Ernstes: " Wir würden eine gemäßigte Diktatur brauchen, wo es ein paar Leute aus der Privatwirtschaft gibt, die sich wirklich auskennen.
- 6) Harzstellen entfernen Sie mit einem glühend gemachten Messer oder durch Erhitzen **miteinem Fön und Auffangen** des flüssigen Harzes mit Löschpapier.
- 7) Meiner Meinung nach, stand damals noch nichts von **einem Preis und Abo** auf der Anmeldeseite.
- 8) Eine durch Zufall entstandene Komposition, die uns den heutigen, doch recht grauen Samstag verschönert hat, war dieses Gericht mit Fisch, **einem Kräuter-Mix und Wurzelgemüse** .
- 9) Zum Aufwärmen und Wohlfühlen nach einem erlebnisreichen Tag mit Winterwanderungen, Schneeschuhwanderungen und auf der Piste bietet das Wellnesshotel Südtirol einen exklusiven und 250 m2 großen Wellnessbereich mit Saunen und Whirlpool sowie **einem Ruheraum und Erlebnisduschen** an
- 10) Und deshalb hier 'mal exemplarisch folgender Tweet von @FrechesDing mit **einem Gruß und Augenzwinkern** zu Ihr und zu allen Unentwegten:
- 11) Mit Trödelständen, Büchsenwerfen, **einem Ballgeschwindigkeitswettbewerb und Leckerem** vom Grill wollen sich die Preussen für die Unterstützung der Fans bedanken.
- 12) Meist handelt es sich um eine Kombination aus **einem Image-Tag und JavaScript** .
- 13) Müdigkeit, weniger Selbstvertrauen, Angst vor **einem Rückfall und Schuldgefühle** wegen der als schlecht empfundenen Leistungsfähigkeit gehören zu den häufigsten Schwierigkeiten, mit denen Krebspatienten bei ihrem beruflichen Wiedereinstieg zu kämpfen haben.
- 14) > Reinigen mit **einem Pfeifenreiniger und Waschbenzin** (besonders die Achse und die Bohrung!).

- 15) Dieses ist ausgestattet mit einer Sauna , Whirlpools , Massageräumen, **einem Fitnessraum und Erlebnisduschen**
- 16) Da hätte die Frisörin doch einen Mädchenschnitt machen müssen! </s><s> ", entrüstete sich meine Nachbarin, die selbst das Frisörhandwerk gelernt hat, und schaute ungläubig auf meine 4-jährige Tochter, die sie bis dato mit **einem Pagenkopf und Pony** kannte.
- 17) Die Sportvereine aus Holzhausen und Eisbergen beteiligten sich mit **einem Spielparcours und Tischtennis** - oder Badminton-Vorführungen.
- 18) Die Automeile an der Wilhelmsstraße in Hamm hat mit **einem Jaguar und Land Rover** Autohaus neuen Zuwachs bekommen.
- 19) > Frauen im gebärfähigen Alter, die unter Haarausfall leiden, sollten zur Verhütung ein Kombinationspräparat aus **einem Antiandrogen und Östrogen** einnehmen.
- 20) Die Polizei gab außerdem bekannt, dass außer **einem Wohnzimmerschrank und Bargeld** nichts fehlt.
- 21) Die Wirkstoffkombination aus **einem Peptid-Komplex und Vitamin C** mildert dunkle Augenringe und revitalisiert die Augenpartie - für einen frischen, belebenden Blick.
- 22) Electronic Arts (EA) zum Beispiel soll fürs neue Videospiel "Medal of Honor: Warfare" mit der McMillan Group, **einem Waffenhersteller und Magpul** , das unter anderem Waffenzeitschriften und Waffenzubehör verkauft, Partnerschaften geschlossen haben.
- 23) Ein Safe und eine Minibar sowie Kaffee- und Teezubehör gehören ebenso zur Ausstattung. </s><s>Das eigene Bad ist mit einer Badewanne, **einem Bademantel und Badelatschen** ausgestattet.
- 24) Die Handschuhe sind mit **einem Ring und Gummiringen** am Anzug angebracht.
- 25) Nach **einem Fastentag und Magenknurren** , langersehnte Mahlzeit.
- 26) Eine kurze Bearbeitung mit **einem Schwamm und Wasser** genügt, um das Entloxieren zu vollenden.
- 27) Alles, was Sie tun müssen, ist mit einer online-Partneragentur angemeldet, post einige Hintergrundinformationen über sich selbst und auch einige grundlegenden Eigenschaften, die Sie in **einem Partner und Bingo** suchen...

- 28) Anfängen von **einem Imagefilm und Pressematerial** über Schulaufführungen und Musikaufnahmen bis hin zu einer eigenen CD oder DVD, alle Produkte haben eines gemeinsam: niedrigste Preise bei bester Qualität.
- 29) Diese Aufgaben waren beispielsweise, Personen aus einem verunfallten Fahrzeug zu befreien, ein Entführtes Mädchen zu suchen und ein Orientierungsmarsch mit **einem Kompass und Fernglas** gehörten dazu genauso wie der Spaß in den Gruppen.
- 30) Zum Schluss haben wir noch eine Tüte mit einem Buch, **einem Kugelschreiber und Naschies** bekommen
- 31) Nachdenklich wand sie sich ihrem einfachen Frühstück, bestehend aus **einem Tee und Müsli** , zu.
- 32) Eure Forderungen nach **einem Tarifvertrag und Arbeitnehmerrechte** sind nicht nur legitim, sondern auch richtig und wichtig.
- 33) The Power of Three-Serie beauftragt Einzelpersonen über die Entwicklung dieser Philosophie und besteht aus **einem Rahmen und System** benötigt, um etwas für seine Bildung tun, Körper und Geist.
- 34) Hier durchwühlten sie die Räume und stahlen neben einem Golfbag, **einem Fernseher und Computerzubehör** mehrere hochwertige Anzüge und Mäntel der Opfer.
- 35) Und die zwei Rishis empfingen den König gastlich mit Früchten und Wurzeln, **einem Sitz und Wasser**
- 36) Alle Zimmer im Hotel Rössle sind mit **einem Schreibtisch und TV** ausgestattet.
- 37) Rücknahme eines Geräts von **einem Benutzer und Sichern** der Daten für die spätere Weiterverwendung (möglicherweise auch auf einem anderen Gerät)
- 38) In der 2. Halbzeit wurden viele Wechsel vorgenommen und durch die vielen frischen Spieler wurde das Spiel dynamischer - vor allem durch den überragenden Matchspieler Linus Werner, der nach einem Konter und Gerangel im 5 Meter Raum den Ball in der 62. Minute über die Linie drückte..
- 39) > Mit **einem Pinsel und Wasserverstrichen** wir die Farben, welche schöne Schattierungen zeigten.
- 40) Kapitel 13: Abschied von **einem Gefährten und Zurücklassen** von Empfehlungen, wenn man ihn wegen einer Reise oder Anderem verlässt, sowie Bittgebete für ihn zu sprechen und von ihm zu erbitten & Kapitel 14: Gebet um Gottes Führung (Istikhara) und Beratung untereinander & Kapitel 15: Verlangen, zum Festgebet (Id),

Krankenbesuch, auf die Pilgerfahrt (Haddsch), zu Streifzügen, bei Begräbnissen und Anderem einen anderen Rückweg zu nehmen, damit man die Orte des Gottesdienstes vermehre

- 41) " Sauer und Zimmermann erläutern, dass den Disponenten in der mehr als 200 Quadratmeter großen Integrierten Leitstelle neun voll ausgestattete Arbeitsplätze mit je vier Monitoren, **einem Touchscreen und Headset** mit Telefon, von denen drei Masterarbeitsplätze sind, zur Verfügung stehen.
- 42) Große Holzbalken und kleine Felsen sind kombiniert mit **einem Pferdeschlitten und Bäumchen** als weiße Winterlandschaft - und natürlich mit Brillen.
- 43) Für einen nur kurzen Effekt könnte man mit Bodennebelfluid, **einem Vorsatz und Eis** was hinbekommen. </s><s>Ähnlich der Antari ICE Maschine.
- 44) Des ganze kam dann mit 4 Dips, **nem Salat und Brot** und die Platte selbst wurde auf so en Ständer gestellt, mit ner Schüssel zum Händewaschen drunten.
- 45) Für 10 Reisetage, inklusive **einem Reiseführer und Spezialprogramm** ist das mehr als ein fairer Preis.
- 46) Wir sind 2010 selbst von **einem Brand und Löschwasser** zerstört worden und wissen, wie schlimm das ist: Wir wünschen gute Nerven, Optimismus, und Durchhaltevermögen...
- 47) Die Chinesen haben sich nach dem Koreakrieg , wesentlich offiziell wenigstens , aus Scharmützeln rausgehalten und Ihr Geld in die Wirtschaft gesteckt ! Während sich die USA von **einem Revolver und Wildwest** - Abenteuer ins nächste gestürzt haben und jeder Raketenstart ins All soll so um 1 Milliarde gekostet haben ! Die USA hat Ihr und ein Teil von unserem Geld nur verpulvert !!!
- 48) > CORPORATION sucht seit 1994 unabhängig Wege, um alternative Produktionsbedingungen in der Kunst zu erforschen. ... etoy ersetzt damit das Konzept des Einzel-Künstlers mit **einem Namen und Zeichen** , das für die Verbindung der individuellen Künstler steht. ... [de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etoy_\(K%C3%BCnstler\)](http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etoy_(K%C3%BCnstler))
- 49) > Farbe: beige, Maße: ca. 105 cm Der Kratzbaum Oviedo von Trixie ist mit Plüschbezug, einer Höhle, **einem Tunnel und Kratzstämmen** die zur Krallenpflege dienen.
- 50) In diesen Sekunden Eboué mit **einem Pfofenschuß und Fabregas** mit einem Nachschuß freistehend vor dem leeren Tor.

- 51) Ich las bei Cai Pfannstiel, **einem Yogalehrer und Shiatsu-therapeuten**, in seinem "Handbuch Yoga", daß das "Anhalten des Atems während der Atemübungen veränderte Bewußtseinszustände hervorrufen kann (Kumbhaka genannt) Es wird unterschieden in ein Anhalten des Atems mit gefüllten Lungen und ein Anhalten mit leeren Lungen.
- 52) Ein niedrigerer Ebene bildet ein informelles Wohnfläche mit **einem Kugelhaufen-Gas-Kamin und Leder** Sitzgarnitur.
- 53) Dann zu **einem Kaffee und Baguette** mit Kaffee zu uns genommen.
- 54) Mit einem wunderschönen Gehäuse, mit **einem Resonanzboden und Spreizen** aus Fichte nach europäischer Bauart bietet das P116 SH trotz seines kompakten Erscheinungsbilds eine grossartige Klangqualität.
- 55) Die Mandatsmacht soll die größten Anstrengungen unternehmen, um sicherzustellen, daß ein Gebiet innerhalb des Territoriums des jüdischen Staates mit **einem Seehafen und Hinterland**, ausreichend, um Möglichkeiten für eine größere Einwanderung zu schaffen, zum frühestmöglichen Zeitpunkt - keinesfalls jedoch später als bis zum 1. Februar 1948 - geräumt wird.
- 56) In der Wohnküche befindet sich ein gemütlicher Essplatz, ein Fernseher und eine Küchenzeile, ausgestattet mit einem 2- Platten-Elektroherd, einer Kühl-Gefrierkombination, einer Kaffeemaschine, **einem Wasserkocher und Geschirr** und Kochutensilien für 4 Personen.
- 57) So wird dem internationalen Frauentag immer mit **einem Aktionstag und Kabarett** in der Stadt Würzburg Rechnung getragen.
- 58) Eine Funktion kann eine Ergebnismenge entweder mit SELECT ... INTO var_list oder mit **einem Cursor und FETCH** -Anweisungen verarbeiten.
- 59) Mehrere OctaCounter Verkaufstheken lassen sich miteinander verbinden, rückseitig mit verschließbaren Türen oder **einem Thekenaufsatz und Topschild** ausstatten.
- 60) > Gemeinsam mit mehreren Ärzten, **einem Sozialpädagogen und Pflegepersonal** sitzen meine Mutter und ich in einem Raum. </s><s> Sie ist einerseits völlig durcheinander, andererseits sehr misstrauisch und aggressiv.
- 61) Aber Du hast natürlich Recht, es ist ganz einfach wenn man sich nicht so dämlich anstellt. <http://www.sugarcats.net/sites/harry/earprick.html> Die Stelle vorher mit **einem Tupfer und Desinfektionsmittel** abreiben, gleich ein wenig massieren dann ist die Durchblutung besser.

- 62) Menschen, Menschen und nochmals Menschen, so viele Leute an **einem Ort und Getuschel** an jeder Ecke.
- 63) Auf dem Programm stehen zwei Opern von Puccini, eine Ballettaufführung und ein internationaler Galaabend mit **einem Chor und Orchester** .
- 64) Alle Gästezimmer sind unter anderem mit einem Flachbildschirm, **einem Schreibtisch und Telefon** , einem Bad mit Dusche und WC, Klimaanlage sowie einer modernen Schallisolierung ausgestattet
- 65) Alle Besuche waren dann zu **einem Imbiß und Getränke** eingeladen, das vom Nacker Landfrauenverein vorbereitet war.
- 66) In den Monaten Mai bis September werden auf Malta die sogenannten Festas gefeiert, ein Fest zu Ehren des Schutzpatrons der jeweiligen Kirchengemeinde mit **einem Umzug und Feuerwerk** .
- 67) Es wird auch mit **einem Förderverein und Sponsoring** ein städtischer Betriebskostenzuschuss notwendig bleiben
- 68) In ca. 2 km Entfernung befindet sich der Haustierpark Arche Warder mit **einem Imbiss und Café** , der zu Spaziergängen auffordert.
- 69) Mit **einem Schwamm und Wasser** ohne Zusätze kann das Zelt vorsichtig und sorgfältig gereinigt werden.
- 70) Ich wünsche mir eine Bratz und da zu einen Mann. </s><s> Und einen Hamster mit **einem Käfig und Futter** ,streu,Spielzeug.
- 71) Durch Einklicken der Folie an **einem Null-Punkt und Einziehen** entlang des Profiles "rastet" die Folie ein und hält sich später durch die Spannung selbst.
- 72) > Derzeit leben die beiden in **einem Übergangsgehege und Holz** für das neue Gehege wurde auch schon gekauft!
- 73) Mit **einem Hummer und Sektsorbet** kann man Kindern ebensowenig eine Freude machen wir mit eleganten Kristallgläsern.
- 74) Kerzen bestehen **einem Docht und Wachs** .
- 75) 4. Mit wem würden Sie Ihr Buch am liebsten diskutieren? </s><s> Mit Leon Battista Alberti (1404-1472) – obwohl er im Architekturdiskurs immer noch für die Abwertung des Ornamentalen zu **einem Schmuck und Verzierungselement** steht, betrachtete er das Ornamentale als komplexes System.

- 76) Er ist ausgestattet mit: einer originalgetreue nachempfundenen Karosserie des neuen MERCEDES BENZ SLK einem griffigen Lenkrad mit Hupe, **einem Tachometer und Drehzahlmesser** mit Drehregler, einer ergonomischen Sitzfläche, einem kleinen Wendekreis durch Direktanlenkung, einer stufenlosen, einfachen Lenkung (Achsschenkellenkung), sowie continental-Flüsterrädern mit Profil und originalgetreuen Mercedes Benz-Felgen.
- 77) Wenn man die wichtigen Dinge des Lebens (Gerechtigkeit) nicht hat, bringt **einem Ruhm und Geld** auch nicht viel. - in diesem Sinne: Versteift euch nicht zu sehr auf Karriere und Geld, denn die schönen Dinge des Lebens kann man nicht kaufen! <
- 78) Bei der Ersten Hilfe ging es unter anderem um Aufgaben mit Gasvergiftungen, **einem Absturz und Drogen-Junkies** .
- 79) Dann brachen auch noch Deckenbalken und der Regen strömte ungehindert in die Kirche. </s><s>Aber wo die Not am größten ist, ist Gott am nächsten, sagt er und spricht von **einem Lichtblick und Hoffnungszeichen** : Denn es fanden sich Menschen von außen, wie er betont, die die Kirche im Dorf halten wollten.
- 80) Tolles Teil für das Geld sogar mit **einem Koffer und Werkzeug** dabei! </s><s>Allerdings ist ein falsches Produktbild zu sehen bei Amazon.
- 81) Die kombinierte Waffe bestehend aus **einem Kugellauf und Schrot** ist vor allem für Niederwild -Jäger die ideale Wahl.
- 82) Der Rhythmus hat zwei Komponenten: Schlagen nach **einem Takt und Tempo** , also die Geschwindigkeit, mit der wir etwas tun.
- 83) Das ist ein 408D BJ 1969 mit **em Motort und Getriebe** die erst 40000km drauf haben.
- 84) Ein Eislolli mit einer Umrandung aus Joghurt und Rote Betesaft, Safranpuffreis mit weisser Schokolade und Curry (ja, wirklich: das passt), mehrere karamellisierte Milchhautstangen mit einem Überzug aus Vollmilchschokolade, Mon Chérie (oder besser: eine Kirsche mit **einem Schokoladenüberzug und Gold** , anbei eine Pipette mit Kirschsud!) und... ein Passionsfruchtmarshmallow.
- 85) Also einen solchen unausgewogenen Kommentar habe ich hier selten gelesen, endend mit **einem Schlusssatz und Kompliment** an VW und den Up!

- 86) Am 25.11. geht's mit dem Bus in die Hauptstadt, auf dem Programm steht diesmal ein umfassender Besuch des Bundestages inklusive Plenarsitzung, Gespräch mit **einem Abgeordneten und Essen** und eine spannende Rundfahrt durch Berlin.
- 87) Sie haben sich für den Bereich des Direktvertriebes entschieden, wissend, dass dieser eine fabelhafte Gelegenheit ist, ihnen zu helfen, geschäftlichen und persönlichen Erfolg zu erreichen, und sie haben sich entschieden, sich unter **einem Sponsor und Team** anzuschließen, die auch dafür da sind, um ihnen zu helfen, diesen Erfolg zu erreichen
- 88) Diese ist insofern fatal, als sie nicht bemerkt zu werden scheint, denn eine Software-Spezifikation wird meist zugleich verstanden als Modell von **einem Sachbereich und Modell** für ein zu realisierendes System.
- 89) Basierend auf diesem Beispiel erklären wir wie man die Lösung mit **einem Status und Tracking** System erweitert das formatierte Kommentare unterstützt.
- 90) Laminat und Parkett unterscheiden sich in ihrem Aufbau und daher ist es wichtig, sich in **einem Laminat und Parkett** Shop genau darüber zu informieren.
- 91) lle Wohnungen haben einen eigenen Balkon und sind mit **einem Telefonanschluss und Kabelfernsehen** ausgestattet.
- 92) Ich bin auf einem Bauernhof mit Kühen, Katzen, Schweinen, Hühnern, **einem Hund und Meerschweinchen** aufgewachsen.
- 93) Um einzelne Mahlzeiten kalorienarm zu gestalten, kann man genauso natürliche Lebensmittel verwenden (man denke nur an Buttermilch, Joghurt oder Quark und was man damit, **einem Pürierstab und Obst** /Gemüse, einigen Tropfen wertvollem Pflanzenöl alles machen kann) - wens denn flüssig sein soll, aber genauso gut kann man einen Möhrensalat mit Joghurt-Dressing und danach einen selbst gemachten Erdbeerquark (Quark, pürierte Erdbeeren, ohne Zucker) auch so essen.
- 94) Das Wohnzimmer ist mit einem Flachbild-Fernseher und Radio ausgestattet.
- 95) Ist es eine Eigenschaft von Staaten (nicht Religionen), auf Kriege zu zielen - vielleicht aus **einem Geltungsdrang und Eigeninteresse** der Machtstruktur, weil es sonst nicht sinnvoll erschiene, Steuern zu erheben und neben Soldaten auch Schreibtischtaeter zu beschaeftigen?
- 96) Als Kassier in einem Sexshop und Teilzeitskelett in der Geisterbahn ist es sein größtes Hobby, misslungene Passphotos zu sammeln und in ein Buch zu kleben.
- 97) Die "Kuh" wird mit **einem Viehhänger und Blöckgeräuschen** angeliefert!

- 98) Das Partnerprogramm ist damit eine ideale Ergänzung für all jene, die noch mit **einem Strom und Gas** Partnerprogramm Geld verdienen wollen. <
- 99) Leider ist GE in dem Bereich nicht sehr hoch aufgelöst, aber ich habe auch noch eine andere Stelle mit **einem Punkt und Fragezeichen** markiert, direkt am Gleiskörper, die ebenfalls merkwürdig aussieht.
- 100) PayPal hat diesbezüglich eine Studie veröffentlicht, die zu dem Ergebnis kam, dass Konsumenten mit **einem Smartphone und Tablet** wesentlich häufiger mobil einkaufen als Konsumenten, die lediglich ein Smartphone ihr Eigen nennen.
- 101) Die Vogter konnten sich Zeit nehmen und ließen einige gute Chancen aus, nicht so in der 71. Minute, als Heiko Rilling nach **einem Freistoß und Getümmel** im Strafraum zum 7:0 abschloss.
- 102) 2 Dreibettappartements im 1. </s><s> Stock eines Hauses, 50m von **einem Strand und 100m** von nächsten Strand.
- 103) Jede Lehrveranstaltung ist eindeutig **einem Arbeitsbereich und Professor_in** zugeordnet ist. </s><s> Ggf. kann die Verantwortlichkeit bei der Fachstudienberatung nachgefragt werden.
- 104) Krippenfreunde der Region eingeladen </s><s> Im dritten Jahr versammeln sich die Mitglieder des "Arbeitskreises Oberhessischer Krippenfreunde" am kommenden Freitag zu **einem Austausch und Arbeitstreffen** in Schröck.,
- 105) Menü 17 Frühlingsrolle vom Ziegenkäse mit einem marinierten Bohnenantipasti und Baby Leaf Salat * Cremige Spargelsuppe mit Rhabarber und einem Steinpilzbonbon * Mit Hokiwildlachsmousse und Gemüse gefüllte Seezungenröllchen auf einer Bärlauch- Kartoffelmousseline und Champagnerschaum * Halbgefrorenes Basilikum - Honigparfait auf **einem Schwarzkirschkompott und Vanillieschaum**
- 106) Alle sind sich einig: gottseidank sind unsere schwärmerischen Träume von **einem Arbeiter und Bauernparadies** nie Wirklichkeit geworden.
- 107) Die Latière sitzt auf **einem Findling und Wasser** symbolisiert die aus dem zerbrochenen Krug auslaufende Milch.
- 108) <s> In der kleinen Küche mit **einem Ofen und Cerankochfeld** können Sie sich Ihre Mahlzeiten selbst zubereiten. </s><s> Noch nicht einmal abwaschen müssen Sie, das erledigt die Spülmaschine.
- 109) Das hÃ¼bsche Bettset Flower Dreams von ZÃ¶llner besteht aus einer niedlichen BettwÃ¤sche, **einem Himmel und Nestchen**

- 110) Dann kommt das Licht ja nicht einmal aus **einem Spot und Schutzglas** sollte ja trotzdem drauf sein, nehme ich an.
- 111) > Die Küche ist mit Glaskeramik Kochherd, einer Abwaschmaschine, **einem Gefrierkühlschrank und Geschirr** und Besteck für bis zu 6 Personen ausgestattet.
- 112) So bietet diese Kamera je nach Modell neben **einem Weitwinkel und Teleobjektiv** gleichzeitig auch einen Infrarot Bewegungsmelder mit einem Event-Recorder der z.B. bei Bewegung automatisch einen Videostream aufzeichnet oder per e-mail Alarm schlägt.
- 113) Hier findet man eine Trainingsanlage mit Putting-Grüns, **einem Trainingsbunker und Chipping** - und Pitching-Grüns so wie drei Übungslöcher mit Par drei und Par vier.
- 114) > Gemeinschaftsbauten 1891: Rathaus und Pfarrhaus; 1892-93: Volksschule (stilvolles Gebäude mit vier Klassenzimmern, **einem Turnsaal und Musikzimmer**); 1908: neue Gemeindemühle; 1910-11: Erholungsheim in der Obergasse (es wird 1938 von der Kirche erworben und 1939-48 als Waisenhaus genutzt);
- 115) Falls Ihr noch auf der Suche nach **einem Schulranzen und Zubehör** für Eure Tochter oder Euren Sohn seit hat myToys genau das richtige für Euch.
- 116) "Dank des NES ControlPoint-Moduls konnten wir innerhalb von nur zwei Monaten unser bestehendes Laststeuermodul von einem Slave-Gerät zu einem Gerät umbauen, das als eigenständiges, intelligentes Gerät im Niederspannungsnetz betrieben werden kann", erklärte Christoph Schaffer, Geschäftsführer von Ubitronix, **einem Lösungsanbieter und Systemhaus** für einheitliche intelligente Energiemanagementsysteme.
- 117) Nur mit **einem Glaubensvorschuss und Wohlwollen** kann man den inneren Sinn der hl. Schrift erfassen, und so auch die neuen Offenbarungen beurteilen und von den Erzeugnissen falscher Propheten unterscheiden.
- 118) Herde aus Edelstahl kann man mit **einem Schwamm und Spülwasser** reinigen und später trocken reiben.
- 119) . Dann werden wieder Gebäude mit viel Animation auf aller Welt zerstört, dann überleben ein paar und zum Schluss stehen die paar gemeinsam Überlebenden bestimmt wieder auf **einem Berg und Schauen** der Sonne entgegen, ist doch immer wieder dasselbe, Independence Day, Day after T. Basiert alles auf dem selben

Grundgerüst, wird langsam echt Langweilig... </s><s> Immer wieder dasselbe, was der Emmerich da raushaut.

- 120) V. Doch waren wir noch frisch und guter Dinge, mit **einem Reisepaß und Geld** versehen, als ob es zu Entdeckungsfahrten ginge, begierig, Abenteuer zu besehn.
- 121) Vom oberhalb gelegenen Hutbergaltan - **einem Aussichtsturm und Wahrzeichen** der Stadt - bietet sich ein schöner Rundblick auf das Oberlausitzer Bergland, das Zittauer Gebirge, zum Jeschken und bei guter Sicht bis hin zum Iser- und Riesengebirge.
- 122) Finnland war auf der Suche nach **einem Bundestrainer und Koschelschlug** ein.
- 123) Die Alumni wurden mit **einem Sektempfang und Häppchen** begrüßt.
- 124) Das Line-up der Band ist geradezu klassisch: Eine bezaubernde Frontfrau und eine männliche Präsenz an zwei Stromgitarren, **einem Bass und Schlagzeug** .
- 125) Das Ticket konnte im Internet unter www.9tageticket.de kostenlos bestellt, mit **einem Namen und Foto** verschönert und am Stand des Stadtmarketings abgeholt und abgestempelt werden.
- 126) Den Nachmittag haben wir dann mit **einem Strandspaziergang und Bummeln** durch die Altstadt verbracht.
- 127) "Schatten in die Haut tätowiert" als lässige Country/Easy Rider Nummer mit Hang zum Rock'n'Roll, "Und es war Sommer" über weite Strecken minimalistisch und akustisch gehalten, somit ein starker Fokus auf Maffays Stimme, oder "Über 7 Brücken musst Du geh'n" – begleitet von **einem Kinderchor und Saxophon** .
- 128) Fast immer läuft es auf einen Mix aus **einem Auftrag und Erforschender Planeten** hinaus.
- 129) Es war ziemlich cool, dass es sich eben nicht um ein gewöhnliches Video handelt, bei dem man mit **einem Regisseur und Budget** arbeitet.
- 130) Von der Seite kann man einfach erkennen ob er bis ganz unten gesetzt ist, manchmal muss man auch mit **einem Hammer und Punzen** ganz leicht(!) nachhelfen.
- 131) Die geräumigen und liebevoll eingerichteten Wohnungen besitzen alle eine eigene Terrasse, Sitzmöglichkeit im Garten und sind mit **einem Hochstuhl und Informationsmaterial** für die unzähligen Ausflugsziele in der Umgebung ausgestattet.

- 132) So kann ich nur mit **einem Gruß und Dankeschön** aus Thüringen hier antworten und wünschen, daß es so beibehalten wird!
- 133) ch muss auf's Klo. </s><s> Also schnell zu McDonald's. Nach **einem Kaffee und Wasserlassen** in Gesellschaft von EMO-Teenies entschließe ich mich, der Großstadt zu entfliehen
- 134) Er ritt mit **einem Esel und Holzkreuz** auf der Schulter ins "Heilige Land".
- 135) Bei einem reichhaltigen Frühstück im Hotelrestaurant, sowie **einem Mittag und Abendessen** können Sie sich wunderbar stärken
- 136) Leider hat sich der Zustand jedoch nicht wirklich verbessert, neben starken linksseitigen Kopfschmerzen, **einem Druck und Jucken** im Ohr, ist jetzt auch noch ein Pfeifen (allerdings rechts) hinzugekommen. </s><s> Kernspind und Neurologische Untersuchungen waren unauffällig.
- 137) Die Touchgesten können dabei auf allen Computern, Tablet-PCs und anderen Geräten mit **einem Touchscreen und Windows 7** verwendet werden
- 138) Das Einsatzmaterial mit vier Tauchausrüstungen, **einem Eisrettungsschlitten und Material** zur technischen Hilfeleistung befindet sich in einem Tauchgruppenfahrzeug.
- 139) Vor der Verklebung der einzelnen Porenbetonsteine müssen diese leicht mit einem Quast oder **einem Schwamm und Wasser** vorgehäst werden.
- 140) Das GSVA-Programm im Überblick </s><s>Jedes Startup im GSVA-Programm wird mit einem Büro für bis zu zwei Gründer ausgestattet, außerdem mit **einem Konferenzraum und Internet** .
- 141) Bei **einem Unfall und Entweichen** der Giftstoffe könne schon weniger als ein Milligramm Plutonium-239 Lungenkrebs auslösen.
- 142) Samira wird ausführlich mit ihrem Leben und Ansichten von Norman Finkelstein, **einem Juden und Kind** zweier Holocaustüberlebender, in seinem Buch "Palästina.
- 143) Die engagierten Bad verfügt über eine Dusche. </s><s> Der Wohn-und Essbereich führen auf dem Balkon, der mit **einem Esstisch und Couchecke**ausgestattet ist.
- 144) Eine hübsche Tüte, einen XXL Geschenkanhänger mit **einem Ostergruß und Hasi** und Ei und drei aufgepimpfte Holzwäscheklammern und schon hat man eine Kleinigkeit total schön verpackt.....

- 145) Überall wo die Männer mit ihren vierrädrigen Motorrädern an den Archen Station machten, wurde sie von den Kindern herzlich begrüßt und einige auserwählte durften sogar- natürlich ausgerüstet mit **einem Motorradhelm und Sicherheitsachen** – einige Runden mitfahren.
- 146) Ein Geheimtipp für tolles, streßfreies Tauchen in **einem Marinepark und Relaxen** pur ist die Insel Selayar, genauer gesagt beim Selayar Dive Resort
- 147) Wir lockten eine neugierige, hungrige, aber sehr scheue Katze an und gingen am Sonntag zu Loppis, **einem Trödel und Antikgeschäft** im Ort, wo wir ein altes, bäuerlich bemaltes Nähkästchen und eine Küchenschürze und gestempeltes, schwedisches Steingutgeschirr erstanden.
- 148) Nun gut, die Trennung zwischen Farb-, Papierunterschieden, Wasserzeichen und Sicherheitsaufdrucken kann ich ja noch verstehen, aber müssen wir jetzt mit **einem Fadenzähler und Winkelmesser** zum Tauschtag gehen.
- 149) In der Schenke selbst war nicht viel los. </s><s> Ein paar Tabaxie saßen zusammen an **einem Tisch und Würfeln** , wobei, dachte er, vermutlich keiner Ehrlich blieb.
- 150) Der Wert liegt zwischen 70 und 100 Prozent höher als bei Atom-Prozessoren mit **einem Kern und Hyperthreading** . <
- 151) Neben **einem Aperitif und Mineralwasser** sind natürlich auch passende Weine im Outdoor kochen Lehrgang mit enthalten.
- 152) Dein Vater will, daß alle seine Leute Mit **einem Tanz und Mahl** sich heute freun.
- 153) Obligatorisch für ein heutiges Smartphoen ist natürlich eine integrierte Kamera mit 5 Megapixeln, welche mit **einem Autofokus und Blitzlicht** ausgestattet ist.
- 154) Zusätzlich zu zeigte Montblanc seine Großzügigkeit von Abacus 4810 Pfund (diese Abstracts sind die Acme in der Aiguille agnate Aufstieg in Europa) zum Jubiläum in die eidesstattliche Erklärung nach überschwemmt an Auktionen., die jeder hundertjährige Kopie zusammen mit dem Mont Blanc ideale Adumbration gefertigt ist, in **einem Stil und Design** mit 43 Seiten entwickelt wurde.die eingeschränkten Kopie Meisterstück Solitaire 1906 Wäscher Stift (nur 1906 Elemente hergestellt, um die 12 Monate zu segnen the Aggregation gegründet) Moyen MFjtze Granit aus ein Fundament aus Ihrer Montblanc-Gruppe, die eine bewundernswerte Argent Butt geschnitzt, gekrönt durch den Mont Blanc-Stil und ein 18-Karat-gold-Feder hat gehauen.auch eine entsprechende Aktion könnte die Firma Held – das Meisterstuck 149 – die archetypischen in der Aborigines Stift produziert.

- 155) Sie besteht aus fünf Kanus, **einem Bootsanhänger und Zubehör** , wie Spritzdecken, Rettungswesten etc.
- 156) Ein Picknick Fläche von 1.200 m², ausgestattet mit **einem Grill und Gartenmöbel** .
- 157) Zur Überprüfung der Waschwasserreinigung wird eine Pilotanlage bei der Firma Vita, **einem Salat und Gemüse** verarbeitenden Betrieb, aufgebaut und über einen Zeitraum von ca. 12 Monaten vor Ort betrieben.
- 158) Ella aus der 6b würde gerne einen Wald mit Tannenbäumen, Blumen und einem See mit **einem Schwan und Boot** darauf basteln.
- 159) Es gibt eine Eingangshalle mit einer Couch und **einem Computer und Telefon** , einen offenen, großen Speisebereich mit Kamin, ein kleineres Fernsehzimmer mit Stereoanlage und einen weiteren kleinen Wohnraum mit einem Tisch und vier Stühlen.
- 160) Früher arbeiteten die Menschen meist ein Leben lang in **einem Betrieb und Vorstellungsgespräche** waren in diesem Konzept eher selten.
- 161) Der Gang durch Ereignisse und Entwicklungen der Jahrhunderte endet mit der "Friedlichen Revolution" von 1989. Wertvolle Altarensembles im Kirchenraum, Seltenes und Kostbares in **einem Schauraum und Gemälde** von der Renaissance bis in die Gegenwart erwarten die Besucher im Rundgang Kunst.
- 162) So sieht's aus: Ich warte angebunden an **einem Baum und Frauchen** läuft mit Kito weg.

15.3.4 D>Singular Neuter>&>Singular Masculine

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Indef.Dat.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Dat.Sg.Masc"]
```

Results:

4511 results, 85 unambiguous hits and 165 false positives and ambiguous hits

15.3.4.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Neben Informationen zur artgerechten Tierhaltung, **einem Tierheimverzeichnis und Chat** bietet diese Homepage Webmastern, also anderen Homepagebetreibern, verschiedene Varianten zur Einbindung dieser Datenbank, von der einfachen Verlinkung bis hin zum Suchformular mit Layoutanpassung, auf den eigenen Seiten an.
- 2) Zu den Räumlichkeiten gehören hier: Ein großer Wohn- Schlafräum mit integrierter Küchenzeile, ein separates Kinderzimmer mit Etagenbetten im Alkovenstil, **einem Duschbad und Vorflur** .
- 3) Wie lässt sich **einem Medium und Fernsehstar** am besten eine Falle stellen, um ihm das Handwerk zu legen?
- 4) Unserer Schöpfer </s><s> übersteigt unser Verständnis so lange wir Menschen sind </s><s> ist Planer der fortlaufenden Entwicklung, an der wir teilhaben </s><s> handelt dabei mit **einem Ziel und Zweck** , das unser Verständnisvermögen überschreitet </s><s>vollzieht in diesem Ablauf Korrekturen, Feinabstimmungen wie sie nötig werden
- 5) Mit **einem Blog und Facebook-Auftritt** ist das Yoga Vidya Zentrum Bamberg auch in den Sozialen Medien bestens vertreten.
- 6) So wird ab dieser Woche Stadtweit mit **einem Plakat und Flyer** der Aktion – AUSVERKAUFT ... nur mit DIR! – geworben.
- 7) Diese wurde mit **einem Kabel und Stecker** versehen und mit Hilfe einer Gummikappe versehen, die dann auf die U-Röhre aufgesetzt wurde.
- 8) Nehmen Sie einen geliebten Menschen mit ins Spa und entspannen Sie gemeinsam, bei **einem Schlammbad und Cocktail** .
- 9) Bei "Smoothy" denken wir doch in erster Linie an Fruchtsaftgetränke, deren englisch-geprägter Name von einem Deutschen nur mit **einem Augenzwinkern und Schmunzler** vermeintlich richtig ausgesprochen werden kann.

- 10) > Peter Volkholz von der Areva NP GmbH legte dar, dass beim EPR die Notstromdiesel bei **einem Erdbeben und Tsunami**wie in Fukushima nicht ausfallen würden.
- 11) Das Schlafzimmer ist komplett eingerichtet mit **einem Doppelbett und Kleiderschrank** .
- 12) Es gibt uns in dieser Form seit 1998. Angefangen haben wir mit **einem Alex-Zelt und Tisch** und Bänken aus Baumstümpfen und Brettern.
- 13) ich bin mit meinem Unternehmen seit Mai 2008 im Vollerwerb selbständig mit einem Umzugsunternehmen und seit 2009 zusätzlich mit **einem Gebrauchtmöbelgeschäft und Einzelhandel** .
- 14) Dies führt dann zu **einem Pflichtenheft und Projektplan** .
- 15) Die Studie ist mit dem 211 PS starken Vierzylinder-Turbo aus dem A 250 ausgerüstet, der mit **einem Doppelkupplungsgetriebe und Allradantrieb** kombiniert ist.
- 16) Neben den wissenschaftlichen Aktivitäten ist das Schloss zu **einem Zentrum und Treffpunkt** von Gelehrten aus aller Welt, Künstlern, Wirtschaftsführern und Politikern geworden.
- 17) > Das Leaderteam (Vorstand) trifft sich viermal im Jahr zu **einem Meeting und Austausch** .
- 18) der nördliche Freiflächenbereich mit seiner Hang- und Talsituation wird zu **einem Freizeitzentrum und Wohngebietspark** ausgebaut.
- 19) " Die Jakobsmuschel hat er bereits in seinem knapp bemessenen Reisegepäck verstaut. </s><s> Das besteht aus einem Rucksack, einem Schlafsack, Kochgeschirr, **einem Tagebuch und Skizzenblock** .
- 20) Trainer Arnold wurde nach zehnjähriger Tätigkeit nicht einmal verabschiedet. </s><s> Das holt die zweite Mannschaft jetzt nach: Mit **einem Abschiedsspiel und Grillabend** am 24. Juni vor der Commerzbank-Arena.
- 21) Im Jahre August 2001 konnte der 250-jährige Bestand mit **einem Jubiläumsfest und Festumzug** gebührend gefeiert werden.
- 22) In der Großen Brinkgasse versteckt er sich neben **einem Parkhaus und Künstlerbedarf** , gehört aber durchaus in das tägliche Portfolio für Vintage-Liebhaber !

- 23) Das IFM-HSG arbeitet im Forschungsprogramm Zuweiser-Beziehungs-Management für Spitäler an **einem Konzept und Umsetzungsplan** für kurz-, mittel- und langfristigen Massnahmen am Fallbeispiel Universitätsspital Basel. </s><s> Zuweiser-Beziehungs-Management für Spitäler
- 24) Fazit: Erst schön für's Auge dann etwas umständlich mit **einem Fenster und Klick** zu viel – Geschmackssache...
- 25) usgangsstellung: Stützt Euch mit den Armen und **einem Knie und Fuß** auf dem Boden ab.</s><s> Streckt ein Bein nach hinten und spannt dabei den Po und den unteren Rücken gut an.
- 26) Am Mittwoch starteten wir dann nach **einem Frühstück und Rucksack** packen zunächst zusammen in Richtung St. Georgen.
- 27) Im Espace Confluences, einem Programmokino und Veranstaltungsort , ist heute abend das Hauptquartier des linken Flügels der Sozialisten, der zur Ablehnung des EU-Verfassungsvertrags aufgerufen hat.
- 28) Wo ist eigentlich das Problem wenn ein Mitarbeiter 1-2x die Woche mit **einem desinfektionsmittel und Lappen** "schnell mal" über alle Griffe wischt wenn grad nichts zu tun ist?
- 29) Sögel – Zu **einem Informationsgespräch und Gedankenaustausch** trafen sich jüngst Vertreter der Universität Vechta und des FORUM Sögel e.V..
- 30) Er lebte im mittelalterlichen Tempel von Radha-Damodara, in Vrindavan , **einem Dorf und Pilgerort** in Nordindien.
- 31) Bürgermeister Alfred Sonders aus Alsdorf (Städteregion Aachen, links im Bild), seit gut einem Jahr im Amt, begrüßte am 10.12.2010 den regionalen GRÜNEN-Landtagsabgeordneten und Fraktionsvorsitzenden Reiner Priggen (Mitte) zu **einem Informationsgespräch und Gedankenaustausch** in seinem Amtszimmer im Rathaus.
- 32) Mit leidenschaftlich miteiferndem, jugendlichem Dirigat brachte Michael Sanderling seine junge Schar von norwegischen Trollen und Feen zu einer unter die Haut gehenden Leistung, **einem Klangvolumen und Klangteppich** von Verve und Dynamik mit lyrischer Sanftmut, obligaten Cellisoli, geheimnisvoller Elegie und höchster melodischer Steigerungsfähigkeit.
- 33) Die Highlights setzten dabei Hottmann mit **einem Dunking und Buller** per Dreier mit Foul, während Jerome Bridgewater mit fünf Rebounds in Folge und einem Steal

innerhalb von nicht einmal zwei Minuten einen bemerkenswerten Einstand in dieses Spiel feierte.

- 34) Nicht dass er grundsätzlich etwas gegen reine Männerpartien gehabt hätte – aber Damen an Bord führten in aller Regel zu **einem Bordklima und Umgangston**, der ihm lieber war als die oft aufgesetzte, raubeinige Art, mit der Hobbysegler ihre Unsicherheit gerne überspielen möchten. </s><s>Die Frauen kochten auch fast immer besser.
- 35) Nach **einem OK und Daumen** nach unten ließen wir uns in den Canyon fallen.
- 36) Wir bedanken uns des Weiteren beim Kindergarten Oberaudorf, der eine Ecke für Kinderschminken betreute, der Sparkasse Rosenheim Bad-Aibling, dem Unternehmen Felicitas, der Frauengemeinschaft Reisach, welche für eine schmackhafte Verköstigung sorgte, der Feuerwehr Oberaudorf, die mit **einem Einsatzfahrzeug und Simulationsstand** vor Ort war, und all den anderen Unterstützern und Partnern der 2. Oberaudorfer Ranzen-Party.
- 37) Danach haben wir das Amulett mit **einem Bleistift und Zirkel** auf die Leinwand gezeichnet und mit Acrylfarben ausgemalt.
- 38) Durch das Schätzverfahren kommt man recht schnell zu **einem Ergebnis und Konsens** innerhalb der Gruppe.
- 39) Mit **einem Kanu und Guide** setzen wir auf die Lemureninsel über und werden sofort von ein paar braunen Lemuren annektiert.
- 40) Frau Erika Gerigk sorgte mit **einem Lied und Sketsch** über die Vorteile eines Rollators für viele Lacher.
- 41) ADOMA GmbH aus Wangen, vertreten mit einer im 3-K-Verfahren gespritzten Blende für eine Einstiegsleiste BBP Kunststoffwerk Marbach Baier GmbH aus Marbach a.N., vertreten mit einer Blende in Klavierlackoptik für die Heckklappe des Passat CC Fried Kunststofftechnik GmbH aus Urbach, vertreten mit einem im TSG-Verfahren gespritzten Montageträger als Designgehäuse für ein Dialysegerät G.A. Röders GmbH & Co. KG aus Soltau, vertreten mit zwei Gehäusen für pneumatische Steuerungen herausragend durch die komplizierte Bohrung GAUDLITZ GmbH aus Coburg, vertreten mit einem Zahnsegment, Zahnrad GEALAN Formteile GmbH aus Oberkotzau, vertreten mit **einem Dichtrahmen und Deckel** für eine Gebläsewanne sowie einem Heizblock mit integriertem Durchflusssensor

- 42) Heute kamen beide Akteure zu **einem Kennenlernen und Austausch** im Freiwilligenzentrum Chemnitz zusammen.
- 43) Anschließend ging es daran, Querstieg außen an **einem Brückengeländer und Aufstieg** auf Satteldach und Stahlgerüsten zu üben.
- 44) Bei der Erstellung eurer Vorlagen/Filme für die Belichtung solltet ihr ähnliche Motive auf **einem Sieb und Vorlagenfilm** kombinieren.
- 45) Das schöne Wohnzimmer mit Essbereich verfügt neben **einem TV und DVD-Spieler** auch über Internetzugang und Klimaanlage.
- 46) Dazu werden Fachleute der Freien Winsener , wie Jürgen Hallmann und Iris Winklereth, zu **einem Gespräch und Informationsaustausch** am Infostand sein.
- 47) Es ist für uns in Brentwood die einzigartige Mischung des Seins in der Lage, ein Golfplatz, Laufwerk 5 Gehminuten zu **einem Weingut und Weinberg** , Sportseiten eigene Kirschen und Erdbeeren direkt vom Bauernhof, haben die Wahl unter 50 + schöne Parks, Teilnahme an der jährlichen Cornfest und werden immer noch nur eine Stunde oder so Weg von San Francisco und Silicon Valley.
- 48) Was glaubt ihr wie blöd mich die Leute vor 7 Jahren angeschaut haben, als ich mit **einem N-Gage und Gameboyemulator** oder gar 3D Spielen wie Red Faction in der Bahn sass, nebenbei im Internet gesurft habe und ständig über ICQ erreichbar war?
- 49) Am 9. April lädt Digicom auf der Personal Swiss zu **einem Frühstück und Workshop** zu "Your Academy".
- 50) Nach der Umstellung von E05 auf ca. E54 (9 Liter Rest E05 + 14 Liter E85) lief der Motor warm ja tadellos, auch nach **einem Abstellen und Warmstart** nach einigen Minuten, aber nach ca. 150km abgestellt und dann nach 4 Tagen bei 10°C kalt gestartet gab es dann eben doch massive Kaltstartprobleme.
- 51) ei uns in Frankreich setzt die Politik aber keine Impulse, die Medien sind seit Japan zwar in Alarmbereitschaft, aber ich glaube den meisten Leuten hier ist das egal, sie gehen bei uns nicht von **einem Erdbeben und Tsunami** aus.
- 52) Sie wissen, daß die rasende und unerbittliche Auflösung des Nationalstaats, ausgeführt von einer politischen Klasse ohne Berufung oder Schamgefühl (und in nicht wenigen Fällen unterstützt von einigen Medien und dem kompletten Justizsystem), zu **einem Chaos und Alptraum** führen würde, mit dem nicht einmal ihr Hauptabendprogramm voller Terror und Spannung mithalten könnte

- 53) Wir laden Sie ein zu **einem Pressegespräch und Fototermin** um 13.00 Uhr auf Zeche Carl, Wilhelm-Nieswandt-Allee 100, 45326 Essen.
- 54) Nicht nur das Japan von **einem Erdbeben und Tsunami** heimgesucht wurde, inzwischen steht es dort sehr kritisch um ein Atomkraftwerk.
- 55) Im Genauen handelt es sich um das Philips CD6451B/02 welches mit **einem Farbdisplay und Anrufbeantworter** ausgestattet ist.
- 56) Pfarrgemeinderäte und Vertreter der kirchlichen Einrichtungen von Wels trafen sich in der vergangenen Woche zu **einem Kennenlernen und Austausch** unter dem Motto "Wir sind Kirche in Wels und gestalten Lebensräume" im Pfarrheim Herz Jesu.
- 57) Der stellv. Vorsitzende Hermann Saucke jun. führte die Versammlung, die mit **einem Essen und Umtrunk** ein fröhliches Ende fand.
- 58) Heute, nachdem Kafka schon seit einiger Zeit zu **einem Symbol und Kulturhelden** geworden ist, kann jeder Fetzen, jeder Schnipsel, der einen Hinweis auf sein Leben gibt, Anlass zu einer weitreichenden Entdeckung des genialen Schriftstellers geben.
- 59) Nach **einem Frühstück und Plausch** mit Radfreunden ging es auf die Strecke.
- 60) Vor allem der Underground-Regisseur, Fotograf und Aktionskünstler Jack Smith, dessen berühmt-berüchtigter erster Film FLAMING CREATURES (1963) bei der Premiere von der New Yorker Polizei beschlagnahmt wurde (was eine heftige öffentliche Debatte auslöste), wurde zu **einem Vorbild und Freund** von Cohen, und er spielte auch in THUNDERBOLT PAGODA mit.
- 61) Die Herabwürdigung zu **einem Sexualobjekt und Gebrauchsgegenstand** lösen Gefühle der Hilflosigkeit und Erniedrigung aus.
- 62) Jetzt geht unser Weg weiter der Sihl entlang, vorbei an **einem Höhenhindernis und Engpass**, bis zur Beitz.
- 63) > In dem Plexiglas-Schnittmodell eines Kolbens werden Kugeln durch Energiezufuhr (mit **einem Gebläse und Regler**) immer stärker angeregt, bis sie sich aus dem Teilchenverband lösen.
- 64) Mit **einem Lunchpaket und Stadtplan** ausgestattet, starten Sie nun zu Ihrer Audioguide Führung.
- 65) Große Gummiköder hinter Wobblern ziehe ich mit **einem Stahlvorfach und Drilling** auf und befestige mittels Sprengung an der Befestigungsöse.

- 66) Mobile Präsentationseinheiten bestehend aus je **einem Notebook und Beamer** sowie einem Smartboard für professionelle Präsentationen.
- 67) An **einem Gartenhaus und Geräteschuppen** wurden die Türen aufgehebelt.
- 68) Der in Hessdorf aufgewachsene Maler hat sich mit **einem Atelier und Ausstellungsraum** an der Bamberger Straße in Mühlhausen niedergelassen.
- 69) Gewinnen Sie neue Kunden mit **einem Branchenbuch und Webkatalogeintrag** !
- 70) Das Wohnzimmer ist mit **einem Schlafsofa und Essbereich** möbliert
- 71) Mit **einem Bewerbungsschreiben und Lebenslauf** , von Profis aus der Berufswelt kontrolliert, hatten sie sich vorbereitet.
- 72) Für Familien mit Kindern lohnt sich der Besuch des Chiminkee, **einem Museum und Wissenschaftspark** speziell für Kinder.
- 73) Ein Fest heuer auch im Nachbarort Klais, der ältesten Siedlung im Werdenfelser Land. </s><s> Seit 1250 Jahren besteht dieses charmante Dorf und das wird mit **einem Festzelt und Festumzug** gefeiert.
- 74) Das Schlafzimmer ist mit **einem Bett und Kleiderschrank** ausgestattet, das Wohnzimmer mit Couch und Regal.
- 75) Am 7. November lud Pro Senectute Uitikon die Üdiker Seniorinnen und Senioren zu **einem Mittagessen und Unterhaltungsnachmittag** im Giardino Verde ein.
- 76) as Umweltbundesamt schätzt die Fracht an Diclofenac, **einem Schmerzmittel und Entzündungshemmer** , allein im Rhein auf drei Tonnen pro Jahr.
- 77) Bei einem Sonnenschirm sollte auch auf sorgfältige Materialauswahl, stabile Konstruktion sowie beste Verarbeitung geachtet werden. </s><s> Beispielsweise auf haltbares und imprägniertes Gewebe, **einem Gestell und Schaft** aus geölter, massiver Eiche sowie verzinkten Ganzmetall-Beschlägen.
- 78) Deshalb ist Ihr persönlicher Mein Yello Onlinebereich auch mit **einem Passwort und Benutzernamengeschützt**.
- 79) Vollzeitangestellte suchen monatelang nach **einem Parteiprogramm und Weisenrat** .
- 80) Zusätzlich dankte er in einem Gespräch am Rande der Konferenz der Breslauer Sammlung Köln sowie der Universität Köln dafür, dass diese sich als vormalige Patenuniversität und heutige Partneruniversität Breslaus ebenfalls mit **einem**

Symposium und Festakt am 2. und 3. Dezember 2011 in Köln den wichtigen Fragen von Tradition und Partnerschaft zwischen der Oder- und Rheinmetropole annehmen werde.

- 81) ber einen leichten Bergsteig gelangen wir nun meist in Gratnähe zum höchsten Punkt, der mit **einem Kreuz und Grenzstein** markiert ist.
- 82) Ausserdem den Bau von **einem Klo und Waschraum** für die behinderten Kinder und eine Toilette für die Lehrer.
- 83) > Die Versuchsanlage in Argentinia wird Nickelkonzentrat aus **einem Bergwerk und Konzentrador** in Voisey's Bay in Nord-Labrador verarbeiten
- 84) Mitte der vierziger Jahre übernahmen sie den Begriff "Beat" von Herbert Huncke, **einem Times-Square-Junkie und Storyteller** .
- 85) Für die Kinder beginnt heute der Weg des Glaubens und der Freundschaft mit Jesus Christus.... sie würden auch erleben, daß Christsein heutzutage etwas Fremdartiges, Unmodernes sei " Viele der Kleinen waren ob des Wassers, das ihnen aus der Muschel über die Stirn floss ungehalten, einige wenige verschliefen den großen Augenblick-der Hl. Vater freute sich über die Kinder und die Unruhe, die allein schon durch die Bewegungen der Eltern, Paten, konzelebrierenden Bischöfe, die von **einem Elternpaar und Täufling** zum anderen gingen, entstand, hatte etwas wohltuend Lebendiges und störte nicht.

15.3.4.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Die Polizei war mit **einem Großaufgebot und Göppinger** BFE-Einheiten angerückt, hielt sich aber dennoch zurück.
- 2) Besonders stolz ist sie auf ihre Entdeckung des "Märchens" von Franz Pönitz, **einem Harfenisten und Komponisten** der Jahrhundertwende, das auf dessen Dachboden entdeckt wurde und als dessen "Enkel-Enkel-Schülerin" sie sich sieht, wie sie schmunzelnd berichtete.
 - a) Phi mistag
- 3) Nachdem Galuppi vermutlich bei seinem Vater, **einem Barbier und Amateurgeiger** , eine erste musikalische Ausbildung erhalten hatte, komponierte er im Alter von 16 Jahren seine erste Oper Gli amici rivali , eine "favola pastorale" , die allerdings komplett durchfiel.
 - a) Phi-mistag

- 4) Im Oktober 2010 wurden wir von **einem Schützenbruder und Sammler** aus Bayer/Oberammergau, mit Verbindungen nach Amerika darüber informiert, dass unsere Fahne in einem Auktionshaus in Cincinnati/USA versteigert werden soll. ,
 - a) Phi-mistag
- 5) Das Badezimmer verfügt entweder über eine kleine Badewanne und WC oder über eine Dusche und WC, aber auf jeden Fall mit **einem Waschbecken und Fön** .
- 6) ; 2. was man sich durch die Sünde verursacht; dass man sich nämlich durch die Todsünden des Himmels verlustig und der ewigen Höllenpein würdig macht, seine Seele der gnade und Freundschaft Gottes beraubt, sie aus einem Ebenbilde und Kinde Gottes zu **einem Kinde und Sklaven** des Teufels macht;
- 7) Das zweite Spiel gegen den Tabellenführer vom SV Hof, mußte im zweiten Satz wegen **einem Gewitter und Hagel** unterbrochen werden.
- 8) Schon Charles Sanders Peirce, der Begründer des Pragmatismus, meinte: "Human inquiry and learning are motivated by genuine perplexity. 18 " Diese Erkenntnisse führten nun Kerry Walters dazu, eine Symbiose zwischen einem herkömmlichen CT-Kurs an **einem College und CT** , wie es in der Schule unterrichtet wird und wo es immer innerhalb eines Kontextes trainiert wird, zusammenzustellen und auch zu halten.
- 9) Dort stärken Sie sich an der winzigen Kioskbude mit **einem Eis und Cappuccino** .
- 10) Aus **einem Tier und Rauch** freien zu Hause.
- 11) Sie hat die letzten Jahre in einem Standard-Gitterkäfig mit **einem Häuschen und Partner** gelebt.
- 12) Mit **einem Straßentheaterstück und Gesang** ging auch ihr Aktionstag erfolgreich zu Ende.
- 13) Mit Initialen, **einem Titelblatt und Deckel** von Aubrey Beardsley.
- 14) Während einige Paare .die traditionelle Route mit **einem Brautkleid und Smoking** folgen wählen.entscheiden andere Paare für mehr Freizeitkleidung.
- 15) Hier gibt es ein preisgünstiges Tagesmenü, das aus einer Suppe, **einem Hauptgericht und Nachtisch** besteht.
- 16) Gesetzt aus Holzziffern, ergänzt durch eine bleierne Vignette und eine Art Etikett, das aus **einem Messingoval und Versalien** der dreiviertelfetten Futura in Petit (8 Punkt) besteht.

- 17) Im Zelt ist es mir zu kalt und es regnet sehr häufig. Die hiesige Jugendherberge ist mit **einem Café und Internetzugang** gut ausgestattet.
- 18) Und die damit verbundene "fachliche Eignung" . Natürlich, für einem EMF-Checker den ich für schlappes Geld **ineinem Hobby und Klaumarkt** erwerben konnte ich kein gesteigertes Grundwissen über dessen Aufweisecharakteristik.
- 19) Mit **einem Croissant und Frischkäse** ein Genuss!
- 20) Das Notebook ist mit **einem Blu-ray-Laufwerk und DVD-Brenner** ausgestattet.
- 21) Hier befindet sich ein Campingplatz mit 120 Stellplätzen, **einem Restaurant und Spielplatz** .
- 22) Wir haben zwei Zimmer mit zwei und drei Betten, **einem Bad und Wohnraum** .
- 23) Mit dabei waren Gisela und Klaus Fuhlendorf mit **einem Präsent und Blumengruss** von der Wandsbek/Eppendorfer Gruppe.
- 24) Nach **einem Apéro und Gesang** wurden am vergangenen Freitagabend im Töpferhaus an der Bachstrasse in Aarau, wo die Gemeinde sich sonntags trifft, die eingeladenen Gäste mit einem Videoclip in die Aktion und Vision der jungen Menschen eingeführt.
- 25) Bevor man mit **einem Haushaltstuch und Sprühreiniger** arbeitet tut es das auch, vor Allem kann man es im Auto lassen und bei Bedarf hervorkramen ;) Hätten besser sein können!
- 26) Entspannender Lavendel steht im Badezimmer auf dem Spülkasten, Rosenblüe steht im Schlafzimmer auf einem Regal, Frühlingserwachen steht im verauchten Wohnzimmer auf **einem Regal und Citruszauber** steht in der Küche auf der Abzugshaube.
- 27) Ganze Leinsamen, Sonnenblumen- und Kürbiskerne halten sich auf diese Weise ein halbes bis dreiviertel Jahr, Mohn bis zu **einem Jahr und Sesam** kann sogar über ein Jahr hinaus unbeschadet gelagert werden.
- 28) Gestärkt von **einem Land und Leute-Ausflug** mit deftiger bulgarischer Hausmannskost, erwartet Sie ein Programm, das in doppelter Hinsicht blendend ist.
- 29) > Da ich einen HD-Receiver habe, der mit **einem Update und Common Adapter** Modul HD-fähig gemacht werden kann, erübrigt sich in diesem Fall, deine Antwort.
- 30) Im Gegenteil: es grenzt an **einem Wunder und Vertrauensbeweis** , dass sie Stevens noch einmal zwei Spiele Zeit gegeben haben

- 31) Dieser besteht aus **einem Töpfchen und Sonnenblumensamen** .
- 32) Der Gewinn wird mit **einem Security-Unternehmen und Namen** in ihrer versichert. keine Komplikationen bei der Abwicklung der Barmittel Weil wir sie bitten, diese offizielle Mitteilung, diskret Deal ist ein Teil unserer Sicherheitsprotokoll garantiert sie einem reibungslosen Betrieb.
- 33) Es besteht aus **einem Stahlgeflecht und Beton** und kann achteckig, kreis- oder kreuzförmig sein.
- 34) Als Gäste diskutierten die Ulmer Bundestagsabgeordnete und stellvertretende SPD-Landesvorsitzende Hilde Mattheis, der Altenheimleiter Werner Schmidt aus Alpirsbach und Martin Nestele aus Reutlingen (MitarbeiterInnen-Vertreter in **einem Pflegeheim und Koordinator** der Kampagne Altenpflege in Bewegung bei ver.di) über die Zukunft der Pflegeversicherung.
- 35) So wirklich lang unsicher war nur der Kastrat. </s><s> Der kam mit **einem Mädels und Nachwuchs** in die Notstelle & wurde wohl nicht soo gut gehalten; bei den anderen war die Haltung nicht ganz so, nur Manja stammt aus einem Tierpark und wie da die Verhältnisse sind, ist ja sicherlich bekannt.
- 36) Die PetPorte SmartFlap Katzenklappe ist mit **einem Mikrochip-Lesegerät und Dämmerungssensor** ausgestattet und öffnet nur der eigenen Katze, welche mit einem Chip versehen ist, den gewünschten Zugang zum entsprechenden Raum.
- 37) LucasArts arbeitet für gewöhnlich ca. achtzehn Monate an **einem Spiel und Star Wars '07** wird deshalb auch wie ein Kinofilm geplant: Für die Vermarktung werden (Fan-) Webseiten, 'Web-Docs' und Entwickler-Tagebücher etabliert sowie 'Hinter den Kulissen'-Material und viele weitere Informationen veröffentlicht, welche die Fans unbedingt haben wollen.
- 38) Der Ford Mustang - das legendäre Pony Car - entstand in Lebensgröße nur mit Leim, Papier, Schere, **einem 3D-Grafikprogramm und Tintenstrahldrucker**
- 39) Manche können sich einfach keinen besseren Urlaub vorstellen, als mit **einem Zelt und Schlafsack** bewaffnet in der Natur zu Übernachten.
- 40) Die Kamera bedient sie mittels **einem Stativ und Selbstauslöser** , da sie am Set alleine sein muss, um ihrer ganzen Kraft an Komik und Slapstick erst richtig freien Lauf lassen zu können.

- 41) Auch mein damaliges Lieblingsprojekt "Orthensen- Stadt" (wie in der Abbildung zu sehen) ist in diesem Thread mit mehreren Beiträgen und **einem Betriebskonzept und Fahrplan** ausführlich beschrieben.
- 42) dass die Mitarbeiter manchmal echte Sau-Bären sind (aber das verraten sie natürlich nicht). </s><s> dass man aus **einem Milchwädchen und Käse** Kuchen backen kann.
- 43) Pflegen der Batterie Halten Sie Ihre Batterien Sauberkeit - es ist eine gute Idee, schmutziges Akku mit **einem Wattestäbchen und Alkohol** zu reinigen.
- 44) Architektonisch besteht es aus 4 Wohnebenen, **einem Kellergeschoss und Estrich** , bewehrt mit 4 Ecktürmen, die heute –eingebettet in die Innenraumgestaltung – eine zeitlos schöne und elegante Wohnraumerweiterung ergeben.
- 45) Inzwischen stellt St. Ottilien aber in erster Linie ein Ausflugsziel dar, mit **einem Restaurant und Biergarten** .
- 46) Die Studie ist mit dem 211 PS starken Vierzylinder-Turbo aus dem A 250 ausgerüstet, der mit **einem Doppelkupplungsgetriebe und Allradantrieb** kombiniert ist.
- 47) > BELLQVIST: Ich hab alles Mögliche gemacht, war Kellner in **einem Restaurant und Verkäufer** .
- 48) Da sitzt man in **einem Restaurant und Muttertiger** trommelt unruhig mit den Fingern?
- 49) Hochtief rechnet wegen der Verkaufserlöse für 2012 mit **einem Vorsteuerergebnis und Konzerngewinn** jeweils deutlich über dem bisherigen Rekordergebnis aus 2010 (288 Millionen Euro Konzerngewinn).
- 50) Die an beiden US-Küsten angebotenen umfangreichen AirCruise-Pakete beinhalten begleitete Gruppenreisen, alle Transporte mit **einem Privatflugzeug und Reisebusse** für Ziele, die weniger als 90 Meilen voneinander entfernt sind, Attraktionen und lokale Reiseführer, First-Class- Unterkünfte, Markenhotels, täglich Frühstück und Abendessen sowie Trinkgelder.
- 51) Wenn man es wirklich Logisch haben will, dann müsste man den Würfel bei absoluten Wertespannen bei niedrigen Skills verkleinern und bei großen Skills vergrößern! </s><s> (der Floh würfelt dann mit **einem W2 und Superman** mit einem W100).
- 52) Um dann voller Dreck und komplett durchnässt an der Haustür zu klingeln und die Mutter mit **einem Lächeln und Dreck** zwischen den Zähnen zu begrüßen.

- 53) Signalisiert der Gesprächspartner die Bereitschaft für einen Smalltalk, sollten Sie mit **einem Lächeln und Blickkontakt** das Gespräch aufnehmen.
- 54) Mit **einem Gebet und Segen** von Präses Herrn Vikar Frenzel wurde die Versammlung beendet.
- 55) Glück und Unterhalt sind nur Bestimmung; so herrscht Fruchtbarkeit in **einem Lande und Mangel** in einem andern.
- 56) Da die Dokumente jedoch intern als Bilddateien gespeichert werden, sind die resultierenden PDF-Dateien größer als inhaltsgleiche Dateien aus **einem Textverarbeitungsprogramm und Texte** können nur mit Hilfe einer zusätzlichen OCR-Software wieder aus der PDF-Datei extrahiert werden.
- 57) EDV-Grundkenntnisse und Erfahrung mit **einem Krankenhausinformationssystem und DRG-Grouper**
- 58) So freundlich wie man sie hier in der evangelischen Kirche begrüßt – mit herzlichen Worten, ehrenamtlichen Dolmetschern, **einem Buffet und Kaffee** im Anschluss – so feindlich begegneten ihnen einzelne Wolgaster schon vor ihrer Ankunft.
- 59) Raum mit **einem Einzelbett und Schrank** wahlweise als Mattenlager (10 Personen), Leiterzimmer oder Lagerraum nutzbar
- 60) Sarah Grünwedel, die sehr gekonnt durch das Programm des Abends führte, bedankte sich anschließend im Namen des Orchesters mit **einem Präsent und Blumengruß** bei Dirigent Markus Mauderer für seine engagierte und sehr professionelle Arbeit im vergangenen Jahr.
- 61) Für das leibliche Wohl sorgen der SEB mit einem Grillstand sowie Eltern mit **einem Kuchenbuffet und Kaffee** , einzelne Projekte bieten kulinarische Besonderheiten an und wir haben einen Getränkestand im Hof.
- 62) Der MWE Lab Emperor ist ohne Zweifel der Porsche des Computerzubehörs. </s><s> Die Luxus-Workstation überzeugt mit drei Monitoren, **einem Lüftungssystem und THX-Sound** .
- 63) Dabei bilden die Tabler einen Kreis um den Pipeliner, allesamt mit **einem Glas und Inhalt** .
- 64) Eine tägliche Aufnahme von Vitamin und Mineralstoffsupplementen und körperliche Betätigung bei männlichen Studenten korreliert negativ mit **einem Obst und Gemüseverzehr** .

- 65) Erkundigen Sie sich vorzugsweise mit **einem Telefonat und NICHT** über eine Email, da Sie auf diese Weise auf Anhieb ein persönliches Bild von ihrer Person übermitteln können.
- 66) Zart benetzt mit **einem Seidengewand und Gedanken** mit Frühling erfüllt.
- 67) Anwendung: Mit **einem Hochdruckreinigungsgerät und Schaumvorsatz** oder einem speziellen Gerät zur Schaumerzeugung eine 3 - 5 cm dicke Schaumschicht auftragen, 10 Minuten einwirken lassen und anschließend mit Wasser abspülen.
- 68) Das Penthouse liegt in einem sehr schönen Anwesen aus dem 18. Jahrhundert in Maria Enzersdorf, nahe zu Wien, solid und mit moderner Haustechnik versehen und besteht in der unteren Ebene aus einem Wohnsalon mit Ausgang auf die hofseitige ca. 22m² große Terrasse, eine in den Wohnbereich integrierte und komplett ausgestattete Küche, 2 Schlafzimmer, mit je **einem Badezimmer und Schrankraum**, Vorraum, diverse Abstellräume und eine Gästetoilette.
- 69) Ausgestattet mit **einem Schlafzimmer und Balkon**, WC, Badezimmer mit Dusche, gemütliche Stube
- 70) Ich habe mich sehr über zwei neue Bücher von Rose Ausländer gefreut, **einem Parfum und Gutscheine**, die wohl bald wieder zur Feststellung, dass mein Kleiderschrank zu klein ist, beitragen werden.
- 71) Bei **einem Haus und Grundbesitz** beträgt der Beleihungswert 50 %
- 72) Bei der Jugendfeuerwehr hatte unsere Mannschaft nach **einem Remis und Sieg** im letzten Gruppenspiel die Chance auf den Einzug ins Halbfinale, zogen aber gegen die JF Rohrsen dank des gegnerischen Torwarts mit 0:1 den Kürzeren.
- 73) Denn das beleuchtet die Aspekte der menschlichen Suche nach **einem Lebensziel und Lebensinhalt**; den Teil, den man sich in Johns Charakter teilweise wÃ¼nschen wÃ¼nsche.
- 74) Vor und nach der Weltpremiere des Films kann man sich vom Team des KKL Cuisine mit einem Dinner beziehungsweise **einem Dessert und Käse** verwöhnen lassen.
- 75) Was 1982 in Mettmensstetten als ein Mann-Betrieb begonnen hat ist inzwischen zu **einem Velo und Töff** Geschäft mit zwei Standorten und mehreren Angestellten herangewachsen.
- 76) Warmelo: Ein gemütliches Wohnzimmer mit **einem Doppelbett und Blick** auf den Garten. </s> <gap/> <s> Sie können kostenfreies WLAN.

- 77) Die Skylounge Bar besitzt einen Balkon mit **einem Glasdach und Blick** auf die Themse.
- 78) Ihre Fünf-Quadratmeter-Zellen sind mit **einem Stahlbett und Kunststoffmatratze** , einem Waschbecken und einer Hocktoilette ausgerüstet.
- 79) Der youtube.com-Megadeal zeigte nicht nur in den Medien reichlich Wirkung, auch bei der Universal Tube and Rollform Equipment Corp, **einem US-Unternehmen und Inhaber** der Domain utube.com.
- 80) Morgens stärken Sie sich an **einem Frühstücksbuffet und Kaffee** ist den ganzen Tag über erhältlich.
- 81) Diese 2-Raum-Nichtraucher Dachgeschosswohnung hat ein Schlafzimmer mit **einem Doppelbett und Kleiderschrank** , einen großen Wohnraum mit Schlafcouch, TV, Radio und voll ausgestatteter integrierter Küche, in der ein Geschirrspüler, Backofen, Wasserkocher, Kaffeemaschine, Mikrowelle, Toaster sowie ein separater Essplatz vorhanden ist und ein helles Badezimmer mit Fenster, Badewanne und Dusche.
- 82) Vom Poolraum gelangen Sie direkt in das Badezimmer mit DU/WC, **einem Waschbecken und Zugang** zur Sauna.
- 83) Er lebt mit seinem Vater und seinem erwachsenen Sohn in **einem Haus und Todeszellenwärter** ist nicht gerade der Job, von dem man träumt.
- 84) Der Investor errichtet hier bis Ende dieses Jahres eine neue Station für die ADAC-Luftrettung mit **einem Sozialgebäude und Hangar** einschließlich Hubschrauberlandeplatz.
- 85) Zusammengerollt wie ein Igel, bekleidet mit **einem Nachthemd und Mr. Pu**(ein Teddy) wäre auch dabei 10. Mit welchem Spruch würde euer Charakter ein attraktives Mitglied des anderen (oder auch desselben) Geschlechts anmachen? </s><s> "W-w-wollen wir einen O-o-o-Saft z-zu-zusammen trinken?"
- 86) a) Ausschüttungen auf Anteilscheine an **einem Investmentfondsanteil-Sondervermögen und Zwischengewinne** , die nach dem 31. Dezember 1997 zufließen,
- 87) Auch wenn es keinen unmittelbaren Zusammenhang zwischen Armut in **einem Land und Terrorismus** gibt – die ungerechte Verteilung von Wohlstand ist ein wichtiges Argument für diejenigen, die zu diesem Kampfmittel greifen.

- 88) Wir bieten dir nicht nur an, dass du den Überzug für die Bettflasche mit **einem Foto und Text** gestaltest, du hast sogar die Möglichkeit eine tolle Collage aus verschiedenen Fotos zu erstellen!
- 89) Als Gast können Sie sich mit **einem Cafe und Cognac** revanchieren.
- 90) Er ist einer der erfolgreichsten Risikokapitalgeber in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Teilhaber von Perkins Caulfield & Byers , **einem Risikokapitalunternehmen und Mitbegründer** von Sun Microsystems.
- 91) Unter dem Namen "Adventskette" haben wir im Advent eine Kerze von Haushalt zu Haushalt weitergegeben und dabei in den Wohnungen ein kurzes Adventgedenken gehalten mit einem Adventslied, einem Gebet, einer Geschichte, mit **einem Gespräch und Erfahrungsaustausch** nicht zuletzt über unsere persönlichen Adventserfahrungen.
- 92) Viel Sex&Violence, aber immer mit **einem Augenzwinkern und Humor** – "untermalt" mit Hardcore-Punk-Soundtracks der 90er Jahre. => Mein Lese-Tipp 2012!
- 93) Mein Mann dagegen isst sie gerne salzig (beispielsweise mit Guacamole oder **einem Spiegelei und Speck**). Und in den USA werden sie traditionell mit Ahornsirup serviert.
- 94) Wir arbeiten nach **einem Arbeitszeitschutzgesetz und Tarifvertrag** konformen Dienstmodell ohne 24-Stunden-Dienste.
- 95) Auch hier gilt, wie bei vielen anderen Groupon-Aktionen auch - das echte Exbirs (Extrem Billig Reisende) es in jedem Fall mit Übernachtung in Billighotels oder **einem Hostel und Ryanairflug** deutlich günstiger hinbekommen, für alle die aber etwas mehr Komfort und sehr gute Hotels wünschen und bereit sind dafür ein paar Euro mehr zu investieren ist es guter Deal.
- 96) 21.08.2005: ERSTE beendet die die Rotter Sportwoche mit **einem Remis und Platz 4** Gegen die 1. Mannschaft des SV Rott spielte die Inde nach den drei Gruppenspielen in dieser Woche nun um den 3. Turnierplatz.
- 97) Aus diesem Grund laden wir Euch ein. Am 30. April 13, ab 16.00 Uhr feiern wir mit **einem Spanferkel und Zaubertrank** dieses Fest.
- 98) Häufig denkt man – Menschen in **einem SUV und Fahrer** von "kleinen Autos" hätten sich nichts zu sagen.

- 99) Die Ausstattung umfasst unter anderem eine Wohnlandschaft, eine Landhausküche mit großzügiger Essecke vollausgestattet mit allen E-Geräten und div. Gewürzen, Wohnzimmer mit Ledercouch, zwei geräumige Schlafzimmer mit jeweils **einem Doppelbett und Parkplatz** am Hof.
- 100) Gefüllt waren diese Pokale mit **einem Würstel und Zirbenschnaps** – gespendet vom den Wirtsleuten der Hütte – bei denen wir uns auf diesem Wege nochmals herzlichen bedanken möchten.
- 101) Samstag habe ich schön in der Sonne geschmorrt....mit **einem Buch und Kaffee** ...
- 102) Sehr große Modelle kann man mit **einem Schiebedach und Sonnenschutz** ausstatten, Seitenwände und Brüstungen bieten zudem einen guten Windschutz .
- 103) Gottesdienste finden zu den evangelischen Hauptfesten statt, beliebt ist dabei die im Februar stattfindende "Patzschwiger Kirchweih" mit **einem Verkündigungsspiel und Kaffee** und Kuchen.
- 104) Bei der Ankunft bekamen wir ein App. mit Blick auf Parkplatz und and... wir hatten eine Woche mit unserem Enkel (7 J.) gebucht. Kategorie C, d.h. renoviertes App. mit **einem Schlafzimmer und Meerblick** .
- 105) Die erste Wohnung (bis 4 Pers.) besteht aus Wohnküche mit Schlafcouch und offener Einbauküche, Schlafzimmer mit **einem Doppelbett und Kleiderschrank** sowie WC und Badezimmer mit ebenerdiger Dusche.
- 106) Unterwegs lädt die kfd zu **einem Picknick und Kaffee** ein.
- 107) Was ich erlebte war ein Schloss, mit riesiger Parkanlage, Repräsentationsräume, Festsaal, Hallenbad, Privatkino, Billardraum, 8 Schaftzimmer mit jeweils **einem Badezimmer und Privatzugang** zum Meer.
- 108) Zu jedem Datensatz (Mitglied, Beitragsgruppen, AG's etc.) kann eine Notiz zugeordnet werden, die mit **einem Datum und Betreff** versehen ist und in eine der 5 Notizkategorien einsortiert wird.
- 109) Doch bis dahin war es ein weiter Weg, denn auf die Idee, herkömmlichen Quarzsand mit **einem Bindemittel und Härter** so zu präparieren, dass er in einem Formsandkasten eine mechanisch bearbeitbare und dabei konturgetreue Form ergibt, muss man erst mal kommen.
- 110) Das Dorf Baliki mit vielen Campinghütten, **einem Erholungsheim und Campingplatz** .

- 111) Etwas, das dann eine Bedeutung hat, wenn **einem Geld und Wohlstand** nicht mehr weiterhelfen.
- 112) Einzelwaschkabinen (kleiner abschließbarer Bereich nur mit **einem Waschbecken und Spiegel**) sind eher noch Seltenheit.
- 113) Die beiden Schlafzimmer sind geräumig mit **einem Queen-Size-Bett und Einbauschränk** .
- 114) Unsere Gebühren sind eine Rasse von kleinen, aber guter Liebhaber mit **einem Herz und Verstand** .
- 115) Wer sich das ganze Spektakel mit **einem Tyskie und Krakauer** nicht entgehen lassen will ist herzlich willkommen.
- 116) Laut Mahjoub (**einem Parlamentsmitglied und Leiter** des Hauses der Arbeiter) im November 98, " Haben es 392 Produktionsbetriebe unterlassen die Löhne von 400 000 Arbeitern rechtzeitig zu zahlen.
- 117) > Wie wäre es deshalb von **ein Kind und Kegel** mit dabei und Zeichengeschichten begeistern antreten, einschließlich . Xtrasize Alsfeld. ,
- 118) "Der fortschreitende Klimawandel, die Atomkatastrophe von Fukushima vor **einem Jahr und Ölpreise** von über 120 Dollar pro Barrel machen deutlich, dass die Energiewende nicht gebremst, sondern im Gegenteil beschleunigt werden muss.
- 119) Meine frostharten stehen unter **einem Glasdach und zusätzl.** ist das Regal noch mit Folie eingepackt, was ich am Tag öffne, wenn die Sonne scheint.
- 120) Die Einzelnen Artikel werden dabei immer erst nur mit **einem Bild und Preis** dargestellt, jedoch wenn man auf das Bild mit der Maus fährt, erhält man eine kurze Erklärung noch zum Artikel.
- 121) Oben ist ein Solarium mit **einem Dienstprogramm und Abstellraum** .
- 122) Die Wohnung hat 1 Schlafzimmer mit **einem Doppelbett und Kleiderschränk** .
- 123) Original-Relax Matratze "SILVERNESS 2" mit **einem Mischlatexkern und Silvernessbezug** (Kern mit 70% Naturlatex), Silverness ist ein Matratzenstoff mit antibakterieller Silberausrüstung.
- 124) ARAG Experten raten Urlaubern, die mit **einem Wohnmobil und Wohnwagen** auf große Ferienfahrt gehen, sich gut auf diese Reise vorzubereiten.

- 125) Lage: Auf einer Hochebene, ruhig und sonnig steht die Hütte bis 6 Personen und seit Sommer 06 noch eine kleine ""Wellnessalm" mit **einem Doppelzimmer und Abgang** zu Wellnessbereich.
- 126) Gut gesichert mit **einem Seil und Karabinerhaken** ging es auf den ersten Parcours: Laufen auf einem dünnen Seil...sieht erst mal einfach aus - stellt sich aber dann, besonders bei den Erwachsenen, als schweißtreibende Sache heraus.
- 127) Im frühen Mittelalter lieferten der Harz und Sachsen, Böhmen, Ungarn, Tirol und Steiermark bedeutende Mengen an Silber. </s><s> Die Entdeckung und Ausbeutung der amerikanischen (Mexiko, Peru) vom 16. Jahrhundert an führten zu **einem Überangebot und Preisverfall** .
- 128) Oder Michael Geske, der Marathons in **einem Gefängnis und Untertage** lief.
- 129) Am kommenden Samstag geht es schon weiter mit **einem Swim und Run** in Salem am Bodensee.
- 130) > Ich hab vorhin schon die klare Luft beim Lüften genossen, als die Zimmer langsam diesen frischen Geruch annahmen und alles irgendwie so auskühlte, dass ich das Bedürfnis bekam mich mit einer Decke, **einem Buch und Kerzenschein** einfach auf die Couch zu fletzen und den Dienstag Dienstag sein zu lassen. </s><s> Aber es ist eben leider nur ein normaler Dienstag.
- 131) Wir bekamen Spaghetti mit Tomatensoße serviert und konnten zwischen **einem Eis und Orangensaft** wählen.
- 132) LUNA-Doktorand Johannes Schlesinger ist mit **einem Poster und Doktorand** Emmanuel Munishi aus Tansania mit seiner Arbeit zur Land-Stadt-Migration junger Masaai in Tansania vertreten.
- 133) Nach **einem Brötchen und Kaffee** ging es ab in die Innenstadt. </s><s> Vom Stellplatz aus sind es wirklich nur wenige Minuten zu Fuß.
- 134) > Dieses Kunststück schafft Jussi Adler-Olsen mit "Erbarmen", dem ersten Roman um seinem Protagonisten Kommissar Carl Mørck - **einem Umsympathen und Raubein** erster Güte, der nicht mal bei seinen Kollegen sonderlich beliebt ist.
- 135) Schließlich suchten wir noch die "Kirche an der Brücke" auf, ein Zelt mit einer kleinen Ausstellung, **einem Informationsteil und Platz** für Chöre, Musiker, Vortragende.
- 136) Genau das ist auch unsere Haltung dazu. </s><s> Wir sind alle nur Mitspieler: bei **einem Treffen und allg.** gesehen in diesem Leben.

- 137) Die westlichen Christen, auf der anderen Seite, die die Sünde als eine private Schuldsache zwischen **einem Individuum und Gott** sehen, und vergessen, dass der Böse zugegen ist, können nicht verstehen, wie Gott einen Unschuldigen leiden lassen könnte, und es bleibt ihnen der eisige Gedanke, die Güte Gottes in Frage zu stellen.
- 138) > Wir reisen ohne Kocher, nur mit **einem Überzelt und Boden**, ohne Innenzelt. </s><s> Mein Leichtschlafsack ist groß wie eine Honigmelone.
- 139) Man bekommt also um einen quervergelcih zu ziehen für rund 30€ dann Hot-Meal und Getränk und damit ein deutlich besseres Produkt als zum Beispiel bei Air Berlin wo Flüge auf die griechischen Insel trotz geringerer Flugdistanz meist weit über 100€ kosten! nach mittlerweile drei Stunden in der Luft bin ich froh, das man darauf verzichtet hat - die Flugzeuge im letzten Jahr als bmibaby noch zu Lufthansakonzern gehörte mit den elenden unbequemen "Campingstühlen" asuzurüsten bei denen man nach 20 Minuten nur flüchten will weil **einem Po und Rücken** schmerzen.
- 140) uch wenn GTA4 Kinderkrankheiten hatte, ist das im Vergleich mit TDU2 gegenüber **ein Witzchen und Rockstar** unternahm so schnell wie möglich alles um die Fehler zu beheben.
- 141) In dieser Schicht befand sich auch ein auf einen Sarg gestelltes Holzfaß, welches mit Fischgräten, Knochen, **einem Obstkern und Bauschutt** gefüllt war und wahrscheinlich als Abfallbehälter für die Bauarbeiten im nördlichen Seitenschiff der Kirche diente.
- 142) Hier seht ihr meine D50 mit **einem Objektiv und Aufsteckblitz**</s> <s> Die D50 ist eine so genannte Einsteiger-DSLR von Nikon.
- 143) Vom Firmenchef Dipl.-Ing. Werner Vierling, **einem Mitglied und Förderer** unseres Verbandes, und mehreren Mitarbeitern seiner Firma wurden wir während der hochkarätigen Fachvorträge und Präsentationen geleitet
- 144) Wuerde ich nach einem intensiven Ausdauertraining meinen Hunger mit **einem Steak und Salat** stillen, wuerde ich dem Koerper nicht das bieten, was er eigentlich im ersten Moment am dringsten braucht.
- 145) Als Leiter einer Cafeteria in **einem Oberstufenzentrum und Lehrausbilder** in Oranienburg konnten wir zu dem überwiegenden Teil der Auszubildenden ein sehr gutes Verhältnis aufbauen. </s><s> Viele von ihnen waren hochmotiviert, wurden gute Köchinnen und Köche.

- 146) Lisvane ist ein typisch britisches Dorf mit einem Pub, **einem Gemeindehaus und Gemeinschaftssinn** .
- 147) ach **einem Erfrischungsgetränk und Kuchen** im Gemeindehaus der Schwarzen Kirche gab Organist Schlandt ein kleines Orgelkonzert, nur für den Posaunenchor.
- 148) Ihr könnt die Fotos gerne auch auf eurer Homepage präsentieren, dann jedoch mit **einem Linkvermerk und Hinweis** auf Petra Spoerle-Strohmenger.
- 149) Mit **einem Schmunzeln und Dank** an die "Macher" von Heidi
- 150) Die Zimmer im Sugenova sind mit **einem Waschbecken und Fliesenboden** ausgestattet.
- 151) Einmal machten wir einen kurzen Halt an **einem Früchte und Gemuesemarkt** , wo ich mit Pedro einkaufen ging, das war ein Spass=) Ueberall muss man feilschen und maerten..hehe. </s><s>Gegen Abend fuhren wir in die Bergregion vom Malang.
- 152) Bekleidet mit **einem Leder und Lack** Dessous zeigt sie sich den Fotografen beeindruckend. </s><s>Schaut man sich die Bilder an dann muss man gestehen, dass sie wirklich sexy herüber kommt.
- 153) Ich habe Außen einen Leichtlehmstein (Claytec), darauf zwei insgesamt cirka 6 cm dicke Lehmschichten, auf die eine GUTEX-Platte mit Lehm verklebt und mit **einem Jutegewebe und Oberputzweiterverputzt** werden soll.
- 154) Derartige Sujets sind von nun an regelmäßig, naturgemäß stilistisch variierend, im grafischen (Euere Dalis zu finden, sei es in Einzelblättern und Skizzen, sei es in Buchillustrationen (z.B. in Dali. illustre Casanova, 1967, sowie in dem 1969 veröffentlichten Band Les Metamorphoses Erotiques, einer Auswahl von Zeichnungen aus den Jahren 1940-1969, **einem Sammelsurium und Höhepunkt** Dalischer sexueller Phantasien).
- 155) Das rot umrandete Verkehrsschild mit **einem Motorrad und Pkw** in der Mitte verbietet zwar die Durchfahrt, aber nicht das Schieben und Parken von Fahrzeugen.
- 156) In diesen Fällen könnten die Erträge z.B. einem Forschungsgebiet Ihrer Wahl oder **einem Studierenden und Doktoranden** in Form eines Stipendiums zugute kommen.
- 157) Als Gast des Hauses profitieren Sie vom kostenfreien Zugang zum Monarch Royal Club mit **einem Fitnesscenter und Panoramablick** auf die Skyline der Stadt.

- 158) enn das Kursziel erreicht ist; - bei Vorliegen des ersten Verkaufssignals nach Erreichen des Kursziels; - nach Erreichen des Kursziels und einem Kursrückgang um x%; - eine Plusposition bei einem Verkaufssignal und Durchbruch durch eine Hausse-Unterstützungslinie oder Hausse-Widerstandslinie, die sich in eine Hausse-Unterstützungslinie gewandelt hat, eine Minusposition bei **einem Kaufsignal und Durchbruch** durch eine Baisse-Widerstandslinie oder durch eine Baisse-Unterstützungslinie, die sich in eine Baisse-Widerstandslinie gewandelt hat.
- 159) Beide Routen führten zum FF Haus in Palt, wo es einen gemütlichen Abschluss mit **einem Gewinnspiel und Imbiss** gab.
- 160) eilweise ausgestattet mit drei Pullovern, **einem Kissen und Ohrstöpsel**, um einigermaßen gegen die aufkommende Kälte, Müdigkeit und den Achterbahnkräften entgegenzuwirken, fuhr man in die "lange" Nacht hinein.
- 161) Darüber, ob man Literatur über die Dokumentation durch Handschriften und Texte hinaus in einer Ausstellung optisch vermitteln kann, haben wir uns vor Jahren in **einem Pro und Contra** zum Museum Wolfram von Eschenbach in Wolframseschenbach Gedanken gemacht.
- 162) > Als ich die Wingst erreichte, traf ich einen Niederländer, der mit **einem Rennrad und Anhänger** unterwegs war.
- 163) In **einem Pro und Contra** zum Heidelberger Appell erklärt Cora Stephan alias Anne Chaplet, warum sie den Appell unterzeichnet hat: "Die Maschine selbst bringt nichts hervor.
- 164) In **einem Pro und Contra** wird die Zeitarbeit auf ihre Tauglichkeit für Gesellschaft und Einzelne abgewogen.
- 165) Die "Evangelische Zeitung" befragte zwei Fachleute in **einem Pro und Contra**. </s> <gap/> <s> In unseren Gottesdiensten ist das ein wenig anders.

15.4 Genitive

15.4.1 D>Plural>&>Singular Feminine

Query:

```
[tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Pl.*"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Fem"]
```

Results:

61483 results, 81 unambiguous hits (34 feminine, 25 masculine and 22 Neuter) and 169 false positives and ambiguous hits

15.4.1.1 Unambiguous hits

15.4.1.1.1 Feminine

- 1) Interne Kommunikation das heißt Projektmarketing und allgemeine ERA-Kommunikation sowie inhaltliche Gestaltung der Aufgabenbeschreibungen und Einführungsstrategie hängen zusammen und voneinander ab
- 2) Und nun scheint die Unendlichkeit vollends über uns hereinzubrechen, wenn wir uns das Naturalisierungsprogramm der Neurowissenschaften und Neurophilosophie betrachten.
- 3) Die Blockade der neuen arbeiterfeindlichen Maßnahmen einschl. der Abschaffung der Kollektivvereinbarungen und Förderung individueller Vereinbarungen, Arbeitszeitsenkung, flexibler Arbeitsverhältnisse usw. muß kraftvoll an jedem Arbeitsplatz durchgesetzt werden.
- 4) Durch eine verbesserte Kommunikation zwischen Politik und Menschen und daraus entstehenden Möglichkeiten der Meinungsäußerungen und Einflussnahme soll Demokratie erlebbarer gemacht, Politik näher gebracht und politisches Interesse gefördert werden
- 5) Die Länder der Eurozone haben nicht einmal die theoretische Möglichkeit der Abwertung. </s><s> Umso dringender ist für sie die Politik der Strukturreformen und Konsolidierung .
- 6) Zu unseren Leistungen gehören: • Gegebenenfalls Prüfung der Bauunterlagen und Baubeschreibung auf Vollständigkeit. • Einhaltung der allgemein anerkannten Regeln der Bautechnik.
- 7) Einer, der langsam und gründlich erzählt, ohne dabei weitschweifig zu werden. </s><s> Der Kleinigkeiten mit aufnimmt, der seinen Personen einen breiten Raum zur Entfaltung gibt und mit Nuancen in der Darstellung selbst Beleuchtungsfeinheiten noch zu nutzen weiß. Zudem, und das ist durchaus erholsam und schön zu lesen,

verfolgt Patrick Rothfuss einen Erzählstrang und bleibt eng bei der Perspektive seines Protagonisten Kvothe, die sagenumwobene Gestalt der Heldentaten und Magie .

- 8) Deine Aufgabe: • Einarbeitung in die Windenergie und Hydraulik • Erstellung eines Simulationsmodells in DSHplus • Auswahl der Komponenten und Systemtopographie • Aufbau eines Reglers in Simulink
- 9) Die Branche der Informationstechnologien und Telekommunikation boomt.
- 10) Nach seinem Schulabschluss absolvierte er ein Studium der Rechtswissenschaften und Betriebswirtschaft und arbeitete fast 17 Jahre als promovierter Jurist bei der Dresdner Bank. 1970 heiratete er seine Frau Ingrid, aus der Ehe gingen zwei Kinder hervor.
- 11) Er erklärte, sein Austritt aus der Partei sei Resultat der Stellungnahmen und Politik der Partei im Zuge der Hausdurchsuchungen und Verhaftungen der letzten Wochen in Lurgan.
- 12) Studium der Theaterwissenschaften und Kunstgeschichte .
- 13) Der König des Landes ist das Staatsoberhaupt und zugleich Oberbefehlshaber der Streitkräfte und Polizei .
- 14) Waschen kann ich sie ja aufgrund der Temperaturen und Offenstallhaltung ja nicht.... so, das ist unser aktueller Stand.
- 15) Der Bachelorstudiengang Wirtschaftsinformatik stellt zu bereits existierenden Studiengängen der Wirtschaftswissenschaften und Informatik ein spezialisiertes Angebot dar, das das Ziel verfolgt, Kernkompetenzen auf dem Gebiet der Wirtschaftsinformatik mit starkem Informatik- und wirtschaftswissenschaftlichem Hintergrund zu vermitteln, um die zunehmende Nachfrage des Arbeitsmarktes nach IT-Fachkräften zu befriedigen.
- 16) Die neueren Methoden der Zahnbehandlung, die Auswirkungen auf die Balance des gesamten Pferdes haben und das Verständnis der Rückenbewegungen und Sattelanpassung , die freiere Bewegung erlaubt, können immens hilfreich sein.
- 17) Geben Sie nun den Code ein welcher auf dem Scan sichtbar ist 4. Nun kann es losgehen und Ihnen steht die iTunes Welt der Apps und Musik offen.
- 18) Natürlich versuchten die Marketing-Experten der Investmentbanken und Hypothekenbranche die Nachfrage nach diesen Krediten besonders hoch zu halten.
- 19) Neben der Beschreibung ausgesuchter technischer Probleme samt Lösungen gibt der Autor aus seiner jahrzehntelangen Berufserfahrung Tipps für die Schadensaufnahme,

-ortung und Gutachtenerstellung . </s><s>Aus dem Inhalt: Baukonstruktionen vor dem Hintergrund der Schadensmöglichkeiten und Schadenshäufigkeit

- 20) In jüngster Zeit hat sich der Unternehmensbereich Klebstoffe primär im Bereich der Fugendichtungsmassen und Bauwerksabdichtung verstärkt.
- 21) Zahlungsansprüche von KKA sind 14 Tage nach Abnahme der Reparaturleistungen und Rechnungsstellung fällig.
- 22) Weiler ist seit 1987 auch Mitglied der Arbeitsgruppe "antike Sklavenforschung" der Mainzer Akademie der Wissenschaften und Literatur .
- 23) Bis zum 19. Jahrhundert galt sie vor allem als Lehre des wahrnehmbaren Schönen, der Gesetzmäßigkeiten und Harmonie in Natur und Kunst.
- 24) Zwanzig Prozent der Asthmaformen und Neurodermitis werden durch psychogene Faktoren ausgelöst, erläutert der Mediziner.
- 25) Zwanzig Prozent der Asthmaformen und Neurodermitis werden durch psychogene Faktoren ausgelöst, erläutert der Mediziner.
- 26) Projekte der Forschung und Lehrforschung sowie Dissertationen werden aus den jeweiligen Instituten und Zentren der Gesellschaftswissenschaften und Philosophie vorgestellt.
- 27) Ergiebigkeit: 12 l/min., Tiefe 7,1 m Verwendung: Trinkkuren Pramen-Quelle Cartellieri: Verwendung für Heilbäder Anwendung: Wird bei Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnblaseverordnet.
- 28) Für die Bildung, Betreuung und Erziehung aller Kinder in Deutschland wünsche ich mir, dass die neusten Erkenntnisse der Neurowissenschaften und Pädagogik gekoppelt in die Praxis einfließen und endlich ausreichend Geld für die Umsetzung der Erkenntnisse bereit steht.
- 29) Der Name rührt daher, dass in solchen Saunen der Ofen keinen Schornstein hat, heißt, dass der Rauch beim Heizen mit Holz, erst durch die Steine des Ofens aufsteigt und dann entlang der Wände und Decke allmählich durch eine Luke aus der Sauna geht
- 30) Weil sie außerdem immer noch eine Meisterin der Posen und Wandlungsfähigkeit ist, wird sie für Magazine und Designer wohl noch lange genau die Richtige sein, um Mode-Träume zu inszenieren.
- 31) TÜV hat alles abgenommen. </s><s> Müssen aber trotzdem wegen der Bremsen und Nummernschildbeleuchtung noch mal hin.

- 32) Untersucht werden sollen darin die Beziehungen zwischen Religion und Gesellschaft unter dem Aspekt der Konfliktstrukturen und Konfliktlösung .
- 33) Gleichzeitig ist der Social Media Manager stets informiert über aktuelle Tendenzen, berät bei der Auswahl der passenden Social Media Plattformen für die Zielgruppe des Unternehmens und organisiert die Aktualisierung der Informationen und Kommunikation auf den entsprechenden Plattformen.
- 34) Erkunden Sie die Landeshauptstadt Bayerns mit all ihren Sehenswürdigkeiten - im Rhythmus der Gleise und Musik

15.4.1.1.2 Masculine

- 1) Von der Redaktion über den Druck bis hin zur Auswahl **der Texte und Werbung** , hier spürt man, dass alle mit Herz dabei sind.
- 2) Auch die Beschreibung **der Charaktere und Umgebung** konnte mich begeistern.
- 3) Aber ich bin auch der Meinung das wir unser Leben nicht mehr komplett selbst bestimmen können, es wird ja doch von einigen anderen Faktoren bestimmt, Arbeit, der Kreis **der Freunde und Familie** oder auch anderen Menschen mit denen man zu tun hat...
- 4) "Sowohl der Bau einer neuen Bahntrasse als auch der Ausbau der Bestandstrasse bedeuten für die Gemeinde eine zusätzliche Mehrbelastung **der Anwohner und Umwelt** vor Ort," so Gädechens weiter.
- 5) Zum einen, die dame sieht nicht vernachlässigt aus, Dank intensiver Pflege **der Pfleger und Schwester** .
- 6) Überprüfung Betriebsstatus Funktionsprüfung der Sicherheitseinrichtung Reinigung **der Lüfter und Elektronik** Prüfung der Steckkontakte und Anschlüsse auf ordnungsgemäße Verbindung Firmware Update gemäß Herstellerangabe Optimierung der Einstellungen am Wechselrichter
- 7) 1 Übernachtung im Hotel </s><s> Verpflegung lt. Programm </s><s> Bahnfahrt nach Kanchanaburi auf reservierten Plätzen </s><s> alle Transfers, Ausflüge, Besichtigungen u. Eintritte lt. Programm </s><s> örtliche, deutschspr. Reiseleitung während **der Ausflüge und Zugfahrt**
- 8) Die Voraussetzungen für einen engen sozialen Zusammenhang in den Gruppen wie sie durch die vorliegende Einrichtung **der Produktionsprozesse und Arbeitsverteilung** konditioniert sind erweisen sich als nicht sehr günstig
- 9) Durch die Zusammenarbeit und die Konzentration der operativen Tätigkeit auf einen Ort profitieren die Patientinnen und Patienten vom gebündelten Wissen **der Ärzte und Pflege** im Rahmen einer modernen Infrastruktur.

- 10) Nieder-Ohmen - Eine hervorragende Beteiligung kennzeichneten die Tischtennis-Kreiseinzelmeisterschaften **der Schüler und Jugend** , die in Nieder-Ohmen von der TTG Mücke
- 11) Die Leser Ihres Buches werden künftig die Verlautbarungen **der Politiker und Presse** , deren Desinformation, erkennen können und sich nicht länger am Nasenring durch diese Raubtierarena ziehen lassen!
- 12) Was das AG hier in aller Kürze richtig ausgeführt hat, wird in den Prozessen um Abmahnungen zugunsten **der Künstler und Musikindustrie** zuweilen wortreich und fehlerhaft ausgeführt.
- 13) Auch hier erwartet uns dann der letzte wichtige Schritt der Administration mit der Inbetriebnahme **der Bauten und Technologie** .
- 14) Praxis-Fall: Schwangerschaftsekzem </s><s> Eine 32 - jährige kam mit therapieresistentem Ekzem in der 33. SSW im Hochsommer zu mir. </s><s> Cortison **der Fachärzte und Universitätsklinik** hatte nicht geholfen.
- 15) Ziel der Organisation ist es, gleichgesinnte Individuen und Gruppierungen an einen Tisch zu bringen, um die Erforschung der Ursachen, **der Krankheitsmechanismen und Epidemiologie** voranzubringen.
- 16) Seine Erinnerungen waren Familienzärtlichkeit und gedeihliche Geistesarbeit, seine Gegenwart war unerschöpfliche Genußfähigkeit **der Sinne und Seele** , seine Zukunft ein schimmerndes Bild, von freudiger Hoffnung gemalt.
- 17) Trotz **der Übergriffe und Nässe** war die Stimmung auf der Demo gut, entschlossen und solidarisch.
- 18) Entwickle Lösungen für eine Ökonomie abseits **der Großbetriebe und Finanzindustrie**.
- 19) Die gesamte Zeit von Pluto in Schütze um die Jahrtausendwende waren jedoch auch die Vorbereitung zu den Jahren **der Religionskriege und Inquisition** ... die Grabeskirche in Jerusalem wurde zerstört, und man bereitete die ersten Kreuzzüge vor, um das heilige Land zurückzuerobern.
- 20) Hier zählt es, porentiefe Sauberkeit **der Gegenstände und Umgebung** zu erzeugen und gleichzeitigen Schutz vor erneuten Umwelteinflüssen zu gewährleisten.
- 21) Beide Varianten erfordern feste Wanderschuhe und auch Wanderstöcke sind wegen **der Höhenunterschiede und Wegbeschaffenheit** zu empfehlen
- 22) Die Haltung **der Stromanbieter und Bevölkerung** zu Atomenergie</s><s> Greenpeace und GLOBAL 2000 haben außer der Machbarkeitsstudien zum Importverbot von Atomstrom auch untersucht, wie viel Atomstrom die österreichischen Stromanbieter zur Zeit noch nutzen.

- 23) Ein Anteil von 70% wird selbst in intensiven Mais-Monokulturen noch eingehalten, ein auch vom EU-Parlament geforderter Mindestanteil von Leguminosen zur Reduzierung **der Sojaimporte und Verbesserung** der Klimabilanz fehlt.
- 24) Die Berliner Meister **der Junioren und Jugend** , Stsiapan Hurski/Tasja Schulz (Ahorn Club) lieferten sich ein spannendes Duell im "Verfolgerfeld" mit Evgenij Vinokurov/Christina Luft (Köln) und Viktor Kraft/Marina Beck (Hamburg): In den ersten beiden Tänzen lagen sie noch auf dem vierten Platz, erreichten aber ab dem Wiener Walzer jeweils den zweiten Platz.
- 25) Sie ist der seelische Schmelztiegel oder das inspirierende Seelenfeuer, das Himmel und Hölle verbindet – also der Brückenkopf zwischen der Hoffnung, sich weiterzuentwickeln und der Angst, in das unkontrollierte Chaos **der Naturinstinkte und Anarchie** zurückzufallen.

15.4.1.1.3 Neuter

- 1) Oftmals ist es so, dass der Gefühlstäter die Darstellung **der Ereignisse und Vergangenheit** insofern modifiziert, dass die Partnerin die vermeintliche Verantwortung für jegliche Beziehungsprobleme trägt.
- 2) Mit diesem Artikel soll auch eine neue Betrachtungsweise diese Landes eingeleitet werden, dessen Politiker es immer wieder verstanden haben, sich als Demokraten anzubieten, sich letztlich aber zum Handlanger einer gegen Deutschland gerichteten Einkreisungspolitik mißbrauchen ließen und auch heute wieder - von Teilen **der Medien und Öffentlichkeit** unbemerkt - mißbrauchen lassen.
- 3) Verspannungen in den Muskeln werden gelöst, der Energiefluss aktiviert und die Beweglichkeit **der Gelenke und Wirbelsäule** verbessert.
- 4) Die Entwicklung **der Rechte und Förderung** von Frauen weltweit im Nachgang zu der UN-Frauenkonferenz in Peking von 1994 war ein weiterer Schwerpunkt der Sitzung.
- 5) Das Geld soll für Forschung im Bereich **der Probiotika und Darmflora** ausgesprochen werden.
- 6) Auf der Tagesordnung stehen Vorträge und Diskussionen über die wissenschaftlichen Herausforderungen und das Potenzial der Sentinel 1, 2 und 3 Satellitenmissionen für Landbeobachtung, Überwachung **der Meere und Atmosphäre** .

- 7) Eine Website kann zwar nicht unbedingt aufgrund ihrer grafischen Elemente urheberrechtlichen Schutz erlangen, wohl aber aufgrund **der Texte und Programmierung** .
- 8) Dies betrifft z.B.: </s><s> Die Wiederentdeckung nichtmechanistischer Prinzipien, von Kreativität und Evolutionsdynamik der Natur im makroskopischen Bereich. </s><s> Die Erforschung von komplexen Ordnungs- und Chaoszuständen. Die Erforschung **der Entwicklungsgesetze und Stabilität** lebendiger sowie künstlicher komplex-adaptiver Systeme. </s><s> Die Darstellung und Erprobung ganzheitlicher Prinzipien in Abgrenzung zum Reduktionismus.
- 9) Diese Analysen sind mit einem Diskurs über dem Bewahren und dem Schützen der Umwelt einhergegangen, einem adäquaten Umgang mit den natürlichen Ressourcen, dem Verteidigen **der Rechte und Souveränität** , mit Plänen für eine territoriale Gesetzgebung und der Notwendigkeit des Staates für die Ernährungssicherheit zu garantieren.
- 10) Ob Erneuerung und Ausbau der kommunalen Infrastruktur, interkommunales Gewerbegebiet, Neubauplätze und Revitalisierung der Ortskerne, Ausbau **der Kinderbetreuungsangebote und Schulsozialarbeit** , Innenstadtentwicklung und Wohnen im Alter oder Stärkung von Kultur und Ehrenamt sowie Einstieg in den Tourismus.
- 11) Vor allem für die Zeit seit der Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts war der Autor weitgehend auf die eigenständige Auswertung **der Gesetze und Literatur** angewiesen
- 12) Modernste Diagnostikgeräte der Narkoseambulanz erlauben die optimale präoperative Festlegung **der Narkoseverfahren und Narkosefähigkeit** .
- 13) Das Aufspielen **der Bilder und Musik** funktioniert ohne Probleme, nur das Einlesen der Bilder dauert eine halbe Ewigkeit.
- 14) 3.2.1 Physische Aspekte </s><s> Kinder- und jugendgemäßes Intervalltraining (Grundschule) Kombiniertes Kraft-, Ausdauer-, Beweglichkeits- und Schnelligkeitstraining (Kondition) Schulung der Grob- und Feinmotorik durch Erlernen neuer, einfacher und komplexer Bewegungsabläufe (Koordination) Stärkung **der Bänder und Muskulatur** sowie der inneren Organe im Wachstum
- 15) Investition in eine neue Flügelbandfertigung mit Dichtungseinzieh- und Flügelanschlagautomaten Digitalisierung **der Geschäftspapiere und**

Vorgangsverwaltung Einsatz moderner Medien im Beratungsgespräch für Kunden und Fachberater

- 16) Veranstaltungsziele: a. Darstellung **der Angebote und Dienstleistung** des Paritätischen b. Professionalität: ExpertIn erklärt die speziellen Vorteile der Mitgliedschaft in einem deutschen Wohlfahrtsverband
- 17) Dies führt im Umkehrschluss zur Einschränkung **der Bürgerrechte und Interessenvertretung** der nicht wohlhabenden Bevölkerungsschichten und fördert somit Mehrklassengesellschaften.
- 18) Diese Holzverbindung wird bei einigen Fertighausanbietern für die Rahmenkonstruktion **der Wandelemente und Deckenbalkenauflage** verwendet.
- 19) Vergrößerung **der Bilder und Detailansicht** bietet dem Käufer optimalen Komfort und zeigt ihm das gewählte Produkt in allen Einzelheiten.
- 20) Leichte Änderungen **der Lichter und Schärfe** über Hochpassfilter, Gradationskurven und Tonwertkorrektur.
- 21) Zudem hat der Fotograf noch einiges an Arbeit mit der Überarbeitung **der Fotos und Zusammenstellung** zu tun.
- 22) Wenn nicht drin ist, was drauf steht, ist das schon mal nix mit Qualität und wenn Edeka durch die Einkaufspolitik, einen Beitrag zur Verletzung **der Menschenrechte und Menschenwürde** leistet, dann ist das schlicht ein Skandal!

15.4.1.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Sie bringt als Kontaktbörse im Bereich **der Regenerativen und Energieeffizienz** Projektanfragen und -ideen mit Herstellern und Dienstleistern zusammen.
- 2) Hort der Verlorenen ist der Strand, Hafen **der Seelen und Pforte** zur Erlösung.
- 3) Aus Sicht des Qualitätsmanagements lässt sich die Thematik aus folgenden Blickwinkeln betrachten: Ausgangsqualität (z. B. Qualität **der Vorlagen und Qualifikation** der Mitarbeiter),
- 4) Parallel werden wir die BVMP-Anwender nach Absprache Zug um Zug auf AMS.4 umstellen, mit Migration der Daten, Anpassung **der Funktionen und Schulung** der Mitarbeiter.

- 5) Die Aufnahme **der Horizontalkräfte und Ableitung** in die Baukonstruktion erfolgt in der Regel durch aufgehende Bauteile und stabile Einfassungen mit entsprechenden Rückenstützen.
- 6) Die Judges beobachten das Geschehen auf den Obstacles und bewerten die einzelnen Fahrer nach Style, Härte **der Tricks und Progression** , um am Ende des Tages die verdienten Sieger zu küren.
- 7) Wir helfen Ihnen gerne bei der Beantwortung **der Fragen und Erreichung**Ihrer Ziele. </s><s> Unsere Berater haben viele Tests strategisch und technisch geplant, geleitet und durchgeführt.
- 8) 7. dazu Johann Friedrich v. Schulte , Die Geschichte **der Quellen und Literatur** des canonischen Rechts von Gratian bis auf die Gegenwart, Bd. III/1.
- 9) In betreff der Mittel brauchen sie nur da fortzufahren, wo die Parteien begonnen hatten: mit der Ausrottung oder Vertreibung **der Gegner und Zerstörung** ihrer Wohnungen.
- 10) Pure Bevormundung **der Kommunen und Gängelung** der Autofahrer lehnen wir ab.
- 11) Wir begleiten unsere werdenden Mütter in ihrer Schwangerschaft, Geburt **der Babys und Aufzucht** der Kleinen ganz eng mit all ihren Höhen und Tiefen. </s><s> Wir unterstützen wo wir nur können.
- 12) Im "Kuckucksnest" begegnet er dem Wahnsinn **der Patienten und Oberschwester** Edeltraud, die mit Gruppentherapie, Medikamenten und Elektroschocks alle Insassen fest im Griff hat.
- 13) Ein Götze konkurriert mit unserer Loyalität zu dem einzig wahren Gott **der Himmel und Erde** und alles darin geschaffen hat.
- 14) Von Teheran nach Peking, sind Autokraten Aufbau **der Maschinen und Schulung** des Personals auf uneingeschränkte Opposition zu unterdrücken, oft mit Hilfe von westlichen Unternehmen.
- 15) Pflege **der Gehwege und Unkrautbekämpfung** entfallen vollständig, Winterdienst selten.
- 16) Prof. Dr. Barbara Kavemann von der Katholischen Hochschule für Sozialwesen, Berlin, erklärte, dass Gewalt in der Beziehung **der Eltern und Gewalt** gegen Kinder zusammenhängen.

- 17) Der Stand der Entwicklung der Produktivkräfte ermöglicht, gesellschaftliches Eigentum **der Produktionsmittel und Produktion** nach gesellschaftlichen Plan vorausgesetzt, ein Leben in Wohlstand und sozialer Sicherheit für alle Menschen weltweit.
- 18) > 2.3 Erfassung **der Daten und Auswertung** In enger Zusammenarbeit mit der Projektleitung und in Abstimmung mit den beteiligten AGÖF-Instituten wurde von Andreas Müller, UmwI Umwelt und Informatik, Berlin, ein Import-Tool entwickelt, mit dessen Hilfe die Daten der Institute einheitlich erfasst wurden.
- 19) Auswertung und Bewertung **der Sachberichte und Unterstützung** bei der Erfolgskontrolle (Evaluierung),
- 20) Nachdem Axel Senior mittlerweile im Ruhestand ist, seinem Sohn zwar noch als Berater und gelegentlich als Aushilfsfahrer zur Verfügung steht, hofft Axel Junior nun auf seine eigenen drei Kinder zur Übergabe **der Aufgaben und Fortführung** der Firmen in der 3. Generation.
- 21) Eine Absage des obigen Prüfungstermins hat schriftlich unter Darlegung **der Gründe und Beifügung**entsprechender Nachweise zu erfolgen
- 22) Automatische Ausrichtung der Quellen, Erkennung **der Belichtungsinformationen und Rauschreduzierung**
- 23) Schaffung einer handlungsorientierten Kostentransparenz für die Leistungen eines IT-Bereiches mit Entwicklung **der IT-Kostenträger und Zuordnung** der Kosten für die IT-Produkte und IT-Projekte PDF-Doc 1707, 143 KB
- 24) Besonders interessant gerade für Freude der Skaterwear ist der neue Shop "Sneakerspot" **der Schuhe und Mode** der Marken Bench, DC Shoes, Nike 6.0, Enties, Supra, Adio, DVS, Vans und Globe führt.
- 25) s> Die Vergabe der Smartphones erfolgt nach Reihenfolge **der Anfragen und Verfügbarkeit** der Geräte.
- 26) Arbeitsgruppen: Organisationsgruppe (regelmäßige Besprechung **der Tagesgeschäfte und Entwicklung** von Perspektiven), Tagungsvorbereitungsgruppe (Entwicklung von Tagungskonzepten), Redaktionsgruppe (Rundbrief)
- 27) Gesamthaft gesehen dürfte sich, bei einer gleichzeitigen Entlastung **der Pflegefachkräfte und Linderung** des Fachkräftemangels, die Qualität der Versorgung von Patienten und pflegebedürftigen Personen verbessern lassen.

- 28) Denn der Spagat zwischen Verdrängung **der Reformkräfte und Instrumentalisierung** der politischen Sekten wird unverhohlen weiterbetrieben.
- 29) In Projekten zur Rechnungseingangsbearbeitung werden mehrere anspruchsvolle Funktionen miteinander verbunden: Die Erfassung **der Rechnungen und Erkennung** ihrer Inhalte, die Bereitstellung von Referenzdaten (Kreditoren, Bestellinformationen), die digitale Archivierung der Rechnungen und ihrer Anhänge, die Steuerung der Prüfung und Freigabe der Rechnungen sowie die Buchung der Rechnungen.
- 30) Beratung zu Erhebung **der Zielgruppen und Adressverfügbarkeit**, Begleitung bei Konzeption und Umsetzung, Unterstützung bei der Erstellung (Betreffzeile, Länge, Versandzeitpunkt etc.), Bewertung der Rechtssicherheit (Pflichtangaben)
- 31) In der Annuität sind der Anteil **der Zinsen und Tilgung** [...] Eine Bearbeitungsgebühr fordern Banken für die Leistungen gerne von einem Vertragspartner.
- 32) > Effizienzerhöhung bei der Abfertigung durch frühe Bereitstellung **der Planungsgrundlagen und Steuerung** eines gleichmäßigen Zu- und Abflusses des LKW-Verkehrs
- 33) Der BaTB verlangt von seinen Lizenzpartnern im Bereich **der Trainer und Beraterqualifikation** die Vermittlung der nachfolgenden sechs Schwerpunktbereiche:
- 34) Die Darstellung der aktuellen Schulsituation **der Kinder und Jugendlichen** mit ... Rahmen des folgenden Beitrages soll einleitend ein differenziertes Bild der Behinderung 'Autismus' dargestellt werden. </
- 35) Als eines der wenigen CMS legt der Erfinder sehr viel Wert auf die Einhaltung **der Standards und Benutzbarkeit** (Usability).
- 36) Seen **der Äschen und Forellenregion** zählen somit grundsätzlich nicht zum Einzugsgebiet, selbst wenn diese an ein Fließgewässersystem angeschlossen sind.
- 37) Die Eigenbluttherapie wird zur Aktivierung **der Abwehrkräfte und Förderung** der Selbstheilungskräfte eingesetzt.
- 38) Support für Business-Netzwerke und insbesondere SOA (Support Integration **der SAP-Partner und Bereitstellung** von Enterprise Services)
- 39) Die Täter haben richtig gehandelt (aus deren Sicht **der Dinge und Logik** heraus).

- 40) Bitte beachten Sie, dass der "Marsch in den Mainstream" nur von einem Teil **der Lesben und Schwulen** gewollt wird.
- 41) > In diese Sätze und Geschichten muss man eintauchen, sie sind nicht für den schnellen Gebrauch gemacht, belohnen den aufmerksamen Leser dafür umso mehr mit Tiefe **der Gedanken und Schönheit** der Sprache.
- 42) 7. Tag Radtouren in der Umgebung **der Teeplantagen und Besichtigung** der Teefabrik von Sahambavy
- 43) Ehemalige Gäste können hier ihre Meinung zu Dienstleistungen des Hotels, Sauberkeit, Zimmerausstattung, Qualität **der Speisen und Umgebung** hinterlassen.
- 44) Alle strukturellen und operativen Maßnahmen werden an den strategischen Zielen wie zum Beispiel Erhöhung der Kundenzufriedenheit, Sicherstellung der Streckenverfügbarkeit, Verbesserung der Verkehrssicherheit, Optimierung **der Leistungsstandards und Wirtschaftlichkeit** ausgerichtet.
- 45) Hysterie **der Schwestern und Steifheit** bei den Männern, beispielhaft dafür der Gymnasiallehrer Kulygin des Sir Henry als englischer Snob.
- 46) Dicke Kinder leiden an Leiden wie Schlaganfall oder auch Diabetes, Erkrankungen die anderenfalls bloß in hohem Alter bekannt waren, außerdem quälen diese sich mit dem Sticheleien **der Klassenkameraden und Einsamkeit** .
- 47) Um 19.30 Uhr werden wir die Türen für Sie öffnen, so dass Sie Zeit haben, sich über das Angebot zu orientieren, bis dann um 20 Uhr das eigentliche Geschehen beginnt: In der Zeit von 20 bis 22 Uhr können in jeweils 45-minütigen Einheiten verschiedene Angebote aus dem Erwachsenen-Bereich unter Anleitung **der Kursleiterinnen und Kursleiter** unverbindlich ausprobiert werden.
- 48) Ergänzend zu unserem speziellen Spieleangebot möchten wir mit gezielten pädagogischen Maßnahmen im Rahmen **der Kinder und Jugenderholung** sowie der außerschulischen Jugendbildung, die individuelle und soziale Entwicklung von Kindern und Jugendlichen fördern und unterstützen.
- 49) Die Preise für das Gruppentraining sind abhängig von Gruppengröße, Anzahl **der Einheiten und Sommersaison** (nur Trainerkosten) bzw. Wintersaison (Trainerkosten plus Hallengebühr) .
- 50) Zur Information **der Bürger und Sammlung** von Spenden für das Verlegen von STOLPERSTEINEN.

- 51) und Energieberatern, die bei Beratungsbedarf zusätzlich ins Boot geholt werden. Interessant ist der Service vor allem für die Kunden, die für ein Bau-, Renovierungs- oder Sanierungsvorhaben zwei oder mehr Handwerksbetriebe benötigen und den Weg zu einem Bauunternehmer aus Kostengründen scheuen, doch auf Koordination **der Gewerke und Kostenkontrolle** großen Wert legen.
- 52) Januar 2006: Beginn **der Baumaßnahmen und Grundsteinlegung**
- 53) . Auch der Einfluss radioaktiver Strahlung **der Rohstoffe und Gentechnik** sind für ein BDIH-Siegel untersagt.
- 54) > Der IWF vergibt im Gegensatz zu seiner Schwester der Weltbank kurzfristige Kredite, an welche jedoch hohe Auflagen wie z.B. Demokratisierung, Privatisierung, Öffnung **der Märkte und Währungsabwertung** gehören
- 55) Die revolutionäre Bewegung wurde während des ersten Weltkrieges durch die wirtschaftlichen und politischen Widersprüche in Rußland gefördert, die zur Verelendung **der Massen und Bereicherung** der Kapitalisten führte.
- 56) Analyse **der Stressoren und Identifikation** möglicher Lösungsansätze zur Stressbewältigung
- 57) In naher Zukunft ist eine Vorstellung **der Teilnehmer und Bekanntgabe** weiterer Aktivitäten der Gruppen auf dieser Webseite geplant.
- 58) Eine dadurch stattfindende Kommunikation und Weiterentwicklung aller Bildungsmöglichkeiten auf Rügen zur Verbesserung der Kooperation **der Bildungsanbieter und Vereinfachung** der Nutzbarkeit für Interessierte ist aus diesem Grund das zweite Teilziel des Projektes.
- 59) Die für Rechnung der Krankenversicherungsträger abgegebenen Heilmittel, Heilbehelfe und Hilfsmittel sind an die Pharmazeutische Gehaltskasse bei ordnungsgemäßer Meldung **der Daten und Legung** der Rezepte binnen vierzehn Tagen nach Eingang der Rechnungen zu bezahlen. 3
- 60) Nach dem einrichten **der Arbeitsplätze und Information** über Abläufe und Infrastruktur gehen die Teilnehmer sofort an die Arbeit.
- 61) Dabei sind Begriffe wie soziale Verantwortung, Schonung **der Ressourcen und Menschlichkeit** keine Worthülsen.
- 62) > Im Jahr 1917 wurde auf Schloss Blankenburg die einzige Tochter des Fürstenpaares, Friederike, geboren, die später Königin **der Hellenen und Mutter** der spanischen Königin Sophia wurde.

- 63) Bereits Anfang Februar gab es unter dem Titel "Urheber ohne Rechte" eine Podiumsdiskussion zur Problematik **der Rechte und Honorierung** der Arbeit bildgestaltender Kameraleute.
- 64) In der öffentlichen Meinung – so die ARD -Umfrage – sind 66 % der Befragten zufrieden mit der politischen Arbeit **der CDU-Vorsitzenden und Regierungschefin** .
- 65) Anwendung von formativer Evaluation: Gerade bei der Planung und Entwicklung von virtuellen Bildungsprodukten ist ein Mindestmaß an formativer Evaluation wichtig, weil eine zeitliche und räumliche Distanz zwischen Konzeption und Entwicklung **der Studienmaterialien und Nutzung** durch die Lernenden liegen und die lange Planungs- und Entwicklungszeit für das Lehrangebot die Gefahr von Fehlentwicklungen bergen.
- 66) Erfahrungspunkte, die Sie für das Gewinnen **der Missionen und Befehlsdurchführung** erhalten, fließen direkt auf ihr Punktekonto und können immer wieder in Upgrades gesteckt werden.
- 67) Die Jugendlichen lernten Grundzüge **der Gruppen und Spielpädagogik** und auch der Entwicklungspsychologie kennen.
- 68) > Häufig wird bei dieser Betrachtung die Nahrungsmenge und -zusammensetzung in den Vordergrund gestellt und der Entwicklung **der Essfertigkeiten und Interaktion** mit den primären Bezugspersonen wenig Beachtung geschenkt.
- 69) Meiner Meinung nach, sollte man vor allem auf Schutz **der Kinder und Verfolgung** von den "Produzenten" (also jenen die das Aufnehmen, wobei ich hauptsächlich eben "Hardcore" Kinder pornos meine, nicht so LS-Zeug von oben, auch wenn das natürlich auch verfolgt werden sollte)
- 70) Welcome Regensburg – im Kreis **der Städte und Kommune** , die in halbwegs angemessener Weise über Schuld und Verantwortung der Deutschen reden können.
- 71) Aufgeteilt in zwei Gruppen besuchten ca. 70 Kinder am 03.08.2005 unsere Produktion. </s><s> Die Geschäftsleitung führte die Gruppen durch das Werk und vermittelte den staunenden Gästen die Grundlagen **der Besen und Büstenherstellung** .
- 72) Die kleinen Raumjäger fliegen relativ ruhig über das große Schiff, leichtes Zittern **der Objektkanten und Bildung** von Treppenstufen ist aber noch vorhanden.
- 73) Für die Standorte des betrachteten Unternehmens konnten jene Zulieferer identifiziert werden, die aufgrund ihrer geografischen Lage eine sequenzielle Abholung der

- Frachten ermöglichen – unter Berücksichtigung **der Anlieferfrequenzen und Frachtvolumina** der einzelnen Lieferanten.
- 74) Darüber hinaus können durch Lagerversuche Aussagen zur Stabilität **der Leime und Kompatibilität** mit Additiven getroffen werden.
- 75) Die Bearbeitung notwendiger Prozesse unter Einhaltung **der Verwaltungsvorschriften und Erhaltung** der Flexibilität beider inhaltlichen Bearbeitung verwaltungsrechtlicher Vorgänge erfordert auch eine neue Generation von Produkten
- 76) Wahl des Vorstandes, der Kassenprüfer, **der Ausschußmitglieder und Ernennung** von Ehrenmitgliedern und Ehrenvorstand.
- 77) Je nach Aussehen **der Hautveränderungen und Schwere** der Erkrankung werden verschiedene Formen der Mastozytose unterschieden.
- 78) Auswahl **der Werke und Prämierung** : Eine unabhängige Jury ermittelt die Reihung der Beiträge.
- 79) Abstimmung der Projektanforderungen und Integration in die aktuellen Konstruktionen; Abstimmung **der Projektanforderungen und Integration** in die aktuellen Konstruktionen Anlage und Pflege von Stücklisten, Grunddaten und Freigabeprozessen in SAP Änderungen an Zeichnungen, Stücklisten und Grunddaten...
- 80) Realistischer ist der Verlauf wie bei Medion in Mülheim: Der Betriebsrat hat gerade die Erhöhung **der Anruftzahlen und Ausdehnung** der Aufgaben abgesegnet - während Medion eine Gewinnsteigerung um 45 Prozent meldet (FR, 10.11.01).
- 81) Sie können nur überwunden werden, wenn Ungleichbehandlungen **der Dienste und Intransparenz** beseitigt sowie endlich attraktive Anreize für alle Freiwilligendienstleistende geschaffen werden.
- 82) Daneben stellt sich die Frage nach Verkleinerung **der Gremien und Professionalisierung** der Aufsichtsratsarbeit.
- 83) > Die Gründungsgebühr beim Notar einschliesslich Beratung, Erstellung **der Statuten und Anmeldung** beim Handelsregisteramt beträgt pauschal CHF 1'250.00 (zuzüglich MWST; Gesellschaftskapital bis CHF 300'000.00).
- 84) Auch diverse Nahrungsergänzungsmittel oder Vitaminpräparate zur Stärkung **der Abwehrkräfte und Förderung** der Gesundheit gibt es online immer wieder zu wahren Schnäppchenpreisen

- 85) Die "Geschichte" des Josefs-Pfennig ist bekannt: wenn vor ca 2000 Jahren ac 1 cent zu 4%/a jährlicher Verzinsung nach Zinseszins angelegt worden wäre und keine der üblichen geschichtlichen Katastrophen (wiederkehrender Crash, Inflation, in jedem Fall Vernichtung der Geldanlagen **der Normalbürger und Vernichtung** deren bürgerlicher Existenz) eingetreten und das Vermögen ausgelöscht hätte, wäre das Kapital heute auf einen für uns unvorstellbaren Euro Betrag angewachsen.
- 86) Zur Erreichung **der Ziele und Umsetzung** der Maßnahmen wurden zu Projektbeginn Steuergruppen (MiaA-Teams) in den drei Pilotunternehmen gebildet, die als interne Ansprechpartner für Beschäftigte und Führungskräfte dienen und die Aktivitäten des Projektes vor Ort koordinieren.
- 87) Da nicht von allen Eltern unserer Schülerinnen und Schüler eine Einwilligung zur Veröffentlichung von Ablichtungen, Texten usw. im Internet vorliegt, was wir natürlich respektieren, wir Ihnen aber trotzdem einen Einblick in eine lebendige Schule ermöglichen möchten, sind wir bei der Auswahl **der Fotos und Darstellung** von Unterrichtsergebnissen mit größter Sorgfalt vorgegangen.
- 88) Das Taschenbuch beschreibt die ergonomische Gestaltung von Bildschirmarbeitsplätzen anhand der gesetzlichen Grundlagen sowie arbeitswissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen und geht auf wesentliche Aspekte bei der Planung von Büroräumen, orientiert an Arbeitsorganisation, Erfahrung **der Mitarbeiter und Ergonomie**, ein.
- 89) Am der generellen Trennung zwischen Inhalt **der Blogger und Werbung** wurde dann während einer Kamerakampagne gekratzt, als Blogger die Bilder für die Kampagne selbst schossen .
- 90) Juni 2010 Aug 2010 Projektkoordination und Assistenz des General Managers IT bei großem deutschen Reiseveranstalter (TUI) Transition Projekt Unified Communications und Rollout von 30.000 PC mit Windows 7 und Office 2010 Unterstützung des Transition Managers Koordination der Techniker für den Rollout Überprüfung der Zeitpläne Nachbearbeitung der Rolloutphasen Übersetzung von fachlichen Dokumentationen und Konzepten (Englisch/Deutsch) Nachhalten **der Meilensteine und Verfolgung** des Projektverlaufs Erstellung eines Kommunikationsstrategie-Papiers und Umsetzung.
- 91) Das dient der Sicherheit, da sie ja während des Transfers **der Daten und Ausgabe** des Geldes keinen Stromausfall haben dürfen.

- 92) Die Mehrzahlder **Lesben und Schwulen** wusste vor dem 18. Lebensjahr, dass sie lesbisch oder schwul sind.
- 93) Ein Beispiel: bei einer MoBa Steuerung hat das Steuern der Loks (Lesen **der Besetzmelder und Ausgabe** der Fahrspannungsbefehle) strengere Zeitvorgaben zu erfüllen als das Interface mit dem Gleisbild auf dem Bildschirm.
- 94) Über 30 Jahre Know-how im Bereich **der Fenster und Türentechnik** .
- 95) Die Hauptaufgabe des Landesverbandes Gaymeinsam e.V. ist es, für die Rechte **der Lesben und Schwulen** politisch und gesellschaftlich auf allen Ebenen aktiv zu werden.
- 96) Eine exzellente Führung steht für Klarheit der strategischen Ausrichtung des Unternehmens, Vorwegnahme und Gestaltung der Veränderung, Entwicklung**der Mitarbeiter und Erzielung** von überdurchschnittlichen, nachhaltigen Ergebnissen.
- 97) Mit der Auftaktveranstaltung und der ersten Vernetzung der Bündnisakteure begann die Arbeit in sieben Arbeitsgruppen: von der "AG Erziehung, Stärkung **der Eltern und Gesundheit** " über die "AG Kinderbetreuung" bis zur "AG Miteinander der Generationen"
- 98) Ich hoffe sehr, dass Sie als Landesregierung nicht nur den Verstand haben, den Populismus hinter der Bestandsdatenauskunft zu durchschauen, sondern auch den Mut aufbringen, sich gemäß Ihrer Koalitionsvereinbarung eindeutig gegen Überwachungsstaat und für den Schutz **der Grundrechte und Demokratie** zu positionieren.
- 99) Berechnung **der Fehler und Veränderung** aller Gewichte
- 100) > Hier müsst ihr ordentlich taktieren, denn Panzerung **der Gegner und Art** der Angriffe variieren.
- 101) Werden von Planungsbeginn an die für den Niedrigenergie-Standard erforderlichen Reduzierungen **der Wärmeverluste und Maximierung** der Wärmegewinne berücksichtigt, ergeben sich durch die integrierte Planung Bauwerkskosten, die vergleichsweise wenig von denen eines konventionell gebauten Hauses abweichen.
- 102) Detailliertere Darstellungen am Beispielder **Marianen und Deutsch-Ostafrika** :
- 103) Je nach Auslastung **der Server und Größe** des gewünschten Ausschnittes dauert es dann etwas (die voraussichtliche Dauer wird im Formular angezeigt, üblicherweise so 20 bis 30 Minuten) und dann bekommt man eine E-Mail mit dem Download-Link.

- 104) Cris Stenchly (Damen) – amtierende Deutsche Meisterin **der Damen und Trainerin** des WSBV- und ihr Team boten ein intensives und anspruchsvolles Trainingslager in einem der schönsten Hochgebirgsgebiete Österreichs an.
- 105) Begründet wird das über die intertemporale Budgetbeschränkung der Haushalte, Stärkung des Vertrauens **der Investoren und Beseitigung** von verzerrenden Effekten von Staatseingriffen.
- 106) Im Aktiv-Bereich für Kinder wird das Thema Nahrung **der Robben und Fischerei** spielerisch aufgenommen.
- 107) Zuverlässigkeit, Offenheit für die Bedarfe **der Jugendämter und Reaktionsbereitschaft** und -fähigkeit sind wesentliche Elemente unserer Dienstleistungskompetenz.
- 108) TOP 10 Vorschläge zur Wahl **der Vorstände und Vorstandswahl**
- 109) Im Eigeninteresse präventives Handeln **der Handwerker und Verhinderung** absehbarer Schäden
- 110) Zeitgemäße Gestaltung der Studiengänge mit angemessener Berücksichtigung von Praxisanteilen Vermitteln von fachübergreifenden Inhalten Verbessern der Durchlässigkeit des Hochschulsystems Integrierte Auslandsstudiengänge Erneuerung des Studien- und Graduierungssystems unter Beibehaltung **der Diplome und Einbindung** der Bachelor- und Masterabschlüsse
- 111) Die Verfilmung selbst dauert anschließend auch einige Zeit, inkl. der Überprüfung **der Filmlisten und Organisation** des Rücktransportes usw.
- 112) Denn mit der zunehmenden Anzahl **der Clubs und Vergrößerung** der Events entwickelte sich parallel auch eine Steigerung im Gebrauch jener Handzettel.
- 113) Professor McGonagall ist stellvertretende Schulleiterin von Hogwarts , Hauslehrerin **der Gryffindors und Lehrerin** für das Fach Verwandlung.
- 114) Da es keine Audiomitschnitte gab und die Arbeitsblätter, dem interaktiven Charakter entsprechend, oft mehr Leerfelder als Text enthielten, habe ich sehr detailliert mitgeschrieben und hieraus unter Nachbildung **der Arbeitsblätter und Integration** meiner persönlichen Einträge (wo sinnvoll) und Sachanmerkungen zu jeder Einheit ein Skript erstellt und alles zu einem Gesamtwerk zusammengeführt.
- 115) Einer dieser Gouverneure, ein praktizierender Spiritist, erklärte bei einer christlichen Veranstaltung, wie er Brücken schlagen möchte zwischen Christus, Xango, dem

Geisterfürsten **der Spiritisten und Yemanja** , der Meeresgöttin, hier oft auch mit der katholischen Maria gleichgestellt.

- 116) Die Städte Krefeld und Mönchengladbach haben insoweit auch die Chance vergeben, innovativ und vorwärtsweisend Mitbestimmung **der ArbeitnehmerInnen und Transparenz** der Willensbildung in der neuen Gesellschaftsform zu gestalten.
- 117) (aus Römer 3; unter dem Titel Gottes Treue angesichts der Sünde **der Menschen und Gerechtigkeit** und neues Leben
- 118) Mit ihnen reist die Diebin **der Reliquien und Nachkomm**in des trickreichen Loki, eine gewisse Lydia, deren anfängliches Ziel es war, die Schätze zu stehlen, um ihrem todkranken Bruder Richard ein langes und glückliches Leben zu bescheren.
- 119) Sofern sich auch nach einer ausreichenden Ruhigstellungsphase und Ausreizung aller nicht operativen Möglichkeiten keine Besserung auftritt, kann die Operation mit Ausschneidung **der Narben und Neuformung** der Sehne durchgeführt werden.
- 120) Ziel ist, die Arbeit des Kompetenzzentrums Familienleistungen im Bundesministerium für Familie, Senioren, Frauen und Jugend zu begleiten, Überlegungen zur Bündelung der Leistungen in einer Familienkasse anzustellen sowie zu einer neue Gewichtung **der Leistungen und Anpassung** an veränderte gesellschaftliche Strukturen zu kommen.
- 121) Die Preise für die Produkte erstrecken sich je nach Anzahl **der User und Ausführung** der Harware-Plattform von 1047 Euro bis 4736 Euro.
- 122) Durch Qualifizierung **der Angebote und Vernetzung** der Institutionen soll eine größere Breitenwirkung für Bildung und Daseinsvorsorge erreicht werden.
- 123) > Sie wurde bequemer, moderner und spiegelt unser Prinzip **der Erstellen und Verwaltung** von Webseiten wieder. </s><s> In einer Tour die das System vorstellt, werden neue Benutzer über die Funktionen von uCoz aufgeklärt.
- 124) Bei schwerer Ausprägung des Syndroms, z. B. mit beatmungspflichtiger respiratorischer Insuffizienz, progredienter Niereninsuffizienz oder Intensivpflichtigkeit aufgrund anderer Symptome, wird die Therapie mit ATRA oder ATO unterbrochen und nach Rückbildung **der Symptome und Reduktion** der Leukozytenzahl wieder aufgenommen.
- 125) Die Durchblutung **des Handnerven und Stoffwechselaktivität** sinkten
- 126) Unmittelbar nach der Fertigstellung **der Kabelkanäle und Ausrüstung** der Aufteilungskeller begannen die Umlegungs- und Umschaltarbeiten im Kabelnetz.

- 127) Steuerung **der Arbeitsabläufe und Optimierung** der Ablaufprozesse
- 128) Absicherung **der Investitionen und Vermeidung** von zusätzlichen Sanierungskosten infolge von Mängelbeseitigungen
- 129) Ihre schöpferische Arbeit ist durch hohe Professionalität, handwerkliche und musikalische Qualität sowie tiefem Begreifen **der Musikgestalten und Treue** zu ihrem Lieblingsmetier, der Chormusik, charakterisiert
- 130) Eine ausführliche Beratung über Auswahl **der Pflanzen und Gestaltung** der Anlage gehört zu unserem Service.
- 131) Für den Erhalt des Tüv – Zertifikates werden vor allem die Bereiche Datenschutz, IT-Sicherheit, Fortbildung **der Mitarbeiter und Qualifikation** kontrolliert.
- 132) 4. Die Folge: ein massiver finanzieller Verlust für die Geber, eine sich strukturell nicht verbessernde Situation **der Empfänger und Wut** auf beiden Seiten, die den anderen die Schuld zuweisen.
- 133) Zuleitung **der Unterlagen und Bearbeitung** von Rückfragen seitens GPR (Group Privacy der Deutschen Telekom).
- 134) Nach einer Führung durch die Gläserne-Manufaktur von Volkswagen, inklusive Fotoshooting **der Gäste und Violinen-Musik** , geht es zum Abendessen ins Gourmet-Restaurant Kastenmeiers.
- 135) Telematik Initiative Bremerhaven e.V. Bezweckt die Initiierung, Koordinierung und Förderung von multimedialen Anwendungen und Entwicklungen im Bereich der Telekommunikation und Informatik in Bremerhaven und umzu. Mit Vorstellung **der Arbeitsgruppen und Mitgliederliste** .
- 136) 10. Wahl des 1. Beisitzers 10.1 Vorstellung **der Kandidaten und Befragung** 10.2 Schließen der Kandidatenliste 10.2a Vorstellung der bisher nicht vorgestellten Kandidaten 10.3 Durchführung des Wahlganges 10.4 Auszählen der Stimmen, Verkündung und Annahme des 1. Beisitzers bzw. weiterer Wahlgang
- 137) > Sie beinhaltet: Beseitigung von weichen Belägen (Plaque) und schwer erreichbaren Konkrementen (stark haftender Zahnstein unterhalb der Zahnfleischränder) Politur **der Zahnoberflächen und Füllungspolitur** Beseitigung von Zahnverfärbungen durch Tee, Nikotin, Kaffee, usw. Intensive Reinigung der Zahnzwischenräume Fluoridierung zur Festigung der Zahnhartsubstanz Sie wird üblicherweise halbjährlich empfohlen.

- 138) Durch die Ästhetisierung und Emotionalisierung **der Waren und Dingkultur** kann die Werbung zur Kunst erklärt werden (Luhmann, 1996: 85).
- 139) Herstellung eines ausgeglichenen Verhältnisses zwischen der Förderung **der Gebärdensprachen und Förderung** der technischen Hilfsmittel, die im Taubenschlag angeboten sind
- 140) Praktische Tipps zur Einrichtung eines kleinen Fotostudios zu Hause • Grundregel eines Bildaufbaus • Besonderheiten des Lichtaufbaus bei Glasaufnahmen • Bearbeitung **der Aufnahmen und Anwendung** der künstlerischen Effekte in Photoshop Element 7
- 141) Ideal zur Stärkung **der Abwehrkräfte und Blutreinigung**, zudem kurbelt der Feldsalat die Verdauung an.
- 142) Diese Bakterien verursachen in etwa 9 von 10 Fällen die Halitosis. </s><s> Eine gründliche Mundhygiene mit den richtigen Hilfsmitteln, allen voran Zahncreme, Zahnbürste und Mundspülung, zur Bekämpfung **der Bakterien und Entfernung** der Beläge stellt also die wichtigste Therapieform gegen schlechten Atem dar.
- 143) Beispiele für interne und externe Anforderungen an eine Organisation sind klare und eindeutige Verantwortlichkeiten und Pflichtendelegation Transparenz der Abläufe im Unternehmen Meßgrößen finanzielle nichtfinanzielle zur Beurteilung der betrieblichen Leistungsfaktoren zur Verfügung stellen sichere Umsetzung **der Unternehmensziele und Rückkoppelung** der Ergebnisse
- 144) Evan Rachel Woods Sophie-Anne kehrt auf jeden Fall zurück, genauso wie Jessica Tuck (Für alle Fälle Amy) in ihrer Rolle als TV-erprobte Sprecherin **der Vampire und Erzfeindin** der Fellowship of the Sun.
- 145) Es ist untersagt, durch Anlage **der Grabhügel und Anbringung** des gärtnerischen Schmuckes die Umgebung des Grabes zu verändern, angrenzende Pflanzen oder Rasenkanten zu entfernen, zusätzliche Pflanzungen (außerhalb der Grabstätte) vorzunehmen oder um das Grab zu pflastern oder Platten zu legen.
- 146) Mutter **der Götter und Mutter** der Menschen, Streut aus gefülltem Horn Fruchtbarkeit über das Land.</s><s> Demeter, Dea Dia und Ceres, die aus dir geboren, Lehren den Menschen die Kraft, die sich im Schoße dir birgt.
- 147) Die Berufung **der Beiratsmitglieder und Benennung** des/der Vorsitzenden obliegt dem Vorstan.

- 148) Den Apex TEC 3 finde ich nur so interessant wegen **der Links und Rechtsausführung** . Auch die Schlauchführung ist dort sehr schön gelöst.
- 149) Durch einen zweischichtigen Polystyrol-Aufbau ist für die Begehbarkeit **der Noppen und Wärmedämmung** gesorgt.
- 150) Das Mindestbruttomonatsgehalt gemäß Kollektivvertrag für Arbeiter **der Maschinen und Metallwarenindustrie** beträgt für diese Funktion mindestens EUR 1.933,01
- 151) Eignung **der Räumlichkeiten und Ausrüstung**
- 152) Nach Auslegung **der Bauunterlagen und Anhörung** will Eon schnell loslegen. 35.000 Lkw-Ladungen an Erdreich und Beton müssen bewegt werden.
- 153) Die Ermittlungen zur Abklärung **der Hintergründe und Existenz** einer scharfen Waffe dauern an, teilt Polizeisprecher Reinhard Giesa mit.
- 154) Aufgewachsen in einer konservativ-protestantischen weißen Familie, in der die Vielfalt **der Religionen und Andersgläubigkeit** nicht geduldet wurden, sind ihr heute Toleranz, gegenseitiger Respekt und friedvolles Zusammenleben sehr wichtig geworden.
- 155) Aus der genauen Analyse der "Kundenkontaktpunkte" resultiert die wichtigste Neuerung im Kundenmanagement: ein zentrales Callcenter zur Erfassung **der Bestellungen und Beantwortung** aller Kundenanfragen.
- 156) Beseitigung **der Graffiti und Reinigung** durch Fachfirmen... <
- 157) Ab sofort gibt es bei Anek Lines keine Preislisten mehr und bei einer Online-Preisanfrage/Buchung (siehe rechte Seite) wird automatisch der günstigste, am Abfragetag zur Verfügung stehende Preis ermittelt, unter Berücksichtigung der angegebenen Daten wie Datum, Strecke, Alter **der Personen und Fahrzeugart** .
- 158) Da sehr viel Unwissen auch aus früherer Vergangenheit über die Verwendung **der Mittel und Unstimmigkeit** über die weitere Entwicklung des NTC unter den Anwesenden vorherrschte, wird dazu schriftlich Kontakt zu allen Mitgliedern aufgenommen.
- 159) Natürlich gibt es jetzt noch den alten Streit, zwischen Gleichheit **der Dinge und Gleichheit** der Zeichen, aber ich denke, das können wir uns hier sparen.
- 160) So kann er bei der Förderung eines neu gegründeten Zentrums, bei dem die Forschungsmittel fast ausschließlich zur Deckung **der Personalkosten und**

Weiterbeschäftigung der Mitarbeiter eingesetzt wurden, keinen Forschungscharakter und keine Forschungsabsicht erkennen.

- 161) Durch Erkennen **der Risikofaktoren und Anpassung** des Lebensstils können viele tödliche Herz-Kreislauf Ereignisse vermieden werden, sagt Internist Dr. Wilkens am Knappschaftskrankenhaus Dortmund.
- 162) Aufstellung **der Anlagen und Entwicklung** der Gesellschaft </s><s> Am 31. Juli 1962 trifft die erste Ladung Masten ein und wird in Dieni deponiert.
- 163) Der Themengeschichtspfad "Geschichte **der Lesben und Schwulen** in München" ist zwar keine Rosa-Liste-Veranstaltung, aber ohne unsere hartnäckigen Anträge würde er jetzt nicht präsentiert werden:
- 164) Sollen Rentner die erste Rate der Bezahlung **der Banken und Industrie** Milliarden in Verantwortung für die Zukunft zahlen?
- 165) Die Verantwortung reichte vom Hochbau über Außenanlagen bis zum Innenausbau mit Planung **der Einbaumöbel und Beratung** bei der Auswahl der weiteren Möbel.
- 166) Für die Finanzierung **der Leistungen und Erstattung** von Kosten im Modell wird ein Finanzierungsfonds gebildet.
- 167) Die Psychotherapeuten verlangen von der Selbstverwaltung **der Ärzte und Krankenkasse** endlich eine korrekte Umsetzung der Rechtsprechung.
- 168) Zu den typischen Alterserscheinungen gehören: </s><s> Verminderung der körperlichen und geistigen Leistungsfähigkeit </s><s> Zunehmende Vergesslichkeit </s><s> Verringerung des Antriebes, depressive Stimmungsschwankungen </s><s> Nachlassen der Funktion **der Sinnesorgane und Funktion** (Sehen, Hören, Riechen/Schmecken)
- 169) Die Produktion **der Booklets und CD 's** läuft auf Hochtouren damit wir dir am Freitag im Südbahnhof das Album präsentieren können.

15.4.2 D>Singular Feminine>&>Plural

Query:

[tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Fem"] „und“ [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Pl.*"]

Results:

58414 results, 106 unambiguous hits (20 Neuter, 19 masculine, 63 feminine and 4 undefined) and 144 false positives and ambiguous hits

15.4.2.1 Unambiguous hits

15.4.2.1.1 Masculine

- 1) Die GEW fordert in ihrem "Templiner Manifest" eine Reform **der Personalstruktur und Berufswege**in Hochschule und Forschung.
- 2) Das Betreten **der Anlage und Plätze** mit Schraubstollen Plastikstollen , und Nockenschuhe ist untersagt.
- 3) Bei der dritten Siegerehrung **der Jugend und Junioren** konnte der ShK Aerosport sich noch mit einem 3. Platz zeigen.
- 4) Im Konzernbereich **der Bestattung und Friedhöfe** Wien sind fast 1000 Mitarbeiterinnen und Mitarbeiter tätig.
- 5) Mein Reisetipp- Buchen Sie doch mal eine Städtereise mit Hotel und Bahnreise und das ohne Zugbindung von jedem deutschen Bahnhof zu günstigen Festpreisen **der Bahn und Veranstalter** incl. ICE /EC/ IC Berechtigung z. B. Mönchengladbach-Stuttgart ...
- 6) Hervorzuheben ist hier die Leistung von Marcus Böttger, der erst vor drei Wochen seinen Einsatz bei den Europameisterschaften **der Jugend und Junioren** hatte.
- 7) Volkskundler des Landschaftsverbandes Westfalen-Lippe (LWL) haben die Entwicklung **der Kirmes und Jahrmärkte** unter die wissenschaftliche Lupe genommen.
- 8) Der folgende Beitrag dokumentiert, wie wichtig der RÄ¼ckhalt aus dem Kreis **der Familie und Freunde** ist, speziell nach dem Erwerb einer Behinderung.
- 9) Kraft und Energie tanken, die Schönheit **der Landschaft und Berge** erleben, Lebensfreude und den Urlaub bewusst erleben: die einzigartige Bühne des Weissensee-Fjords ist das Dorado für Naturliebhaber und Garant für einen wohltuenden und erholsamen Urlaub.

- 10) Neben der stinknormalen Hermeneutik (frei übersetzt als "Suchen nach einem intendiertem Sinn unter Einbezug **der Zeit und Umstände** des Autors") gibt es beispielsweise die Rezeptionsästhetik, deren Grundsatz der pure Genuss des künstlerischen Erlebnisses ist, ohne immer alles ergründen zu wollen.
- 11) Die Vielfalt **der Sammlung und Themenbereiche** wird in jährlichen Sonderausstellungen mit Schwerpunkten zu einzelnen Künstlern, Werkstätten, Institutionen oder Techniken präsentiert.
- 12) Für beide Thüringer Mannschaften wird der Einzug ins Finale schwer, denn jeweils nur die beiden Erstplatzierten jeder Gruppe bekommen das Ticket zu den Deutschen Meisterschaften **der Jugend und Junioren** am 27./28.
- 13) Von der betriebswirtschaftlichen Beratung, über die klassische Steuerberatung bis hin zum gesamten Bereich **der Buchführung und Löhne**.
- 14) Innen im Haus **der Wissenschaft und Kongresse** lädt die Ausstellung Weltraum - Wetter - Wissenschaft von Dienstag (10.) bis Freitag (13.8.) zu Besuchen ein.
- 15) Überarbeitung **der Struktur und Inhalte** im Zuge des Zusammenschlusses der GGS Fortunaschule, Bergheim-Oberaußem und der GGS Hermann-Gmeiner-Schule, Bergheim-Glesch zum Grundschulverbund Oberaußem-Glesch.
- 16) Vor allem bei der unkorrekten Ausführung der Rückhand und dem Aufschlag ist die Gefahr der Verletzung **der Schulter und Ellenbogen** besonders hoch.
- 17) > Anlass für die Untersuchungen waren unter anderem gesundheitliche Beschwerden von einigen Mitarbeitern und Mitarbeiterinnen, die sich in Form von Reizungen **der Haut und Atemwege** äußerten.
- 18) Auch kulturell ist Sandhofen Spitze; das zeugt schon alleine die Aktionen bei der "Langen Nacht **der Kunst und Genüsse**".
- 19) 15. - 17. Juni Deutsche Meisterschaft der Schüler im Kanuslalom in Günzburg 06. - 08. Juli Süddeutsche Meisterschaft der Schüler B im Kanurennsport in Mannheim 12. - 19. August Deutsche Meisterschaft der Schüler A im Kanurennsport in Brandenburg 17. - 19. August Deutsche Meisterschaft **der Jugend und Junioren** im Kanuslalom in Augsburg

15.4.2.1.2 Feminine

- 1) Dieses Seminar richtet sich an alle Studierenden **der Medizin und Naturwissenschaften**.
- 2) Grußwort **der Jury und Korrepetitorinnen**

- 3) Im Selbststudium absolvierte er Abitur und das Studium **der Volkswirtschaft und Rechtswissenschaften** .
- 4) Die Planer der Universität Bielefeld konnten zudem mit der Firma MoBiel, Betreiberin **der StadtBahn und Buslinien** , vereinbaren, dass die Taktung der Stadtbahnlinie 4 ab kommenden Wintersemester erhöht wird.
- 5) In Station 14 geht es um Datenspuren , in Station 15 um Viren , Station 16 zeigt die Möglichkeiten **der Kontrolle und Überwachungen** von Wohnungen und in Station 17 geht es um die steigende Bedrohung durch Cyberattacken – um Datensicherheit und Wirtschaftsspionage.
- 6) Mit dem Vierten Gesetz zur Änderung des Dritten Buches Sozialgesetzbuch - Verbesserung **der Qualifizierung und Beschäftigungschancen** von jüngeren Menschen mit Vermittlungshemmnissen - hat sich das Engagement des Bundes in den Bereichen Prävention, Ausbildungsvorbereitung, Ausbildungsbegleitung und nachgehende Qualifizierung deutlich verstärkt.
- 7) Die Feinheiten **der Abdeckplatte und Außenseiten** verleihen den Wohnmöbeln einen unverwechselbaren Charakter.
- 8) Die sanften Manipulationen können zur Modifikation und Verbesserung **der Struktur und Funktionen** der inneren Organe und deren System und in der Folge des gesamten Körpers führen.
- 9) > Aber auch kleinste Verletzungen **der Haut und Schleimhäute** können das Eindringen des Virus per Schmierinfektion bzw. Kontaktinfektion ermöglichen.
- 10) Landrat Heinrich Frey dankte den Helferinnen und Helfern für ihr langjähriges ehrenamtliches Engagement und überreichte im Landratsamt die Auszeichnungen im Beisein von Kreisgeschäftsführer Heinbert Janze und den jeweiligen Bürgermeisterinnen und Bürgermeistern **der Stadt und Gemeinden** .
- 11) Meine Stationen **der Entwicklung und Veränderungen** , seit ich mich Ende 1987 dem Blauen Kreuz angeschlossen und 1990 eine Therapie auf dem "Höchsten" angetreten habe, wurden von mir schriftlich festgehalten.
- 12) Der Vollzug der EU-Arbeitszeitrichtlinie werde die Arbeit **der Feuerwehr und Hilfsorganisationen** behindern, so die Befürchtung: Die Arbeitszeit würde mit der Zeit, die Helfer ehrenamtlich bei ihrer Organisation verbringen, aufaddiert.
- 13) Eine SPD-Landesregierung wird in einem Infrastrukturkonzept festhalten, dass </s><s>Schienennetze einschließlich der Hinterland-Anbindung von Hafen- und

Produktionsstandorten wie dem Jade-Weser-Port saniert, optimiert und die Belange der Bürgerinnen und Bürger berücksichtigt werden, </s><s> Kapazitäten im Nahverkehr zur Bewältigung der kontinuierlich steigenden Nachfrage und weiteren Steigerung **der Attraktivität und Fahrgastzahlen** ausgebaut und an die veränderten demografischen Anforderungen angepasst werden; schienengebundene Angebote in der Fläche revitalisiert und ausgebaut werden; neue kombinierte Verkehrskonzepte für Großstadtreionen unter Einbeziehung von Verkehrslenkung und Parkraumbewirtschaftung entwickelt werden,

- 14) Denn auch in Zukunft werden Ihre Aufgaben durch die Flut **der Gesetzgebung und Vorschriften** nicht weniger werden.
- 15) Darüber hinaus sind eine gemeinsame Urlaubsplanung und auch eine fortlaufende Abstimmung **der Kinderzahl und Betreuungszeiten** zwingend.
- 16) Das Medium Internet bietet dabei viele neuartige Formen **der Kommunikation und Vernetzungsmöglichkeiten** , die einem Hersteller oder einem Baustoffmarkt online eine wesentlich engere Bindung zum Kunden ermöglichen.
- 17) Das Wissen aus ihrem Studium **der Publizistik und Kommunikationswissenschaften** , der Politik und Volkswirtschaftslehre bringt Maren Heltsche während der ersten beruflichen Stationen in den Bereichen Public Relations, Journalismus und Kommunikationsberatung ein.
- 18) Dies beugt einseitigen Belastungen der Wirbelsäule vor und verbessert die Durchblutung **der Muskulatur und Bandscheiben** .
- 19) Auch das systematische Einführen und Üben **der Grammatik und Verbformen** muss (richtig ausgeführt) in der Unterstufe stattfinden.
- 20) Der 8-seitige Flyer beschreibt, wie das LVR-Landesjugendamt Rheinland Einrichtungen **der Jugendhilfe und Kindertagesstätten** berät, beaufsichtigt und fördert.
- 21) Und wenn wir Josephs Leben betrachten, dann sehen wir, dass sein ganzes Leben ein Leben **der Not und Schwierigkeiten** war.
- 22) Bis jetzt gibt es nur die unbewiesenen Behauptungen und Drohungen **der Luftverkehrslobby und Behörden** , die alles andere als neutral und objektiv sind.
- 23) 1981 Abitur an der Irmgardis-Schule, Köln. 1982 bis 1988 Studium **der Publizistik und Kommunikationswissenschaften** an der Universität Münster, 1988 Magister Artium, 1989 Pressereferentin in der FDP-Bundesgeschäftsstelle in Bonn, 1990 bis

1995 Stellvertretende Pressesprecherin der FDP. 1996 bis 1998 Pressereferentin im Bundestagsbüro von Dr. Helmut Haussmann, seit 1998 freiberufliche PR-Journalistin. 2002 Gründung eines Presse- und PR-Büros.

- 24) Die Abteilung Business Applications der Informatikdienste unterstützt die Personalabteilung dabei im Bereich **der User-Verwaltung und Berechtigungen** im UZH Webportal Geschäftsapplikationen.
- 25) "Aufgrund der Größe und Dimensionen des Hochhauses haben wir uns hier für ein Lüftungsgerät entschieden, das üblicherweise in Bürogebäuden zum Einsatz kommt", erläutert Florian Kagerer, wissenschaftlicher Projektleiter am Fraunhofer ISE.
- 26) Ist es wirklich ein Bildungsproblem **der Unterbringungsjustiz und Strafvollstreckungskammern** ?
- 27) > Und trotzdem ..., meinen fast alle 17 Autoren und Autorinnen dieser Publikation und bereden, was die Bilder für sich nicht hergeben, ordnen zu, stöbern in der Geschichte **der Literatur und Künste** , bemühen alles, was Rang und Namen hat und einen Bezug wert ist.
- 28) > Junge Menschen für ein Freiwilliges Soziales Jahr (FSJ) im Rettungsdienst gewinnen, sie pädagogisch begleiten, ihnen unterstützend zur Seite stehen und zwischen den Interessen **der Freiwilligen und Einsatzstellen** vermitteln:
- 29) Eure Entscheidung Eurem Gemahle Lord Baltar zur Seite Euch um die Familie zu kümmern können Wir nur zu gut nachvollziehen, waren Wir doch auch froh als Eure Mutter Lady Ronja Euch die Geschäfte übertrug, um an Unserer Seite zu bleiben - fernab der Reichsgeschäfte, **der Politik und Intrigen** .
- 30) Sie beinhaltet japanische Literatur aus allen Bereichen **der Medizin und Naturwissenschaften** .
- 31) Wesentliche Krankheiten, die wir hier untersuchen und behandeln sind z.B. die verschiedenen Formen **der Blutarmut und Leukämien** aber auch die verschiedenen Krankheiten des Lymphsystems.
- 32) 3. Per SQL lassen sich Informationen in einer Datenbank auswählen, einfügen, modifizieren und löschen, Funktionen **der Systemsicherheit und Benutzerberechtigungen** auf Tabellen und Datenbank ausführen, die Online-Transaktionsverarbeitung innerhalb einer Anwendung behandeln, gespeicherte Prozeduren und Trigger erstellen, um den Anwendungscode zu reduzieren, sowie Daten zwischen verschiedenen Datenbanken übertragen.

- 33) Auch die Berichterstatter des Südkuriers die oberbadische Zeitung und die Badische Zeitung stehen und standen in einem Wettbewerb **der Berichterstattung und Bildinformationen** .
- 34) Die Engineering Service Company ist in mehreren Abteilungen (Divisions) organisiert. </s><s> Folglich ein kurzer Überblick **der Struktur und Möglichkeiten** innerhalb der Corporation.
- 35) In Poggio Bustone bestiegen wir einen Berg und bei einer Kapelle (Ort **der Sündenvergebung und Offenbarungen**) feierten wir wieder Gottesdienst.
- 36) Innerhalb **der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften** kommt es seit Beginn der 90er Jahre zu einer geschlechtlichen Angleichung der Promotionsneigungen, die allerdings nicht von einer Zunahme der Neigung der Frauen, sondern von einer Abnahme der Promotionsneigung der Männer herrührt.
- 37) Ebenso eine große Rolle spielen Teilbereiche **der Betriebswirtschaft und Organisationswissenschaften** , der Umwelt- und Arbeitsmedizin und vor allem die Sozialmedizin.
- 38) > In den meisten Fällen kann wie ebenfalls oben erwähnt durch die Umstellung **der Ernährung und Trinkgewohnheiten** eine deutliche Verbesserung auftreten.
- 39) Aber: Es ist nicht risikofrei, was Automanager auf dem Feld **der Zusammenarbeit und Kooperationen** organisieren, obwohl sie damit nicht nur einmal schlechte Erfahrungen gemacht haben.
- 40) Dazu hatten sich am Schulgelände Landrat Franz Meyer, Abordnungen **der Feuerwehrführung und Feuerwehren** , Bürgermeister Willi Wagenpfeil, Elternbeiräte, der Kindergarten, Schulkinder Lehrer und Eltern eingefunden.
- 41) Wir bieten Jobs für studentische Hilfskräfte, Studien-, Diplom-, Bachelor- und Masterarbeiten und suchen engagierte Absolventen **der Informatik und Ingenieurwissenschaften** für die Mitarbeit an unseren Industrie- und Forschungsprojekten.
- 42) Unser EDV Service in Ottobrunn bei München steht Ihnen in allen Bereichen **der EDV und Telekommunikationsanwendungen** zuverlässig zur Seite.
- 43) Alle Preise und Angebote unter Vorbehalt **der Verfügbarkeit und Preisänderungen** unserer Partner bis zur Festbuchung.
- 44) Das Königsschießen galt und gilt noch heute als die Auszeichnung des besten Schützen der Gilde oder **der Gemeinde und Städte** .

- 45) Entsprechende Details zur Auf- und Abstiegsregelung **der Thüringenliga und Landesligen** für die nächste Spielsaison werden demnächst auf der Homepage des Thüringer Handball-Verbandes veröffentlicht.
- 46) Meine Ziele als Gemeinderatsmitglied sind die Pflege von Kultur, Brauchtum, Förderung und bestmögliche Vermarktung **der Natur und Sehenswürdigkeiten** unsere Heimat.
- 47) Die Zeit **der Kurzarbeit und Entlassungen** sei bei dem Unternehmen vorbei.
- 48) Allerdings kann es sein, dass du gesetzlich dazu verpflichtet bist im Rahmen **der Aussteuerung und Rentenzeiten** - da hilft ein Anruf beim Sozialverband oder direkt bei deiner Rentenstelle.
- 49) Instrumente des "Aid for Trade" sind die Förderung von Infrastrukturmaßnahmen zur Transporterleichterung, der Produktstandardisierung, Verbesserung **der Hygiene und Produktionsbedingungen** oder die Durchführung von Marktanalysen.
- 50) Es beschäftigt sich außerdem mit Fragen des Seeverkehrs im Mittelmeer und im Schwarzen Meer. </s><s>Hierzu gehören insbesondere: </s><s> Politikgestaltung einschließlich Analyse und Bewertung von Informations-Inputs sowie Erstellung verständlicher, prägnanter Strategiepapiere zu Fragen der Meeresüberwachung, der Schiffssicherheit und der Gefahrenabwehr im Seeverkehr; </s> <gap/> <s> Entwicklung guter Arbeitsbeziehungen mit den einschlägigen Kommissionsdienststellen, EU-Agenturen, Dienststellen der Mitgliedstaaten und externen Stakeholdern; </s> <gap/> <s> Führung und regelmäßige Aktualisierung von Listen **der Stakeholder und Kontaktstellen**
- 51) Ich weiß, daß Du eine leidenschaftliche "Studentin" **der Kulturgeschichte und Sprachen** des Nordens bist *smile* - ja, natürlich schafft auch das Studieren einen Bezugsrahmen, warum eigentlich auch nicht!
- 52) ie Lehrpläne variieren, umfassen aber typischerweise ein breites Spekt. von Themen aus den Gebiet en **der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften** , Gesellschaft swissenschaften, Literatur und Sprache sowie .
- 53) Bei den diesjährigen Vereinsmeisterschaften **der Jugend und Schülerinnen** wurden zwei neue Pokale ausgespielt.
- 54) Der Ältestenrat ist das interne Schlichtungs- und Kontrollgremium der Studierendenschaft, insbesondere in Fragen der Auslegung **der Satzung und Ordnungen** der Studierendenschaft.

- 55) Auf Rossinis Der Barbier von Sevilla , Johann Strauß Die Fledermaus und Verdis Nabucco dürfen sich die Freunde **der Oper und Operetten** freuen.
- 56) Im Umfeld **der Verfügbarkeit und Web-Anwendungen** wurden in der Vergangenheit oft Load Balancer und Web-Server eingesetzt.
- 57) Sie betreffen die Programmautonomie der Anstalt unter den Gesichtspunkten einer Festlegung **der Zahl und Arten** der Programme des SWR, damit verbundener Werbungsverbote sowie der Regelung der Übertragungswege (Frequenzen) für diese Programme.
- 58) > Gleichzeitig aber müßte die kleine Gruppe der Christen, die in allen Ländern einen die Zahl weit überragenden Einfluß hat, die Modelle für ein neues menschliches Miteinander in der modernen Welt **der Technik und Ideologien** darstellen.
- 59) Zugegeben, ich war kritisch eingestellt aufgrund **der Vorberichterstattung und Presse-Meldungen** .
- 60) Bitte genau lesen: Ich habe von keinem Einzelnen gefordert, auf eigene Faust die Leser zu informieren. </s><s> Ich halte es aber . a) für einen fundamentalen Fehler **der Verlagsspitze und Chefredaktionen** , in dieser Hinsicht keinen sauberen Journalismus zu betreiben und dabei sogar noch völlig unerklärliche Unterschiede zwischen Print und Online Unterschiede zu machen,
- 61) Eingeladen sind alle interessierten Bürgerinnen und Bürger **der Stadt und Nachbarstädte** zum Spenden und Schlemmen!
- 62) Nach der Vertreibung der Gotteskrieger durch eine von den USA geführten Allianz im "Kampf gegen den Terror" und durch die internationale Friedenstruppe ISAF glaubte man, die Milliarden schweren politischen, ökonomischen und kulturellen Aufbauprogramme **der Staatengemeinschaft und Hilfsorganisationen** Erfolg versprechend absichern, umsetzen und zur Wirkung verhelfen zu können.
- 63) Alle Preise und Angebote unter Vorbehalt **der Verfügbarkeit und Preisänderungen** unserer Partner bis zur Festbuchung.

15.4.2.1.3 Neuter

- 1) Schmerzen im Bereich **der Schulter und Ellenbogengelenke**
- 2) In dem viersemestrigen berufsbegleitenden Studium bilden theoretische Einheiten und praktische Projekte eine umfassende, auf die aktuellen Entwicklungen **der Medienbranche und Nutzerbedürfnisse** ausgerichtete Weiterbildung.

- 3) Allerdings injiziert eine effizientere Nutzung **der Chemotherapie und Chemotherapeutika** direkt in den Wirbelkanal.
- 4) Inwieweit schon der Ordensgründer Benedikt von Nursia die Fehlbarkeit seiner Brüder einzuschätzen wusste, kann man an den Ordensregeln 36 (Von den kranken Brüdern), 37 (Alte und Kinder), sowie 39 und 40 (Maß **der Speise und Getränke**) ersehen, aber auch ein seinem ebenfalls verzeichneten System von Bußen und Strafen für Verfehlungen.
- 5) (2) Ferner sind anzugeben </s><s> 1. die Angaben nach Absatz 1 für die Gründer des Emittenten, wenn die Gesellschaft vor weniger als fünf Jahren gegründet worden ist; </s><s> 2. die den Mitgliedern **der Geschäftsführung und Aufsichtsorgane** für das letzte abgeschlossene Geschäftsjahr gewährten Gesamtbezüge (Gehälter, Gewinnbeteiligungen, Aufwandsentschädigungen, Versicherungsentgelte, Provisionen und Nebenleistungen jeder Art); diese Beträge sind für jedes Organ getrennt anzugeben;
- 6) Über 200 Menschen strömten in das Berliner Haus **der Demokratie und Menschenrechte** .
- 7) Sie kommen aus dem Bereich der Demographie, **der Schulbildung und Wohnverhältnisse** (Stromversorgung, Wasserleitung und Abwasser).
- 8) Die Muskelschoner und Gelenkschoner von Back on Track sind allesamt im Spezialverfahren hergestellte Funktionstextilien. </s><s> Sie sind auf eine Erwärmung **der Muskulatur und Gelenke** ausgerichtet.
- 9) 5.1 Für die Einrichtung der Anlage ist vom Besteller ein Einrichtungspreis zu entrichten, der hinsichtlich des Aufbaus, der Einweisung in die Grundfunktionen der Systeme bzw. Endeinrichtungen und des Anschlusses **der Anlage und Geräte** pauschal, hinsichtlich der Erstellung des Leitungsnetzes nach Aufwand zu den bei Office Zentrum Bernhard Schmid üblichen Listenpreisen berechnet wird.
- 10) Es ist doch lediglich ein Bruchteil der "Fans", die für die total überzogene Reaktion **der Polizei und Medien** sorgen.
- 11) Horst Stowasser, wahrscheinlich bekanntester deutscher Anarchist, las und laberte heute im Haus **der Demokratie und Menschenrechte** , Berlin.
- 12) Die Qualität **der Arbeit und Angeboteder** bundesweit 104 Naturparke wird in den Aufgabenbereichen Naturschutz, nachhaltiger Tourismus, Umweltbildung sowie nachhaltige Regionalentwicklung verglichen und bewertet.

- 13) Die wenigen Erinnerungen an seine Heimat beginnen am Ende **der Folterung und Experimente** , die circa 2001 an dem Wirt Kel'Dor anfangen.
- 14) Sie moderiert, singt Duette mit charmanten Weltstars, begibt sich in schwindelnde Höhe und fasziniert ihr Publikum mit Akrobatik, lädt uns zu den Musicals "König der Löwen" und "Rocky Horror Show" ein, lässt uns durch Ernie und Bert aus der Sesamstraße wieder Kind sein, entführt die Zuschauer in die Welten **der Magie und Schattenspiele** und reist mit uns musikalisch nach Russland.
- 15) Im Hotel steht Ihnen ein Raum zur Lagerung **der Standverpackung und Materialien** zur Verfügung.
- 16) > Was wir bei diesen Veränderungen äußerlich beobachten sind die Einflüsse des **Limbischen Systems** auf die Psyche mit den subcortikalen kybernetischen Vernetzungen innerhalb der alten Hirnregionen, die die Vigilanz, die Kognition wie die Haltung langfristig beeinflussen. **Hypothalamus** auf das Soma mit den kybernetischen Vernetzungen der endokrinen wie der neurotrophen Hormonellen Regulation, **der Digestion und Abwehrsysteme** sowie auf den Muskeltonus, die Herz-Kreislaufregulation, die Atmung usw.
- 17) Das Holz wird wirtschaftlich kaum genutzt; auch die medizinische Verwendung **der Rinde und Blätter** des Baumes ist eher selten.
- 18) Zudem regelmäßige Überwachung der Knochenpartien im Bereich von Riesenwuchs und Knochenhypertrophie (Patienten neigen neben orthopädischen Veränderungen (z.B. Beckenschiefstand) aufgrund von trophischen Störungen **der Haut und Lymphödeme** zu mikrobieller Besiedlung, die bis zu Osteomyelitiden führen kann).
- 19) Am Ende des Geschäftsjahres ist eine Gesamtprüfung **der Kasse und Büchervorzunehmen**.
- 20) Die Bayerische Justiz und Stoiber-CSU Politik hat unter dem Deckmantel **der Demokratie und Menschenrechte**, der Vernichtung dieser Dokumente, Zeugnisse, Andenken u.a.m. tatenlos zugehört und zugelassen.

15.4.2.1.4 Undefined

- 1) Im Zentrum der Initiativen stehen Massnahmen zur Senkung **der Verwaltung und Gemeinkosten** .
- 2) Demokratische Beteiligung Nicht nur die neoliberale Umstrukturierung **der Verwaltung und Finanzen** der Universitäten ist ein Problem, auch die immer geringer werdende demokratische Beteiligung muss erwähnt werden.

- 3) Auch fast zwei Wochen nach dem Abschluß der 16. Weltfestspiele **der Jugend und Studierenden** in Caracas, Venezuela, wird in mehreren Ländern des amerikanischen Kontinents über Repressionen gegen Teilnehmer des Festivals berichtet.
- 4) Derhalben ist die Überkeit und das Schwert eingesetzt, zu strafen die Bösen und zu schützen die Frummen, daß Aufruhr verhütet werden, wie St. Paulus sagt Rom. 13 und 1. Petr. 2. Aber wenn Herr omnes aufstehet, der vermag solch Unterscheid **der Bösen und Frummen** widder treffen noch halten, schlaget in den Haufen, wie es trifft, und kann nit ohn groß, greulich Unrecht zugehen.

15.4.2.2 False postives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Es werden Bootstrips zur Walbeobachtung angeboten, Ausflüge mit dem Glasbodenboot zur Beobachtung **der Unterwasserwelt und Kreuzfahrten** ins Saint Lazaria Island National Wildlife Refuge zur Vogelbeobachtung, wo rund 1500 Papageientaucher-Paare nisten.
- 2) So kann sie ein geselliges Beisammensitzen im Kreise **der Bekannten und Freunde** im Falle eines Regenschauers fortsetzen.
 - a) Phi-Mistag
- 3) So sind z. B. Ätherische Öle aus Nelkenpfeffer, Ringelblumenblüten, Indische Costuswurzel und Hedychwurzel, Gerbstoffe von Marmelosfrucht, Akeleikraut, Bitterstoffe **der Neembaumfrucht und Flavonoide** (Farbstoffe) vom Roten Sandelholz und Goldfingerkraut enthalten.
- 4) Diese sind Bausteine einer Unternehmensarchitektur und die kleinsten Einheiten **der Gestaltung und Grundlagen** von EAM des Managements einer Unternehmensarchitektur beispielsweise ein Geschäftsprozess eine Geschäftsfähigkeit eine Anwendung oder eine Technologiekomponente
- 5) Vorteile Einfache und schnelle Montage Hohe Stabilität und Beständigkeit Möglichkeit der Verschiebung von allen Elementen hinter das Schwimmbecken Standardmässig in Kartonen als Bausatz geliefert (minimales Risiko der Transportbeschädigung) Günstige Anschaffungskosten Ausstattung Oberflächenbehandlung **der Konstruktion und Schienen** eloxiert Konstruktion aus der Edelaluminiumlegierung AlMgSi 3 Module 3 Trägerprofile pro Modul Maße 400 x 638 x 105 cm Abnehmbare Vorderwand aus Polycarbonat Angeltür rechts gehen in der Vorderwand Schienenachsmaß 70 mm Profile 35 × 50 mm Polycarbonat Doppelsteg klar (3,1 W/m²K) mit NO DROP Behandlung

- 6) Bei der Vorauswahl bieten Autotests auf den Webseiten **der Fachpresse und Erfahrungsberichte** in Foren wie "Motor-Talk" oder "Autoplenum" Hilfe.
- 7) Den Anfang machte Dr. Pfeiffer, welcher in seinem Referat die Eckpunkte des angepassten Energiekonzeptes vom vergangenen Jahr erläuterte, zu welchem auch eine Novelle des Erneuerbare-Energien-Gesetzes gehörte, die Förderung **der Elektromobilität und Vorschriften** zur Gebäudesanierung bzw. neubau
- 8) Die Beiträge können für Zuschüsse zu Heim- und Auswärtsspielen der Volleyballmannschaften **der Bundesliga und Gemeinschaftsveranstaltungen** des Fanclubs verwendet werden.
- 9) Mit der Lancierung **der Alpentunnel-Petition und Aktionen** in Göschenen, Airolo und Thuisis ist der Abstimmungskampf gegen die zweite Röhre eröffnet.
- 10) Als problematisch könnte sich auch die Differenzierung zwischen der wirtschaftlichen Betätigung der Kommune und Angelegenheiten der örtlichen Gemeinschaft erweisen, denn beide Bereiche lassen sich oftmals nicht voneinander trennen, zumal wenn die örtliche Gemeinschaft auch für die Infrastruktur verantwortlich ist.
- 11) Darüber hinaus fällt ein Forschungsdefizit hinsichtlich **der Perspektive und Spezifika** klein- und mittelständischer Unternehmen (KMU) auf, welche ebenfalls von der skizzierten Intensivierung des Wettbewerbs betroffen sind
- 12) Diese Offenlegungspflicht soll für das oberste Kader (Mitglieder **der Geschäftsleitung und Personen** mit Entschädigungen in vergleichbarer Höhe)
- 13) Für das Mitglied besteht die grundsätzliche Pflicht, die Bestimmungen **der Satzung und Vereinbarungen** des "Offiziellen Alexander Klaws Fanclubs" einzuhalten
- 14) Durch ein eigens dafür entwickeltes Internetportal können Anfragen wie Lagerbestand von Ersatzteilen, Stand **der Auftragsbearbeitung und Lieferzeiten** jederzeit eingesehen werden.
- 15) Durch die Übergabe der Schlüssel und sicherlich auch durch weitere Absprachen über die Höhe **der Miete und Nebenkosten** ist ein konkludenter Mietvertrag entstanden.
- 16) Bisher sind die Schäden durch Makroviren zwar noch gering (so sind vor allem Veränderungen des Druckergebnisses, **der Bildschirmdarstellung und Manipulationen** beim Speichern verursacht worden), doch steckt in ihnen ein großes Gefahrenpotential.
- 17) Die Themen sind: • Anforderungen an den umwelt- und sozialverträglichen Anbau von Energiepflanzen; • Erhaltung **der Agrobiodiversität und**

Konfliktminderungsstrategien ; • Weiterentwicklung der wirtschafts- und technologieorientierten Anreizmechanismen; • Notwendigkeit und Chancen von Standards zur Lenkung von Anlagestandorten für Biogas; • Alternativen von Biokraftstoffen: Energiegewinnung in ariden Gebieten

- 18) Änderungen **der Teilnehmerzahl und Leistungen** 1. Der Mieter ist verpflichtet Elbblick86 die endgültige Teilnehmerzahl spätestens 7 Werktage vor dem Veranstaltungstermin mitzuteilen.
- 19) Ihre hohe Unfallbeteiligung entsteht vor allem durch geringe Eigenerfahrung und durch jugend-typische Verhaltensweisen: Nichterkennen der Risiken, **Unterschätzender Gefahr und Überschätzen** der Kontrolle über das Fahrzeug.
- 20) Studierende **der Mathematik und Mitglieder** der Mathematischen Institute können die in der Bibliothek aufgestellten Drucker kostenlos benutzen.
- 21) > Die Millenniumentwicklungsziele (MDGs) sind zwar global, aber sie können am effektivsten durch das Wirken **der Zivilgesellschaft und Kommunen** erreicht werden.
- 22) Unterwegs verdeutlichen vier Meter hohe Markierungsstangen den geplanten Verlauf **der Kanaltrasse und Informationstafeln** erzählen Wissenswertes rund um den Kanal und die nähere Umgebung.
- 23) Mitarbeit im interdisziplinären Palliative Care Team – mit den Schwerpunkten **der Hospizplatzvermittlung und PatientInnen** - und Angehörigenberatung,
- 24) Hierzu werden unter anderem auch die Kosten , die Häufigkeit **der Leistungsanspruchnahme und Faktoren** wie Lebensqualität einbezogen.
- 25) Von der Oberfläche des Asteroiden über Simulation **der Schwerelosigkeit und Einschläge** kleinerer Gesteinsbrocken bis hin zur Zerstörung von Paris - in einer kurzen Szene so ganz nebenbei - sieht alles täuschend echt aus.
- 26) Je nach Länge **der Tagesetappe und Wetter** beginnen oder beenden wir den Tag mit Yoga. </s><s> Unsere Tagesetappen haben eine Länge von 45 Stunden Gehzeit
- 27) Aber auch Flüche oder nützliche Dinge finden sich in diesem Stapel, so z.B. Charakter-Rassen wie der Pest-, der Voodoo- oder **der Atom-Zombie und Kräfte** die das Untoten-Dasein erheblich erleichtern.
- 28) Je nach Dicke **der Folie und Herstellverfahren** enthält eine Sonnenschutzfolie z.B. folgende Schichten: transparente Schutzfolie, Klebeschicht mit UV-Absorbern, klare oder getönte Polyesterfolie mit UV-Absorbern, Aluminiumbedampfung (auch andere

Metalle für andere Farben möglich), klare Polyesterfolie, kratzfeste oder vor Splintern schützende Beschichtung.

- 29) Zahlreiche Einsparungswellen **der Vergangenheit und Optimierungsmodelle** haben die Archive nicht nur effizienter werden lassen, sondern teils auch in ihrer Handlungsfähigkeit eingeschränkt.
- 30) Mit-Initiator Hans-Georg Grzenia von der Stadt sagt: Friedhöfe sind nicht nur Orte **der Trauer und Bestattungen**, Friedhöfe sind lebendige Geschichtsbücher.
- 31) Der menschliche Einfluss auf das Klima während dieses Zeitraums übersteigt bei Weitem denjenigen durch bekannte Änderungen natürlicher Prozesse wie zum Beispiel Änderungen **der Sonne und Vulkanausbrüche**.
- 32) In der vergangenen Woche sei es zu guten Gesprächen mit wichtigen Vertretern **der Webindustrie und Organisationen** die mit dem Web eng verbunden sind gekommen und zahlreiche Einigungen wurden erzielt.
- 33) Das bedeutet aber keineswegs, dass auf Schutz verzichtet werden kann, denn Nebenwirkungen **der Therapie und Resistenzentwicklungen** dürfen nicht unterschätzt werden.
- 34) Seit Mitte der 90er Jahre arbeitet der Becher-Schüler an zwei Werkgruppen, wobei er zunächst Industriekomplexe, Wohnbauten **der Nachkriegsmoderne und Landschaften** mit einer Großbildkamera detailgenau ins Bild setzt, diese Vorlagen jedoch digitalisiert und am Computer bearbeitet.
- 35) Originalwerke **der Bildhauerkunst und Skulpturen**
- 36) In den 80er Jahren war die Situation (zumindest kurstechnisch betrachtet) ähnlich: Gold am Ende **der Hausse und Aktien** am Allzeithoch.
- 37) Anhand von Beiträgen der Fachzeitschrift, von Lehrplänen, internen Quellen und unterrichtsbegleitender Literatur, aber auch ausgehend von persönlichen unterrichtspraktischen Erfahrungen **der Autorin und Reflexionen** weiterer Fachvertreter zeigt die Schrift Entwicklungstendenzen in ihrer Kontinuität, aber auch in ihrer Widersprüchlichkeit auf.
- 38) Eine einsteigerfreundliche, die mit den Grundmechanismen des Spiels vertraut macht, eine fortgeschrittene, die dann schon erste Interaktion ins Spiel bringt und schließlich die komplette Version, in der weitere Elemente wie beispielsweise die Zufriedenheit **der Bevölkerung und Interaktionsmöglichkeiten** wie Kriege und Bündnisse das Spielerlebnis abrunden.

- 39) Jugoslawien entstand am 1. 12. 18 durch Proklamation des "Königreichs der Serben, Kroaten und Slowenen" (Kgr. SHS) als konstitutionelle Monarchie mit stark zentralistischem Einschlag (Verfassung vom 28. 6. 21) aus den Königreichen Serbien und Montenegro sowie Teilen Österreich-Ungarns und trug den Namen Jugoslawien seit dem 3. 10. 29. Die große innenpolitische Instabilität (1918-29 insgesamt 44 Kabinettskrisen) war bedingt durch die Spannungen zwischen großserbisch-einheitsstaatlichen (Serben) und südslawisch-föderalistischer Tendenzen (Kroaten), durch Minderheitenfragen, unterschiedliche historisch-kulturelle Entwicklungen, wirtschaftliche Probleme **der Agrargesellschaft und Grenzfragen**, die unmittelbar auf die Innenpolitik zurückwirkten.
- 40) Seit vergangenen Donnerstagabend sind die Asylsuchenden auf dem Gelände untergebracht und werden vom Wohnungsversorgungsbetrieb der Stadt Köln mit Unterstützung vieler anderer städtischer Ämter, **der Berufsfeuerwehr und Einsatzeinheiten** der Kölner Hilfsorganisationen mit einem auf diese besondere Situation abgestimmten Konzept betreut.
- 41) 4. Räumlicher Rahmen für die Bauleitplanung, 5. Standortliche Voraussetzungen **der Wichtigkeit und Funktionen** der Siedlungen, 6. Zusammenarbeit von öffentlicher Hand und privater Initiative, 7. Verkehrserschließung und entsprechende Verkehrseinrichtungen, 8. Änderung der Organisation der Verkehrsträger (z.B. Gebietskonzessionen im ÖPNV); besondere Berücksichtigung des Schülerverkehrs, 9. Landespflegerische Maßnahmen, 10. "Eine lückenlose Gliederung des Bundesgebietes in Nahbereiche ist nicht gleichbedeutend mit der Aufgabe der Förderung von Standorten für Gewerbe und Industrie.
- 42) Es besteht seit 1989 und verbindet Unternehmen **der Privatwirtschaft und Bereiche** der öffentlichen Verwaltung aus der Schweiz, Deutschland und Österreich mit der Wissenschaft.
- 43) Die Vorschriften zur Regelung **der Wirksamkeit und Rechtsfolgen** der Befristung eines Arbeitsverhältnisses sind im Teilzeit- und Befristungsgesetz (TzBfG) zu finden.
- 44) (15) Die Agentur sollte möglichst eng mit allen relevanten Programmen, Gremien und Agenturen der Gemeinschaft und Gremien der Union zusammenarbeiten, um Überschneidungen - insbesondere mit dem künftigen Europäischen Gender-Institut - zu vermeiden
- 45) Seine kenntnisreiche Beschreibung **der Mittleren und Ost-Alpen** verzeichnet nach allgemeinen und geognostischen Einleitungen alle Abschnitte von der Walliser Alpen

bis [...] </s> <gap/> <s> € 250 und der Umgegend, von 1281 bis 1830. Hamburg, gedruckt bei Johann Bernhard Appel [1831].

- 46) Die Kritiker befürchteten ein Zerfasern **der Tariflandschaft und Verhältnisse** wie in Großbritannien, wo in den siebziger Jahren viele Kleinstgewerkschaften mit Streiks den Arbeitgebern das Leben schwermachten.
- 47) Über die Werte der SPD im Wandel **der Zeit und Fehler** in der Vergangenheit diskutierte der SPD-Vorsitzende Sigmar Gabriel mit der Philosophin Susan Neiman und Julian Nida-Rümelin, Leiter der SPD-Grundwertekommission auf dem Wertekongress der Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung in Berlin. weiterlesen
- 48) Das bluechip-Angebot umfasst ein fundiertes Portfolio an Dienstleistungen **der Finanzmarktkommunikation und Investor-Relations-Themen**, bis hin zur vollständigen Übernahme einer komplett outgesourceten IR-Funktion.
- 49) Handelt es sich um Forschung zu "Personen **der Zeitgeschichte und Amtsträgerinnen** und Amtsträger in Ausübung ihres Amtes", ist also eine Person um ihrer selbst willen Gegenstand der Forschung, so entfällt in der Regel die Pflicht zur Anonymisierung.
- 50) Weitere Referate zum Thema Ausbildung stammten von Prof. Dr. Friedrich Hubert Esser vom ZDH, der über die "Kennzeichen zukunftsorientierter Berufslaufbahnkonzepte im Handwerk" sprach, von Stefan Bieringer, Direktor der Bundesfachschiule für Orthopädie-Technik, der die "Neuordnung der beruflichen Bildung aus Sicht des Berufsbildungsausschusses des Bundesinnungsverbandes und der Bundesfachschiule für Orthopädie-Technik" beleuchtete, sowie Matthias Quante von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Lehrerinnen und Lehrer **der Orthopädie-Technik und Förderer** e. V. (ALLOF), der "Möglichkeiten und Perspektiven des Dualen Systems zur höheren OT-Berufsbildung" aufzeigte.
- 51) > Außer ihm wurden zugleich verurteilt • 20. der selige Priester und Märtyrer John Eynon, Präbendar, Inhaber einer Pfründe, **der Abtei und Priester** an der St. Giles-Kirche in Reading, und • 21. der selige Priester und Märtyrer John Rugg, ebenfalls Präbendar einer berühmten Präbende in Chichester, der 1532 Dispens von der Residenzpflicht (Pflicht am Ort der Amtsausübung ständig zu wohnen) erhalten hatte und in der Abtei Reading wohnte; beide werden oft als Benediktinermönche angesehen.
- 52) Man erhält durch das Verkehrswertgutachten eine umfassende Beschreibung **der Immobilie und Erklärungen** über die Bewertungsverfahren.

- 53) Dr. Hendrik Poeck, einer der vier Erstautoren **der Studie und Mitarbeiter** von Hartmann's Gruppe, hat das Designer-Molekül mitentwickelt, und einen Teil der Studie an der LMU in der Abteilung für Klinische Pharmakologie, Medizinische Klinik Innenstadt durchgeführt.
- 54) Deshalb fordere ich, Kleinmotorräder, mit einer zul. Höchstgeschwindigkeit bis zu 125km/h, für Inhaber der Führerscheinklasse 3/B freizugeben, sofern die Fahrerlaubnis mindestens sieben Jahre besteht. </s><s> (also abzüglich zeitweiligen Entzugs **der Fahrerlaubnis und Sperrfristen**)
- 55) " Sonderseite bei OECD, Berlin Centre , mit dem Dokument **der Studie und Zusammenfassungen** (beides englisch).
- 56) Entzündungen **der Augenbindehaut und Reizungen** im Rachen, Halsschmerzen und Husten sind ebenfalls typische Symptome.
- 57) " Expertennetzwerk **der Großregion und Starterprämien** in Luxemburg.
- 58) Dazu gehören sowohl die Anti nationalische und Antikriegs-Initiative, die Vereinigung der Kriegsdienstverweigerer und die Verbände **der Schwulen und Lesben** .
- 59) > Thema: Geräte der Feuerwehr, Techniken **der Brandbekämpfung und Löschordnungen** aus 230 Jahren, Feuerwehrauszeichnungen, Dienstabzeichen und Leistungsabzeichen aus Niederösterreich sowie internationale Leistungsabzeichen aus Niederösterreich, Eintritt frei
- 60) Löschfahrzeuge **der Feuerwehr und Krankenwagen** dürfen ununterbrochen mit Blaulicht und Sirene durch die Stadt
- 61) Begrenzung **der Berührungsspannung und Körperströme** , Beachtung der Festlegungen des EMVG, Zugangsbeschränkung für Personen mit Körperhilfsmitteln, Kennzeichnung
- 62) Nach seinem Studium **der Theologie und Auslandsstudien** in Spanien und den USA ging Bonhoeffer nach Berlin und arbeitete im Alter von 25 Jahren an der TH als Studentenpfarrer.
- 63) Funktionen **der Kommunikation und Kommunikationsmodelle**
- 64) s> Die Kirchensendung in ihrer präzisen Bedeutung betrifft natürlich die dogmatisch-ethischen Aspekte der Problematik der Ehe, **der Brautzeit und Fragen der Empfängnisplanung.**

- 65) Der letzte Bund, " Der kleine Bund " widmet sich **der Kultur und Spezialthemen** wie Reisen, Digital, Wissen, Gesellschaft und Fotografie.
- 66) Neben Gesamtkostenvorteilen, Kostentransparenz, Verkürzung der Implementierungs- und Installationszeiten, Reduzierung **der Kapitalinvestition und Steigerungen** in der Qualität der Serviceleistung gibt es eine Vielzahl von Vorteilen, welche eindeutig für die Nutzung des ASP-Modells sprechen.
- 67) > Wie weit man sich dem Diktat **der Schönheitsindustrie und Werbeagenturen** entziehen kann oder will, sei dahingestellt.
- 68) Mehrere Fuß an Blutgefäßen, einschließlich der Frenulararterie und Verästelungen der Dorsalen Arterie.
- 69) Überprüfender **Zeichenvergabe und Kontrollen** bei Produzenten und Handel erfolgen sowohl in Österreich wie auch in Deutschland durch bekannte akkreditierte Zertifizierungsstellen.
- 70) Gatekeeper (Zugangskontrolleure wie z.B. Sozialarbeiter) spielen eine zentrale Rolle bei der Auswahl **der Stichprobe und beeinflüßen** somit das Studienergebnis.
- 71) Die Nachbarin hatte über zu geringe Mindestabstände, die Unzuständigkeit **der Gemeinde und Probleme** mit der Zufahrt geklagt.
- 72) Modehaus Bleyl Markenmode für Männer, unterteilt nach Art **der Kleidung und Marken**
- 73) erforderliche Anpassungen durch die vorgegebenen Änderungen durch die Novellen **der Nationalrats-Wahlordnung und Präzisierungen** in legislativen Bestimmungen vorgenommen werden und </s><s> die Vorgabe des "eingetragene Partnerschaftsgesetz" umgesetzt werden.
- 74) Wünsche **der Bauherrschaft und Vorgaben** der Behörden vereinen wir zu einer optimalen Lösung.
- 75) Kriegsrecht verhängt: New Orleans – das ohnehin eine der höchsten Mordraten der USA aufweist – wird binnen kurzem quasi zu einer Stadt der Gesetzlosen: Lebensmittelläden, Bekleidungs- und Schmuckgeschäfte werden geplündert, es kommt zu Morden und Vergewaltigungen, Angehörige **der Polizei und Hilfskräfte** werden beschossen.
- 76) Charakter **der Tour und Anforderungen** Die Wanderetappen belaufen sich auf 4 - 6 Stunden reiner Gehzeit.

- 77) Durch das Einsparen der Gehälter oder Prämien kann der Verein mehr in die Qualität **der Sportstätte und Trainingsmöglichkeiten** investieren.
- 78) Dem gegebenen Bildungsauftrag will die Fidesz Jugend auch nachkommen: In Zusammenarbeit mit Vertretern **der Zivilgesellschaft und Interessensvertretungen** werden Wege zur Bekämpfung der Jugendarbeitslosigkeit erörtert.
- 79) Weiterhin beschäftigt sich dieses Kapitel mit messtheoretischen Grundlagen wie Auswahl **der Grundgesamtheit und Fehlerarten** .
- 80) Dies erzeugt das typische Schwindelgefühl beim Aufstehen, auch schnellen Wechsel **der Gesichtsfarbe und Schwitzen** .
- 81) Der Heimleiter Dirk Kreimeyer dankte ihm für sein Wirken und VertreterInnen der Preußen-Gemeinde überbrachten den Dank **der Gemeinde und Segenswünsche** auf seinen weiteren Weg.
- 82) Auch wenn sich hier viele Elemente **der Zeitreise und Berufungen** zu höhere Aufgaben für normale Bürger finden lassen: Ernst nehmen darf und kann man die Spinnereien zu keiner Zeit.
- 83) Der Auftrag "Gehet hin in alle Welt! </s><s> " ist leider nur zu oft und allzu lange interpretiert worden als Auftrag zur gewaltsamen Bekehrung, als Lizenz zum Töten **der Eigenwilligen und Unbekehrbaren** .
- 84) "Mit der verabschiedeten Hightech-Strategie legt die Bundesregierung ihre Innovationsaktivitäten gezielt auf die Herausforderungen **der Zukunft und Zukunftsmärkte** wie Kommunikation, Klimawandel, Energiewende, Gesundheit und alternde Gesellschaft.
- 85) Die mittlere Funktionärsschicht der Partei wird überwiegend nicht nach politischen Gesichtspunkten gewählt, vielmehr sind oft bereits übernommene Funktionen, die Zugehörigkeit zu (nicht politisch bestimmten) Gruppen innerhalb und außerhalb **der Partei und Verdienste** um die Organisation ausschlaggebend.
- 86) Ausgehend von der Reflexion über eine zeitgemäße Bildung erörtert der Autor im letzten Kapitel die Effektivität des Schulsystems, Gestaltungsfaktoren **der Schulqualität und Determinanten** der Schulleistungen von Schülern.
- 87) Heute jedoch, nachdem sich die menschliche Produktivkraft vor allem in den letzten 200 Jahren historisch beispiellos entwickelt hat, verrichten Sklaven aus Eisen einen

Großteil der **Knochenarbeit und Sklaven** aus Silizium einen Großteil der Denkarbeit.

- 88) Ihr wolltet nicht mehr wie Lämmer zum Schlachter gebracht werden von Göttern **der Angst und Kriege** . </s><s> Ihr denkst eigenständig und stellt Fragen.
- 89) Unter Berücksichtigung des Berichts über das KSZE-Expertentreffen über die friedliche Regelung von Streitfällen von Valletta 1991, der die Prinzipien **der Streitbeilegung und Bestimmungen** für ein KSZE-Verfahren zur friedlichen Beilegung von Streitigkeiten enthält, ergreift der Rat in Übereinstimmung mit der Charta von Paris folgende Maßnahmen:
- 90) Eine marianische Andacht, um 16.00 Uhr, am Maria-Hilf-Altar, dem Grabbesuch in der Unterkirche **der Maaßkirche und Fürbitten** mit sakramentalem Segen krönte den Sonntag Nachmittag.
- 91) Hierbei kÃ¶nnen die Elemente **der Suchmaschinenoptimierung und MaÃnahmen** kennen gelernt werden, anhand welcher die Suchmaschinen-Platzierung der eigenen Website verbessert werden kann.
- 92) Ein fehlendes Nachfolgekonzept kann aber auch bedeuten, dass im Ernstfall die FortfÃ¼hrung oder Verwertung des FirmenvermÃ¶gens nicht gesichert ist und so Werte aus Sicht **der Unternehmerfamilie und ArbeitsplÃ¤tze** aus der Sicht der BeschÃ¤ftigten vernichtet werden.
- 93) Alle vorgestellten Ãbungen in Wort und Bild sowie alle wichtigen Kursinhalte werden auch in Form eines Kursskriptes inkl. anatomischer Abbildungen, Genealogie **der Methode und Literaturquellen** ausgehÃ¤ndigt.
- 94) Ich spiele gern Gitarre (auch wenn ich nicht gerade ein Jimi Hendrix bin), lese fÃ¼r mein Leben gern gute BÃ¼cher und befasse mich mit groÃem Interesse mit ErnÃ¤hrung, **der Umwelt und Lebewesen** .
- 95) Ein HÃ¶hepunkt in der Zusammenarbeit war der Aufbau einer Gewerbedatenbank in Kooperation zwischen den weiterfÃ¼hrenden Schulen Teningens, **der Kommune und Unternehmen** .
- 96) Geheimnisvolle Tempelanlagen der Maya und HafenstÃ¤dte mit kolonialem Charme. </s><s> Einige der schÃ¶nsten TauchplÃ¤tze **der Welt und AusflÃ¼ge** in unberÃ¼hrte tropische RegenwÃ¤lder.
- 97) Nach der Analyse **der Altersstruktur und Umfragen** unter den BeschÃ¤ftigten wurden neue Arbeitskonzepte entwickelt.

- 98) Bemerkenswert sind auch die Feststellungen zur Entwicklung **der Medienlandschaft und Begründungen** innerhalb der BPjM-Entscheidung.
- 99) Das Hermann-Josef-Kolleg Steinfeld, die Eifelhöhen-Klinik Marmagen und AOK Rheinland/Hamburg sind seit 21.06.2012 Lernpartner im Rahmen der Initiative KURS (Kooperation Unternehmen **der Region und Schulen**).
- 100) § Grundlagen **der Elektroenergieversorgung und Netzsysteme**
- 101) Weitere Maßnahmen **der Artbestimmung und Ermittlungen** zur Todesursache erfolgen am kommenden Montag in Abstimmung mit den zuständigen Fachbehörden.
- 102) Es folgten viele Treffen zwischen Akteur_innen **der Landesregierung und Studierenden** im Wissenschaftsministerium, in der Fachhochschule und auch im besetzten Audimax der Uni Potsdam.
- 103) Hauswurze (Genus Sempervivum) Informationen $\frac{1}{4}$ ber Hauswurze (Kultivation dieser Freiland-Sukkulente, eingehende Dokumentation von Naturvorkommen, Geschichte **der Hauswurz-Kultivation und Anpassungs-Erscheinungen**), eine lange von Botanikern vernachlässigte und als schwierig durchschaubar geltende Gattung.
- 104) Der Niedersächsische Landesbetrieb für Wasserwirtschaft, Küsten- und Naturschutz (NLWKN) hat in Zusammenarbeit mit Vertreternder **Biogasbranche und Behörden** eine Informationsbroschüre "Errichtung und Betrieb von Biogasanlagen - Anforderungen für den Gewässerschutz" veröffentlicht.
- 105) Die Karibische Messe Komponist Glenn McClure verschmolz traditionelle Texte **der Liturgie und Gebete** des heiligen Franz von Assisi mit Musiktraditionen aus Lateinamerika und Afrika.
- 106) Wir haben ein Recht auf Mitbestimmung bei vielfältigen Personalangelegenheiten, wie Einstellungen, Eingruppierungen, Höhergruppierungen, Kündigungen, Genehmigung von Nebentätigkeiten, Anträgen auf Veränderung **der Arbeitszeit und Beurlaubungen** .
- 107) c) die Einheitlichkeit **der Etikette und Symbole** , einschließlich der Farben.
- 108) Besonders perfide, so die EFF, sei die Tatsache, dass die Regierungen die Unterlagen zu dem Abkommen sehr wohl nach außen geben - allerdings nur Repräsentanten **der Medienindustrie und Pharmkonzernen** .
- 109) > Für alle, die Tariq Ramadan verehren, biete ich noch einen Text über seinen Großvater Hassan al-Banna, den Gründer **der Muslimbruderschaft und Salafisten**

- 110) Nach dem Klick auf die Menütaste für das Internet landet man auf einer Zwischenseite mit einem Feld für die Googlesuche, einem für die Direkteingabe **der Website und Schnellzugriffen** zu diversen Servicesites von Sony Ericsson.
- 111) Doch leider sind die ganz profanen Dinge, wie etwa Geld für den Fertigbau **der Kirche und Neuanschaffungen**, Mangelware.
- 112) Oft sind Portraits von Damen **der Gesellschaft und Landschaften** das Motiv seiner Bilder.
- 113) Grund für die Razzia: Anfangsverdacht der Untreue, Bestechung und Bestechlichkeit sowie **der Steuerhinterziehung und Ungereimtheiten** bei der Bettenbelegung
Insgesamt habe es acht Durchsuchungsbeschlüsse gegeben, ausgestellt vom Amtsgericht Dresden.
- 114) Effiziente Teamarbeit • Kommunikation effizient gestalten • Spielregeln **der Kommunikation und Kommunikationsmodelle** • Kommunikation mit dem Team, den Stakeholdern und dem Kunden • Kommunikationsregeln gestalten • Effiziente Gesprächsführung • Team, Teamentwicklung und die phasenabhängige Rolle des Projektleiters • Rollen im Team
- 115) Maßnahmen zur Abwehr von Hochwassergefahren, z. B. Regenwasserrückhaltebecken zum Schutz **der Ortslage und Anlagen** zur schadlosen Abführung des Oberflächenwassers
- 116) Die Listen wurden schon an die Fraktionsvorsitzenden **der Landtagsfraktion und Mitglieder** des Kultusausschusses gesandt.
- 117) Deshalb werden in beiden Beschlussvorschlägen, der Ausschüsse und des Oberkirchenrates, Verbesserungen **der Rechtsstellung und Bemühungen** zur Beendigung der Diskriminierung gleichgeschlechtlicher Lebenspartnerschaften begrüßt.
- 118) Den atemberaubenden Grand Canyon bezeichnet man oft auch als eines der Wunder **der Natur und** – wie Sie selbst bei Stopps an den zahlreichen Aussichtspunkten feststellen werden – er präsentiert sich majestätisch!
- 119) Philippinen (Franz Krieger) AusfÄ¼hrliche Dokumentation **der Postgeschichte und Marken** der Philippinen.
- 120) Hallo Ihr jungen GdS-Mitglieder, </s><s> wir, eure Gewerkschaft **der Sozialversicherung und Gewerkschaften** anderer Bereiche des öffentlichen

Dienstes haben gemeinsam für euch </s> <gap/> <s> eine Informationsveranstaltung organisiert.

- 121) An diesem Ergebnis sind die Unternehmen **der Industrie und Dienstleistungssparten** im besonderen Maße beteiligt.
- 122) Ein wichtiger Faktor für eine leichte Navigation - und damit für den Erfolg deines Internet-Angebots - ist auch die richtige Verwendung von Stichpunktartigen Begriffen oder Kurzbeschreibungen, die den Inhalt **der Homepage und Folgeseiten** beschreiben.
- 123) Geschichte der Weltfestspiele **der Jugend und Studenten**
- 124) Sechs aktive SoziallandesrätInnen, Christa Kranzl (NÖ), Gabriele Schaunig-Kandut (K), Christa Gangl (T), Kurt Flecker (Stmk.), Josef Ackerl (OÖ) und Erwin Buchinger (Sbg.) sowie zahlreiche NationalrätInnen nahmen vom 30. März – 1. April 2005 an der von der Volkshilfe Österreich organisierten Konferenz "Save Our Social Europe" in Stockholm teil; gemeinsam mit weiteren PolitikerInnen aus den Bundesländern, wie etwa dem Zweiten Präsidenten des NÖ Landtages und Präsidenten der Volkshilfe Niederösterreich Dr. Ewald Sacher, Präsidenten und Geschäftsführern **der Volkshilfe und Experten** wie dem Geschäftsführer des Fonds Soziales Wien, Peter Hacker, wurden sie vom Vorsitzenden des Stadtrates von Stockholm begrüßt, diskutierten mit dem Generalsekretär des Olof Palme Centers über humanitäre Hilfe und erfuhren von ExpertInnen Details über den erfolgreichen Umbau des Sozialsystems in Schweden.
- 125) Die regionale Messe landwirtschaftlicher Produkte Liguriens findet in diesem Jahr vom 12.03. bis 14.03. statt und lockt Gastronomen, Köche, Hobbyköche, Einkäufer aus allen Teilen **der Welt und Touristen** gleichermaßen an.
- 126) Abhängig vom Grad **der Behinderung und Merkzeichen** können Steuervergünstigungen (z.B. Pauschbeträge, Haushaltsfreibetrag, Kfz-Steuer-Ermäßigung oder sogar Kfz-Steuerbefreiung) geltend gemacht werden
- 127) Dabei geht es um Verfassungsreformen (Vorrecht der internationalen Menschenrechtsnormen vor nationalen Gesetzen, Stärkung der Gewaltentrennung und der fundamentalen Freiheitsrechte), um die Reformen **der Justiz und Sicherheitsorgane** und um die Festlegung einer nationalen Strategie zum Kampf gegen die Straflosigkeit", welche die Menschenrechtskultur und die Erinnerungsarbeit stärken soll

- 128) In jeder Sitzungswoche tritt es einmal zur Beratung über Angelegenheiten der Leitung des Bundestages zusammen, auch entscheidet es über Personalangelegenheiten **der Bundestagsverwaltung und Maßnahmen** der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit.
- 129) Das Problem der Langzeit-Ergebnisse **der Nierentransplantation und Risikofaktoren** für die verspätete Kündigung Spenderorgan Funktion
- 130) Im WUTRA-Werk diskutieren Betriebsangehörige mit dem 1. und 2. Sekretär **der SED-Kreisleitung und FDJ-Funktionären** an einem Runden Tisch.
- 131) Feld- und Waldwege sollen nicht mit Fahrzeugen zugeparkt werden, da sie im Brandfall wichtige Zufahrten für Einsatzkräfte **der Feuerwehr und Forstbehörden** sind.
- 132) Zitat Einen Tag nach dem linksextremen Brandanschlag auf Stromkabel, Signal-Leitungen **der Bahn und Telefonleitungen** in Berlin hat die Polizei offiziell noch keine heißen Spuren zu den Tätern. </s><s> Neue Erkenntnisse lägen noch nicht vor, sagte ein Polizeisprecher am Dienstag.
- 133) Auch notwendig wären im Anschluss eine Erneuerung **der Straßenbeleuchtung und Themen** der Gebäudeverwaltung.
- 134) Dieses gutem Willen entspringende und bis zur Schaffung eines Vertrauensklimas vorübergehende Privileg, das der SINA gewährt wurde, diente auch **der Kontaktaufnahme und Aktivitäten** anderer Art, somit also als Überwachung und gleichzeitig Kaperbrief für Verschwörungen und Kontaktaufnahmen zu anderen Zwecken.
- 135) Neben dem grundständigen Geschäft **der Vermietung und Firmen - /Gründerbetreuung** entwickelt und unterstützt das TZL eine Reihe von innovativen Förderprojekten an der Schnittstelle zwischen Wissenschaft/Hochschulen und Wirtschaft, vor allem im Bereich Bio-Medizin-Technik (BioMedTec).
- 136) In der Charta und im gesamten Arbeiten der EU seien die Achtung **der Menschenwürde und Prinzipien** wie Solidarität und Subsidiarität der katholischen Soziallehre grundlegend, so COMECE-Referent Pickartz.
- 137) > Zeiten **der Arbeitslosigkeit und Erziehungszeiten** sind ebenfalls aufzuführen.
- 138) An diesen großen, dicht unter der Haut verlaufenden Arterien lassen sich Veränderungen **der Gefäßwand und Kalkablagerungen** relativ frühzeitig und genau erkennen, weshalb die Untersuchung Rückschlüsse auf das allgemeine Arterioskleroserisiko zulässt.

- 139) Hinzufügen esprit abendkleider m.i.m von Zubehör richtig beim online-shopping im Web weg **der Einfachheit und Verbraucher** noch für Luxusmarken anstreben die meisten von uns) der 80er Jahre Stil und Verbrauch Atmosphäre der Standard von das Hotel oder Benji.
- 140) Darüber hinaus bietet das Demenz-Netz Porz auch Hilfe bei der Beantragung **der Pflegestufe und Informationen** rund um die rechtliche Vorsorge wie Patientenverfügung oder Vorsorgevollmachten. </s><s> Die Beratung unterliegt der Schweigepflicht und ist kostenfrei.
- 141) Zudem kennen die Aliens ja die Voraussetzungen, damit ein Stern überhaupt bewohnbare Planeten haben kann (Sterne im Zentrum **der Galaxie und Doppel** - und Dreifachsternsysteme fallen allesamt weg), da bleibt prozentual nicht mehr so viel (in absoluten Zahlen allerdings schon).
- 142) Dann müssen aber Lage **der Wohnung und Zuganbindungen** so ausgerichtet werden, dass dies auch attraktiv ist.
- 143) Vertreter der Wirtschaftskammern, der Arbeitsagentur, Vereine und Verbände **der Wirtschaft und Unternehmen** selbst informieren sich zu Problemlagen aus Wirtschaft und Politik mit dem Ziel, geeignete Maßnahmen zur Beschäftigung und Arbeitsplatzsicherung umzusetzen.
- 144) Verwendungszweck: Verwendung findet die Maschine vor allem im Bereich **der Programmierung und Webseiten** -Erstellung.

15.4.3 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Neuter

Query:

[tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"] „und“ [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]

Results:

9203 results, 226 unambiguous hits and 24 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.4.3.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Bei Universitäten, Unternehmen und Institutionen ist er gefragter Redner, Disputant und oft-mals Gast in Sendungen **des Rundfunks und Fernsehens**
- 2) Besonders im Frühjahr zum Zeitpunkt **des Neubeginns und Wachstums** enthalten die Wildkräuter ein Vielfaches an Vitaminen, Mineralstoffen und Spurenelementen im Vergleich zu den Kulturpflanzen.

- 3) Darin eingebettet befindet sich eine konsekrierte Hostie, Symbol für die leibliche Gegenwart Jesu, die am "Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes Christi**" im Sakrament der Eucharistie gefeiert wird.
- 4) Mit einer Plakatkampagne und großformatigen Fassadenbannern stimmten sie Besucher und BA-Mitarbeiter auf das Zukunftsprojekt Duale Hochschule ein, das die Phase **des Aufbruchs und Wachstums** weiter beflügeln wird, die die Berufsakademien in Baden-Württemberg derzeit erleben.
- 5) Werden die antiken Klassiker und ihre modernen Nachfolger aneinander gemessen, so fällt zwar regelmäßig den ersteren die Rolle **des Lehrmeisters und Vorbilds** zu, doch wird ihnen solche Überlegenheit bezeichnenderweise nicht mehr kommentarlos ohne Begründung zugestanden.
- 6) Ihre Themenbereiche waren u.a. Brainmanagement (inkl. Kreativität), Kommunikation und Persönlichkeitsentwicklung, Zukunftstauglichkeit und Psychologie **des Erfolges und Versagens** (inkl. Stressbewältigung).
- 7) Bei einem Abendgottesdienst in der Wallfahrtsbasilika betete Benedikt XVI. für eine "tiefgreifende Erneuerung**des Glaubens und Lebens** " in Österreich.
- 8) Fronleichnam, das "Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes Christi**", feierten die katholischen Christen in Mieming, am Donnerstag, dem 23. Juni 2011, mit einer Prozession ab Volksschule in Untermieming.
- 9) Humana sieht sich in der besonderen Verpflichtung, das Sortiment der Säuglingsnahrungen, Fertigbreie und der diätetischen Spezialerzeugnisse für den Einsatz in den verschiedenen Ernährungssituationen und in den unterschiedlichen Alters- und Entwicklungsphasen **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** aktuell auf dem Laufenden zu halten.
- 10) So wie es aussieht, finden sich wesentliche Inhalte **des Films und Buches** "The Secret" auch in dem Buch "Das Gesetz des Reichwerdens" das Du hier als pdf-Dokument kostenlos downloaden kannst.
- 11) Die Dauer des Arbeitsverhältnisses ist mit Datum **des Beginns und Endes** richtig?
- 12) Sie soll nicht der Mittelpunkt **des Staates und Staatsdenkens** sein, auch nicht dazu dienen innen- und außenpolitische Machtansprüche durchzusetzen: Die Armee hat in unserem Staat eine feste Position, die durch das Grundgesetz verbindlich definiert ist.
- 13) Mitmach-Aktionen und Präsentationen aus praktisch allen Bereichen **des Unterrichtes und Schullebens** rundeten das bunte Angebot ab.

- 14) Die Bibel ist unfehlbarer Massstab **des Glaubens und Lebens** .
- 15) So lernen die Kinder, dass sie trotz **des Weines und Schreiens** ihren Willen nicht immer durchgesetzt bekommen.
- 16) Gebt ALLE Anhaftungen an eure physische Realität frei, um euer Herz und euren Verstand von der Last **des Besitzes und Eigentums** zu befreien.
- 17) Am Nachmittag besuchen Sie die Ruinen **des Palastes und Grabmals** von Kaleb und Gebre Meskel (6Jh.) und die Ruinen des Palastes der sagenumwobenen Königin von Saba; Tag 16: Weiterflug von Axum zur mittelalterlichen Stadt Gondar, die im Jahre 1632 vom Herrscher Fasiledas gegründet wurde, dem man nachsagt er habe die Tradition des Schloßbaus begonnen.
- 18) Dann nutzte ich viele Möglichkeiten, um die hübsche und temperamentvolle Blondine zu sehen und zu hören: ob bei den Tagen **des Rundfunks und Fernsehens** , beim "Amiga-Cocktail", bei "Da lacht der Bär" oder zu den zahlreichen Veranstaltungen auf Berliner Freilichtbühnen...
- 19) Ein üppiges Frühstück hingegen sorgt für einen weniger hohen Anstieg **des Blutzuckers und Insulins** während des Tagesverlaufs.
- 20) Ullfrotté Original 200 g/m² besitzt aufgrund **des Aufbaus und Materialeinzigartiges** Wärmevermögen.
- 21) Nach Eingabe der Bewegungsart (und evtl. des Sonderbestandskennzeichens) sowie **des Buchungskreises und Sachkontos** zeigt der Report das betreffende Feld (in der Abbildung das Feld "Kostenstelle") rot markiert an:
- 22) Auf dem Weg in die lettische Hauptstadt machen Sie am Berg der Kreuze, einem magischen Ort **des Glaubens und Nationalbewusstseins** Halt.
- 23) April 2013, an dem 150 Teilnehmer unter der Leitung von Betroffenen verschiedene Workshops und Vorträge besuchten sowie gesellige Momente **des Austausches und Beisammenseins** erleben konnten.
- 24) Als ius naturale ist sie die innere Ordnung des Werdens und Vergehens, **des Keimes und Wachsens** , des Welkens und Sterbens, mit einem Wort, der ägyptischen Kulturheimat und der Sakralität des Osirisreiches.
- 25) COP ist eine tiefenpsychologisch fundierte Psychotherapie, die sich am christlichen Geheimnis des verwundeten Heilers Jesus, der im Durchschreiten **des Todes und Leidens** das Leben erlangt hat, orientiert.

- 26) Wo die Erkenntnis **des Willens und Wesens** Gottes in einem Glaubensleben fehlt, bleibt dieses tot und fruchtlos.
- 27) Grammatik und Verstand sind hier nur hinderlich; das große Wunder **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi will einfach geglaubt, nicht verstanden sein.
- 28) Aber dies ist zunächst nur der Standpunkt der Reflexion des Verstandes - oder etwa **des Glaubens und Gefühls**.
- 29) Die Postanschriften für eine schriftliche Stellungnahme finden Sie im Kapitel 6 **des Zeitplans und Arbeitsprogramms**.
- 30) 5. Tag: Heute der eigentliche Beginn unserer Baltikum-Rundreise mit der Fahrt von Nidden zunächst nach Klaipeda, als Memel einst eine Stadt **des Ritterordens und Preußens**, bis sie nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg Litauen zugesprochen wurde.
- 31) Grundlage **des Ratgebers und Nachschlagewerkes** sind Farbtests mit ausgewählten Probanden.
- 32) In der Liturgie heißt das Fest "Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi", regional wird es auch "Prangertag" oder "Blutstag" genannt.
- 33) Als Kollege und Mitarbeiter lernte er die Praxis, das Umfeld und die Bedingungen kennen, so dass das Konzept bezüglich **des Qualitätsstandards und Leistungsangebotes** für Patienten und Mitarbeiter überarbeitet und ergänzt wurde.
- 34) Gegen solche Rückenschmerzen kann der Baby-Belt, ein elastischer Bauch- und Rückengurt helfen, da durch die stützende Wirkung es zu einer Entlastung **des Rückens und Beckens** kommt.
- 35) Wir haben Frauenfreundschaftskonferenzen für Frauen früherer Feindesländer organisiert. Durch Friedensbrücken haben wir die Position **des Täters und Opfers** aufgelöst und uns einander als Freundinnen und sogar als Schwestern umarmt.
- 36) Der Aufenthalt in der Salzgrotte empfiehlt sich bei Erkrankungen der Atemwege, bei Schilddrüsenunterfunktion, Stoffwechselstörungen, Asthma, Lungenentzündung, Störungen **des Kreislaufs und Herzens**, wie auch bei diversen Hauterkrankungen, z.B. bei Schuppenflechte, aber auch bei anderen Krankheiten der Nerven und dem Magen-Darm-Trakts.
- 37) Ganz im Gegenteil: Es bedeutet, sich **des Schattens und Lichts** als unserem irdischen Dasein innewohnende Polaritäten bewusst zu werden.

- 38) Nach dem Ermitteln **des Grundes und Fachgebietes** nennt die Ombudstelle dem Anfrager 3 Experten.
- 39) So müssten Abluftreinigungsanlagen mindestens 70 Prozent **des Staubs und Ammoniaks** zurückhalten und bezüglich Geruch keinen Rohgasgeruch sowie nicht mehr als 300 Europäische Geruchseinheiten je Kubikmeter (GE/m³) im Reingas garantieren.
- 40) > Er berät seine Mandanten in sämtlichen Aspekten **des Datenschutzes und IT-Rechts** und ist Verfasser diverser Publikationen zum Thema Compliance, so zum Beispiel im Compliance-Handbuch von Hense/Renz.
- 41) Nach dem industriellen Strukturwandel ist die Stadt zum Zentrum moderner Spitzentechnologie, Forschung, Bildung, Kultur sowie **des Sports und Unternehmertums** avanciert.
- 42) Die Arbeiten des ETC SCP fließen direkt in die laufenden Aktivitäten der Europäischen Umweltagentur ein, so z. B. bei der Erstellung des State of the Environment and Outlooks Reports für das Jahr 2010, oder der Durchführung von Workshops im Rahmen des Europäischen Informations- und Beobachtungsnetzwerks (Eionet), z. B. zu Fragen **des Ressourcenschutzes und Abfallmanagements** .
- 43) Und der musste, wurden die Tage wieder wärmer und heller, einfach weg. Die Idee vom notwendigen Frühjahrsputz geht aber noch viel weiter zurück, denn Frühling ist in vielen Kulturen eine Zeit **des Neubeginns und Erwachens** .
- 44) Zum Gedenken an Friedrich Cammin Der Verein der Natur- und Heimatfreunde Laage und Umgebung e.V. gedenkt **des Schriftstellers und Dorfschulzen** von Groß Lantow, Friedrich Cammin (1860 – 1924).
- 45) Dieses Hormon reguliert den Zyklus **des Schlafes und Wachens** . </s><s> Kirschsafft wird auch nach längeren Flügen empfohlen, weil er den Jetlag lindert.
- 46) 5. Die Blümchen der Gärten und Felder und Wiesen erstehen und streuen sehr duftend aus ihren allzartesten Kelchen in zahllosen klarsten Wölkchen die Opfer **des Dankes und Lobes** hinauf zu den Sternen, die da noch wie scheidende Freunde vom heller stets werdenden Himmel herab auf die Erde, sie segnend, noch hie und da blicken.
- 47) Zudem können auf diese Weise bestimmte Raster des Unternehmens ausfindig gemacht werden, was den Aufbau der Gesamtbewerbung oder **des Lebenslaufs und Anschreibens** angeht.

- 48) Eine Brunnenfrau (Nadine Dötter) gibt ihr den Rat, durch den Brunnen in das Reich **des Windes und Feuers** zu gelangen.
- 49) Der Eintritt der vorgenannten Umstände berechtigt die WILD Hi-Precision GmbH in jedem Fall zur Verlängerung der Lieferfrist nach Maßgabe **des Umfangs und Andauerns** dieser Umstände und ihrer Folgen, ohne dem Besteller ein Rücktrittsrecht vom Vertrag oder einen Schadenersatzanspruch zu gewähren.
- 50) 1693 richtete die Witwe **des Bannerherrn und Ratsmitgliedes** Johann Pulheim aufgrund einer testamentarischen Verfügung ihres verstorbenen Schwiegervaters, Heinrich Pulheim, eine Stiftung für ein feierliches Hochamt am Petrus von Mailand-Fest und den 4 Quatembertagen ein, die, nachdem sie in der Franzosenzeit erloschen war, von Wilhelm Scheben und seiner Frau 1869 erneuert wurde.
- 51) Hier geht es um die Geschichte **des Aufbaus und Wachsens** der katholischen Kirchengemeinde in Wolmirstedt, die vor über 150 Jahren in einer Gegend gegründet wurde, die im katholischen Sprachgebrauch als Diaspora gilt.
- 52) Desweiteren schulen wir die Methodik **des Formenbaus und Konstruktionswesens** .
- 53) Das Unwillkürliche, dessen das Kind bedurfte, im Schoße des Weibes und im Schoße der Welt, mußte das Tierspiel **des Mannes und Weibes** in Schranken setzen.
- 54) Wer Interesse an dieser Form **des Austausches und Präsentierens** hat schreibt bitte eine kurze Mail an jahrmarktderfreien@gmx.de.
- 55) Der Zahnersatz soll sich harmonisch und ästhetisch in das Gesamtbild **des Mundes und Gesichts** einfügen.
- 56) Die Teilnehmerinnen und Teilnehmer erhalten eine praxisbezogene Einführung in unterschiedliche Ansätze **des Mentorings und Coachings** in der berufspraktischen Ausbildung, in der Berufseinführung und in der Weiterbildung und führen eine theoretisch fundierte Auseinandersetzung mit den damit verknüpften Gestaltungsfragen.
- 57) Zur Stärkung **des Selbstwerts und Selbstvertrauens** bei Schülerinnen und Schülern ist die Unterstützung der Eltern von zentraler Wichtigkeit, vor allem bei schwierigen... mehr „,
- 58) Trotzdem Tertullian, wie nachgewiesen, niemals Priester der katholischen Kirche war, übte er eine umfassende Lehrtätigkeit lange Jahre hindurch in mehr als dreißig Schriften verschiedener Art. Während er in [S. 33] seinen späteren Schriften

vorwiegend philosophische und dogmatische Themata, nicht wie ein Dilettant, sondern wie ein Theologe behandelt, erörtert er in den früheren praktische Fragen; er untersucht, ob ein Christ den Schauspielen **des Zirkus und Theaters** beiwohnen dürfe, er gibt Anweisung darüber, an welchen Feierlichkeiten und Gebräuchen man sich nicht beteiligen dürfe, um die Gefahr der *communicatio in sacris*, der Kultusgemeinschaft mit den Heiden, zu vermeiden, sogar die Einzelheiten der weiblichen Toilette prüft er auf ihren sittlichen Wert oder Unwert.

- 59) Das Eintreten für diesen freien Tag ist ein Eintreten gegen die Entgrenzung von Arbeit und Arbeitszeit zu Lasten **des Menschen und Seins** ganz generell.
- 60) Außerdem übertrug er ihm im ganzen Bamberger Wald (gemeint ist wohl der Veldensteiner Forst) das Recht zu Bau- und Brennholz auf Wunsch und Bitte des Grafen Berengar von Sulzbach und unter Zustimmung **des Klerus und Volkes** von Bamberg.
- 61) Die Pikler-Sichtweise kann vielleicht dabei helfen, die künstlich geschaffene, übertriebene Abhängigkeit **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** von der Mutter nicht mehr als Beweis eines natürlichen Bedürfnisses des Kindes zu betrachten, sondern von Anfang an die Autonomie und Selbständigkeit des Säuglings, seinen Möglichkeiten gemäß, auch zu berücksichtigen.
- 62) Die Einbindung einschlägiger externer Datenquellen zum nordeuropäischen und baltischen Raum über Kooperationen mit in- und ausländischen Partnern soll neben SSG-bezogenen Bibliotheks- und Aufsatznachweisen sowie Internetressourcen den Suchraum erheblich erweitern und das Portal zum zentralen Anlaufpunkt für Fragestellungen zum Kulturkreis **des Ostseeraumes und Nordeuropas** werden lassen.
- 63) Und es ist nicht recht, die Gabe des Altarsakraments an Menschen auszuteilen, die die Gegenwart **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi in den Elementen leugnen.
- 64) Sie erfahren eine tiefgehende Massage des gesamten Genitalbereiches, in der sich die Lust im Körper entfalten kann und Wellen **des Genusses und Wohlbehagens** durch den Körper gehen.
- 65) Transportzeit muss auf ein Maximum von 8 Stunden (einschließlich **des Ladens und Entladens**) begrenzt werden; minimale Transportzeit wird gefördert und Export aus Großbritannien ist nicht gestattet. </s><s> Die Werte Kuh Kategorien.

- 66) Sachleistungen: Freie Arzt und Krankenhauswahl Freie Wahl **des Arztes und Krankenhauses** außer bei in betriebsärztlichen Zentren oder von Vertragsärzten durchgeführten Präventivmaßnahmen.
- 67) Der Kulturprozeß – eben der, der die subjektiven Zustände **des Triebes und Genießens** in die Wertung der Objekte überführt – treibt die Elemente unseres Doppelverhältnisses von Nähe und Entfernung den Dingen gegenüber immer schärfer auseinander.
- 68) amtliches Antragsformular mit Baubeschreibung (siehe Formulare) [Unterschrift **des Bauherrn und Planverfassers** nicht vergessen]
- 69) Das wirklich Besondere dieses didaktisch meisterhaften, erfahrungsgehärteten Werkes: Es vermittelt wie kein anderes die handwerklichen Grundlagen der Kochkunst, etwa **des Bratens und Siedens**, des Garens und Backens, und das so fundamental, daß man zum Beispiel selbst über die Technik des Handaufgießens von Kaffee oder über die Zubereitung eines Rühreis noch staunend Neues und Nützliches erfährt.
- 70) Philosophen wie Markuse und Satre lehnten die Ehe als Symbol **des Kapitalismus und Besitztums** ab – aber diese Theorien von Männern nützten den Männern und schafften die Moralkeule gegen promiskuitive Frauen keineswegs ab.
- 71) Das Evaluations-Tralala schützt Sie und andere vor der Anstrengung **des Begriffs und Begreifens**.
- 72) Diese motivierten Botschafter **des Geoparks und Welterbes** Sardona bieten auch in der aktuellen Wandersaison zahlreiche spannende Touren an", erklärt Keel.
- 73) Proudhon hat zuerst seine Absicht als eine "dritte Form der Gesellschaft, die Synthese **des Kommunismus und Eigentums** charakterisiert.
- 74) er Neurologe und Psychotherapeuth war der Sohn **des USPD-Reichstagsabgeordneten und Mitglieds** des Rats der Volksbeauftragten von 1918/19 Hugo Haase (Allenstein/Ostpreußen <Olsztyn/Polen> 29.9.1863 - Berlin <nach Mordanschlag> 7.11.1919).
- 75) Die Verkleinerung **des Kopfes und Gehörns** der lebenden G., den ältern Verwandten gegenüber
- 76) Dem "Handelsblatt online" sagte er, er wünsche sich eine Sondersitzung **des Bundesvorstandes und Präsidiums** Ende Januar, um "unumkehrbare Klarheit über die Frage des Spitzenkandidaten" zu schaffen.

- 77) § 35. (1) In der Filialapotheke müssen die für die ordnungsgemäße Versorgung der Bevölkerung **des Standortes und Einzugsgebietes** benötigten Arzneimittel nach Art und Menge vorrätig gehalten werden.
- 78) Bei der Verkleinerung **des Gaumens und Zäpfchens** tritt keine Blutung auf.
- 79) Die zwar schon sachlich begründeten, aber noch unspezifischen Lebensaktivitäten **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** (z.B. Krabbeln, Sich-Aufrichten, Personen und Gegenstände mit den Augen verfolgen, Koordination von Augen und Händen) werden zunehmend zielorientierter und zielsicherer (es wird etwas Bestimmtes angesehen, nach etwas Bestimmtem gegriffen, jemand Bestimmtes emotional begrüßt, etwas Bestimmtes verändert usw.).
- 80) "Zudem fördert ein Festivalcamp den Gedanken **des Kulturaustausches und Kennenlernens** , der hinter dem Open-Air steht.
- 81) Feststellung der Versicherungspflicht, der Versicherungsberechtigung sowie **des Beginnes und Endes** der Versicherung,
- 82) Die Lust des Kindes, mit Dreck zu werfen (Peter Rühmkorf) gehört so zur Geschichte **des Kinderverses und Kinderliedes** dazu.
- 83) Als Vorsitzender **des Beirats und Investment-Komitees** von eVenture Capital ist er federführend in dessen Beteiligungen eingebunden...
- 84) Wer sich für einen Aufenthalt interessiert oder Ideen zur Unterstützung **des Vereins und Teams** hat, bekommt weitere Informationen direkt bei: Hände für Kinder e.V., www.haendefuerkinder.de, per Mail: info@haendefuerkinder.de oder telefonisch unter 040-6453252-0.
- 85) Nach dem offiziellen Teil **des Empfangs und Kurzinterviews** der Minister auf der Bühne nutzen die Politiker die Gelegenheit sich unter die Jugendlichen zu mischen.
- 86) Mit einem optimalen Training der Bauchpartie geht zudem immer ein Training **des Rückens und Beckens** einher.
- 87) dazu zählen unter anderen folgende interne Faktoren. </s><s> Struktur **des Inhaltes und Dokumentes** </s> <s> Verständlichkeit des Inhaltes, Rechtschreibung </s><s> Zugänglichkeit, Benutzerfreundlichkeit, Barrierefreiheit </s><s> Ladezeiten, Datenvolumen </s><s> Standardkonforme Webseiten </s><s> Interne Verlinkungen

- 88) Die spezifischen Anforderungen an die Anästhesie sowohl **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** als auch des betagten Patienten werden in besonderer Weise berücksichtigt.
- 89) Diese Zusage gibt uns Einblick in die Fürsorge Jesu und macht uns Mut, am Bekenntnis **des Glaubens und Vertrauens** festzuhalten, damit Jesu Absicht immer mehr Raum unter uns gewinnt.
- 90) Gegenüber der heutigen Steuerrechtslage ist allerdings die Wirkung des neuen Rechtssystems als revolutionär zu werten, weil die Einkommensbesteuerung dann endlich der Lebenswirklichkeit **des Bürgers und Unternehmens** auf einfache und transparente Weise angepasst ist.
- 91) Die Schläuche dienen zur Entlüftung **des Vergasers und Nockenwellengehäuses** .
- 92) Was steht in den Quellen der Offenbarung, was in [25] den Aussagen und Festlegungen kirchlichen Amtes, was in den Bezeugungen **des Glaubens und Lebens** der Kirche, was in den gedanklichen Entwicklungen der Theologie zu einem Thema?
- 93) > Darum erwacht ein Sehnen und Streben nach einer umfassenden Einheit **des Glaubens und Lebens** in vielen Rassen, Völkern und Kirchen.
- 94) Letzte Veranstaltung von "Eltern - mit ihnen geht es besser" im Hochschwarzwald wird "Einblick in Berufe **des Einzelhandels und Lebensmittelhandwerks** " am 10. Juli 2007 sein.
- 95) Die Benutzung soll sich an den Produkten der Office-Linie orientieren und so allen Abteilungen inklusive des Finanzmanagements, **des Vertriebs und Marketings** sowie des Personals und Produktionsmanagements mit ihren jeweiligen Anforderungen an Detailgenauigkeit erlauben, innerhalb der gewohnten Office-Umgebung zu arbeiten.
- 96) Eine Ausnahme bilden lediglich die ausgebauten Kastenwagen verschiedener Anbieter, die wir hier nicht behandeln wollen, weil für diese Fahrzeuge problemlos, unter Angabe **des Typs und Baujahres** , eine Anhängerkupplung bestellt werden kann.
- 97) Sein Text basiert zwar auf Erfahrungen der Band mit den Strapazen langer Tourneen, verarbeitet diese aber geradezu typisch für die damalige Phase der Stones zu einer plakativen Anklage **des Konsums und Establishments** .

- 98) Diese innere Uhr hat sich im Laufe des Evolutionsprozesses eingestellt, um eine möglichst optimale Anpassung an die unterschiedlichen Lebensbedingungen im Laufe **des Tages und Jahres** zu gewährleisten.
- 99) Es enthält 5 Stufen: das Gefühl **des Friedens und Wohlbefindens** , die Trennung vom Körper, den Eintritt in die Dunkelheit, das Sehen des Lichtes und den Eintritt in das Licht.
- 100) ISBN: 978-3-8440-0542-4 = Mitteilungen **des Lehrstuhls und Instituts** für Wasserbau und Wasserwirtschaft der Rheinisch-Westfälischen Technischen Hochschule Aachen; 164 IWASA Internationales Wasserbau-Symposium, Nr.: 41 Aachen (Deutschland, Bundesrepublik), 2011. zum Literatur-Service
- 101) Im Rahmen **des Innovationscontrollings und Innovationsmanagements** werden Neuentwicklungen einer vorwiegend betriebswirtschaftlichen Bewertung unterzogen, wobei auch Risikofaktoren, rechtliche Implikationen und mögliche Reaktionen von Anspruchsgruppen eine Rolle spielen.
- 102) Die Lösung wählt dabei aus verschiedenen Contentmodulen, Designs, Ansprachen und Platzierungen, diejenige Zusammenstellung **des Inhaltes und Angebotes** aus, die für jeden einzelnen Besucher zur besten Responserate oder einer anderen definierten Zielgröße führt.
- 103) "Der Christustag ermutigt, die Beziehung zu dem auferstandenen, lebendigen Herrn Jesus Christus neu in die Mitte von Glauben und Leben zu stellen – in die Mitte von persönlichem Glauben und Leben und in die Mitte **des Glaubens und Lebens** der Kirche.
- 104) Vom künftigen PTSG wird nicht nur das Handeln der staatlichen Exekutive im Rahmen der föderalistischen Struktur (Bund, Land, Kommune) beeinflusst, sondern auch das Handeln anderer Organisationen **des Katastrophenschutzes und Gesundheitswesens** sowie der entscheidenden Einrichtungen der freien Wirtschaft, ohne die ein reibungsloses Funktionieren unserer Gesellschaft nicht vorstellbar wäre (z.B. Bankensektor, Verkehrslenkung, Energie- und Abfallwirtschaft), denn ohne eine funktionierende Telekommunikationsinfrastruktur können betriebsintern getroffene Entscheidungen oder Anweisungen nicht mehr in der Fläche, in ausgelagerten Betriebseinheiten oder im Zusammenspiel mit weiteren Handelnden umgesetzt werden.

- 105) Mit der heute vom Rat beschlossenen Umsetzung des Konzeptes Spendenaufwurf Straßenbaumpflanzungen ist ein weiterer Schritt zur Verbesserung **des Klimaschutzes und Stadtbildes** für Köln gelungen.
- 106) Christliche Pilger aller Glaubensrichtungen kommen ehrfurchtsvoll zu den Stätten **des Lebenswegs und Wirkens** Jesu: nach Nazareth, der Stätte der Verkündigung und seiner Kindheit, nach Kanaan, Tabgha und Kursi, den Orten, wo Jesus seine Wunder vollbrachte, zum Berg der Verklärung Tabor und zum Berg der Seligpreisungen.
- 107) Die offensichtliche Annahme **des Jobcenters und Sozialgerichts**, dass die Vermutungsregelung nach einem Zusammenleben von mehr als einem Jahr per se gilt und Feststellungen zum Bestehen einer Verantwortungs- und Einstandsgemeinschaft im Übrigen entbehrlich werden lässt, ist falsch.
- 108) > In Fragen **des Stils und Materials**, der Farben und Ausrüstung sind wir gerne Ihr Ratgeber.
- 109) Zum einen wird der Entwicklungsprozess **des Begriffes und Konzeptes** der organisierten Kriminalität sowie dessen Implikationen für die Wahrnehmung der 'OK' analysiert. <
- 110) Dennoch gerät sie nach Jahrzehnten **des Wandels und Wachstums** aufgrund verringerten wirtschaftlichen Wachstums, steigenden Beteiligungskosten oder Alternativen wie Roadshows oder Hausmessen zunehmend unter Druck.
- 111) Und dabei geht es nicht nur um Kindesmissbrauch, der im schlimmsten Fall als Abweichung oder "nichtkirchlich-spezifisches" Problem (Zollitsch) abgetan wird, sondern auch um die unerträgliche Anpassung an herrschende Verhältnisse, den Umbau von Kirchen in "Religionskonzerne", Rationalisierungsprozesse gegen den Willen von Gemeinden oder das Festhalten an klerikalen Versorgungsstrukturen auch um den Preis **des Zusammenbruchs und Auswanderns** von vielen Katholiken aus der Kirche.
- 112) Die Filmhandlung spielt in der Welt **des Sports und Sportmanagements**, verbindet gewitzte Unterhaltung mit Tiefgang und Romantik.
- 113) > Zweitens: Das Erlernen strukturierter Arbeitsabläufe und selbständige Durchführung der Reinigung **des Stalls und Geheges**, das Füttern und Tränken der Tiere sowie Fellpflege.

- 114) Deshalb ist den Wandervorschlägen und Burgbeschreibungen ein Kapitel vorangestellt, in dem unter dem Stichwort "Burgenkunde" alles Wissenswerte leicht verständlich erklärt ist: die Geschichte **des Burgenbaus und Rittertums**, das Leben auf einer mittelalterlichen Burg - also all das, was man wissen muss, wenn immer neue Kinderfragen Antworten begehren!
- 115) Dass das passiert, dafür sorgen andere Verwandte, wie der festgeklebte Großvater: Er sieht sich gerne in der Rolle **des Patriarchen und Familienoberhaupts** und als solchem gebührt ihm ein Ehrenplatz.
- 116) Die Zulässigkeit einer verbandsmäßigen Wahrnehmung solcher höchstpersönlichen Ansprüche kann nicht geringeren (Mindest-) Anforderungen unterliegen als die Zulässigkeit von Verbandsklagen im Rahmen **des Verbraucherschutzes und Wettbewerbsrechts**.
- 117) Als Versicherer **des Handels und Handwerks** ist uns eine Zusammenarbeit mit anderen Trägern äußerst wichtig, um Ihnen den optimalen Schutz bieten zu können.
- 118) Sie rannten hin und her, gebärdeten sich fast wahnwitzig, stießen alle möglichen Ausrufe **des Schreckens und Entsetzens** aus und rannten dann in den Hohlweg hinein, um hinab an den See zu gelangen, wo die Leichen der Abgestürzten liegen mußten.
- 119) Mit Blick nach vorn Am Beispiel **des Aufbaus und Betriebens** eines Umweltmanagementsystems an einer deutschen Hochschule lassen sich Optimierungspotentiale aufzeigen
- 120) Fachfremde Aufgabengebiete wie Rechts-, Steuer- oder Existenzgründungs-Beratung können und dürfen von Fee Dürr nicht übernommen werden. 4.10 Fee Dürr gestaltet Webseiten im Allgemeinen kompatibel bis zur jeweils vorletzten Version **des Browsers und Betriebssystems**.
- 121) Die Hauptfunktionen des Kalziums im Organismus: der Aufbau der Knochen, **des Zahnschmelzes und Dentins**; die Teilnahme an der Kontraktilität der Muskeln und an der Nervenleitung; die Regelung der Blutgerinnungsfähigkeit; Versorgung des Säure- Basen – Gleichgewichtes; Aktivierung der Enzyme und einigen endokrinen Drüsen; entzündungshemmende Wirkung.
- 122) "Rüstzeiten geben dem einzelnen Teilnehmer die Möglichkeit, durch die Beschäftigung mit Fragen **des Glaubens und Lebens** einen eigenen Standpunkt zu gewinnen.

- 123) Überall aber, wo der Gegenstand umstritten ist, wo es um Probleme der praktischen Vernunft geht, wo etwas, was nicht von vornherein feststeht, entschieden werden muss, wie etwa in der Politik, wo also Fragen **des Glaubens und Meinens** berührt sind, helfen nur rhetorische Überzeugungsmittel.
- 124) Einen indirekten Anhaltspunkt lieferte jetzt der Vorsitzende **des Aufsichtsrates und Kuratoriums** der Stiftung Deutsche Sporthilfe, Werner E. Klatten, bei der Präsentation der diesjährigen Sportzuschlagsmarken im März in Berlin, als er darüber klagte, dass die Serie des Vorjahres (2010) mit 1,23 Millionen Euro Erlösen das schlechteste Ergebnis seit Bestehen der Sporthilfe einbrachte.
- 125) Erst während des Betriebes auftretende und wahrzunehmende Mängel an den Einrichtungen und ebenso schadenbringende Zustände infolgedes **Betriebes und Bestehens** der Bahn die nicht vorauszusehen oder jetzt noch nicht erkennbar sind, beseitigt die Stadt Lörrach und leistet Ersatz für die eingetretenen Schäden; dies gilt auch hinsichtlich der Schwachstromleitungen von Post und Eisenbahn. </s><s> Von dieser Niederschrift erhalten alle Beteiligten je eine Abschrift zugestellt.
- 126) um Anfang **des Sommers und Semesters** wollen wir diesen mit euch zelebrieren und freuen uns auf den...
- 127) Um 8.30 Uhr feierten Pfr. Röhrner und Pfr. Huber mit der Gemeinde die Messe zum Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi.
- 128) Auf dem Altar wird das Opfer Christi gegenwärtig - und durch die gläubige Mitfeier und durch den Empfang **des Leibes und Blutes** Jesu (Kommunion) nehmen wir die Erlösung Jesu als unser eigen an.
- 129) Die neuerliche Steigerung der Popularität bei den Fans ist nicht nur das Ergebnis **des Erfolgs und Auftretens** bei der WM 2006 und EURO 2008, sondern sicher auch die Konsequenz aus unseren Anstrengungen, neue sportliche Wege zu gehen und in der Öffentlichkeitsarbeit interessante Akzente zu setzen", sagte Nationalmannschafts-Manager Oliver Bierhoff zu den Ergebnissen der Umfrage.
- 130) " die motorische Entwicklung **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** unter Berücksichtigung seiner sozialen Bezugssysteme.
- 131) Am kommenden Donnerstag, dem 30. Mai feiern wir das Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes** unseres Herren Jesus Christus.

- 132) Diese musterhafte Ordnung und Sorgfalt macht im Orient, dem Lande **des Schmutzes und Delabrements**, einen doppelt angenehmen Eindruck, wobei freilich auch das wohlthuende Gefühl einen Nordländer mit anzuschlagen ist, sich Ende Januars in freier Luft von einem ununterbrochenen Blumen- und Blütenflor umgeben zu sehen, der allein über zwölfbis fünfzehn Morgen Landes einnimmt.
- 133) Nun würde es freilich jeder höchst töricht finden, im Ernst zu glauben, daß die schöne und kunstvolle Einrichtung **des Menschen und Tieres** nur dazu da sei, daß ihre Abfälle, Neben- und Zerstörungsprodukte den Pflanzen zugute kommen; aber sieht man denn nicht, daß es ganz ebenso töricht ist zu glauben, daß die Pflanzen so schön und kunstvoll eingerichtet und gebaut sind bloß deshalb, damit die Abfälle, Neben- und Zerstörungsprodukte dieses schönen Baues umgekehrt den Tieren zugute kommen, zumal da weit der meiste Nutzen derselben in Zerstörungsprodukten liegt.
- 134) Es bedarf einer besonderen Schulung, sich mit der Psyche **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** vertraut zu machen.
- 135) Nachdem die Family lange darüber nachgedacht hat, wie man die Erlebnisse **des Hauselfs und Whippets** der Allgemeinheit zugänglich machen kann, hat die Chefin heute abend auf ihren Tatort verzichtet und ganz fleißig gebastelt.
- 136) Durch die zusätzliche Stärkung **des Charakters und Selbstbewusstseins** wird zunächst eine friedliche Lösung von Konflikten erhofft.
- 137) Wird der Raum öffentlicher Kommunikation nach dem Kriterium der Informationstechnik und ihrer Anwendungspraxis strukturiert, so ergeben sich im Hinblick auf die hier fokussierte Phase der Durchführung einer Kampagne drei (hier interessante) öffentliche Kommunikationssphären: die allgemeine Öffentlichkeit der Massenmedien (Offline und Online), die Teilöffentlichkeit der teilprofessionellen Medien (alternative Nachrichtenportale und Blogs) und die Teilöffentlichkeit der Anwendungen des sozialen Internets (Dienste **des Austausches und Managements** von Kontakten, Bookmarks, Multimediaobjekten sowie Anwendungen auf Websites zur direkten Interaktion (z. B. Kommentierung)).
- 138) Es wird keiner Phantasie jemals gelingen können, die Szenen **des Schreckens und Grauens** zu ermessen und zu beschreiben, die sich in zahlreichen verschütteten LS-Räumen abgespielt haben.
- 139) > Es ist in unsern Zeiten der Emanzipation aller menschlichen Schwachheit, wo es fast kein Gebrechen, keine Infirmität **des Verstandes und Herzens** gibt, welche nicht

irgend einen sophistischen Lobredner gefunden hätte, so viel über Beruf und Fähigkeit des Weibes zur Geistestätigkeit pro und kontra debattiert und disputiert worden, dass diese Frage durch die Ereiferung von beiden Seiten ein Zeitfrage geworden ist.

- 140) Die Abkehr von der vernichtenden Politik des Vorgängers ermöglichte unmittelbare Erfolge vor allem in ökonomischer Hinsicht, so zum Beispiel bei der Inflationsbekämpfung durch Wechselkursfreigabe, der Liberalisierung des Devisenmarktes, **des Finanzsektors und Bankenwesens**, bei den öffentlichen Dienstleistungen.
- 141) Da steht am Anfang der Streit um das Verständnis des Abendmahls im "Marburger Religionsgespräch zwischen Luther und Zwingli 1529: Luther vertrat die Realpräsenz **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi, Zwingli neigte als Humanist zu einem symbolischen Verständnis; die Lutheraner sehen das Abendmahl als Sakrament an, die Zwinglianer als Gedächtnismahl.
- 142) Durch die Figuren um den Zug wollte ich die verschiedenen Situationen des Lebens ausdrücken: Das Kind allein, alles anstaunend, dann das Zueinanderfliegen **des Jünglings und Mädchens**, dann die schöne Stunde, dann die Ältern mit dem Spiel des Kindes beschäftigt, zuletzt das Ergötzen an den Zug.
- 143) Diesem Dualismus hält der Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche die untrennbare Einheit entgegen: Die Messe ist gleichzeitig die Gegenwärtigsetzung des Opfers Christi, in dem das Kreuzesopfer fortbesteht, und das heilige Mahl der Kommunion **des Leibes und Blutes** des Herrn.
- 144) Aber angesichts **des Elans und Engagements**, das der neue Partner an den Tag legt, werden wir mit diesem starken Neuzugang das Potenzial unserer Schweiz-Verkehre voll ausnutzen.
- 145) Zusatzuntersuchungen wie die subjektive visuelle Vertikale und die Fundusphotographie mit dem Laser- Scanning- Ophthalmoskop ermöglichen ein sicheres Erkennen von zentral bedingtem erworbenem Schielen (also Doppeltsehen, welches durch Störungen **des Hirnstamms und Kleinhirns** herrührt).
- 146) Eine Befragung **des Marktanalysten und Beratungshauses** Trovarit ergab, dass es mit der Umsetzung von ERP-Software noch nicht ganz so weit her zu sein scheint wie in der Industrie oder im Handel: Nur rund 61 Prozent der Befragten
- 147) Von allen Seiten gut ausgeleuchtet, taucht man in die Geschichte **des Film und Fernsehens** ein.

- 148) Zuletzt hatte Kongo 1974 in Ägypten einen Titel, den Africa-Cup, gewonnen, als das Land noch nicht zum Inbegriff **des Staatszerfalls und Chaos** in Afrika war.
- 149) Vielleicht heißt dann in ein paar Jahren der neueste Trend nach "Slow Food" "Slow Education": Zeit mit den Kindern verbringen, auf ihre Bedürfnisse und Begabungen achten und sie demnach zu fördern, anstatt sie mit einer Vielzahl an Babykursen und Fremdsprachenunterricht im Kindergarten möglicherweise zu überfordern und das Feuer **des Leistungsdrucks und Konkurrenzdenkens** zu schüren.
- 150) Diese Offenbarung geht vonseiten dieser Zweien mit der Entdeckung des ihnen vom Schöpfer eingprägten 'Brütlichen' Sinnes **des Leibes und Geschlechts** einher – "in Fülle der Freiheit vom Zwang des Fleisches und Geschlechts " (ML 125) . Daher hebt der Heilige Vater in seiner Katechese hervor:
- 151) Daneben werden auch Au-pair-Aufenthalte in einem englischsprachigen Land anerkannt (bei nachprüfbarem Nachweis **des Beginns und Endes** des Auslandsaufenthaltes: Ein- und Ausreisedatum, Bestätigung der Organisation oder der Familie) sowie Work & Travel-Aufenthalte, wenn die Gesamtdauer der work periods nachweisbar mindestens sechs Wochen beträgt.
- 152) Wo "Fortuna" (römische Göttin **des Erfolges und Glücks**) nicht anhaltend beglückt, darf man dieses Phänomen überall bestaunen.
- 153) "Wir sehen die Gestalt **des Weins und Brotes** aber glauben nicht an das Dasein der Substanz des Brotes und Weines.
- 154) Wie bereits angekündigt wachsen YouTube und Google+ künftig noch enger zusammen, insbesondere im Bereich **des Video-Sharings und Kommentierens** .
- 155) Keine Mutter sollte weinen, weil ihre Kinder Opfer **des Krieges und Tötens** geworden sind.
- 156) Szenen, die mich noch beschäftigen, sind die wiederholten skurril bemühten Läufe **des Hofbeamten und Valerios** über das "Hüpfding" entlang des Bühnenrandes, auftauchend und verschwindend, als hoffnungslose und als Ausweg aus der Langeweile doch hoffnungsvoll betriebene Versuche, wenigstens die zeitliche Vergängnis des Lebens zu bewältigen.
- 157) Im September 2010 wählten die Vereinsmitglieder in Anwesenheit **des Mitbegründers und Ehrenmitgliedes** , Dr. Eberhard Jüttner, sowie des Präsidenten des Kyffhäuser-Kreissportbundes, Herrn Dr. Andreas Räuber, eine junge Führungsmannschaft.

- 158) Wir haben in unserer Gemeinde und mit dem Bischof zentral das Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi gefeiert.
- 159) Die Drusen, ebenfalls eine Sekte mit schiitischen Wurzeln, haben sich durch Übernahme von Elementen **des Judaismus und Christentums** weit von ihren islamischen Ursprüngen entfernt.
- 160) Damit garantieren wir ... ein vollwertiges Buch, das lesbar und benutzerfreundlich ist, von den BuchhändlerInnen auch gerne bestellt wird, weil wir den Buchhandel prompt, zuverlässig und zu den branchenüblichen Konditionen und Rabatten beliefern, eine bibliographierbare Publikation, die in allen wichtigen Verzeichnissen **des Buchhandels und Bibliothekswesens** gelistet ist.
- 161) Ein kultureller Höhepunkt war das Diwali-Lichterfest zu Ehren Lakshmis, der Göttin **des Reichtums und Glücks** .
- 162) Zu nennen wären somit aber auf jeden Fall Kamp & Whizz Vienna, die mit ihrer BoomBap-Blaupause "Versager ohne Zukunft" Album **des Monats und Jahres** in der JUICE wurden.
- 163) Auch in diesem Jahr unterstützen die Kreissparkasse Schwalm-Eder, Direktion Homberg, vertreten durch Direktor M. Sack der Stadtmarketingverein Homberg, vertreten durch ein Vorstandsmitglied, Vertreter **des Personalrates und Personals** der Stadtparkasse Borken sowie einem Vertreter des VdK Ortsvereins Schwarzenborn diese Aktion.
- 164) Und während **des Dienstes und Gesprächs** wird man immer wieder zu Gott beten, wie Nehemia das damals getan hat, als er von seinem Herrscher angesprochen worden ist.
- 165) Sowenig dem leiblich Armen das Zeichen eines Dollars den Nutzen eines wirklichen Dollars bringt, so wenig und viel weniger kann dem geistlich Armen, dem Gnadenhungrigen, ein Zeichen **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi das gewähren, was diese Güter selbst und die Gewißheit, sie zu empfangen, ihm geben.
- 166) Organisation **des Warenflusses und Lagers** .
- 167) In Abschnitt 1.4.1 wurde gezeigt, dass bei Untersuchungen auf der Ebene **des Sprachgebrauchs und Kommunikationsverhaltens** mit der Entwicklung des doingender-Ansatzes ein Perspektivwechsel stattgefunden hat.

- 168) Die erfolgreiche Absetzung Mubaraks beschwingte das Land, eine neue Ära begann im Februar für Ägypten und erfüllte das Nilufer mit Hoffnung – grossen Hoffnungen eines blühenden Frühlings **des Erfolges und Wachstums** .
- 169) Nein, im Moment regiert die Zeit der Kälte, **des Schnees und Eises** .
- 170) Der göttliche Ruhetag ist eine Offenbarung **des Sinnes und Zieles** der Schöpfung. </s><s> Derselbe Gott ist nicht nur der Erschaffer der Welt und des Menschen, derselbe ist auch der Erlöser.
- 171) Dazu gehören unter anderem die Auswahl **des Ortes und Themas** , Organisation des Programms (thematisches Programm, Zerstreungsprogramm, Abendprogramm, Nachtprogramm, Außenprogramm (Exkursionen)), Gestaltung der Internetseite und einer Broschüre, Administration der Teilnehmer (inklusive Zimmerverteilung und Beiträgen).
- 172) Die Fahrt ist teil **des Uralubs und Vergnügens** !
- 173) Landesjägermeister-Stellvertreter DI Peter Traupmann konnte bei diesem Info-Nachmittag zahlreiche Besucher begrüßen, u.a. die Ehrengäste LAbg. </s><s> Bgm. Ingrid Salamon in Vertretung **des Landeshauptmannes und LAbg.** </s><s> Christian Sagartz, BA in Vertretung des Landeshauptmann-Stellvertreters.
- 174) Als Ergebnis solcher Überlegungen erschienen 1930 A Treatise on Money (Vom Gelde) und 1936 das Standardwerk The General Theory of Employment, Interest an Money (Allgemeine Theorie der Beschäftigung, **des Zinses und Geldes**).
- 175) Mit etwas Warmem im Magen, nach all den Tagen und Nächten **des Hungers und Grauens** , erwachte in uns doch wieder ein bisschen von der gänzlich verloren gegangenen Hoffnung und damit auch der Wille, dieses abscheuliche Geschehen und den auf uns ausgeübten Terror zu überleben.
- 176) Diese Phasen "**des Wettkampfes und Verlierens** " kennt sicherlich jeder unserer aktiven Spieler. </s><s> Trotz ehrgeizigem Einsatz und Teamleistung erreichte die Mannschaft den letzten Platz in ihrer Gruppe.
- 177) >"Als Stillen oder Brusternährung wird die Ernährung **des Säuglings und Kleinkinds** an der Brust von Mutter, Amme oder einer anderen Frau bezeichnet (vergleiche den allgemeineren, auch auf Tiere bezogenen Begriff "Säugen").

- 178) Der Sachverständige leistet Gewähr für die Richtigkeit **des Inhalts und Ergebnisses** des Gutachtens (der Bescheinigung, der Überprüfung) im Rahmen des vertraglich vereinbarten Auftrags.
- 179) Da Xolotl der Gott **des Todes und Unglücks** ist, wird das Wort auch mit "Monster" übersetzt.
- 180) Zudem leitete er den Auftritt **des Chors und Orchesters** der Bachwerkstatt mit Musikern der Nordwestdeutschen Philharmonie und der Musikschule Lemgo.
- 181) Durch eine intelligente Verkehrsplanung, Siedlungsentwicklung und insbesondere durch die Förderung **des Fußgängerverkehrs und Radfahrens** können die Kommunen den Ausstoß von Treibhausgasen senken.
- 182) Das schließt für mich eine christliche Grundhaltung **des Respekts und Wohlwollens** im Umgang miteinander ein - gerade auch in den Diskussionen über das, was uns trennt.
- 183) Erzieher/innen beobachten große Fortschritte bzgl. **des Sprachstandes und Gruppenverhaltens** der Kinder; Eltern lesen aus dem Kinderbuch 'Der Kleine Stern' zu Hause vor.
- 184) Es ist historisch unmöglich für die Freiheit – Freiheit **des Willens und Handelns** – dem Griff ihres Klassegehalts zu entkommen, da sie nicht Klassen-neutral ist.
- 185) Die Verantwortung liegt bei dem sich als frei verstehenden, selbstbewussten Subjekt, das mit den Verlockungen der Möglichkeiten vernünftig und stets auf die Würde **des Menschen und Lebens** sowie auf die Konsequenzen gesetzter Handlungen bedacht umzugehen hat.
- 186) Zunächst benimmt der HErr Jesus Seinen Jüngern den Gedanken, als wäre Er gekommen, das Gesetz und die Propheten aufzulösen, das ist, den Menschen ein freies, ungebundenes Leben zu gestatten, und dringet sodann auf das Bestreben nach einer bessern oder überschwänglichern, vollständigern, reichern, redlicheren und aufrichtigem Gerechtigkeit **des Glaubens und Lebens** , von welcher die damaligen Vorsteher des jüdischen Volks gar sehr abgewichen waren - und den Sinn des Gesetzes Gottes gewaltig verfälschet hatten.
- 187) Die nicht erinnerungsfähige Bindungserfahrung **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** war für ihn kein Thema und ist in der Psychoanalyse erst viel später thematisiert worden" (Roth, 2007).

- 188) Der "Tisch des HERRN" bedeutet die Gemeinschaft, welche durch das einmalige Opfer **des Leibes und Blutes** des Herrn Jesus Christus unter denen zustandekommt, die an dieses vollbrachte Werk des HERRN glauben (Hebr. 9:13-15.24-28; 10:10-18), welches im Abendmahl, dem Mahl des HERRN, dargestellt wird (1. </s><s> Kor. 10:14-22).
- 189) Darum bittet er, daß Gott der Sicherheit wehren und durch Kreuz und Anfechtung dazu wolle Ursach geben, daß man nicht aus der Gottesfurcht schreite, und sicher werde, sondern daß man in steter Uebung **des Glaubens und Worts** möge erhalten werden, und gleichwie ein schöner Würzgarten, wenn der Wind drein gehet, Geruch gibt, also auch, daß das Wort in der Anfechtung Frucht bringe.
- 190) Dazu zählt auch der oben bereits erwähnte Ausbau **des Handels und Gewerbes** und die damit verbundene Ansammlung von Reichtümern.
- 191) Mit der Zeit lernen wir das "Geheimnis" **des Atems und Atmens** , seine Gesetzmäßigkeiten sowie die Urbewegung unseres eigenen Atems immer besser kennen - und damit auch uns selbst.
- 192) Es folgen vor allem noch Fronleichnam (das "Hochfest **des Leibes und Blutes** Christi") und Totensonntag, dann ist das Kirchenjahr zu Ende.
- 193) "Das Herz **des Königs und Volkes** bebte" , heißt es im Jesajabuch.
- 194) Gegen den Terrorismus **des Staates und Kapitals** , revolutionÃre SolidaritÃt (um Himmels Willen! </s><s> NatÃrlich immer kritisch/selbstkritisch!) gegen die Repression, jenseits aller Unterschiede der Tendenzen.
- 195) Die orthodoxe Kirche glaubt fest daran, dass sich in der Eucharistie Brot und Wein in den wirklichen Leib und in das wahre Blut Christi verwandeln und keine rein symbolische Darstellung **des Leibes und Blutes** sind.
- 196) Laut Aussagen **des Börsenanalysten und Beratungsunternehmens** Stanley Morgan geht es dabei um 17 Prozent Rendite.
- 197) Gemeinsam mit der Kirchengemeinde in Bad Emstal-Sand gibt es auch einen Gesprächskreis, der sich etwa achtmal im Jahr trifft und viele Fragen **des Glaubens und Lebens** in einer ganz persönlichen Runde miteinander bespricht.
- 198) Die Themen drehen sich hier unter anderem um die neurologische Untersuchung **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** (mit Videodemonstrationen) sowie um die Diagnostik und Therapie verschiedener Epilepsieformen im Kindesalter und vieles mehr.

- 199) Workshops in Betrieben und Institutionen werden durch die vielschichtigen Formen **des Austausches und Erlebens** zum gesellschaftlichen Lernort für alle Beteiligten.
- 200) Dabei legen wir großen Wert auf ein stimmiges Gesamtkonzept: Von der Wahl der exklusiven Location über die Dekoration bis zur Organisation **des Caterings und Rahmenprogrammes** : Alles entspricht unserer persönlichen Handschrift und ist bis ins Detail für den Anlass mit dem Kunden abgestimmt.
- 201) Milchzähne </s><s> die ersten Zähne **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** ;
- 202) Also angesichts **des Arbeitsaufwandes und Durchziehens** werde ich den Salat in Zukunft am Abend vorbereiten.
- 203) Das zeigt uns aber eine herrliche Frucht des Todes Christi und einen mächtigen Trost, daß Christus unser Herr durch seinen Tod der gestrengen Gerechtigkeit Gottes genug gethan, und beides, Angst und Gericht, für uns ausgestanden hat, und daß an ihm das Urtheil Gottes erfüllet ist, auf daß wir davon frei und ledig sein sollen, und gleichwie ihm die Gerechtigkeit Gottes dies Urtheil **des Todes und Gerichts** auferleget, also hat ihn auch Gott, nachdem er dasselbe gehorsamlich erlitten, wiederum aus der Angst und Gericht erlöset durch seine Auferstehung; durch sie hat uns Christus verdienet, daß wir nicht in die Angst und in's Gericht kommen, sondern vom Tode zum Leben hindurchdringen sollen, Joh. 5. Also hat uns Christus durch seine erlittene Angst und Gericht von dem gestrengen Gericht Gottes erlöset. <
- 204) Bisher hat die Produktionsstufe mit Ausnahme **des Hörfunks und Fernsehens** wenig oder keinen direkten Kundenkontakt.
- 205) Flexibilität als oberste Maxime führt zunehmend zur Entstrukturierung **des Tagesablaufs und Essverhaltens** .
- 206) Pflanzenzüchter wie die Hamburger Solana Gruppe weisen seit Jahren auf die Folgen **des Klimawandels und Bevölkerungswachstums** hin.
- 207) Das Angebot der institutionalisierten Mütter-Väterberatung deckt jedoch nicht alle unter Absatz 1.4.1 aufgeführten Bereiche ab, die auf die körperliche, emotional-soziale und seelisch-geistige Entwicklung **des Säuglings und Kleinkindes** einen Einfluss haben.
- 208) Es fiel solche Bedienung freilich wohl manchen Gästen auf; aber die Gäste dachten sich, daß sie ob ihrer Gespräche auf das Herschaffen **des Weines und Brotes** und der anderen Speisen nicht gehörig achtgegeben hätten, und so aßen und tranken sie fort.

- 209) Jurymitglied beim Start-Up Wettbewerb der Sparkassen u. Mc Kinsey 1998/1999: RKW: Arbeitskreis "Die Arbeitsbeziehungen in schnell wachsenden Unternehmen" 1998-2000: Mitinitiator des "Frankfurt Entrepreneurial Forum" (FEF) 2001-2012: Gründungsmitglied und Mitinitiator des m2 Medienmittwochs (April 2010 findet die 100. Veranstaltung statt) 2000-2001: Mitarbeit in der "Business Angels Initiative Rhein-Main e.V." 2002-2012: Mitglied im IT Beirat der Hessen Agentur (HA) / hessen IT /Wirtschaftsministerium 2003-2005: Mitinitiator des First Tuesday FrankfurtRheinMain 2005-2006 Ehrenamtliche Übernahme des Vorstandsvorsitzenden zur Sanierung **des Vereins und Künstlerhauses** AtelierFrankfurt e.V. seit 2006:
- 210) Bei wachsender TeilnehmerInnenzahl kann der Aspekt**des Austauschs und Kennenlernens** ohne den Druck, fertige Lösungen zu produzieren, leicht in Vergessenheit geraten, aber gerade das zwanglose Miteinander bietet Möglichkeiten, den eigenen Horizont zu erweitern und durch persönliche Kontakte Ansprechpartner zu finden, wie kein anderes Treffen.
- 211) Sachleistungen: Für die Inanspruchnahme von Leistungen besteht Wahlfreiheit **des Arztes und Krankenhauses** , außer bei betriebsärztlichen Zentren oder von Vertragsärzten durchgeführten Präventivmaßnahmen.
- 212) Dieses Motiv **des Kampfes und Kämpfens** durchzieht nicht nur ihr Leben, sondern auch viele ihrer Bücher.
- 213) Dann wird ihr Bild fest in Dir stehen, und es werden Kräfte **des Glaubens und Überwindens** in Dein Herz strömen und Deine Gedanken und Dein Fühlen für immer mit ihr verbinden.
- 214) 1. Schützenfesttag 7.00 Uhr Wecken 9.00 Uhr Gottesdienst (Pfarrkirche) für die verstorbenen und gefallenen Mitglieder des Vereins anschließend Frühschoppen im Festzelt (Konzert und Ehrungen) 13.30 Uhr Antreten der Schützen am Festzelt Ausholen **des Oberst und Königspaares** , Umzug durch den Ort, Kranzniederlegung am Ehrenmal und Marsch zum Festzelt
- 215) für die Zielgruppe fachliche Kompetenzen ("Hard Skills") zum Inhalt haben. </s><s> Sie kann aber auch </s><s> "Soft Skills" fördern, die als soziale Kompetenzen ein integraler Bestandteil der beruflichen Kompetenzen sind, z. B. das Training von Führungsstärke, der Durchsetzungsfähigkeit, der Motivation, **des Stils und Auftretens** , der Konfliktlösungskompetenz und der Kommunikationsfähigkeit.

- 216) An Fronleichnam feiern die Christen in besonderer Weise das Sakrament der Eucharistie ("Fest **des Leibes und Blutes Christi**").
- 217) Albert Einstein gilt heute für viele als Inbegriff **des Forschers und Genies** .
- 218) Unter der Leitung von Uwe Preuschhoff entführte das Hobbyorchester das begeisterte Publikum in die Welt **des Films und Fernsehens** vergangener Jahrzehnte.
- 219) So geschieht es, daß bei dem gegenseitigen Widerspruch und Kampf der beiden Begierlichkeiten der Wille der Seele, der sich weder ganz den fleischlichen Lüsten ergeben noch in den Mühen der Tugend sich heiß machen will, gewissermaßen durch ein gerechtes Maaß geordnet wird, da dieser wechselseitige Streit jenen verderblichen Willen ausschließt, und gleichsam ein Billigkeitsgewicht auf der Waage unsers Körpers liegen läßt, welches die Grenzen **des Geistes und Fleisches** in gerechter Prüfung bestimmt und weder den von innerer Gluth entflammten Geist nach rechts, noch das von den Stacheln der Laster getriebene Fleisch nach links überwiegen läßt.
- 220) Dass die Ankündigung der Aktion "... Fahrer zu defensivem Fahren veranlasst und die Risiken **des Rasens und Drängelns** wieder ins Bewusstsein gerufen... " haben soll...das ist jetzt aber schon als Witz gemeint, oder?
- 221) Die weiterhin bestehende Marginalisierung von Frauen wird durch das politische Einfädeln in den ökonomischen Diskurs nicht strukturell überwunden, sondern durch einen gesellschaftlichen Perspektivenwechsel, in dem nachhaltiges Wirtschaften, neue Formen **des Wohlstandes und Arbeitens** zentral sind.
- 222) Kleine Schriftgrößen-Kunde An dieser Stelle sei ein wenig Theorie zu den Schriftgrößen und ihrer Verwendung eingefügt: In der Fachwelt **des Drucks und Layouts** unterscheidet man fünf Gruppen von Schriftgrößen.
- 223) Mit Wut und Trauer hat Bürgermeister Theo Brauer (CDU) zur Kenntnis nehmen müssen, dass die jüngsten Maßnahmen der Verwaltung zur Mehrung **des Ruhms und Ansehens** unserer kleinen Stadt von der breiten Öffentlichkeit nicht als solche zur Kenntnis genommen worden sind.
- 224) Während also Schmigas Arbeit POLIS sich natürlich auf eine auch in den Medien angesprochene Sorge über die Präsenz, Gesinnung und den gelegentlichen Einsatz von unangemessener Gewalt der Polizei in der Türkei bezieht, wie auch auf eine generelle Atmosphäre **des Widerspruchs und Unbehagens** , die durch Spannungen aufgrund von unterschiedlichen Gruppenmentalitäten und Nationalismus hervorgerufen wird, ist es auch eine einfache Reaktion, eine visuelle Verschiebung, die durch die Form und das Design des Abzeichens hervorgerufen werden.

225) Auf diesem Weg führten die Staatskommissare anstelle der sich weigernden Stadtverordnetenversammlungen neue Steuern nach den Notverordnungen **des Reichspräsidenten und Preußens** ein.

226) Mit dem Beginn des Frühlings scheint die Zeit **des Rückzugs und Innehaltens** endlich vorüberzugehen.

15.4.3.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

1) Eine Flanke am STRA-Pin führt dann zu einem Auslösen **des Interrupts und Setzen** des STAF-Bits in PIOC.

a) Ambiguous

2) Auf der Internetseite des BKA werden weitere Fotos **des Täters und Fotos** verschiedener Gegenstände veröffentlicht.

3) Und wenn dann die andere noch kam: "Und führe mich nicht in Versuchung, sondern erlöse mich von allem Bösen", so versenkte und tilgte schamrot vor Gott Jegliches, was es dem Andern nachgetragen, und es schlossen sich die Herzen auf, und jedes nahm seine Schuld auf sich, und jedes bat dem Andern ab, und jedes bekannte sein Glück und seine Liebe und wie nur im Frieden ihm wohl sei, aber wie der böse Geist an ihns komme, er wisse nicht wie, ihm schwarz mache vor den Augen **des Geistes und ihns** treibe in die Trübnis des Zornes und der Unzufriedenheit.

a) Older stage of German

4) Der Soundtrack von Narnia wurde schon auf einer separaten Disc veröffentlicht! sogar in 2 Varianten.
 Einmal nur der Soundtrack und einmal mit einer zusätzlichen DVD über die Entstehung **des Soundtracks und Interviews** .

5) In unserer Uni-Übersicht können sich Schüler, Auszubildende und Studierende einerseits bei der Auswahl **des Studienortes und Faches** orientieren, andererseits aber auch alternative Praktika zu den Angeboten vor Ort suchen und den verantwortlichen Dozenten oder Tierschutzbeauftragten vorschlagen.

a) Ellipsis

6) Der Eintritt der vorgenannten Umstände berechtigt die WILD Hi-Precision GmbH in jedem Fall zur Verlängerung der Lieferfrist nach Maßgabe **des Umfangs und Andauerns** dieser Umstände und ihrer Folgen, ohne dem Besteller ein Rücktrittsrecht vom Vertrag oder einen Schadenersatzanspruch zu gewähren.

a) Ellipsis

- 7) Neben Berichten vom Set **des Filmes und Interviews** gibt es auch einen zu den verschiedenen Stadien, die das Computerspiel bis in die Moderne durchlaufen hat, inklusive eines Artikels über den Schöpfer.
- 8) Das Stadtbild wird von einer Promenade geprägt, einem tideabhängigen kleinen Hafen mit einer Mole, einem Sandstrand direkt unterhalb **des Ortskerns und B & B-Hotels und Pensionen**. In östlicher Richtung geht Margate direkt in den Ortsteil Cliftonville über. Sehenswert sind die großen Crescents aus dem 19. Jahrhundert, eine Reihe von Herrenhäusern.
- 9) Wann einer mit einem Furchtsamen / Trägen / oder auch mit einem Schleich-Fuchse zu thun / welcher nur auf den andern lauret / kan er denselben wol angreifen / jedoch mit solcher Vorsichtigkeit / daß er nicht betrogen werde: Dann es wird einer vielmals wegen **des Eifers und Verlangens** / den andern zu treffen / indem er glaubet / es sey bey dem Feinde anders nicht zu thun / als daß man ihm eine Furcht einjage / selbst getroffen / da sich einer hergegen / wann er des andern erwartet / oder sein gemach und behutsam gehet / viel leichter schützen und den andern verletzen kan.
- 10) Zum Glück war ihro Gnaden Lichtbringerin Antissa Daralos zugegen, und nur mit ihrer Hilfe sowie **des Mutes und Geschicks** von Dante und Marethil sowie eines Zwergen namens Andrasch konnten wir uns im oberen Stockwerk verbarrikadieren.
- 11) Wer die Anstrengung der Katholischen Kirche hierzulande und auf Weltebene und im Vatikan sieht, kann unschwer erkennen, daß alles Bemühen um die Einheit nicht die Wahrheit des Glaubens, wie er gerade auch in den Konzilsdokumenten niedergelegt ist, aus den Augen verlieren darf, besonders wenn es um die Frage der Kirchengemeinschaft, des priesterlichen Amtes, der Ordination und natürlich **des Bischofs und Papstamtes** geht.
- 12) > Behandlungsmethoden Alle offenchirurgischen Operationen der Urologie Minimalinvasive Operationen Mikrochirurgische Operationen Laparoskopische Operationen Potenserhaltende Operationen Lasertherapie Chemotherapie (in eigener Regie) Ambulantes Operieren Immuntherapie/Immunmodulation USINGEN Unser Team steht Ihnen für weitere Fragen gerne zur Verfügung (06172143184). ompetente Lösungen für die textile Vollversorgung **des Gesundheits und Sozialwesens**Textile Medizinprodukte gemäß DIN EN 13795 StationswäscheVersorgung BerufskleidungsVersorgung Persönlicher Bewohnerwäscheservice Textile Logistik Textiles Kostenmanagement/Controlling Bedarfsermittlung/Beratung/Planung „Textile Vollversorgung optimal entwickelt“ beschreibt vortrefflich das, was wir für unsere Kunden tagtäglich tun.

- 13) Dieser Rückblick hält sich daher Anfangs an die Ausführungen **des Gründungs und Ehrenmitglieds** Brosi Gisler aus Erstfeld, wie er sie anlässlich des 40-jährigen Jubiläums im Jahr 1979 zu Papier gebracht hatte.
- 14) Der Hurratriotismus, die Heuchelei und Großmannssucht, der Korpsgeist und die Vergötzung der Macht, der Pflicht- und Ehrbegriff, das Erbrecht und die soziale Ungerechtigkeit, die Organisation des Arbeitslebens, der Volkswirtschaft, **des Verkehrs und Geldwesens**, die Eß- und Trinkgewohnheiten, das "Rauchstinken", die sinnlose Geschäftigkeit und Bierseligkeit, die "Unsitte des Bekleidens", die Reklame und Buchstabengläubigkeit, die Schmutz- und Schundliteratur, die alltäglichen Lebenslügen und Verrücktheiten der Weißen: All das und mehr wird von Lukanga Mukara staunend betrachtet und anschaulich und geistreich, spöttisch und verabscheuend, aber auch mitfühlend für das Leid der Betroffenen geschildert...
- 15) Nix mehr mit millionenfachem Tod, wenn die Temperatur weiter steigt, keine bösen Folgen mehr als da wären: Dürre in Afrika und Südeuropa (scheint da nicht schon immer so schön die Sonne?), starke Niederschläge und Stürme in Nordeuropa (war das nicht schon immer unser typisches Sauwetter?), Schwinden **des Grönlandeises und Polareises** (schmilzt Eis überhaupt bei Durchschnittstemperaturen weit unter dem Gefrierpunkt?), deswegen Untergang kleiner Inselstaaten (Amerika und England hoffentlich auch dabei wennschon, doch wird das wirklich klappen - steigt der Pegel im Glas, wenn der Eiswürfel schmilzt?), mehr Kriege (braucht es dazu mehr USrael-Politik oder mehr Sonnenschein?), mehr Infektionskrankheiten (ist das nicht von mehr Armut auch dank Klimaabzocke?), Aussterben vieler Tierarten und Pflanzenarten, ganzer Ökosysteme (wer kontrolliert denn das?) - so die Schreckensliste aus dem aktuellen Klimareport.
- 16) Teilen Sie Ihre Faszination für Wein mit Weinbaer . Informieren Sie sich über das Neuste aus der Welt **des Weins und Updates** aus unserem Shop.
- 17) Mit welchen dir Gott aus deinem Hause ein Armenhaus macht und dich ihnen zum Armenvater setzt, daß sie lernen Gott trauen, glauben und fürchten und ihre Hoffnung in Ihn setzen, seinen Namen ehren, nicht schwören noch fluchen, sich kasteien mit Beten, Fasten, Wachen, Arbeiten, **des Gottesdienstes und Wortes** warten und Ihm feiern den Sabbath, daß sie zeitliche Dinge lernen verachten, Unglück sanft tragen und den Tod nicht fürchten, das Leben nicht lieb haben usw.
- 18) Der Etat **des Arbeits und Sozialministeriums** ist mit knapp 119 Milliarden Euro der mit Abstand größte Posten des Gesamthaushaltes.
- 19) Game-Einstellungen umfassen Nebel **des Krieges und Online-Bots**

- 20) Das traditionelle Kräfteressen der bundesweit besten Absolventen eines Prüfungsjahrgangs, durchgeführt von der Hauptarbeitsgemeinschaft **des Landmaschinen-Handels und Handwerks** (H.A.G.), fand Ende vergangenen Jahres in Lüneburg statt.
- 21) Wir starten mit einem neuen Kursangebot, ab Montag, 8.10.2012, von 18-19:30 Uhr in Raum F23 **des Bewegungs und Sportzentrums** in der Obervielander Str. 76. Katja Kreft leitet dieses Angebot.
- 22) Darinnen auss allen Sonn- und Fest-Täglichen Evangelien nach Begebung allerley Kranckheiten und Todes-Arten mit Betrachtung **des Standes und Alters** bey gemeinen und absonderlichen Leichen ein Evangelischer Sterb-Text auffgesuchet
- 23) Erweiterung **des Beratungs und Bildungsangebotes** über den Baubereich hinaus </s><s> Gewinnen neuer Mitglieder um überden Raum Aachen / Köln hinaus tätig zu werden
- 24) Auffällig ist der von der Korg Wavestation und dem Prophet VS bekannte Joystick neben dem Bedienpanel, mit dem sich das Mischungsverhältnis **der Tones und Partials** beeinflussen lässt.

15.4.4 D>Singular Neuter>&>Singular Masculine

Query:

[tag="ART.Def.Gen.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"]

Results:

9568 results, 205 unambiguous hits and 45 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.4.4.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Angestrebt wird eine allgemeine Umstimmung der Körperabläufe, **des Immunsystems und Stoffwechsels** sowie die tiefgreifende Reinigung von Geweben und Zellen.
- 2) Das ergab eine Studie **des Online-Reiseportals und Reiseveranstalters**Expedia.
- 3) Es fragt nach gültigen Voraussetzungen **des Entscheidens und Handels** , nicht nur der Parteien und des Wirtschaftsmanagements, nicht nur nach gerechten sozialen Sicherungssystemen und friedensfähiger Außenpolitik in den Konfliktzonen wie Afghanistan.
- 4) Ein weiterer Grund liegt vielleicht aber auch in den klaren Farbabstufungen **des Eises und Schnees** , die in den Fotografien besser zur Geltung kamen als in den

Zeichnungen, was dazu führte, dass sich die fotografische Vorlage besser zur Umsetzung eignete.

- 5) : Die Erdkunde im Verhältniß zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen, oder allgemeine, vergleichende Geographie, als sichere Grundlage **des Studiums und Unterrichts** in physikalischen und historischen Wissenschaften (Ritter 1817/1818).
- 6) Trotz der Einnahme **des Kindergelds und Kinderzuschlags** stehen diese immer wieder vor der finanziellen Hürde, auch wenn dadurch das Arbeitslosengeld II oder die Betriebskostenübernahme erhöht werden.
- 7) Die vierte heilige Messe soll zu Ehren der heiligen Wunden und Schmerzen unseres lieben Herrn Jesu Christi, sowie **des Elendes und Todes** , den er am Stamme des heiligen Kreuzes gelitten hat, geopfert werden, damit er die arme Seele von all den tödlichen Wunden, die sie durch ihre großen Sünden erhalten hat, heiligen und von der verdienten Strafe freisprechen wolle.
- 8) Auf Themen, die für eine umfassende Kirchengeschichte unverzichtbar erscheinen, bei denen jedoch junge Leute zu gähnen anfangen und mit dem Lesen aufhören würden, habe ich verzichtet: Frühe Kirchenlehrer und "Irrlehrer", Dogmen- und Konzilsgeschichte **des Altertums und Mittelalters** , spanische Reconquista.
- 9) Ausgehend von der aristotelischen Metaphysik, nach der jedes Ding eine Substanz, also ein innerstes Wesen , sowie vielerlei Akzidenzien , also Eigenschaften wie Zeit, Ort, Zusammensetzung, etc. hat, verändert sich während der Eucharistie (durch die Wandlungsworte des Einsetzungsberichts) die Substanz **des Brotes und Weines** in Leib und Blut Jesu Christi, während die Akzidenzien gleich bleiben.
- 10) Zentrum der Anlage ist der Merkur-Tempel, der dem Gott **des Gewerbes und Handels** gewidmet ist.
- 11) Von der Versauerung der Fließgewässer sind in der Region die quellnahen, von Abwasser und Landwirtschaft unbeeinflussten, weitgehend im Wald gelegenen Oberläufe im kalkarmen Urgestein des Fichtelgebirges und Frankenwaldes betroffen.
- 12) Leistungen **des Gewerbes und Handels** erbringt im allgemeinen zumindest in großem Umfang die 'Stadt' für das 'Land'.
- 13) (2) Des weiteren obliegen der Stiftung die Erhaltung und weitere Ausgestaltung **des Schlosses und Schlossgartens** Mosigkau.
- 14) Dem Wunsch vieler Eltern und Lehrer Rechnung tragend haben wir ein Konzept entwickelt, das eine intensive Beschäftigung mit dem Werk, aber auch mit

Grundlagen **des Schauspiels und Gesangs** über einen längeren Zeitraum hinweg erlaubt.

- 15) Das war ja gestern wieder mal voll der Pannen-Tag - hat man davon, wenn man sich in die Hände des ÖV begibt, keine Autonomie über seine Mobilität hat, voll der Willkür **des Schicksals und Zufalls** ausgeliefert...
- 16) Die Kl. hat beantragt, die Bekl. zu verurteilen, es zu unterlassen, fotografische Aufnahmen **des Schlosses und Parks** von Tegel als Ansichtskarten und Bildkarten, in Bildmappen, Bildkalendern und Prospekten oder in sonstiger Weise zu veröffentlichen und zu vertreiben.
- 17) Aufgrund umfangreicher Recherchen muss davon ausgegangen werden, dass die deutschen Finanzgerichte einschließlich des Bundesfinanzhofes (BFH) nicht **Hortedes Rechts und Rechtsschutzes** für den Rechtsschutz suchenden Bürger und Grundrechtsträger sind, sondern Behausungen für das Abwickeln äußerst fragwürdiger Nebentätigkeiten der dort als Finanzrichter tätigen Personen.
- 18) Die Titel **des Rüstungsunternehmens und Flugzeugherstellers** hätten unter anderem zuletzt dank guter Quartalsergebnisse zu den "rein zivilen Konkurrenten" aufgeholt, wie aus einer am Freitag veröffentlichten Studie hervorgeht.
- 19) Das Ereignis hob alles aus den Angeln und erschütterte die Grundfeste **des Lebens und Glaubens** der verwaisten Eltern. - Am Todestag des Kindes gedenken viele verwaiste Eltern ihre verstorbenen Kindes.
- 20) Aus dem Programm des Nachmittags: - Eine kurze Einführung in die Geschichte des Heidelberger Katechismus - Eine Führung durch die interessante Ausstellung über Zacharias Ursinus (Dieser Hauptverfasser des Heidelberger Katechismus lehrte in Heidelberg und Neustadt und wurde in der Neustadter Stiftskirche bestattet.) - Verschiedene kreative Angebote zu den Fragen **des Lebens und Glaubens** , die im Heidelberger Katechismus behandelt werden.
- 21) Weiterhin habe ich versucht, von dem "düsteren" Bild **des Leids und Schmerzes** wegzukommen, das einige Artikel und Biografien so gern zeichnen.
- 22) Ergebnisse der Zukunftswerkstatt sowohl hinsichtlich des Marktplatzes als auch hinsichtlich **des Kulturzentrums und Strandes** durchaus denkbar.
- 23) Alle Alben kommen im hochwertigen Digipack mit Booklet. </s><s> Das jeweilige Vinyl mit Free Download **des Albums und Bonus** Materials (Audio) oder beigefügter DVD (Video Material).

- 24) So zogen sie davon, jeder ein Zeugnis des Wunders des Lebens und **des Vergehens und Wandels** .
- 25) Sie entspricht modernen wissenschaftlichen Standards und präsentiert aktuelle Entwicklungen und Aktivitäten **des Unternehmens und Unternehmers** bis in die unmittelbare Gegenwart.
- 26) Weder die ersten 20, noch die letzten 20 Jahre des Lebens entsprechen einer Jahreszeit: vorausgesetzt, daß man sich bei der Vergleichung nicht mit dem Weiß **des Haares und Schnees** und mit ähnlichen Farbenspielen begnügt.
- 27) Wir bitten die Bevölkerung von Bottighofen um pünktliche Bereitstellung **des Altpapiers und Kartons** bei den Kehrrechtsammelpunkten.
- 28) Technisch hingegen kein großer Wurf, was allerdings in Anbetracht **des Alters und Ursprungs** zu erwarten war.
- 29) Das zweite Negative, das Negative des Negativen, zu dem wir gekommen, ist jenes Aufheben des Widerspruchs, aber ist so wenig als der Widerspruch ein tun einer äußerlichen Reflexion, sondern das innerste, objektivste Moment des Lebens und Geistes , wodurch ein Subjekt, Person, Freies ist".
- 30) > Dieses habe eine lehrplanbestimmte Lern- und Buchschule etabliert und fordere die Uniformierung **des Denkens und Glaubens** , die reproduktives Lernen impliziere und sich nach der "Formalisierung des Unterrichts durch die Herbatianer" richte (GUDJONS, 2003: 98)[3] , d.h. nach einem vorgegebenem Artikulationsschema zu handeln, ohne es zu hinterfragen.
- 31) Insbesondere die Messe sieht Luther vor diesem Hintergrund in dreifacher Gefangenschaft: Erstens dürfe der in der Abendmahlsfeier den Priestern vorbehaltenen Kelch den Laien nicht verweigert werden (Laienkelch), zweitens könne die Lehre von der wahrhaftigen Verwandlung **des Brotes und Weines** in Fleisch und Blut Christi (Transsubstantiation) kein Dogma sein, drittens dürfe die Messe nicht als Opfer für Gott ausgelegt werden, sondern sei ganz im Gegenteil freudige Verheißung, also ein Geschenk Gottes an die Gläubigen.
- 32) Die Datenschutzkonferenz sieht in der Aufzeichnung von Vernehmungen mit dem Ziel, dem Zeugen einen Auftritt in der Hauptverhandlung und damit eine Konfrontation mit dem Tatgeschehen und dem möglichen Täter zu ersparen, einen wichtigen Beitrag zum Schutz **des Opfers und Zeugen** .

- 33) Dies ist ein Spiel **des Seins und Scheins** , in dem Liebe nur an zweiter Stelle kommt. </s><s> Und doch alles ist, was zählt, ist sie am Ende doch unbezahlbar.
- 34) Die energieintensiven Branchen werden über kurz oder lang ins Ausland abwandern, wo die Politik der Klimareligion nicht gefolgt ist, sondern weiterhin den Gott **des Geldes und Reichtums** anbetet
- 35) "Beide Düfte haben einen schwereren Körper als die anderen Parfüms, die ich normalerweise während **des Frühjahrs und Sommers** trage.
- 36) Im Laufe **des Frühjahrs und Sommers** 2010 wird das Gebäude baulich fertig und im Herbst hoffen alle Beteiligten, sich bei der Eröffnung wiederzusehen.
- 37) Ein Konzeptalbum mit der Erzählung **des Lebens und Todes** der Anthea (XIII. Jrh.) erwartet uns.
- 38) > Im Januar sei die 49-jährige Frau im Jagdrevier Großer Grund von einem Jäger angeschossen worden: "Schwere Verletzungen - ein Bruch **des Hüftgelenkes und Oberschenkels** , eine Durchtrennung des Ischiasnervs sowie einen Leberriß - erlitt sie dabei.
- 39) Die Straßenbeleuchtung in Berlin macht einen wesentlichen Teil **des Ambientes und Charakters** dieser Stadt aus.
- 40) Im Rahmen der Festivalwoche "Made in MAD" werden weitere kulturelle Highlights wie die Sänger Antonio Carmona und Pitingo, sowie das Theaterstück "La vida es un sueño" und ein Konzert **des Orchesters und Chors** der Autonomen Region Madrids zu sehen sein.
- 41) Es folgt dann die Phase **des Setzens und Reifens** .
- 42) So ist eine obligatorische Beteiligung der Allgemeinheit, von Umweltverbänden, Bürgerinitiativen oder Betroffenen während **des Screenings und Scopings** ebenso wenig vorgesehen wie eine unaufgeforderte Unterrichtung über das Monitoring.
- 43) Die aus Ulm stammende Amelie Fried und Andres Veiel, Autor **des Bühnenstücks und Films** "Der Kick" über rechtsradikale Gewalt in Ostdeutschland, wirken am sechsten Jahrestag der Stiftung Erinnerung mit (Samstag, Stadthaus, Beginn 19 Uhr).
- 44) Der Frühling ist da, bald ist wieder Sommerzeit. . Es ist die Zeit der Liebe, **des Erwachens und Neubeginns** .
- 45) Kontinuität und Auftragstreue **des Friedenszeugnisses und Dienstes** der Kirchen müssen sich im Eingehen auf die neuen Herausforderungen bewähren.

- 46) Noch nie hatte sie einen Glockenspieler gehört oder gesehen. </s><s> Und nun hatte sich einer an diese Stätte **des Leidens und Todes** verirrt.
- 47) Kommen wir als feiernde Menge zusammen, um dem "Gott unserer Jubelfreude" am "Altar Gottes" unsere Opfer **des Lobes und Dankes** anzubieten (Hebr. 13)?
- 48) Der nächste Morgen stand nach dem Frühstück ganz im Zeichen **des Putzens und Packens** .
- 49) Neuperlach · Offensichtlich überholt hat sich das Konzept **des Gewerbegebiets und Handwerkerhofsam** Stemplingeranger und Marieluise-Fleißer-Bogen.
- 50) Der Mensch ist auf Gemeinschaft mit Menschen hin geschaffen - er trägt daher auch Verantwortung für die anderen ■■■ in den Gemeinschaften der Familie, der Gemeinde, **des Volkes und Staates** , in der Gemeinschaft aller Menschen.
- 51) die großzügig die Schönheit **des Liedes und Tanzes** , Energie und Wärme der Herzen den Landarbeitern in Wolyn, den Zuschauern in der Haupt stadt und im Ausland schenkten und schenken
- 52) Ein Dauerton, ähnlich wie eine Sirene, erschallte am Samstagnachmittag gegen 14 Uhr 30 im Bereich **des Rathauses und Kurparks** .
- 53) Ja nicht drüber reden.â€œ Er kritisiert die Haltung **des Ruhebewahrens und Stillstands** .
- 54) Statt seiner begaben sich am 20. October die Minister Bray, Pranckh und Lutz nach Versailles, die in dem Versailler Vertrag vom 23. November 1870 wenigstens einen Theil der bairischen Forderungen durchsetzten, nämlich die Selbständigkeit des Heeres, die Reservate in der Post-, Telegraphen- und Eisenbahnverwaltung, in der Besteuerung **des Bieres und Branntweins** , in der Heimaths- und Niederlassungsgesetzgebung und den Vorsitz Baierns in einem ständigen diplomatischen Ausschuß im Bundesrathe.
- 55) Halloween rückt immer näher und damit auch die Zeit **des Gruselns und Schreckens** .
- 56) Das Hochfest des ersten Januar, das in herausragender Weise marianisch ist, bietet einen besonders passenden Raum für eine Begegnung von Liturgie und Volksfrömmigkeit: Die erste feiert jenes Ereignis in den Formen, die ihr eigen sind; die zweite wird es unter entsprechender Anleitung nicht versäumen, den Ausdrucksformen **des Lobes und Preises** der Jungfrau für die Geburt ihres göttlichen Kindes Leben zu verleihen und den Inhalt der zahlreichen Gebetsformen zu vertiefen,

angefangen mit dem vielen Gläubigen kostbaren Gebet: "Heilige Maria, Mutter Gottes, bitte für uns Sünder.

- 57) Mit etwa 243.000 Einwohnern unmittelbar in der Stadt sowie rund 1,56 Millionen Einwohner in dem gesamten Direktionsbezirk, stellt die kreisfreie Stadt Chemnitz nach den Städten Leipzig und Dresden den drittgrößten Standort, sowie eines der sechs Oberzentren **des Bundeslandes und Freistaates !**
- 58) In vielen Jahren **des Trainings und Unterrichtes** - auch unter Leitung verschiedener Trainer wie Steffen G. Fröhlich (Dietzenbach), Sveneric Bogsäter (Schweden), Jack Hoban und Kevin Millis (USA), Pedro Fleitas (Spanien), Steve Byrne (Irland), Peter King, Brian Morgan und Kunoichi Natascha aus England und viele mehr, - lernten wir das Taijutsu näher kennen und zu praktizieren.
- 59) Da ertönen in jedem Augenblick Worte **des Lobes und Tadels** , der Aufmunterung und der Ermahnung, Beifall und Beleidigung, Hymnus und Satire.
- 60) Die im Volksmund unter dem Schlagwort "Parodontose" bekannte Erkrankung **des Zahnfleisches und Zahnhalteapparates** ist eine Infektionskrankheit und neben der Karies eine der häufigsten des menschlichen Körpers.
- 61) Als regelmäßiger Besucher **des Museums und Parks** Kalkriese bei Osnabrück sei ihm immer wieder in Gesprächen mit anderen Besuchern deutlich geworden, dass viele gar nicht wüssten, was im Jahre 9 nach Christus vor der eigenen Haustür passiert sein soll.
- 62) Die US-Administration steht jetzt so total unter dem Einfluss organisierter Interessengruppen, dass sich "unsere" Regierung nicht länger um die Sorgen der amerikanischen Bevölkerung kümmern kann, die den Präsidenten und die Mitglieder **des Repräsentantenhauses und Senats** doch gewählt hat.
- 63) Stimmen, die stattdessen eine "Weiterentwicklung" des Völkerrechts fordern, um dann mit "chirurgischen Mitteln" gegen die weltweit sprießenden Herde **des Chaos und Terrors** vorgehen zu können, erhalten auch im NGO- und friedenspolitischen Lager zunehmend Gehör.
- 64) Alles Einzelne wird von den großen Massen **des Lichts und Schattens** verschlungen, und nur die größten, allgemeinsten Bilder stellen sich dem Auge dar.
- 65) Holsoe, Hammershøi, und Peder Ilsted (1861-1933) teilten ein zunehmendes Interesse an der Studie **des Lichtes und Schattens** , zusammen bildeten die Künstler später die dänische Schule der Innenmalerei.

- 66) Dein Zustand filtert und selektiert Wahrnehmung, aktiviert bestimmte Schemata **des Denkens und Glaubens** , beeinflusst Entscheidungen, ist der Rahmen für bzw. formt die Kommunikation, triggert Gefühle, beeinflusst Gesundheit, das Auftreten, das wissentliche Bewusstsein und treibt Verhaltensweisen an.
- 67) > Messstelle zur Überwachung des chemischen Zustands**des Grundwassers und Trends** : Eine Messstelle im Sinne von § 4 Z 5 in Form einer örtlich festgelegten Freilegung (Brunnen, Grundwassersonde) oder eng begrenzten Austrittsstelle des Grundwassers (Quelle), die insbesondere überörtlich wirksame Gewässerverunreinigungen erfasst und für die Entnahme repräsentativer Proben für physikalische und chemische Untersuchungen geeignet ist.
- 68) Zugleich gilt es, innovative Instrumente **des Flächenmanagements und Interessenausgleichs** zu thematisieren.
- 69) In der Mehrzweckhalle der Neuen Nikolaischule hielten der Geschäftsführer von Porsche Leipzig, Herr Bülow, der Leiter des Personalwesens, Herr Reese und der Leiter **des Marketings und Vertriebs** Herr Zellmer spannende Vorträge.
- 70) Der September wird bei Dawanda ganz im Zeichen **des Selbermachens und Upcyclings** ausgerichtet.
- 71) Wieder einmal liegt ein neues Jahr vor uns, und wir verspüren den Zauber **des Versprechens und Neubeginns** , der uns berührt und aufwühlt.
- 72) Am dritten Tag stand der Besuch **des Schlosses und Parks Pillnitz** an.
- 73) Die beiden Sterne sind Sinnbilder **des Glückes und Ruhmes** .
- 74) Walk-Control könne durch permanente Beobachtung des Sportlers Veränderungen während **des Trainings und Wettkampfes** erkennen und frühzeitig vor Ermüdungsverletzungen warnen.
- 75) Er gab dem Menschen schon im Paradies zwei Wege vor: den Weg **des Lebens und Gehorsams** und den Weg des Todes und der Selbstbestimmung.
- 76) Es soll die automatisierte Kontrolle **des Internets und Mailverkehrs**perfektionieren: d.h. Auffinden illegaler Downloadmöglichkeiten, Ausforschen von persönlichen Beziehungsnetzen - all das, was bislang mühselige Kleinarbeit von Menschen war, soll nun der Computer blitzschnell analysieren.
- 77) Betreuung **des Seminarhauses und Seminarraums**

- 78) Asset-Allocation jetzt ändern Je nach Zusammensetzung **des Depots und Anlagehorizonts** haben Anleger durch die Abgeltungsteuer mit höherer oder niedriger Steuerbelastung zu rechnen.
- 79) Namhafte PolitikerInnen und Prominente haben sich angeschlossen, unter ihnen die die französische Politikerin Ségolène Royal, die Schauspielerin Mia Farrow, der Musiker Bob Geldof und die iranische Illustratorin Marjane Satrapi, Autorin **des Comics und Kinofilms "Persepolis"**.
- 80) Der Boom: Das Mittelalter war, zumal bis zu den grossen Pestepidemien im 13. JH., eine Zeit der Umstrukturierung, **des Wachstums und Booms** , wie sie erst wieder mit der Industrialisierung wiederkehren sollte.
- 81) In engem Dialog mit den Jugendlichen und unter Regie **des Gartenbauamts und Stadtjugendausschusses** entstand für rund 10.000 Euro der Treffpunkt.
- 82) In 12 Arbeitsgruppen haben die Jugendlichen mit ihren Teamern gemeinsam zu 14 unterschiedlichen Themen **des Lebens und Glaubens** nachgedacht.
- 83) Dergleichen Bestimmungen **des Gemüts und Geistes** zeigen sich uns bald als besondere im Gegensatz gegen die Allgemeinheit, als die wir uns bewusst werden, ..." Der Mensch muss sich immer als ein Allgemeines ansehen, z.B. wenn er die Reflexion anstellt, dass er denkt und auch Leidenschaften hat.
- 84) Die automatische Neustartfunktion ist zwar in der Steuereinheit eines Standardkühlers vorhanden, jedoch ist die Fernstartfunktion von Nutzen, wenn der gleichzeitige Start bzw. Abschaltung **des Anwendungssystems und Rückkühlers** durch einen Computer oder ein Relais erwünscht ist.
- 85) n der Festschrift zum 50jährigen Bestehen des Klindworth-Scharwenka-Konservatoriums von 1931 verfasste Hugo Leichtentritt auch einen kurzen Nachruf auf Marianne Scharwenka-Stresow, in dem er ihre Bedeutung für das Konservatorium sowie den umgebenden Freundeskreis würdigte: "Der Verlust dieser künstlerisch hochbegabten, mit seltenen Eigenschaften **des Gemüts und Geistes** gezierten Frau, war auch für unsere Anstalt sehr empfindlich, hat sie doch, wenschon mit längeren Unterbrechungen, als vortreffliche Lehrerin des Geigenspiels bei uns gewirkt.
- 86) Die Inhalte können sein: Training der Selbstpräsentation und Ausdruckskraft, Förderung der Zielklarheit, Entschlossenheit und Konsequenz, Stärkung **des Selbstvertrauens und Mutes** , um neue Dinge zu wagen, Vorbereitung auf wichtige Gespräche etc.

- 87) Auch Taucher und Tauchlehrer finden wertvolle Informationen über die Vorgänge im Körper während **des Tauchens und Tipps** zur Ersten Hilfe.
- 88) Alles das, was Sozialpolitik und die Gesetzgebung auch im weitest möglichen Ausmaß zu leisten vermögen, das ist daher nicht Abänderung **des Ethos und Geistes**, welche die kapitalistische Ordnung in letzter Linie tragen und nähren, sondern es ist nur diejenige Art der Abstellung grober Mißstände und Beeinträchtigungen der Wohlfahrt der großen Massen, die sich unter der noch bestehenden Herrschaft dieses "Geistes" allein ergeben können und müssen.
- 89) Eine sehr konstruktive Runde, wo der Unterhalt **des Hauses und Gartens** geplant wurden, sowie ein weiteres Treffen zum Thema Sati-Zen-Sangha im März 2001. Für Fragen wie: Wer ist die Sangha?
- 90) Ich muss zugeben... so eine Bewertung hätte ich angesichts **des Covers und Titels** nicht erwartet *g*
- 91) Er vervollkommne die Lehre von den Proportionen, führte die Arbeit Platons über den "Schnitt" (wahrscheinlich den goldenen Schnitt) weiter fort, beschäftigte sich ferner mit Inhaltsbestimmungen und fand unter andern die Sätze, daß Pyramide und Kegel der dritte Teil **des Prismas und Cylinders** von gleicher Basis und Höhe sind; von welcher Art die Linien gewesen, welche er zur Verdoppelung des Würfels benutzte, wissen wir nicht,
- 92) Ein weiteres Kriterium hierfür sind die Böden der fränkischen Trias: Lehm-, Löß- und Muschelkalkböden im Maindreieck rund um Würzburg, Verwitterungsböden **des Urgesteins und Buntsandsteins** im Mainviereck und Spessart, Keuperböden im Bereich Steigerwald.
- 93) Theoretisch könnte man zwar nur zwei Stecker montieren, das ist aber sicher am falschen Platz gespart, denn eine nachträgliche Montage zusätzlicher Stecker im Feld ist dann nur sehr beschränkt und mit hohem Aufwand möglich (Kappen **des Kabels und Fusionsspleissen** mit Schutz, Krimpstecker und feldpolierte Stecker sind nur eine Notlösung, für 10 GBit ist das ungeeignet). Falls ein Stecker einmal bricht oder die Ferrulenstirnfläche zerkratzt, ist man heilfroh, wenn man Reservestecker hat.
- 94) Die Gesetze **des Denkens und Glaubens**: - Das erstaunliche Gesetz der Verbindung: Sie können werden, was Sie sein möchten - Das geheime Gesetz des Glaubens: Sie werden, was Sie glauben - Das wunderbare Gesetz des Heilens: Geistige Selbstbehandlung - Das mächtige Gesetz der inneren Ermutigung: Wie Sie ihre Wünsche verwirklichen können - Das wunderbare Gesetz der Sicherheit: Ihr Weg in

die bessere Zukunft - Das große Gesetz der Liebe: Der heilende Balsam der Liebe -
Das beglückende Gesetz des Wohlergehens: Der Schlüssel zum Wohlergehen

- 95) Im Gegensatz zum Parteiprogramm der Sozialdemokratie sind wir von dem Wert und der Unentbehrlichkeit **des Handwerks und Kleinhandels** überzeugt.
- 96) Die Betonung der persönlichen Dimension von Bildung meint die Förderung **des Wachsens und Reifens** .
- 97) Die Rettung aller angeblich systemrelevanten Banken, die geplante Privatisierung der Bahn, die Privatisierung vieler kommunaler Einrichtungen, die Zerstörung des Vertrauens in die gesetzliche Rente und die gleichzeitige Subvention der kommerziellen privaten Vorsorge, die Kommerzialisierung **des Fernsehens und Hörfunks** - wir können diese Vorgänge gar nicht anders erklären als mit den dahintersteckenden Interessen.
- 98) Als regelmäßiger Besucher **des Museums und Parks** Kalkriese bei Osnabrück wollte er die Schlacht für die Leser in Romanform verständlicher machen.
- 99) Im weiteren Verlauf **des Frühjahrs und Sommers** verschwinden die Frühjahrsboten wieder vom Waldboden.
- 100) die Beteiligung an Kommunalwahlen (4), die Übernahme parteiloser Ökokandidaten auf Parteilisten (5), die Kandidatur von Repräsentanten der Bürgerinitiativbewegung auf den Listen der etablierten Parteien (6), die Wahlempfehlung für Kandidaten, die sich bereit erklären, sich für die Erfüllung bestimmter Forderungen einzusetzen (7), und schließlich die Möglichkeit **des Volksbegehrens und Volksentscheids** in den Ländern Bayern, Baden-Württemberg und Nordrhein-Westfalen.
- 101) Währenddessen lernt sie Tajan, den Befehlshabenden Wächter kennen und bittet ihn, sie in der Kunst **des Kämpfens und Messerwurfs** zu unterrichten.
- 102) Dennoch wünsche ich ihnen viel Freude beim Ausloten **des Neuen und Unbekannten** .
- 103) Zum ersten mit einem Exempel, danach mit einem Gleichnis oder Zeichen **des Brots und Weins** , dass ein jeglicher Christ, wie einfältig er sei, in dem Sakrament allhier die ganze christliche Lehre fassen könnte, was er glauben soll und was er durch den Glauben tun soll
- 104) Bauschingers Ehrung wird mit Tafeln und der Abhandlung: Ueber Einrichtung und Ziele von Prüfungsanstalten für Baumaterialien und über die Classification der

letzteren, insbesondere **des Eisens und Stahls** , seinen akribischen Einsatz für die wissenschaftliche Materialprüfung abgerundet.

- 105) Diese Informationen sind eine Hilfe bei der Bestimmung **des Budgets und Terminplans** .
- 106) Das reichste Fünftel verzehrt 45 % **des Fleisches und Fisches** der Erde, das ärmste nur 5 %.
- 107) **Art des Betriebssystems und Browsers** des Besuchers
- 108) Es galt, trotz des immensen Zeitdrucks, eine effektive Landesverwaltung aufzubauen, die dem Rahmen **des Grundgesetzes und Einigungsvertrages** entsprach, aber auch die Eigenarten Sachsens berücksichtigte.
- 109) Im Rahmen eines zweitägigen Workshops werden wesentliche Handlungsfelder **des Marketings und Vertriebs** mit der Geschäftsführung sowie den Mitarbeiterinnen und Mitarbeitern des Auftraggebers analysiert und diskutiert.
- 110) Die kroatischen Campingplätze sorgen sich besonders um eine ökologisch intakte Natur. 2006 erhielten mehr als 100 Strände die begehrte "Blaue Fahne", das internationale Qualitätssymbol für intakte Umwelt, Sauberkeit **des Meeres und Strandes** , gut eingerichtete Strände und hohe Dienstleistungsqualität.
- 111) Weiterhin wurden im Laufe **des Frühjahrs und Frühsommers** Untersuchungen in den Bereichen Marl, Datteln, Haltern u. Dorsten durchgeführt.
- 112) Meistens ist im Sommer die Gefahr **des Mitreisens und Absturzes** grösser als die Verschüttungsgefahr.
- 113) Sie ist verantwortlich für die interne und externe Kommunikationsarbeit **des IT-Distributionsunternehmens und Herstellers** von PC-Systemen und Servern.
- 114) ie durchläuft die Stufen **des Wachsens und Reifens** und wird irgendwann ebenfalls vor ihrer Vollendung stehen. Nach jeder Vollendung beginnt ein neuer Zyklus – für jede Tür, die sich schließt, öffnet sich eine neue.
- 115) Und die Gestalten **des Wachstums und Schwundes** , des Schlafens und Wachens, der Bewegung und Ruhe, der reichbekränzten Pracht und des Schmutzes, des Schweigens- und Redens. fr.123, Rowohlt's Klassiker, Band 19
- 116) Gemessen an den Abstimmungsergebnissen schienen die Delegierten mit der Arbeit **des Präsidiums und Gesamtvorstandes** sehr zufrieden zu sein

- 117) E in Teil **des Brotes und Weines** wurde für das Abendmahl ausgesondert, die übrigen Gaben erhielten die Armen der Gemeinde (Reste dieses Brauches haben wir heute beim Erntedankfest).
- 118) Mit einem Rätsel werden Drache und Zwerg überlistet und **des Goldes und Ringes** erleichtert.
- 119) > Mit der Einführung **des Bürgerportals und Bewohnerparken** online entschied sich die Stadt Düren, seinen Bürgern zahlreiche Dienstleistungen der Verwaltung online zur Verfügung zu stellen.
- 120) Man kann sich also vorstellen wie groß mein Vergnügen war, als ich durch einen glücklichen Zufall Gelegenheit bekam, die erste Unterredung, die zwischen Lucian und Peregrin im Lande der Seelen vorfiel, zu belauschen, und aus dem eignen Munde des letztern Aufschlüsse und Berichtigungen zu erhalten, wodurch das Mangelhafte in den Lucianischen Nachrichten ergänzt, das Dunkle und Unerklärbare ins Licht gesetzt, und das ganze moralische Räthsel **des Lebens und Todes** dieses sonderbaren Mannes, auf eine ziemlich befriedigende Art aufgelöset wird.
- 121) Nun, was mir so an möglichen Fragestellungen einfiel: - Wie gelang denn überhaupt der Neuanfang **des Kinos und Films** in Deutschland nach 1945? - Welche Filme liefen denn in Deutschland in den 50ern im Kino?
- 122) Unter Erziehung wird damit die Pflege, der Schutz und die Unterstützung des Prozesses **des Wachsens und Reifens** des Nachwuchses verstanden.
- 123) Eine Gemeinde ist für alle da und soll ein Lebensraum sein, in dem Begegnung, Teilen **des Lebens und Glaubens** , Austausch und gegenseitige Hilfe möglich ist
- 124) Infolgedessen ergibt sich auch die Qualität **des Aromas und Geschmacks** .
- 125) Mit gutem Grund fordert uns Gottes Wort auf: Laßt uns uns selbst reinigen von jeder Befleckung **des Fleisches und Geistes**
- 126) Frontgetriebene Klein- und Kompaktwagen gab es zu diesem Zeitpunkt längst in großer Vielfalt, der Status **des Originals und Pioniers** in dieser Klasse gebührte jedoch immer nur einem Modell: dem classic Mini.
- 127) > Wir glauben, daß der Herr die Taufe und das Abendmahl als Zeichen und Unterpfänder des Heils eingesetzt hat, das er uns erworben: die Taufe, welche das Zeichen der Reinigung durch das Blut und den Geist Jesu ist; das Abendmahl, in welchem wir, als Glieder Eines Leibes, die Gemeinschaft **des Blutes und Leibes** Christi feiern und seinen Tod verkündigen, bis daß er kommt.

- 128) Er sei der "Fetischist **des Auges und Hinterns** ", schreibt (Band I S. 189) Mattheus mit Bezug auf den Verfasser der "Geschichte des Auges", und durchweg "rangiert die Analität vor der Genitalität" (I 123).
- 129) 1998 "Ein Bärenfell für's Bad" Entwicklung eines Eyecatchers in Form eines hochqualitativen Teppichs (Zeichen **des Leistungspotenzials und Anspruchs** der Firma) für die ISH 99 Auftraggeber: Nicol Wohnbad GmbH, Fuldabrück
- 130) Hier am Seemooser-Horn in Friedrichshafen kann Leon noch heute sichtbare Reste der einstigen Gründung der Dornier-Werke zeigen, die heute als Startblock **des Weltunternehmens und Rüstungskonzerns** EADS gelten.
- 131) die vielen Lichtmöglichkeiten im Haus, die Waschmaschine, der zweite Kühlschrank, so dass man NIE auf kalte Getränke verzichten muss, die Nachtbeleuchtung **des Olibvenbaums und Gartens** mit dem leisen Geplätscher des Pools...wir wissen gar nicht, wo wir aufhören sollen zu beschreiben und zu schwärmen.
- 132) Die Republik Seychellen hat ein Mehr-Parteien-System mit einem Präsidenten der die Funktion **des Staatsoberhauptes und Regierungschefs** trägt.
- 133) Sie profitieren und lernen voneinander, und das macht sie schließlich gemeinsam stark, um einen Weg in die Freiheit **des Denkens und Handels** zurÄ¼ckzufinden, wenn auch jede auf ihrem ganz persÄ¼nlichen Weg.
- 134) Das Abendprogramm besteht aus einer Spree-Rundfahrt auf der MS Esplanade und steht ganz im Zeichen **des Kennenlernens und Erfahrungsaustauschs** .
- 135) Für Führungskräfte, Ärzte, Mitarbeiter**des Controllings und Medizincontrollings** (HC&S AG Münster). <
- 136) Inhaltsverzeichnis von Handbuch für die Kinderkrankenpflege: 1 Begutachtung/Beurteilung des Gesundheits- und Entwicklungsstatus (Assessment)
 1.1 Anamnese 1.2 Körperliches Assessment 1.3 Assessment der Familie 1.4 Assessment des kindlichen Temperaments 1.5 Assessment der Ernährung 1.6 Schlafassessment 1.7 Messungen des Körperwachstums und der körperlichen Entwicklung 1.8 Assessment der Entwicklung 1.9 Assessment der Sprachentwicklung und des Sprechvermögens 1.10 Assessment der Sehfunktion 1.11 Assessment des Gehörs 1.12 Übersicht **des Wachstums und Entwicklungsverlaufs**
- 137) Die Festrede unter dem Titel "Prinzipien einer stabilitätsorientierten europäischen Geldpolitik" hält Prof. Dr. Jürgen Stark, ehemaliges Mitglied **des Direktoriums und Rates** der Europäischen Zentralbank.

- 138) Das gesamte Desfile wird gesäumt von EinzeldarstellerInnen und Sambatänzerinnen, die verschiedene Elemente **des Meeres und Strandes** darstellen.
- 139) Diese werden schon im Registrierungsprozess und dann während der Ausfüllung **des Profils und Persönlichkeitstests** gesammelt.
- 140) Inzwischen gehört Pippi Langstrumpf zu den Klassikern **des Kinderbuchs und Kinderfilms** , ist seit Jahrzehnten ein Bestseller.
- 141) Sie nutzte die Zeit **des Experimentierens und Dazulernens** , der Auf- und Umbrüche nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg mit zupackender Vitalität und Freude am Neuen.
- 142) Das Faszinierendste an dem "Musical made in Rommelsbach" dürfte aber wohl die Qualität **des Schauspiels und Gesangs** der Schülerinnen und Schüler gewesen sein – einfach unglaublich.
- 143) Mit dem gottlosen, unbußfertigen Israel konnte Er Sich nicht vereinigen, wohl aber mit der ersten Lebenswirkung **des Wortes und Geistes** Gottes in den Armen der Herde, und Er tat dies in Gnade.
- 144) Aufgrund § 23 Satz 2 und § 73 Abs. 5 **des Tierseuchengesetzes und § 3 Abs. 4** der Tuberkulose-Verordnung kann dem Tierhalter die Verpflichtung auferlegt werden, die erforderliche Hilfe bei der Durchführung von diagnostischen Maßnahmen (hier Untersuchung mittels Intrakutantest) zu leisten, sowie die Maßnahmen zu dulden.
- 145) Dabei wird die Großstadt meist als Ort **des Elends und Schmutzes** wahrgenommen, ein Ort, an dem alle Aspekte der ursprünglichen Natur verloren gegangen sind.
- 146) > Mit Auftritten in beliebten Sendungen **des Fernsehens und Hörfunks** gelingt es dem Orchester immer wieder, sich und unser Bundesland Mecklenburg-Vorpommern einem Millionenpublikum vorzustellen.
- 147) In einer zweiten Konzeptionsphase wurden Ergebnisse eines ersten Nutzertests **und des Produktmanagements und Vertriebs** in das UI-Konzept eingearbeitet.
- 148) Diese Leistungen befassen sich mit der Diagnostik von Gesundheitsstörungen und Krankheiten der Atmungsorgane, **des Herzens und Kreislaufs** , der Verdauungsorgane, der Nieren, der blutbildenden Organe und Gefäß- erkrankungen.
- 149) Der Einfluss **des Verbrauchervertrauens und Reisemarktes**
- 150) Im Jahr 2001 erhielt das Staatliche Hochbauamt Würzburg den Planungsauftrag zur Restaurierung **des Treppenhauses und Kaisersaales** mit Gesamtkosten in Höhe von 5,9 Mio. Euro.

- 151) > Ein Verhalten, das </s><s>"meist mit großer Geste und einem Aufwand an Pathos von einer angeblich höheren moralischen Plattform aus in Szene gesetzt wird und eine Steigerung **des Selbstgefühls und Selbstgenusses** des Höhnenden bewirkt. <
- 152) > Die Sanierung im Hauptort wird im Mai nächsten Jahres auslaufen und im Bereich **des Obergeschosses und Außenbereichs** sind einzelne sanierungsbedingte Aufwendungen zur Verbesserung der Situation in diesem Gebäude geplant.
- 153) Die Trendfarben **des Frühjahrs und Sommers** sind gelb, grün und blau.</s><s> Führende Modezeitschriften empfehlen diesen Sommer Emerald oder Smaragdgrün.
- 154) Was bedeutet spirituelles Leben in einer von Idealen **des Wachstums und Fortschritts** bestimmten Zeit?
- 155) Die "Mixies" **des Familienzentrums und Kindergartens** Arche Noah Hünsborn erobern die Universität Siegen.
- 156) Durch die neuen Möglichkeiten der Früherkennung, **des Monitorings und Verhaltens-Engineerings** wird Prävention rationaler, effizienter und gleichzeitig unverständlicher.
- 157) > Sowohl bei der CD-Wiedergabe als auch bei Webradiostreams werden der Name **des Musikstückes und Interpreten** auf dem grossen, im funkigen rotorangen, leuchtenden Display angezeigt.
- 158) und SEI HIERMIT AUSSERDEM BESCHLOSSEN, dass wir den Bürgermeister/Stadtdirektor anweisen, umgehend Kopien dieser Resolution an Präsident George W. Bush zu senden, an Vizepräsident Richard Cheney, an Verteidigungsminister Donald Rumsfeld, an die U.S. Senatoren [des Bundesstaats Illinois im Unions-Senat in Washington DC.] Peter Fitzgerald und Richard Durbin, an den U.S. Kongressabgeordneten Tim Johnson, an den Gouverneur des Bundesstaats Illinois Rod Blagojevich, und an die örtlichen Mitglieder **des Landesparlaments und Senats** von Illinois.
- 159) Der Sächsische Handwerkstag appelliert an die Bundestagsabgeordneten des Freistaates, die Forderungen **des Handwerks und Mittelstandes** in den Fokus ihres Handelns zu setzen.
- 160) Anlässlich ihrer 86. Jahresversammlung hat die Schweizerische Paläontologische Gesellschaft am 30. Juni 2007 Marc Weidmann für seine besonderen Verdienste in der Paläontologie **des Tertiärs und Quartärs** ausgezeichnet.

- 161) Nach der verheerenden Katastrophe **des Bebens und Tsunamis** in Japan will auch Nullzeit.at etwas dafür tun, den Opfern zu helfen und so hosten wir kostenlos den Spendenaufruf des Roten Kreuzes.
- 162) > Präsentiert werden ihre Leistungen und ihre Leistungsfähigkeit auf dem Gebiet der beruflichen Rehabilitation, der Produktion sowie **des Marketings und Verkaufs** der erzeugten Produkte.
- 163) Es ist wohl kaum daran zu erinnern, daß bei der obigen Verwendung **des Wortes und Begriffes** Kunst diejenige Bedeutung festzuhalten ist, in welcher die ästhetische Seite nicht betont wird.
- 164) Teile **des Gesichts und Körpers** werden geformt so dass es noch ästhetischer aussieht
Fingernägel werden ggf. farblich geändert und bearbeitet. </s><s>Nagelfalz verschönert.
- 165) Sah er sie damit nicht sozusagen als die typischen Götter wie in einer Vielgötterei ?
Und wenn diese Beeinflussung dann gelang, weil das Wetter besser wurde (oder wenn es dem Affen auch nur gelang, ein Versprechen aufzubauen, daß es bald gelingen würde), dann war er doch bei den übrigen Affen derjenige, der wußte, wie mit den Naturgewalten/Göttern umging, wie er sie beeinflussen konnte - und er war sich nicht nur **des Lobes und Dankes** seiner Mitaffen gewiß, sondern sogar deren Gunst!
- 166) Übernachtung nahe **des Stadtzentrums und Sees**.
- 167) Summerhill baut auf der Inanspruchnahme des freiwilligen Angebotes auf, Montessori spricht davon, dass es nur noetig ist, den Lernenden die Schoenheit **des Lebens und Lernes** basal erlebbar zu machen; am eindringlichsten und erstmals explizit erwahnend, warnte das Sivus-Modell davor, dass es eine Leichtigkeit sei, die Methode ihres Inhalts entleert als diktatorisches Modell aufzubauen; die Praxis hat bereits den Beweis erbracht, und jenen, die diesen paedagogischen Ansatz entworfen haben, war die Gefahr bewusst; sie hatten in der Einleitung all ihrer Schriften darauf aufmerksam gemacht, in der Hoffnung, dass die Methode dann nicht missbraucht werden wuerde.
- 168) "Die Freiheit des Denkens und des Glaubens endet dort, wo die Freiheit **des Denkens und Glaubens** der anderen beginnt", sagte Erdoğan
- 169) Wir bieten den TeilnehmerInnen dieses Seminars bevorzugt die Möglichkeit **des Coachings und Mentorings** im Rahmen unserer zeitlichen Kapazitäten.
- 170) Sonderstudien zu nahezu allen Fragen **des Wanderns und Wandertourismus** .

- 171) Durch die Ernennung zum Obristland-, Obrist- und Erbhofmeister (den protokollarisch höchsten Ämtern **des Landes und Hofes**) durch den Kurfürsten im August 1780 war seine uneingeschränkte Machtposition im Kurstaat schon zuvor sichtbar geworden.
- 172) Rovio, Anbieter **des Kultspiels und Mega-Sellers** Angry Birds kooperiert in einer Merchandising-Aktion für das neue Spiel "Angry Birds Space" mit Wal-Mart.
- 173) Evangelisch in Sachsen Ein Magazin für Sachsen, dass sich mit unterschiedlichen Themen **des Lebens und Glaubens** befasst.
- 174) Den Schritt in die digitale Welt haben die meisten mittlerweile auch schon hinter sich – natürlich könnte man trotzdem immer noch etwas lernen, aber die ganz große Faszination **des Neuen und Unbekannten** ist beim Kernthema der Digitalen Cinematographie damit eben weg.
- 175) Die drei Franzosen von 7 WEEKS sind nicht nur im Land **des Baguettes und Rotweins** eine angesagte Adresse, was Post-Grunge, Hard und Stoner Rock angeht.
- 176) Nach Auffassung des GLB sind die Hauptkritikpunkte in der Causa BAWAG die fehlende Kontrolle durch den Aufsichtsrat, die mangelnde Information **des ÖGB-Präsidiums und Bundesvorstandes** und eine falsche Philosophie in Bezug auf die Bank.
- 177) Ab 15. November verdoppelt die SIGNAL IDUNA Gruppe, Dort-mund/Hamburg, vorübergehend die Deckungssummen für mitversichertes Bargeld in mittelständischen Betrieben des Handwerks und Handels Anzeige Ab 15. November verdoppelt die SIGNAL IDUNA Gruppe, Dort-mund/Hamburg, vorübergehend die Deckungssummen für mitversichertes Bargeld in mittelständischen Betrieben **des Handwerks und Handels**
- 178) Nach einer gewissen Zeit **des Lernens und Fortschritts** merkst du plötzlich, dass du auch mal Lust darauf hast, ein verwandtes Spielsystem auszuprobieren.
- 179) Dort erwartet euch nämlich eine grandiose Veranstaltung "künstlerisch – autonom – ökonomisch: Offspaces" **des Kunstbüros und Kunstvereins** Freiburg.
- 180) Den Beginn der Crailsheimer "Stolperstein"-Aktion machen vier Stellen im Bereich **des Rathauses und Schweinemarktplatzes** .
- 181) Vielmehr lässt sich die Problematik auf eine fehlende Integration dieser Lösungen in die Prozesse und Systeme **des Marketings und Vertriebs** zurückführen.

- 182) Sie erkundigen sich, wie es seinen Verwandten geht, sagen spontan ihre Teilnahme beim Benefizkonzert für die Opfer **des Erdbebens und Tsunamis** in Japan zu.
- 183) Dienst und Leben des Priesters sind geprägt vom Sakrament der Priesterweihe. </s><s> Die Priesterausbildung insgesamt dient der Hinführung zur Übernahme des priesterlichen Dienstes in der Weihe und zur Gestaltung **des Lebens und Dienstes** aus diesem Sakrament.
- 184) Unter den Gestalten **des Brotes und Weines** wird Christus wahrhaft, wirklich und wesentlich gegenwärtig und gleichsam wiedergeboren.
- 185) Ebenso töricht ist es, die Intelligenz dem Gefühle, Herzen und Willen für überflüssig, ja schädlich zu halten; die Wahrheit und, was dasselbe ist, die wirkliche Vernünftigkeit **des Herzens und Willens** kann allein in der Allgemeinheit der Intelligenz, nicht in der Einzelheit des Gefühles als solchen stattfinden.
- 186) Besonderer Höhepunkt ist hier sicher der Kaminofen, der insbesondere in den Übergangszeiten **des Frühjahres und Herbstes** für wohlige Wärme sorgt.
- 187) Paris gilt als eine der traditionsreichsten Städte **des Theaters und Tanzes** auf der ganzen Welt.
- 188) as angestrebte Ziel aller Pflegeaktivitäten ist die Verbesserung bzw. Erhaltung </s> <s> **des Wohlbefindens und Gesundheitszustandes** , bzw. ein würdiges Sterben zu ermöglichen.
- 189) Wer einmal den faszinierenden Anblick von Gühwürmchenschwärmen in einer heißen Sommernacht erlebt hat, der wird sich **des Konzeptes und Geistes** der "Ökotopia", in der Mensch und Natur koexistieren, bewusst.
- 190) Diese sogenannte "Teilnehmerliste" (die letzte war wohl vom 06.10.) ist doch etwas beschämend. </s><s> Wer kann denn schon (außer den ständigen Teilnehmern) mit den Namen der Angemeldeten, ohne Angabe der DWZ, **des Alters und Vereins** etwas anfangen.
- 191) Eine Problematik, die aus Sicht **des Werkes und Stardesigners** Harald Glöckler dringend in Angriff genommen werden muss.
- 192) Chango, Orisca **des Feuers und Krieges** , beklagte sich darüber bei seiner Frau Oya, der Herrin des Windes, woraufhin diese Wind aufkommen ließ.

- 193) 1. **Auslotung des Handlungspotentials und Handlungsspielraumes** anhand des Handlungsszenarios, das mit Hilfe der klassischen Szenariotechnik erstellt wird.
- 194) Schmerzen im Bereich **des Beckens und Unterleibs**
- 195) Neben der Leitung **des Marketings und Vertriebs** Nordamerika in Somerset/New Jersey verantwortete er auch das globale Key Account Management und das globale Marketing in Frankfurt
- 196) Alle Erfahrungen in den USA, ebenso der europäische Umgang mit der Direkten Demokratie, deren Design etwa dem Mittelweg zwischen den USA und der Schweiz entspricht, sowie eine genaue Analyse der Behandlung der Direkten Demokratie in den schweizerischen Institutionen der indirekten Demokratie zeigen, dass das jetzige System mit direkten/indirektem Gegenentwurf sowie Abstimmungsempfehlungen **des Parlamentes und Bundesrates** nicht etwa überholt sind, wie Thomas Minder in der Sonntagszeitung schreibt, sondern richtig und wegweisend. Dies zeigt sich nicht zuletzt auch am Erfolg vieler schweizerischer Volksinitiativen.
- 197) Nach Auffassung des BayVGH dürfte nach summarischer Prüfung die Auflage in ihrem Kernbereich der Untersagung **des Anbietens und Verkaufs** von Kennzeichen verfassungswidriger Organisationen mit hoher Wahrscheinlichkeit rechtmäßig sein.
- 198) Am Place Charles II. in der Oberstadt steht der Glockenturm neben dem Rathaus, das im Stil **des Neobarock und Klassizismus** erbaut wurde.,
- 199) Der Blick lässt sich lenken auf die Frage, wie ältere Menschen ihre Spiritualität neu gestalten, etwa indem sie über Kunst neue Zugänge zu eigenen Fragen **des Lebens und Glaubens** finden
- 200) Ich berate Existenzgründer hinsichtlich persönlicher Eignung, der Geschäftsidee, **des Marketings und Vertriebs**, des Geschäftssystems und der Organisation sowie der Finanzplanung.
- 201) Menschen zwischen 30 und 60 Jahren kommen dort zusammen, um über Themen **des Lebens und Glaubens** zu reden und die Gemeinschaft untereinander zu pflegen.
- 202) Sie nennen ebenso leidenschaftslos den Namen eines Toten und berichten mehr oder wenig ausführlich über seine Lebensumstände, wie sie einen Beschluß **des Volkes und Rates** der Stadt oder eine andere Urkunde bekanntmachen, deren Authentizität amtlich garantiert ist, sei es eine Verfügung der städtischen Autoritäten oder der römischen Verwaltung, einen Kaiserbrief oder einen Senatsbeschluß.

- 203) Ebenso wurde die sonst für Atropinvergiftung charakteristische scharlachrote Haut (bis auf blaurötliche Verfärbung **des Gesichtes und Halses**) nicht beobachtet.
- 204) Arbeitsplätze in der Druckindustrie galten zuvor überwiegend als sicher, die Konkurrenz**des Fernsehens und Rundfunks** war damals ja noch nicht übermächtig.
- 205) Er reagiert in der Weise, dass er die Faktizität **des Leidens und Todes** auf sich selbst bezieht und bei kleinsten Symptomen Ängste vor ganz bestimmten Erkrankungen entwickelt, die er gerade direkt am Menschen oder im Lehrbuch kennen gelernt hat.

15.4.4.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Während dieser Zeit entsteh ein Navigations Mesh mit Informationen für das Bewegen **der Bots und Hostages** in der Map. 4.
- 2) Hat man diesen eingegeben, muss man ein paar Einstellungen vornehmen, wie das Einstellen **des Computernamens und Benutzernamens** .
- 3) Unter den vielen Besuchern konnte das Fahrradmuseum besonders begrüßen: den Vizepräsidenten **des Bundesverfassungsgerichts und Schirmherrn** des 650jährigen Stadtjubiläums Professor Dr. Dr. h.c. mult. Winfried Hassemer mit seiner Gemahlin Professorin Dr. Kristiane Weber-Hassemer,
- 4) Der Beruf **des informatikers und Masseurs**
- 5) Gerard Depardieu ist göttlich in der Rolle **des Söldnerführers und Mafiabosses** Gorsky: charmant, süffisant, sarkastisch, glupschäugig.
- 6) Mediatisierende Funktionen: • Musik dient zur Vermittlung zwischen soziokulturellen Erfahrungen **des Publikums und Film** .
- 7) Als Ausweg aus der Schuldenfalle werden die Entlassung des Chefs **des Bundeskanzleramtes und Bundesministers** für besondere Aufgaben, Ronald Pofalla: "Dann wäre eine Null der 1.8 Billionen Euro Schulden, eine Zahl mit immerhin elf Nullen, weniger.
- 8) Auf großes Medieninteresse stieß der Besuch des Chefs **des Bundeskanzleramtes und Bundesministers** für besondere Aufgaben, Roland Pofalla, am Luftwaffenstandort Kalkar / Uedem.
- 9) Für die Durchführung **der Trainings und Workshops** stehen in unserer B&K Akademie geeignete Räumlichkeiten zur Verfügung.

- 10) Auch auf die Gefahr hin, ideologisch verbohrt zu argumentieren, würde ich mich äußerst ungern mit Leuten wie Jörg Schönbohm, dem ehemaligen Generalleutnant **des Heeres und CDU-Rechtsauslegers** gemein machen, der als Innenminister des Landes Brandenburg eine Resolution gegen den Militärschießplatz unterzeichnete.
- 11) Rom gedenkt in einer umfassenden Ausstellung Kaiser Vespasians, des Erbauers **des Colosseums und Begründers** der flavischen Dynastie.
- 12) Davon abgesehen muss man zwischen dem von den USA unter Druck gesetzten Minister Darabos, dem Befehlshaber **des Heeres und Weisungsbefugten**(beides nach der Bundesverfassung, Art 80 Abs 3 und Art 20 Abs 1) und Kabinettschef Kammerhofer unterscheiden, der sich zum Instrument dieses Drucks machen lässt und gegen alle vorgeht, die sich der NATO widersetzen.
- 13) Die Rechtsverhältnisse der außertariflichen Angestellten werden durch den Vorstand geregelt. § 191 **des Bundesbeamtengesetzes und § 53** finden keine Anwendung.
- 14) (18) (28) die Durchführung der Veranlagung nach § 50 Absatz 2 Satz 2 Nummer 5 **des Einkommensteuergesetzes und § 32 Absatz 2 Nummer 2** des Körperschaftsteuergesetzes sowie die Durchführung des Steuerabzugsverfahrens nach § 50a Absatz 1 des Einkommensteuergesetzes, einschließlich des Erlasses von Haftungs- und Nachforderungsbescheiden und deren Vollstreckung ab dem durch eine Rechtsverordnung der Bundesregierung mit Zustimmung des Bundesrates zu bestimmenden Zeitpunkt, der nicht vor dem 31. Dezember 2011 liegt;
- 15) Inhaltlich verantwortlich e.S. **d. Teledienstgesetzes und Medienvertrags** : Norbert Rodenwaldt Urheberrecht: Alle innerhalb der Webpräsenz verwendeten Texte, Grafiken und Fotos sind urheberrechtlich geschützt.
- 16) Hier die Detailzahlen zum Ausmaß **des Problems und Tipps** , was du tun kannst .
- 17) Underwägs war das Motto des Lagers und Underwägs waren alle.
- 18) So gerne wir auch dem Vorschlage des Herrn Curatoris Bonorum die Verkaufung **des Hauses und Kirchenplatzes** quaest. simpliciter unsere Einwilligung geben mögten, weil bei unserm so klaren Vorrecht vor allen übrigen Kreditoren nicht zu befürchten stehet, daß wir in einige Wege verkürzt werden sollten;
- 19) Als Gaukler der Sprache, Jongleure **des Wortes und Akrobaten** des Witzes - zwischen klassischem Theater, Spitzenkabarett und feinsten Poesie - bewegt sich das Duo in einem nicht abreißenden Strom von Skurrilität, Ironie und Persiflagedenn Alltag heißt auch:

- 20) Aus diesem Grund fand am 03.11.2012, mit Frau Kirchner vom Sozialdienst **des Krankenhauses und Herrn** Bussmann vom Homecare- Versorger "Becker HomeCare" eine Wohnmumfeldberatung im Haus der Schimanskis statt.
- 21) Anlässlich **des Girls und Boys Day** 2013 hat das Bundesinstitut für Berufsbildung (BIBB) die Entwicklung der Geschlechterverhältnisse in den Ausbildungsberufen untersucht.
- 22) s> Gem. § 150a I Nr. 4 Gewerbeordnung ist die Vergabestelle zur "Vorbereitung von vergaberechtlichen Entscheidungen über strafgerichtliche Verurteilungen und Bußgeldentscheidungen nach § 21 Abs. 1 **des Schwarzarbeitsbekämpfungsgesetzes und § 5 Abs. 1 oder 2 des Arbeitnehmer-Entsendegesetzes**" aus dem Register auskunftsberechtigt.
- 23) Die Fachschaften der Pädagogischen Hochschule stellen ein direktes Bindeglied zwischen Studierenden **des Faches und Dozentendar**.
- 24) > Da wurden Vogelflugbahnen zum Spiegel **des Lebens und Schamanen** lasen in den Innereien entweideter Tanzbären eine blutige Zukunft.
- 25) Schwungvoll dirigiert sie die jungen Sänger durch das gesamte Stück, das später mit Musikern **des Staatsorchesters und Nachwuchs-Instrumentalisten** aufgeführt werden soll.
- 26) Ein herzliches Dankeschön an die Organisatoren für die gelungene Veranstaltung in der Aula **des Gymnasiums und Herrn** Weber, als Vertreter der Stadtbibliothek Bad Salzungen , für die Unterstützung.
- 27) > Ein Beispiel für die Korrelation zwischen Wachstum **des Internet und Zeitungsdiskurs** ist das Auftauchen netzspezifischer Schlüsselwörter in der Frankfurter Allgemeinen Zeitung.
- 28) > Im Rezeptteil wird mein gesuchtes Thema mit zwei Seiten Text zur Entstehung **des Stout und Tipps** eingeführt.
- 29) das Boot gewichtsmäßig in einen Schwebzustand bringen, der sich mit der eigenen Schwere **des Wassers und Gewichtsunterschieden** des Bootes ändert.
- 30) Begleitend zur Messe fand am 1. </s><s>Tag in Kooperation mit der Führungsakademie Baden-Württemberg das 2. Karlsruher Innovationsforum für Führungskräfte statt, bei dem Vertreter **des Innenministeriums und Hochschulexperten** zu den Themen Reform des kommunalen Haushaltsrechts, E-Government (Wegweisende Projekte, Strategisches und operatives

Wissensmanagement), Nachhaltige Innovationsprozesse (Optimierung von Geschäftsprozessen und effiziente Gebäudewirtschaft) sowie Gesundheitsmanagement und Gesundheitsförderung referierten.

- 31) "Sie haben als handelsrechtlicher Geschäftsführer und somit zur Vertretung nach außen Berufener der M.-Ges.m.b.H. zu verantworten, dass diese Gesellschaft als Inhaberin **des Einkaufszentrums und Entertainmentcenters M.** und somit eines öffentlichen Ortes gemäß § 1 Z 11 Vorheriges Suchergebnis Tabakgesetz Nächstes Suchergebnis in der Zeit von 03.01.2009 bis 23.02.2009 in Wien, H.-kai
- 32) Die Bestimmung der Konkurrenzintensität zwischen den beiden Unternehmen setzt an den "Tätigkeitsbereichen" an, die für große Kapitalgesellschaften und dem Publizitätsgesetz unterliegende Unternehmen verpflichtender Teil des Jahresabschlusses sind (vgl. § 264 Abs. 1 Satz 1 in Verbindung mit § 285 Nr. 4 **des Handelsgesetzbuchs und § 5 Abs. 1 und 2** des Gesetzes über die Rechnungslegung von bestimmten Unternehmen und Konzernen).
- 33) Im Rahmen der durchgeführten Gefährdungsbeurteilung nach den §§ 5, 6 **des Arbeitsschutzgesetzes und § 3** Betriebssicherheitsverordnung müssen die zuvor genannten Sachverhalte - aber auch Fragen der Arbeitsstättengestaltung, Raumtemperaturen, Lüftung, Tageslichteinfall, Beleuchtung und Lärmschutz - durch den Arbeitgeber beurteilt, bewertet und Maßnahmen festgelegt und durchgeführt werden.
- 34) Geistig behinderte Menschen sind häufig nicht in der Lage, ihre Bedürfnisse und Probleme adäquat sprachlich zu vermitteln; daher kommt der Verhaltensbeobachtung eine für die Diagnostik entscheidende Bedeutung zu. ■ Festigung der Diagnostik durch Befragung **des Umfelds und Tests** Aus der Befragung von Angehörigen eröffnen sich meist wertvolle Hinweise auf problematische Umweltbedingungen und Lernerfahrungen in der Biografie unserer Patienten.
- 35) Es bleibt schlicht und ergreifend abzuwarten, welche Akzeptanz die von der Landesregierung auf den Weg gebrachte Oberschule genießen wird, nach dem die Landesregierung selbst für erhebliche Verunsicherung gesorgt hat. </s><s> Abschließend zum Schulleiter **des THG und Ratsherrn** der FDP, Rudolf Ordon .
- 36) Unter den vielen Besuchern konnte das Fahrradmuseum besonders begrüßen: den Vizepräsidenten **des Bundesverfassungsgerichts und Schirmherrn** des 650jährigen Stadtjubiläums Professor Dr. Dr. h.c. mult. Winfried Hassemer mit seiner Gemahlin Professorin Dr. Kristiane Weber-Hassemer, Vorsitzende des Nationalen Deutschen

Ethikrates, Staatssekretär Günter Eymael vom Ministerium für Wirtschaft, Verkehr, Landwirtschaft und Weinbau Rheinland-Pfalz, den Landrat des Kreises Mainz-Bingen Claus Schick und den pensionierten Studiendirektor Dr. Eric Janicaud aus Birkenfeld, der in den 30er Jahren aktiv im Radsportverein Gau-Algesheim war.

- 37) Größter Anziehungspunkt für unsere Gäste bleibt natürlich das aus der Tiefe entspringende Heilwasser, welches aufgrund seiner mineralischen Zusammensetzung in Verbindung mit seiner Temperatur von 32°C bis 34°C besonders Abnutzungerscheinungen der Wirbelsäule, Erkrankungen **des Skelettsystems und Weichteilrheumatismus** entgegenwirkt, so Gabriele Lippmann, Geschäftsführerin der ThermeNatur Bad Rodach. </s><s> Gesundheitliche und präventive Aspekte stehen für unsere Besucher im Vordergrund.
- 38) Die Wahl des vormaligen Dechanten **des Andreasstifts und Domdechanten** Burchard von Oberg zum Bischof von Hildesheim.
- 39) Ein Mensch, von mir aus auch viele Menschen können entscheiden soviel sie puppenlustig sind, kommt ne große Welle aus dem "Geist" **des Wassers und Windes** beseelt und seine Entscheidung ist *schwapp, wusch, glucker, gurgel...* weg...null+nichtig...
- 40) Ungefähr 4000 Menschen kamen zusammen, um das wachsende Gefühl unter Familien **des Militärs und Kriegsveteranen**, dass der Krieg falsch ist, zu unterstützen.
- 41) 7.4.1 Ziele **des Kostenmanagements und IT-Kostenarten** 139
- 42) Sehr verärgert durch mehrmaligen Ausfall der Smartcard und wochenlangen Ausfall **des Internet und Telefonanschlusses** mit falschen Zusagen über die dadurch nicht unerheblichen entstandenen Mehrkosten. </s><s> Abzocke bei Anrufen bei der Service-Nummer.
- 43) Die steht auch in Artikel 5 **des Grundgesetzes und Journalisten** sind davon wohl kaum ausgeschlossen.
- 44) Bald wird auch das Hörsaalgebäude aus den 50er Jahren einem neuen Labortrakt weichen und klar machen, dass 100 Jahren Geschichte keinen Stillstand bedeuten, sondern Bewegung und Veränderung Kennzeichen **des Instituts und Garanten** für dessen wissenschaftliche Erfolge sind.

- 45) b) Weiterhin wird - dies auch von den Regierungen **des Saarlandes und Niedersachsen** - die in § 10 Abs. 4 bis 7 FAG normierte Garantie eines finanziellen Mindestbestandes für die Stadtstaaten beanstandet.
- 46) Er verfügt über zehn Jahre Erfahrung in Argentinien und Nevada mit allen Aspekten **des Datenbankmanagements und EDV-Kenntnissen** und vor allem mit multiplen Ressourcenberechnungen für Unternehmen wie Gryphon Gold Corp, Midway Gold Corp und Golden Phoenix Minerals Inc. Herr Ramos erwarb seinen Bachelor of Science in Informatik, Anwendungen für Metallexploration und Bergbau an der Universidad Nacional de Salta in Salta, Argentinien, im Jahr 1996.

15.4.5 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Neuter

Query:

[tag="ART.Indef.Gen.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"]

Results:

611 results, 230 unambiguous hits and 20 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.4.5.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Entwicklung **eines Leitfadens und Filtering-Systems** für die Bewerberqualifizierung unter Einbeziehung der Mitarbeiter des Unternehmens. ,
- 2) Dazu bietet Ihnen der Provider bei Virtual Hosting in der Regel einen über Web-Browser aufrufbaren Service-Bereich an, zu dem Sie nur mittels **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** Zugang haben.
- 3) Es wurde zum Rückzug geblasen, Passagen der Klageschrift wurden gestrichen, Wiederholungen bestimmten den "Schlagabtausch": die Grenze sei generell ab Beginn **eines Antrags und Verfahrensüberschritten**.
- 4) Die LINKE fordert eine strafrechtliche Aufarbeitung des Irak-Krieges und die Anklage der damals in Verantwortung stehenden Regierungschefs vor dem Internationalen Strafgerichtshof wegen Durchführung **eines Angriffskrieges und Verbrechens** gegen die Menschlichkeit.
- 5) 1.) Eine ziemlich einfache und preiswerte Technik, ohne Verwendung **eines Vakuumierers und Wasserbades** .
- 6) Anzeige in der Zeitschrift "Der Israelit" vom 21. August 1924 : "In der Kultusgemeinde Bad Dürkheim, Sitz des Bezirksrabbiners, ist die Stelle **eines Kantors und Schochets** in Erledigung gekommen und soll mit einem religiösen

Manne von deutscher Nationalität, entsprechender Vorbildung und ansprechender Stimme alsbald wieder besetzt werden.

- 7) Hier gelangen Sie zur ERPAL Live-Demo . Nach Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Kennworts** gelangt man in die Administration von ERPAL, welche schon eine einigermaßen freundliche Verwaltung mit sortierbaren Dashboard präsentiert.
- 8) Das Leben **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** ist geprägt von Übung und Erfahrungen durch Übung.
- 9) Messung der am Zyklus beteiligten Hormone im morgendlichen Urin der Frau zur Bestimmung des Eisprungs mit Hilfe**eines Teststreifens und Gerätes** .
- 10) Diese Siedlung wird in unmittelbarer Nähe der bekannten mittelalterlichen Handelsstrasse Via Regia und direkt an der von Halle (Saale) nach Böhmen und Thüringen führenden "Alten Salzstraße" gegründet. 1180 wird 15 km entfernt die Siedlung des Moschitz bei Storkwitz wahrscheinlich aufgrund einer Sippenzerteilung erwähnt und 1257 wird Conrad von Maschwitz als Besitzer **eines Siedelhofes und Vorwerkes** in Mittel- und Unter - Maschwitz in der Nähe von Halle - Oppin erwähnt.
- 11) Alle Abteilungen sind gefordert, um die Kriterien erfüllen zu können – die unter anderem folgende Punkte beinhalten: Erstellung eines Unternehmensleitbildes, **eines Businessplans und Werbekonzepts** , Dokumentation von Belegabläufen, Ablageorganisation sowie Organisation von Job-Rotation.
- 12) Die Vertreter der Bindungstheorie gehen davon aus, dass das eigentliche Problem viel tiefer liegt, nämlich in der Beziehung **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** zu seinen ersten Pflegepersonen. </s><s> In dieser Bindung entstehen Muster, die in die späteren Beziehungen mitgenommen werden.
- 13) (2) Es ist zu beachten, daß alle Stromabnehmer **eines Zuges und Fahrzeuges** (also auch auf der Seite, wo sich keine Stromschiene befindet) unter Spannung stehen, wenn ein Stromabnehmer die Stromschiene berührt oder mit der Deckenstromschiene im Triebwagenschuppen durch das Aufsteckkabel verbunden ist.
- 14) Anzeige in der Zeitschrift "Der Israelit" vom 18. Februar 1915: "In der Kultusgemeinde Feuchtwangen ist die Stelle eines Religionslehrers , welcher auch die Aufgaben **eines Vorsängers und Schochets** zur erfüllen hat, nur aushilfsweise, solange der Krieg dauert, zu verweisen . Bewerber, welche gewillt sind, einen eigenen Haushalt zu führen, wollen ihre mit Zeugnissen belegte Bewerbungen nebst Gehaltsansprüchen alsbald bei dem unterzeichneten Kultusvorstand einreichen.

- 15) Die Nutzung der Website unter Verwendung **eines Benutzernamens und Kennwortes** erfolgt auf alleinige Gefahr des Benutzers.
- 16) Im Zuge der Registrierung (Erstanmeldung) erhält der Kunde/Nutzer eine Zugangsberechtigung in Form **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** .
- 17) Gesprächstechniken und -führung, Entwicklung **eines Leitfadens und Beurteilungssystems** .
- 18) Hierfür wird zunächst eine Bestandsaufnahme des Umweltbewusstseins von türkischen Grundschulern der Klassen 3 und 4 mit Hilfe **eines Fragenkatalogs und Interviews** vorgenommen.
- 19) Auch das LAG Frankfurt, (Az: 12 Sa 1357/88 vom 16.4.1989) hat im Falle **eines Chemiarbeiters und Betriebsratsmitglieds** der im Fernsehen auf die Gefährdung der Anlieger eines Chemiewerks durch Störfälle hinwies, dessen Kündigung aufgehoben.
- 20) Die Errichtung **eines Zollbundesrats und Zollparlamentes** ermöglichte die Bildung verbindlicher Mehrheitsbeschlüsse, erleichterte dadurch die weiteren Abschlüsse von Handelsverträgen, Tarifreformen u. s. w. und gab gleichzeitig D., der 12. Aug. 1867 zum Präsidenten des Bundeskanzleramtes ernannt worden war, Gelegenheit, seine staatsmännische Begabung auch auf parlamentarischen Gebieten zur Anerkennung zu bringen.
- 21) Herausgekommen ist eine bewegte Geschichte **eines Musikstils und Lebensgefühls** , der die Musik in Deutschland entscheidend beeinflusst hat.
- 22) Man kann den Grad der Azidität und Basizität **eines Stoffes und Milieus** sogar messen.
- 23) Mit der Vergabe des Petra-Kelly-Preises würdigt die Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung Zhang Sizhis herausragendes und unermüdliches Engagement für die Einhaltung der Menschenrechte und den Aufbau **eines Rechtsstaates und Anwaltschaftswesens** in China.
- 24) Auf der nächsten Seite erscheint eine kurze Bestätigung über die erfolgreiche Einrichtung **eines Zugangs und Abonnements** .
- 25) Für den Zugang zu den Online-Darstellungen in HTML (Export aus ViFlow) bzw. den PDF-Dokumentationen ist jeweils die Eingabe eines Benutzers und Kennworts notwendig.
- 26) Der Blog beruht auf einer privaten Initiative **eines Vereins und Verbandsmitglieds** .

- 27) Vorgehensweise: Monitor und Scannerkalibrierung unter Zuhilfenahme **eines Colorimeters und IT8-Targets** .
- 28) Wird ein Computer an das Internet angeschlossen, dann passiert weit mehr als die Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** bei der Einwahl zum Internet-Provider, denn das Internet besteht, stark vereinfacht, aus einer Vielzahl an Computern, die durch Leitungen miteinander verbunden sind und miteinander auch Kontakt aufnehmen.
- 29) Ergebnis einer Entwicklung, Frucht **eines Reifens und Wachsens** , Ergebnis einer Auseinandersetzung.
- 30) 3. Mitunter erscheint ein Dialogfenster, das zur Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Kennworts**auffordert.
- 31) Sie wurde allgemein als eine der letzten Chancen gewertet, eine größere Konfrontation zwischen den beiden Völkern zu vermeiden und die Gefahr **eines Bürgerkrieges und Auseinanderbrechens** Mazedoniens zu vermeiden.
- 32) "Mit der Preisvergabe würdigt die Heinrich Böll Stiftung Zhang Sizhis herausragendes Engagement für die Einhaltung der Menschenrechte und den Aufbau **eines Rechtsstaates und Anwaltswesens** in China", heißt es in der Einladung zum Festakt anlässlich der Preisverleihung.
- 33) "Diese Verbrechen sind nicht die eines Verrückten. </s><s> Es sind die **eines Fanatikere und Monster** ", sagte Sarkozy laut französischer Nachrichtenagentur AFP.
- 34) er Doppelschneckenextruder mit dem Namen Twinflex Compounder ist ein vollkommen neues System, das die Funktionalitäten eines Einschnecken- und Doppelschneckenextruders sowie die **eines Kneters und Walzwerkes** in einer Maschine vereint", beschreibt Stefan Uhlmann, Wissenschaftlicher Mitarbeiter der Professur SLK.
- 35) Hirnödeme, also Hirnschwellungen, zählen zu den typischen Begleiterscheinungen **eines Schlaganfalls und Schädelhirntraumas** und führen im schlimmsten Fall zum Hirntod.
- 36) > In dieser Art der Nachfolge bereiten wir der Maienkönigin tatsächlich Ehre, Freude und verdienen den Titel **eines Dieners und Kindes** Mariens.
- 37) Kriterien bei der Auswahl **eines Webshops und Web-to-Print-Systems**

- 38) > Nähere Informationen zur Unternehmerreise "Bauwirtschaft in Hongkong" inklusive **eines Programmwurfs und Anmeldeformulars** finden Sie unter: : www.hk24.de
- 39) Wenn Sie versuchen, sich mit einem Remote-Computer zu verbinden, fordert Sie Radmin Server auf, sich mithilfe eines Benutzernamens und Kennworts sicher zu authentifizieren.
- 40) Wählen Sie den Button ARBEITSGRUPPE und geben Sie einen beliebigen Arbeitsgruppennamen (hier XXX) ein: </s><s>Klicken Sie auf "OK" und bestätigen Sie die folgende Abfrage ohne Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** ebenfalls mit "OK".
- 41) Zum Kinostart des Films "Fast & Furious 6" läuft ein kostenloses Gewinnspiel bei Movieworlds.com . Wer an der Verlosung eines Reiseführers "Cool London Lifestyle" von teNeues sowie **eines Soundtracks und Posters** zum Film teilnehmen möchte, der sollte den Lösungssatz richtig vervollständigen.
- 42) Die Registrierung erfolgt in sechs Schritten: 1. Akzeptieren der "Bedingungen für die Bildbenutzung", 2. Angabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** (Link: Tipps des BSI zu Passwörtern), 3. Angabe Ihrer Daten und der gewünschten Zahlungsart, 4. Aktivierung Ihres Benutzerkontos durch Bestätigung des Aktivierungslinks, den wir Ihnen per E-Mail senden, 5. NUR BEI ZAHLUNGSART "VORKASSE" und "LASTSCHRIFT": Ausfüllen und Unterschreiben des per E-Mail an Sie übersandten Benutzungsantrags und Rücksendung des ausgefüllten und unterschriebenen Antrags an das Bundesarchiv, 6. Prüfung Ihrer Registrierung durch das Bundesarchiv und ggf. Freischaltung.
- 43) 2.1.1 Vernachlässigung der alten Mittel 2.1.2 Erleichterung der Hausaufgaben 2.1.3 Anschaffung **eines Computers und Internets** sehr teuer 2.1.4 mögliches Auftreten von gesundheitlichen Problemen
- 44) Leider sind sie etwas dunkel geraten, können aber die Stimmung sicherlich trotzdem rüberbringen. </s><s>Sonst könnt ihr auch hier einige Fotos runterladen . </s> <gap/> <gap/> <s> ... Arme/Hände 100 Verlust **eines Arms und Beins** 100 Verlust eines Arms im Schultergelenk oder mit kurzem Oberarmstumpf 80 Verlust eines Arms im Oberarm oder Ellenbogen 70 Verlust eines Arms im Unterarm ...
- 45) Der Mitbegründer des Internetportals Wikileaks wurde in der vergangenen Woche in London aufgrund **eines Haftbefehls und Auslieferungersuchens** der schwedischen Justiz festgenommen.

- 46) Die Arbeit beinhaltet die Gestaltung **eines Schriftzuges und Logos**, T-Shirt Designs, CD-Booklet, Webseite und ein Maskottchen, das die Aussage der Band repräsentiert.
- 47) Die Website verspricht "eine Zeit- und Weltreise anhand **eines Gebrauchsgegenstands und Kulturguts**".
- 48) Sein Vater Procopius wurde nach seiner persischen Gesandtschaftsreise in den Rang **eines Generals und patricius** erhoben.
- 49) Er kann innerhalb von zwei Jahren nur durch einen Bürgerentscheid nach Absatz 1 abgeändert werden. § 16 d Verwaltungshilfe Die Gemeinden sind verpflichtet, den Kreis bei der Durchführung eines Einwohnerantrags (§ 16 b) und **eines Bürgerentscheids und Bürgerbegehrens**(§ 16 c) im erforderlichen Umfang zu unterstützen.
- 50) Die in diesem Band gesammelten Beiträge **eines Vortragszyklus und Symposiums** anlässlich des 100. Geburtstags bemühen sich um die kritische Würdigung des weitgehend in Vergessenheit geratenen Werkes von Siegfried Landshut.
- 51) "Diese Verbrechen sind nicht die eines Verrückten. </s><s> Es sind die **eines Fanatikens und Monsters**", sagte der ehemalige Staatspräsident Nicolas Sarkozy.
- 52) Technisch interessant ist die Gewinnung **eines Lacks und Firnisses** aus Parinariumnüssen.
- 53) Anleitung zur Fertigung **eines Holzeigenbaus und Geheges**
- 54) Der Gedanke **eines Eigenwerts und Eigenrechts** der Natur führt mitten hinein in das Spannungsverhältnis von Recht und Markt.
- 55) Erfahrung im Aufbau **eines Direktvertriebs und Händlernetzes**
- 56) Das erklärt vermutlich auch den regen Zulauf, den die bekannten Billig-Discounter im Lande seit Jahren erfahren, denn bei Produkten des täglichen Bedarfs zählen auch schon wenige Cent und summieren sich im Laufe **eines Monats und Jahres** dann auf zu erklecklichen Summen.
- 57) Mit einer fast kindlich direkten Vorgehensweise verfolgt er dort anhand eines Buches die Spur **eines Arztes und Mitglieds** der portugiesischen Widerstandsbewegung unter dem Diktator Salazar, der seit 30 Jahren tot ist.

- 58) Durch Seminar- und Diplomarbeiten wird die Anzahl der Applets laufend erweitert. </s><s> Der Zugang erfolgt mittels **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** .
- 59) ZimmerAlle 143 Zimmer sind komfortabel, schön möbliert und mit einer Vielzahl von Annehmlichkeiten ausgestattet, einschließlich **eines Kühlschranks und Bügeleisens** .
- 60) Trotz des Mitwirkens eines Chors und Orchesters wurde <i> Out Of Season </i> zumeist sparsam arrangiert und nutzt nur selten die Möglichkeiten des Opulenten.
- 61) Er erwartet die Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** sowie die einer gültigen E-Mail-Adresse.
- 62) Das Märchen Aladdin und die Wunderlampe hat - ob nun mehr oder weniger bewusst - keinerlei Moral; es will den Zuhörer unterhalten mit spannenden Abenteuern und ausschweifenden Beschreibungen **eines Luxus und Glückes** , das schon durch seine Darstellung als eindeutig positiv und wundervoll angesehen wird.
- 63) Die Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts durch den Verkauf von Baugrund schnell zu Reichtum gelangten Bauern in Berlin (Millionenbauern), sind Gegenstand **eines Romans und Theaterstücks** von Max Kretzer.
- 64) Ziel der Angriffe waren Lokale der Parteien DKP und "Die Linke", der private PKW eines Antifaschisten sowie das Wohnhaus **eines Betriebsrates und Mitglieds** der MLPD.
- 65) Mit dem Vortrag von Cord Arendes und ANGELA SIEBOLD (Heidelberg) über "Angewandte Geschichte/Public History in Heidelberg – Herausforderungen **eines Studiengangs und Praxisprojekts** " begann der zweite, von THOMAS PRÜFER (Köln) moderierte, Teil des Workshops.
- 66) Wir suchen für unsere Sparte Baustoffe im Bereich Eigenmarken der Zentrale München ab sofort einen Produktmanager Arbeitskleidung m/w Ihre Aufgaben: Weiterentwicklung des Sortiments Arbeitskleidung und Persönliche Schutzausrüstung als Eigenmarke Überprüfung von Lieferantenbezügen und Auswertungen von Umsatzstatistiken Durchführung von Lieferantenbewertungen Kalkulation der Artikel und Rabattgruppen Unterstützung Marketing bei der Erstellung **eines Kataloges und Marketingkonzeptes** Vertrieb der Artikel im BayWa e Shop Durchführung von Lieferantengesprächen zusammen mit dem Einkauf

- 67) Und wer von sich dann noch behauptet aufgrund **eines Namens und Geburtsdatums** eines Menschen dessen Todeszeitpunkt und Lebenslauf zu kennen, oder sich selbst angeblich unsterblich machen zu können – kurzum andere zu täuschen und deren Leichtgläubigkeit aus zu nutzen ...
- 68) Zum anderen besteht die Möglichkeit, die Auslieferung von Daten von der Eingabe **eines Namens und Passwortes** abhängig zu machen.
- 69) In unmittelbarer Nachbarschaft liegen hier die Opfer des KZ Trassenmoor in Trassenheide, die in Peenemünde arbeiten mussten, und die Opfer **eines Luftangriffs und Bombardements** der Alliierten vom August 1943, der Deutsche, Zwangsarbeiter und KZ-Häftlinge gleichermaßen traf.
- 70) 1. Neugestaltung **eines Leporellos und Plakats** in modernem zeitgemäßem Design. </s><s> 2. Corporate Design: Die Drucksachen sollen eindeutig dem CI der Stadt Viernheim zugeordnet sein. </s><s> Lösung: </s><s>Hintergrund in den Viernheim typischen Farben.
- 71) Hierbei lernen Sie die komplexe Technik **eines Helikopters und Flugzeuges** aus nächster Nähe kennen.
- 72) Anzeige in der Zeitschrift "Der Israelit" vom 4. November 1920 : "Die Stelle **eines Kantors und Schochets** ist in der hiesigen israelitischen Kultusgemeinde bis 1. Januar 1921 neu zu besetzen.
- 73) In letzterem Fall wären die Adressaten zwar noch nicht vom rechten Glauben abgefallen und vom rechten Weg abgekommen, doch wäre zumindest die latente Gefahr **eines Abfalls und Abkommens** gegeben.
- 74) Der Schüler wird entsprechend seiner Lernausgangslage gefördert und gezielt zum Lernerfolg geführt. </s><s> Er selbst entscheidet innerhalb **eines Rahmens und Zeitfensters** , was er im jeweiligen Fach lernt.
- 75) Dabei versuchen drei- bis fünfköpfige Teams, innerhalb **eines Tages und Gebiets** so viele Vogelarten wie möglich zu sehen oder zu hören.
- 76) er ehrenamtlich arbeitende Hospizverein aus Spremberg beauftragte katjany mit dem Erstellen eines Logos und der Gestaltung eines Flyers und Plakates .
- 77) . Sein Initiator Wolfgang Staehle verfolgte nach dem Erwerb **eines PCs und Modems** mit Interesse die Kommunikation der Computerfreaks in den BBS-Mailboxen, die sich zwar nur um technische Fragen dreht, ihm aber als geeignete Plattform für eine neue Form des Kunstdiskurses erscheint.

- 78) Bei der Auswahl ihres Gerätes betrachten zwei Drittel der Befragten das Betriebssystem **eines Smartphones und Tablets** als "wichtigen Faktor": 46 Prozent sind Fans von Android, 26 Prozent mögen iOS und ganze 20 Prozent setzen auf Microsoft Windows.
- 79) Lebenswichtige Bedürfnisse **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes**
- 80) Dass Türen und Fenster großen Einfluss auf die Gesamtästhetik **eines Raumes und Gebäudes** haben, ist mehr als offen"sichtlich".
- 81) Mit der weiblichen Hauptperson Seychelle Sullivan, Kapitän **eines Schleppers und Rettungsbootes** aus Florida, verfasste ich vier Romane in dieser Serie, SURFACE TENSION, CROSS CURRENT, BITTER END, und WRECKERS' KEY.
- 82) 1. Auswertung **eines Fragebogens und Interviews** mit Abgeordneten
- 83) Abnahme durch das Bundesaufsichtsamt für das Finanzwesen, im Rahmen der Einführung eines Kreditantrags und Genehmigungssystems für den Gesamtkonzern.
- 84) Um das ehemalige Kasernengelände sowohl bei der Stadtbevölkerung als auch bei Akteuren in der Region positiv zu besetzen, sei die umgehende Erarbeitung **eines Standortmarketings und Images** zur Adressbildung erforderlich.
- 85) Der Beitrag hat zum Ziel über die Verengung **eines Minderheitendiskurses und Performanzparadigmas** hinaus zu beschreiben, wie es dem Hip-Hop auch im medial präsenten Mainstream (der Minderheiten) (vgl. Holert & Terkessidis 1996) noch gelingen kann, von einer fundamentalen Krise der Vermittlung von eigener und kollektiver Identität zu berichten.
- 86) Insbesondere wird bei der Europawahl 2009 die Angabe **eines Ortes und Datums** bei der eidesstattlichen Erklärung nicht mehr erforderlich sein und eine Übermittlung der Wahlkarte im Postweg ist nicht mehr zwingend vorgeschrieben.
- 87) Es wurde das Erstellen **eines Lebenslaufes und Bewerbungsschreibens** geübt sowie ein Bewerbungstest und –gespräch simuliert.
- 88) > Jack erinnert ihn an seine zwielichtige Aussage bezüglich **eines Hinterhaltes und Tauschgeschäftes** und macht ihm klar, dass er nun genau das vorhabe.</s><s> Man werde die Anderen kontaktieren und dann Henry gegen Walt tauschen.
- 89) Richtig wieder was zu essen- Kastanien und irgendwas was aussah wie die Hörner **eines Stiers und ebefalls** nach Kastanie schmeckte.

- 90) Der Fragestellung wird anhand **eines Fragebogens und Experteninterviews** nachgegangen.
- 91) Neben der Informationsversorgung und dem Aufbau **eines Produktionsplanungs und Steuerungssystems** (PPS-System), welches der integrierten Gestaltung und Durchführung des Produktionscontrollings, und der damit verbundenen Datenverwaltung dient 9 , steht dabei vor allem die Entwicklung und der effiziente Einsatz von Produktionscontrollinginstrumenten (insbesondere die Entwicklung und Anwendung von Kennzahlensystemen), welche in Kapitel 5 näher erläutert werden, im Mittelpunkt.
- 92) So kam es, dass sich die gesamte Olf's-Jugend über Tage hinweg zur Entrümpelung **eines Dachspeichers und Kellergewölbes** zusammenfand.
- 93) Sein Name gilt heute vielen als Inbegriff **eines Forschers und Genies** .
- 94) Mit Hilfe dieser Einstellungen reicht ein kurzer "Tip" auf einen Eintrag der Liste, um die entsprechende Webanwendung zu öffnen, ohne sich mit der Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** aufhalten zu müssen.
- 95) "Wir werden auch in Zukunft weiter mit dem Consultingunternehmen zusammenarbeiten, so beispielsweise bei dem Aufbau **eines Showrooms und Vertriebsnetzes** in Nordindien
- 96) Der Einführungslehrgang gibt aber auch Hinweise zur Ausbildung (u.a. auch zu den verschiedenen Stationen) und zu allgemeinen rechtlichen Themengebieten (Aufbau eines Tatbestandes, Aufbaueines **Widerspruchsbescheids und Urteils** , praktische Klausur).
- 97) Die psychischen Zustände **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** , aber auch sein Wohlbefinden und seine Entspannung stehen in engem Zusammenhang mit der Güte der mütterlichen Versorgung durch diese (vgl. Grossmann & Grossmann 2008: 114).
- 98) Graf Alban von Kirchberg verkauft das Eigentum **eines Waldes und Feldes** bei Sießen und Wald an den Augsburg'schen Bürger Ernst Winkelhofer um 65 Mark Silber.
- 99) Erstellung **eines Grunderwerbsplans und Grunderwerbsverzeichnisses** ,
- 100) Nutzen Sie die die vielen Vorteile **eines STEBO-Trainings und Coachings** und kontaktieren Sie mich gleich für Ihren dauerhaften Erfolg!
- 101) Daher fordern wir die Einrichtung **eines Studienganges und Schulfaches** "Tier- und Naturschutz".

- 102) Wir empfehlen Ihnen die Beantragung **eines Benutzernamens und Kennworts** , wenn Sie uns in Zukunft noch mit der Erwirkung weiterer Mahnbescheide via Internet beauftragen möchten.
- 103) Wäre aber genau das nicht auch das erstrebenswerte Ziel für unsere Hunde und Pferde, die doch heute meistens die Stellung **eines Freizeitpartners und Familienmitgliedes** haben?
- 104) Die Strategie ist die Achillesferse **eines Unternehmers und Unternehmens** . Im Coaching ist Strategieentwicklung einerseits ein faktenbasierter und sachorientierter Prozess.
- 105) Hierin wurde die Umsetzung und entwicklungsrelevanten Aspekte der E-Bilanz aus der Sicht **eines Softwareherstellers und Systemhauses** erläutert.
- 106) Teilhaber der göttlichen Natur (2. Petr. 1, 4) zu sein, **eines Geistes und Wesens** mit ihm, das ist die Voraussetzung, ihn aus der Wesensgleichheit heraus überhaupt erst erkennen und verstehen und erfassen zu können.
- 107) Zwanghaft, selbstbewusst und vom Ehrgeiz "besessen" um die Durchsetzung **eines Führungsanspruches und Gesellschaftsbildes** bemüht.
- 108) Serbien war 1999 ebenfalls Opfer **eines NATO-Überfalls und Bombardements** geworden.
- 109) Mit unserem Webdesign-Webseitengestaltung – Blog auf blogger.com haben Sie nun die Möglichkeit, zu den dort veröffentlichten Beiträgen zur Webgestaltung Ihre Kommentare zu schreiben, und somit aktiv an der Weiterentwicklung **eines Workshops und Tutorials** zur Webseitengestaltung mitwirken.
- 110) Für Besitzer **eines Führerscheins und Kraftfahrzeugs** ist der Winter immer etwas Besonderes, denn das Auto muss natürlich auf die kalte Jahreszeit vorbereitet werden.
- 111) Sie sollen den Verbraucher informieren, Transparenz schaffen und die Auswahl **eines Pflegedienstes und Heimes** erleichtern.
- 112) Die faszinierende Biografie **eines Lebemannes und Genies** , der mit Mozart die bekannteste Oper überhaupt schuf.
- 113) Wer sich so verhält, "wird einen bleibenden Schatz im Himmel haben" (Lk 18,22) , – natürlich nicht in der Weise **eines Anspruchs und Guthabens** , sondern im Sinne der wunderbaren Erfahrung, an der Verbreitung des Himmelreichs – der Wahrheit der bedingungslosen Liebe – mitwirken zu dürfen.

- 114) Es folgte eine friedliche Übereinkunft zwischen Eduard Bühler und seinem Onkel Hansheinrich Bühler über eine Trennung der beiden Spinnereibetriebe auf Grund **eines Ausscheidungsvertrages und Teilungsabkommens** vom 8. Mai 1859. Die Untere Spinnerei in Kollbrunn ging an Eduard Bühler, Hansheinrich Bühler übernahm die Obere Fabrik und die Weberei Pfungen.
- 115) Danach übernahm Friedrich die Aufgabe **eines Schatzmeisters und Vorstandsmitglieds** der Diakonissenanstalt Kaiserswerth in Düsseldorf.
- 116) Alle Truppenbewegungen werden außerdem mit Hilfe **eines GPS-Satelliten und Kamerateams** registriert und aufgezeichnet.
- 117) Die von Congrex definierten Bereiche des Seminars beinhalten Themen wie das Verhandeln von fairen Deals, das dazu verhelfen soll, beste Resultate bei Verhandlungsgesprächen mit Destinationen und Räumlichkeiten zu erzielen, sowie die Finanzielle Struktur und Sicherheit eines Verbandes und Events .
- 118) Jeder Nutzer **eines Smartphones und Tablets** sollte sich mit einer Schutzlösung beschäftigen, um vor allen möglichen virtuellen Angriffen gesichert zu sein.
- 119) Anzeige in der Zeitschrift "Der Israelit" vom 28. Dezember 1896 : "Die an der hiesigen öffentlichen, zweiklassigen Volksschule erledigte zweite Lehrerstelle , mit welcher das Amt **eines Kantors und Schochets** verbunden ist, soll baldigst neu besetzt werden.
- 120) Denn nur so hat man dann auch die Möglichkeit, diese wieder zurück fordern zu können, notfalls eben auch mit Hilfe **eines Anwalts und Gerichts** .
- 121) 4. Ständige Verbesserung der Leistungsqualität → Einführung **eines Leistungs-Monitorings und IT-Qualitätsmanagements** an den Kunden-Lieferanten-Schnittstellen
- 122) > Um Last Chaos online spielen zu können ist die übliche Anmeldeprozedur; Festlegung **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** , Eingabe der E-Mail-Adresse und Bestätigung der allgemeinen Geschäftsbedingungen erforderlich.
- 123) Nun folgte der Bau **eines Dipmeters und Transistorenradios** . </s><s> Die Beschaffung neuer Bauelemte war meistens sehr schwierig.
- 124) Überliefert wird, dass sie die Tochter **eines Badstubenbesitzers und Barbiers** aus Augsburg gewesen sein soll.
- 125) > Bei dieser ist eine Darstellung der Herzkranzarterien auch ohne Verwendung **eines Katheters und Kontrastmittels** möglich.

- 126) Mit dieser Stelle verbinden sich die Funktionen **eines Kantors und Schochets** , sowie die Aufsicht als Kabron.
- 127) it dieser Stelle verbinden sich die Funktionen **eines Kantors und Schochets** sowie die Aufsicht als Kabron.
- 128) Für die Eingabe einer Kurznachricht stehen registrierten Usern 300 Zeichen zur Verfügung sowie optional das Anhängen **eines Links und Fotos**
- 129) Der halbtägige Geo caching Workshop beinhaltet die Nutzung eines GPS-Gerätes pro Personen, **eines Kompasses und Kartenmaterials** .
- 130) Hier können die Mitglieder nach Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** zusätzliche Funktionen des Internetangebotes nutzen.
- 131) Liebe Kunden, liebe Geschäftspartner und Freunde der Firma Allplan, dieses Jahr haben wir uns entschieden unsere Weihnachtsspende für die Caritas zu tätigen, wodurch der Bau **eines Kindergartens und Jugendzentrums** i...
- 132) > Wenn auf dem Rechner, auf dem SAV e ® installiert ist, kein Benutzer mit Zugriffsrechten auf eine Modell-Datenbanken vorhanden ist, kann diese Datenbank mit expliziter Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** geöffnet werden.
- 133) Sie haben im Rahmen der Erarbeitung **eines Leistungsauftrages und Globalbudgets** angemessene Mitwirkungsrechte.
- 134) Ein Benutzer erhält mithilfe **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** Zugang zu Rubriken der Website, die mittels einer Sicherung für Nichtbenutzer nicht zugänglich sind ("der Benutzerteil"). 3.2.
- 135) Wenn der Kontakt mit der ätherischen Welt hergestellt ist, so ist der erste Eindruck immer der eines sternenhellen Lichts, **eines Glanzes und Funkelns**
- 136) Derzeit untersucht das DLR in einem Göttinger Windkanal das Modell **eines Flügels und Leitwerks** in Leichtbauweise, und ein weiteres Projekt beschäftigt sich mit sogenannten Laminarflügeln.
- 137) Stattdessen das Zitat **eines Sammlers und Mitgliedes** , das mich vor ein paar Wochen per e-mail in Segou erreichte.
- 138) Verlust **eines Armes und Beines**
- 139) In Gruppenarbeit sowie im Gesamtgremium diskutierten die Schüler die Problematik und untersuchten an historischen Quellenmaterial, u.a. der Frauenkirche in Dresden, den Wandel **eines Ortes und Gebäudes** im Verlauf der Geschichte.

- 140) Dort wird neben KZO und Heron ein neues Konzept im Bereich der taktischen UAS gezeigt: Zusammen mit Swiss UAV wird derzeit ein hybrides Fluggerät entwickelt, welches Eigenschaften **eines Hubschraubers und Flächenflugzeugs** in sich vereint und für vielfältige Missionstypen einsetzbar ist.
- 141) Die Gratis-Version ist leicht eingeschränkt: Hier könnt ihr die Funktion zur Synchronisierung der Tasks nur einmal innerhalb **eines Tages und Gerätesaktualisieren**, für jährlich 20 Euro erhaltet ihr alle Funktionen der Vollversion freigeschaltet.
- 142) Je nach Dichte und Schwingungsfähigkeit **eines Körpers und Instrumentes** sind bestimmte Obertöne mehr oder weniger stark in dem abgestrahlten Klangfeld zu hören.
- 143) Heindesign ermöglicht Ihnen die Nutzung ihrer Seite unter Verwendung **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** (sog. Pseudonym), ohne Registrierung kann eine Bestellung nicht durchgeführt werden.
- 144) 2. Augustinus hat in seiner Überlegung zu unserer Unterscheidung (an der unter anderem von Wittgenstein berühmt gemachten Stelle in den "Confessiones" I/8) völlig recht, wenn er als eine wichtige Funktion der Sprache die Möglichkeit der Präzisierung einer Begierde, die klarere Artikulation **eines Wunsches und Wollens** nennt und sie im Kontext von Aufforderungshandlungen einführt, in denen andere um die Mitwirkung bei der Erfüllung der Begierde gebeten werden.
- 145) Der dritte empört sich plötzlich gegen den ersten Burschen; er fällt mit großer Hitze ins Gespräch ein und ruft ihm das gleiche Hauptwort zu, doch im Sinne **eines Fluches und Schimpfwortes** .
- 146) Um die Buchungs- sowie Tracking- & Tracing-Funktionen nutzen zu können, bedarf es **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** .
- 147) Ein Wintergarten erfüllt im technischen Sinn auch die Funktionen **eines Sonnenkollektors und Glashauses** .
- 148) Die Gemeinde Osthofen (Rheinhausen) sucht zur sofortigen Besetzung der Stelle einen Lehrer, der die Funktionen **eines Vorbeters und Schochets** mit zu versehen hat.
- 149) Heutzutage gilt sein Name vielen Menschen als Inbegriff **eines Forschers und Genies** .

- 150) Die Bindungs-Explorations-Balance besagt, dass das Verhalten **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** durch zwei Grundbedürfnisse gesteuert werden, die in einem engen Zusammenhang stehen.
- 151) Aber Webseiten vorzustellen, die sich mit Themen der Botanik befassen oder auch Seiten von Gärtnereien und Seiten von Hobbygärtnern und anderen an Pflanzen Interessierten, das ist natürlich die Aufgabe **eines Webkatalogs und Artikelverzeichnisses** wie D-Katalog.
- 152) Derselbe bekleidete während dieser Zeit die Stelle **eines Kantors und Schochets** mit größter Gewissenhaftigkeit, mit strenger Pflichttreue und in wahrhaft religiösem Sinne.
- 153) Immerhin muss man sich bewusst machen, dass mein persönlicher Kontaktkreis im RL aus vielleicht ca. 100 regelmäßig wiederkehrenden – im Sinne **eines Kontakts und Gesprächs** – Personen bestand.
- 154) Die Restsumme wird nach Abschluss des Vorhabens und Übermittlung **eines Berichts und Fotos** an uns freigegeben.
- 155) Die Schattenseiten **eines Bootsbesitzers und Weltenwanderers** dürfen da natürlich nicht unerwähnt bleiben, Stürme, Unwetter, Pilz und Algenbefall der Yacht, wenn man in gefährlicheren Gewässern unterwegs ist, so kann man sicher auch noch auf Piraten treffen, gerade eine solche Luxusyacht lädt ja förmlich zum Überfall ein.
- 156) Die Mechanik ist der "Motor" **eines Flügels und Klaviers** und zugleich ein komplexes Spielwerk aus Hebeln, Federn, Gewichten ... Für ein gutes Spielgefühl und den Bezug zum Ton, ist der "reibunglose" Ablauf in diesem Spielwerk Voraussetzung.
- 157) Die, die mit Schleier auch äußerlich deutlich macht, dass sie Ordensfrau ist, und die, die zeigt, dass sie auch als Ordensfrau ein ganz normaler Mensch, eine ganz normale Frau ist, beide sind Zeuginnen **eines Glaubens und Lebens**, das größer ist als die Frage, ob der Schleier die Ordensfrau macht.
- 158) Hierfür sollte aber die Eingabe einer Mailadresse, **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** ausreichend sein.
- 159) Es wurden neben **eines Rundgangs und Gesprächs** mit der Schulleitung ganz konkret in Einzel- und Klein-gruppenarbeit Schülerinnen auf die mündliche Abschlussprüfung in dieser Woche vorbereitet.

- 160) Die Anmietung **eines Gruppenraumes und Büros** zu günstigen Konditionen verdanke das DRK dem Rechtsanwalt Wolfdieter Diersch.
- 161) [251] Jochim Kelting galt als sehr tüchtiger Bauer, der Ödländereien urbar machte oder aufforstete und den Viehbestand im Laufe der Jahre verdoppelte, so daß der Bau **eines Schweinestalles und Viehhauses** notwendig wird.
- 162) Für die Entwicklung der Applikation erstellt das InnoZ mittels **eines Marktscreenings und Benchmarkings** eine Anforderungsliste für kontextsensitive und intermodale Mobilitätsdienste.³
- 163) "Tarif" ist das für die Beförderung **eines Fluggastes und Gepäcks** zu entrichtende Entgelt sowie die Bedingungen, unter denen dieser anwendbar ist.
- 164) Ab sofort steht eine Autowerkstatt mit Tankstelle im Garten, und es gibt endlich einen Ort für all die zu reparierenden Spielzeuge, Computertastaturen, Kofferradios ... Das blaue Spielhaus mit dem hellen Dach regt mit Applikationen einer Zapfsäule, **eines Reifens und Werkzeugs** die Fantasie an.
- 165) Bon Iver zeigt, wie extrem man sich in Details reinsteigern kann, ohne sich darin zu verlieren oder den Sinn fürs Gesamtbild **eines Songs und Albums** einzubüßen.
- 166) Anfordern **eines Benutzernamens und Kennworts** für die Echtheitsbestätigung des Zugriffs
- 167) Das Handbuch, das alle derzeit gültigen Regelungen für das Auslandsschulwesen enthält, ist unter Eingabe **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** über die Internetseite der 'Zentralstelle für das Auslandsschulwesen' zugänglich.
- 168) So wurde Catherine zur Gastgeberin **eines Empfangs und Dinners** in Clarence House, das die Arbeit einer karitativen Organisation honorierte – und begeisterte mit ihrer Anwesenheit die Gäste rundum!
- 169) Die Gemeinderäte stimmten einen Bauantrag der Eheleute Rosa und Georg Barnickel aus Burgkunstadt für die Errichtung **eines Balkons und Nebenzimmers** im Obergeschoss des Anwesens Gartenstraße 10 zu.
- 170) Daran arbeiten schon jetzt elf Arbeitsgruppen, die von Mitarbeitern vorgestellt wurden: Steuerungsgruppe, Formulierung **eines Gemeindebegriffs und Leitbildes**, Gottesdienstordnung, Taufpastoralkonzept, Aufbau und Vernetzung der Caritasarbeit, Kindergarten und Familienzentrum als Pastoraler Raum, Jugendkirche und was dann?
- 171) Auf die Details der Ernährung **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** brauchen wir hier nicht hinzuweisen.

- 172) Über eine Fortsetzung der Internet-Aktion wird bereits nachgedacht: "Da baut sich jetzt ein Netzwerk auf, das wir weiter mit Informationen in Form **eines Newsletters und action-packs** für Anti-Genfood-Aktionen versorgen wollen", erläutert Vorfelder.
- 173) Figen Mizrak-Karadeniz (2010): "Einführung **eines Qualifikationsrahmens und Leistungspunktesystems** in der beruflichen Bildung im Dreiländervergleich Deutschland, England und Dänemark"
- 174) 1940 Vergrößerung der Verladerampe. </s><s> 1943 Verlängerung des Depots um 9 m sowie Einbaueines **Kellers und WCs** .
- 175) Bei den feuerwehrtechnischen Übungen für die Jugendflamme Stufe 1 mussten die Prüflinge u.a. einen C-Schlauch ausrollen, Knoten vorführen, die Handhabung **eines Verteilers und Strahlrohres** erklären.
- 176) Im Mai 1929 begegnete der damals 30-jährige Lehrer Richard Kik erstmals Albert Schweitzer anlässlich **eines Vortrags und Konzerts** in Ulm.
- 177) Der Zugang zur internen Bilddatenbank ist nur mittels **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** (im Folgenden Zugangsdaten) möglich.
- 178) Kosten für die Haushaltsführung, </s><s> Kosten im Zusammenhang mit der Ausstellung **eines Reisepasses und Visums** für die Einreise nach Australien oder anderer Unterlagen, die für die Beschaffung dieser Reisedokumente erforderlich sind, </s><s> medizinische Kosten/Arztkosten, die beim Gesuch um eine Reiseerlaubnis entstehen können, </s> <gap/> <s> Für eine Reiseversicherung ist in vollem Umfang der Gewinner verantwortlich.
- 179) In der Empire Zahnklinik in Mosonmagyaróvár wird aufgrund eines Behandlungsplans und Angebots kostengünstiger und ästhetischer Zahnersatz gefertigt.
- 180) nstelle **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** erstellt der TeamSpeak 3 Client für Euch nun jeweils eine eigene Benutzeridentität, mit der Euch die verschiedenen Server authentisieren.
- 181) Aufstellung **eines Haushaltsplans und Arbeitsprogramms** für jedes Geschäftsjahr sowie Erstellung eines Jahresberichts für jedes Geschäftsjahr, in dem die Einnahmen und Ausgaben der Gesellschaft aufgeführt sind,
- 182) Lebensgroßer Naturabguß **eines Fußes und Sprunggelenks** mit Darstellung des Ligamentum calcaneonaviculare mit Plantarfasziientzündung.

- 183) Anders ist es, wenn die frühen Erlebnisse **eines Säuglings und Kindes** von Gefahr dominiert waren, da seine Gefühle und Wahrnehmungen von den sorgenden Erwachsenen nicht gebilligt wurden
- 184) Staat, Wirtschaft, Kultur, Köln 1998, S. 307327, hier S. 327. 9 Ebd., S. 323. Europas galt; er spielte zunächst die Rolle **eines Vorläufers und Vorbildes** und wurde schließlich zum Alliierten und Mitgestalter, wenn auch die Erinnerung durch die Blockkonfrontation, Antikommunismus und, ähnlich wie in Deutschland, durch das Wirtschaftswachstum und tagespolitische Kalküle in den Hintergrund.
- 185) Voraussetzungen: - Ausbildung Koch/Köchin - Zuverlässigkeit und Motivation - Zur Erreichung des Arbeitsplatzes ist der Besitz **eines Führerscheins und Fahrzeugs** von Vorteil Die Bereitschaft zur Arbeit an Wochenenden und in den Abendstunden sollte gegeben sein. </s><s> Bewerben Sie sich schriftlich oder telefonisch bei Frau Rauh...
- Praktikum - Vollzeit
- 186) Erarbeitung **eines Jahresarbeitsplanes und Förderkonzeptes**
- 187) der Mensch kann mit seinem Handeln einbezogen sein in Gottes schöpferisches Wirken </s><s> dem Gedanken, das Werden eines Kindes sei die kausale Folge **eines Willensentschlusses und Werkes** des Menschen, entspricht </s><s> einerseits die Forderung, ein werdendes Kind wegmachen zu dürfen, wenn es ein ungewolltes, unvorhergesehenes Produkt des Zufalls ist oder nicht unseren Vorstellungen von sogenanntem lebenswerten Leben entspricht, und </s><s> andererseits der Wille es mit technischen Mitteln zu machen, wenn es sich nicht als Naturereignis einstellt
- 188) Ökumenisch auf dem Weg </s><s> Pilgern – evangelisch und katholisch" ist der Titel **eines Vortrags und Gesprächs** am Montag, 27. Mai, um 17 Uhr im Haus der Kirche, Markgrafenstraße 7. Es referieren Anja Halatscheff und Mechthild Grunenberg.
- 189) Sie können den Nutzen der standardisierten Infrastruktur beibehalten, indem Sie, im Rahmen **eines Service-Katalogs und Service-Portfolios** , vollständig genehmigte Anschaffungen definieren und zur Verfügung stellen.
- 190) Der attraktive junge Italiener mit dem Auftreten **eines Draufgängers und Tunichtguts** war einen ganzen Monat lang jeden Abend im Bistro zum Dinner erschienen und hatte sich bemüht, Libby mit seinem südländischen Charme einzuwickeln.
- 191) Weil die schweizerische Gratiszeitung "20 minutes" in einem Artikel über die homosexuelle Orientierung **eines Lehrers und Mitglieds** des Genfer Stadtparlaments

zu unlauteren verdeckten Recherchen gegriffen hatte, rügte der Schweizer Presserat das Blatt.

- 192) David Roentgen wurde am 11. August 1743 als Sohn **eines Kunstschreiners und Mitgliedes** der Herrnhuter Brüdergemeine in Herrnhag bei Bad Nauheim geboren.
- 193) In einem sogenannten Zulassungsverfahren haben sie sich - wie alle Nutzer der online-Auktionen - unter Angabe verschiedener persönlicher Daten, darunter Namen, ggf. eines Pseudonyms, eines Benutzernamens und Passworts , ihrer Anschrift, E-mail-Adresse und Bankverbindung, bei der Beklagten anzumelden, um ihre generelle Zulassung zur Teilnahme am System der Beklagten zu erwirken.
- 194) Das Samsung Galaxy Note bietet eine Vollausstattung und vereint Vorteile **eines Smartphones und Tablets** in sich.
- 195) Dann zeichnet sich eine Lösung ab: Gadi Sternbach, Inhaber **eines Weinkellers und Restaurants** , sagt: "Arbeit gibt's bei mir genug.
- 196) Im Februar 1962, Pfr. Max Meindl war jetzt Seelsorger in Waldthurn, wurde in der Versammlung die Dringlichkeit zum Bau **eines Kindergartens und Schwesternhauses**erläutert.
- 197) Die Leistungsträger haben die inzwischen dritte Variante **eines Vergütungsantrags und Kostenblatts**vorgelegt.
- 198) Wer hat den Link zu dem Selbversuch **eines Arztes und Hobbyradfahres** , der in starken 75 Minuten nach Alpe d'Huez hochradelte und total kaputt war, dann eine EPO-Kur machte und zwei Wochen später in deutlich unter einer Stunde, mit Zielsprint un gefühlter Kraft für "20km mehr" oben ankam?
- 199) Nach einer Nutzungszeit von drei bis fünf Jahren wird aber jeder Akku **eines Smartphones und Tablets** klinisch tot sein, der teure Austausch übersteigt in den meisten Fällen den Restverkaufswert des Geräts.
- 200) Vortrags- und Seminarthemen wie Integrative Erziehung im Vorschulalter, Autismus oder auch die Entwicklung **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** sind in einer Broschüre mit allen wichtigen Angaben zusammengestellt.
- 201) Nutzer **eines Smartphones und Tablets** könnten, wenn sie ihre kostenlosen Apps durch die kostenpflichtige Version ersetzen würden einiges an Akkuleistung einsparen und haben am Ende des Tages mehr Akkuleistung übrig.

- 202) Carl Huter berichtet vom Schäfer Ast, der am Rande der Lüneburger Heide lebte und die Nackenhaare **eines Menschen und Tieres** zur diagnostischen Aussage formulierte und sich nie geirrt hat.
- 203) artner oder Kunden, welche nicht im Besitz **eines Benutzernamens und Passwortes** sind werden gebeten, sich über das Kontaktformular an uns zu wenden.
- 204) Anhand **eines Filmes und Fotos** zeigte Peter Pflaum Stationen aus dem bewegten Leben der Resl von Konnersreuth.
- 205) 22.-25.03.1995 Nachdem sich mittlerweile unsere Pläne für eine Reise zur WASBE-Konferenz nach Japan wegen der leidigen Finanzfrage zerschlagen hatten, war uns der relativ kurzfristig in die Wege geleitete Besuch **eines Chores und Orchesters** des Magee Music Department aus Vancouver/Kanada eine willkommene Ablenkung von der Enttäuschung, nicht nach Japan fahren zu können.
- 206) Prüfauftrag zur Einführung **eines Kurzstreckentarifs und Sozialtickets** im Hildesheimer Busverkehr.
- 207) 7) Wie das Anerkennungsverhältnis weiter über den Leib und dessen Sinnfähigkeit als Kommunikabilität konkret und wirklich angewandt wird, ergibt in weiterer Folge die transzendental begründete Idee **eines Rechtsbegriffes und Rechtsverhältnisses** :
- 208) Doch das neue Glass ist nicht nur entspiegelt, sondern kann auch Viren und Keime, die bei der Nutzung **eines Smartphones und Tablets** übertragen werden, abtöten bzw. erst gar nicht entstehen lassen.
- 209) Hiernach könnte man natürlich keinen Sinn mehr darin erblicken, so wie dies Goodman vorschlägt, ekstatische spirituelle Erlebnisse per se und ohne Rücksicht auf die soziale Herkunft der Beteiligten wiederbeleben zu wollen - denn hier wird die allgemeinmenschliche Natur **eines Wunsches und Strebens** nach spirituell motivierter Ekstase implizit geleugnet.
- 210) Bei sorgfältig zusammengestellten Leuchten für unterschiedliche Bereiche **eines Gartens und Hauses** gehen funktionale und dekorative Elemente ineinander über und sorgen für ein stimmungsvolles Lichtkonzept.
- 211) So ist auch die Auseinandersetzung im Rahmen **eines Vortrages und Podiums** oder die Durchführung eines Planungs-Workshops zur Stadtentwicklung geplant.
- 212) Kein anderes Programm bietet die Möglichkeit, Personalkosten in jeder Phase **eines Auftrags und Projekts** einfach und aktuell abrufen zu können.

- 213) Vlad also mit energischer Stimme, die viele als Beginn **eines Prozesses und Strafgerichts** schon kannten: "Wie viel Woiwoden und Fürsten des Landes hier auf diesem Thron habt ihr, Marele Postelnic, in Eurem Leben kennen gelernt?" fragte er wie aus dem Hinterhalt.
- 214) Der "Spitalmeister" erhielt 1598 aus der K. Kasse für die Anfertigung **eines Sarges und Grabes** eines armen Jungen und 1635 für die Anfertigung eines Grabes für einen in Quiritzfeld tot aufgefundenen Kurfürstlichen Soldaten seinen Lohn.
- 215) Aufgabe **eines Staates und Wirtschaftssystems** ist es der Allgemeinheit zu Wohlstand und sozialer Sicherheit zu verhelfen, deswegen schließen wir uns zusammen, zahlen Steuern, halten Wahlen ab usw., usw..
- 216) In der Argumentation für die Festlegung **eines Gedenktags und Festes** der Geburt Christi auf den 25. Dezember wurde darauf verwiesen, dass ja schon im Alten Testament der verheißene erwartete Heiland und Erlöser als "Sonne der Gerechtigkeit" bezeichnet wird.
- 217) Gerne produzieren wir auch Beilagematerial wie Flyer oder Aufkleber, die Ihrem Marketing, beispielsweise innerhalb **eines Katalogs und Magazins** enthalten sein soll, oder für andere Zwecke Ihrer Marketing-Strategie.
- 218) Ihre Predigten und geistlichen Ansprachen, ihre Schriftkommentare und theologischen Traktate, ihre Lieder und Hymnen verkünden den Gedanken vom gottgeeynten Leben, d. h. **eines Glaubens und Handelns** , das mit Gott im Einklang ist.
- 219) Agnes Bernauer 1410 in Augsburg geboren, Tochter **eines Baders und Barbiers** Gestorben mit jungen 25 Jahren im Jahre 1435 in Straubing durch Ertränken
- 220) Die Daten sind Aufforderungen zur Einordnung **eines Autors und Stücks** Literatur in andere – sei es literarische, politische oder wie auch immer beschaffene – Sachverhalte: Aufforderungen zur Einordnung, bei der es weder auf den Inhalt des literarischen Dokuments noch auf die Eigenart der Bezugspunkte ankommt, sondern auf die Bekundung der methodischen Gewissheit, dass auf jeden Fall tausend Dinge aus allen möglichen Sphären als Voraussetzungen und Gründe des literarischen Produkts in Betracht kommen.
- 221) Mit der Stelle ist das Amt **eines Vorbeters und Schauchets** verbunden.
- 222) So entstanden in der 23. Sitzung (15. Juli 1563) die Dekrete von der Priesterweihe und Hierarchie, in der 24. (11. Nov.) von dem Sakrament der Ehe, in der 25. (3. und 4. Dez.) von dem Fegfeuer, dem Heiligen-, Reliquien- und

Bilderdienst, den Klostergelübden, dem Ablaß, Fasten, den Speiseverboten und dem Verzeichnis der verbotenen Bücher, dessen Fertigstellung nebst der Abfassung **eines Katechismus und Breviers** dem Papst überlassen wurde.

- 223) Durch die Geburt meiner Tochter durfte ich dann die ganze Entwicklungspsychologie **eines Säuglings und Kleinkindes** hautnah miterleben, wodurch ich Freude, Sorgen und Krisen mancher Mutter besser nachvollziehen und verstehen kann.
- 224) Errichtung **eines Konvents und Verlagshauses** in Niepokalanów
- 225) Auslobung eines Schülerwettbewerbs für die Schaffung **eines Namens und Logos** .
- 226) Hannelore Leiendecker berichtete aus ihrer Arbeit und von den Aufgaben des Deutschen Kinder-Hospizvereins anhand **eines Films und Referats**
- 227) Greiftrupps ja, die hat die Stasi wohl nach dem Muster ihrer Kollegen im Westen aufgebaut, die Infos bekam sie von ja Kurras und anderen für den Preis **eines Apfels und Eies** frei Haus geliefert.
- 228) Am Samstag durften die rund 50 am Treffen Beteiligten einen Höhepunkt im Hause **eines Sammlers und Mitglieds** erleben.
- 229) Auch das ist nicht weiter schwer und verlangt lediglich die Eingabe des Länder- und Gebiets-Codes, **eines Benutzernamens und Passworts** .
- 230) Nach Disziplinierung **eines Sonntagschullehrers und Gemeindeglieds** , der die Gottheit Christi leugnete, nahm man mich ins Gebet, und ich predigte die nächsten vier Wochen über Wahrheit und Irrtum.

15.4.5.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) So sprachen die Richter einem 67-jährigen Rennradfahrer, der auf der Landstraße mit einem die Vorfahrt missachtenden Traktorgespann zusammenstieß und sich dabei schwere Kopfverletzungen zuzog, wegen Nichttragens **eines Helms und Fahrens** mit nicht angepasster Geschwindigkeit das alleinige Verschulden zu.
- 2) Das Ziel: </s><s>Ziel des Projekts war das Schaffen **eines Tourismus und Freizeitzentrums** im Kurpark in Hille Rothenuffeln mit </s><s>Nachhaltiger Nutzung der Infrastruktur im Kurpark Rothenuffeln durch die Kombination dörflicher Aktivitäten und touristischer Service- und Dienstleistungsangebote;
- 3) Welche Einlagen zur Erreichung der Stammeinlage sind vom wem zu leisten? </s><s>Regelungen hierzu sowie hinsichtlich des Austritts **eines**

Gesellschafter und **ggfls** . Nachfolgeregelungen sind im Gesellschaftsvertrag festzuhalten.

- 4) Das schlimmste Beispiel will ich kurz skizzieren. Der Leser wird Zeuge eines Uhrenvergleichs zwischen dem Notebook **eines Bahnbürokraten und Reichhausens** wertvoller mechanischer Patek-Uhr.
- 5) Darüber hinaus gibt es, wenn gewünscht, Informationen zum Wechsel **eines Energieanbieters und Details** , worauf dabei unbedingt zu achten ist
- 6) Schafft, so leben und schaffen doch money casino alle nicht im Gefühl **eines Ausgangs und verhältnis** der unmittelbaren den Feinden in die Hände fallen stellen, man hatte die Sklaven bewaffnen wollen.
- 7) BVB-Mann Marrer sprach von einem "Schnäppchen-Preis": Eine Fahrzeug habe "weniger gekostet als der Ersatz **eines Motors und Getriebes** eines unserer uralten Busse".
- 8) Georgiades⁴ hat diese sowie auch nachfolgende Modulationen als Grund genommen, Wohin? in der Form **eines Sonatenhauptsatzes und Rondos** zu deuten.
- 9) "Mannlehen auf der Säulen des Rines, da Heydelberg liegt, verfallen mit alledwile Mannlehens Erben **eines Stamms und Wappens** sin, und die zu gebührlicher Zeit empfahen.
- 10) Das Bleiberecht muss stattdessen erst einmal die rechtliche Möglichkeit **einer Arbeits und Ausbildungserlaubnis** , des Zugangs zu Maßnahmen der Arbeits-, Sprach- und Ausbildungsförderung schaffen.
- 11) Das geschwisterliche Leben ist der bevorzugte Ort, um den Willen Gottes zu erkennen und anzunehmen und **eines Sinnes und Herzens** gemeinsam voranzugehen.
- 12) Eine Handlung, durch die der Präsident aufpicken und wählen könnte, welche Teile sich der Rechnung, zu genehmigen oder nicht zu genehmigen, auf den Präsidenten beliefen, der, der, der als ein Gesetzgeber statt **eines Managers und Staatsoberhauptes** (Staatsoberhaupt) - und besonders als ein einzelner Gesetzgeber handelt im Platz des kompletten Kongresses dadurch handelt die Gewaltentrennung (Gewaltentrennung) Doktrin verletzt.
- 13) Von einer der römischen Villen, derjenigen bei Dernau nämlich, sind nun im März 1885, als der dortige Winzerverein an der betreffenden Stelle behufs Anlage **eines Kellers und Vereinslokals** den Boden ausschachtete, Restefreigelegt worden.

- 14) > Außerdem wo eine Nachfrage entsteht, wird sich auch ein Händler, der den Vertrieb übernimmt, finden. </s><s> Ohne Frage ist Enthusiasmus, Geduld und ein nicht zu dünnes Finanzpolster für den Aufbau **eines Vertriebs und Servicenetzes** nötig.
- 15) Weiter erscheint: Ein Artikel über die Arbeit der Soko im Fall Mirco, einen Vorabdruck eines Romans und Interviews mit Ulrich Tukur und Anthony Hopkins.
- 16) Gestaltungsvorschriften Aufgrund der guten Einsehbarkeit soll im Baubewilligungsverfahren die Einfügung ins Ortsbild mittels Modell sowie anhand **eines Gestaltungs und Materialisierungskonzepts** beurteilt werden können.
- 17) Ich soll zugunsten **eines Smartphones und Internet** Urlaub obwohl entwerfen!
- 18) > Das "Streiktagebuch" **eines Aktivisten und Interviews** , die die HerausgeberInnen während und unmittelbar nach dem Streik mit Beschäftigten, GewerkschafterInnen und Betriebsräten geführt haben, machen sowohl die Bedeutung als auch die im Gate-Gourmet-Streik leider nur recht begrenzte Reichweite dieser "anderen" Art der Globalisierung klar.
- 19) Dieser Vertrag lautet in Worten und Zahlen wie folgt: Artikel **eines Vertrages und Abkommens** verfaßt und begonnen in Fort Sumner, New Mexico, am ersten Tag im Juni 1868, von und zwischen den Vereinigten Staaten, vertreten durch Generalleutnant W.T. Sherman und Colonel Samuel F. Tappen auf der einen Seite, und dem Stamm der Navajo auf der anderen Seite, vertreten durch seine Häuptlinge und Führer, ordnungsgemäß beauftragt und bevollmächtigt im Namen aller Mitglieder des besagten Stammes zu handeln (die Namen der besagten Häuptlinge und Führer sind hierzu angeführt):

15.4.6 D>Singular Netuer>&>Singular Masculine

Query:

[tag="ART.Indef.Gen.Sg.*"] [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Neut"] "und" [tag="N.Reg.Gen.Sg.Masc"]

Results:

563 results 218 unambiguous hits and 32 false positives and ambiguous hits.

15.4.6.1 Unambiguous hits

- 1) Im Auftrag der Schule wird nun also die Gestaltung **eines Logos und Flyers** in Angriff genommen.
- 2) Er dient in erster Linie als elektronische Variante **eines Adreßbuches und Terminplaners** .
- 3) Zu Recht nimmt sich daher die Kirche, während sich das zweite christliche Jahrtausend seinem Ende zuneigt, mit stärkerer Bewußtheit der Schuld ihrer Söhne und Töchter an, eingedenk aller jener Vorkommnisse im Laufe der Geschichte, wo diese sich vom Geist Christi und seines Evangeliums dadurch entfernt haben, daß sie der Welt statt eines an den Werten des Glaubens inspirierten Lebenszeugnisses den Anblick von Denk- und Handlungsweisen boten, die geradezu Formen **eines Gegenzeugnisses und Skandals** darstellten.
- 4) Am 24. Mai feiert der Studiengang "Public Management" sein 10 jähriges Bestehen im Rahmen **eines Symposiums und Festaktes** .
- 5) Änderungen gegenüber der New Horizons Sonde beständen vor allem in dem Einbau **eines Triebwerks und Treibstofftanks** zum Einbremsen in den Saturnorbit und einer Befestigung für die Landesonde.
- 6) Die Auswahl**eines Brautkleides und Anzuges** ist etwas ganz Individuelles und sollte nicht so eben zwischendurch erledigt werden.
- 7) Die Einführung eines Kies-Euros und Wasserpennings seien jedenfalls alles andere als ein Beitrag zur Stärkung der einheimischen Unternehmen, so Wissing.
- 8) Das Buch richtet sich an den Reisegast, der sich vor dem Besuch mit den tagtäglichen Sitten und Gebräuchen **eines Landes und Kulturkreises** vertraut machen will.
- 9) Durch die rasche Errichtung **eines Hindernisses und Schutzwalles** sollte die Offensive des Gegners, oft der Konterrevolution , vereitelt werden.
- 10) > Hierbei handelt es sich jedoch nicht um eine neue Form des Marketings, sondern vielmehr versteht man unter dem Ausdruck MRM heutzutage aus Sicht **eines**

Unternehmens und Unternehmers doch vielmehr das so genannte Marketing resource management, welches für sich genommen eine immer höhere und größere Bedeutung in Unternehmen findet.

- 11) Kernaufgabe müsse die Entwicklung **eines Zertifizierungsverfahrens und Datenschutzgütesiegels** sein.
- 12) Beachte: Keine Steuerbefreiung nach § 3 Nr. 26 EStG für die Tätigkeit • **eines Vorstandsmitglieds und Kassierers** • eines Platz- und Gerätewarts
- 13) Die Anzahl der Seiten **eines Schmiedelehrwerks und Folianten** der Schmiedekunst , die zur Herstellung von Gegenständen für die Stufen 1-59 benötigt werden, wurde reduziert.
- 14) So wurde zur Zeit der Frühen Kirche das Menschsein Jesus gegen sein Gottsein ausgespielt, und die Tatsache, dass Jesus seinem Vater gehorsam war, gegen die Tatsache, dass er **eines Wesens und Ranges** mit seinem Vater ist, gestellt.
- 15) Der Paritätische Wohlfahrtsverband Hamburg e.V.: Beratung zur Entwicklung **eines Konzeptes und Fragebogens** zur Zufriedenheitsbefragung im Servicewohnen / Betreutes Wohnen unter Berücksichtigung der Anforderungen der DIN 77800
- 16) Das sollte im Rahmen **eines Seminars und Workshops** stattfinden damit ich auch Grundwissen, "Was ist Stress? </s><s> Was verursacht Stress in unserem Körper? </s><s> ", vermitteln kann.
- 17) Am Sonntag ist die Gelegenheit! </s> <gap/> <s> ...unbestritten die Handtasche – sie bestimmt die Inszenierung **eines Outfits und Auftritts** .
- 18) Die "dicken" Autos sind gleichzeitig Ausdruck **eines Machotums und Rassismus** gegen kleinere Autos und v.a. gegen Velofahrer und Fussgänger, die immer mehr Angst haben müssen, je mehr "dicke" Autos in den engen Strassen von Basel herumfahren
- 19) Die übrigen wurden nach dem Atomunfall in Fukushima infolge **eines Erdbebens und Tsunamis** am 11. März 2011 abgeschaltet.
- 20) Für den Start darf ich Ihnen ein 5-Punkte-Modell **eines Trainings und Führungs-Coachings** für ein effektives Weiterentwicklungs-Programm empfehlen:
- 21) Durch die Gruppenarbeit (Anfänger) und individuelle Produktionen (Fortgeschriene) haben wir vor, den Teilnehmern die Realisationsmöglichkeiten von Trickfilmen nicht nur von der theoretischen Seite (Vorträge über Animationstechniken, Gestaltung**eines Drehbuchs und Bildstoryboards** , Vorführung der klassischen polnischen

- Trickfilme), sondern auch oder sogar vor allem von der praktischen Seite beizubringen.
- 22) Dieses Buch bietet ein Handwerkzeug, das mit einer Analyse der Ist-Situation, der Entwicklung **eines Praxiskonzepts und Tipps** für die Umsetzung ein gelungenes Praxismanagement ermöglicht.
 - 23) Verlängerung dieser neuen Halle und Anbau **eines Büros und Aufenthaltsraumes**
 - 24) Abgesehen davon, dass man die Mobbing /Krankheit/Depression"> Gesundheit eines Opfers und Bürgers bewusst schädigt und das auch billigenden in Kauf nimmt, obwohl das GG ja die Gesundheit als ein Grundrecht ansieht.
 - 25) Man mag besorgen, daß er, mit seinem trotzigen Selbst beschäftigt, den Anschluß an die Schnellfahrt der zeitgenössischen Manieren verabsäumt; daß er über dem Drechseln **eines Wortes und Satzes** , über dem Versinken in ein Bild und einen Pinselstrich den mancherlei Pflichten, Aufgaben, Sorgen und Wünschen eines anstelligen Staatsbürgers nicht gerecht zu werden vermag.
 - 26) Geplant ist die Einrichtung **eines Büros und Versammlungsraums** – inklusive Infrastruktur.
 - 27) Bei der sogenannten Dekompression (Mikrolaminektomie) werden die verdickten und hervorstehenden Knochen- und Bänderformationen entfernt unter Einsatz **eines Operationsmikroskops und Mikrofräsen** .
 - 28) Wegen **eines Hochwassers und Wintersturms** am Donnerstag Morgen in Norddeutschland, kam es entlang der Elbe zu Überflutungen und zu zahlreichen Sturmschäden.
 - 29) Mein Kumpel, seit einem halben Jahr im Besitz **eines Autos und Führerscheins** , ist schon schlimmer als die meisten anderen Verkehrsteilnehmer.
 - 30) Am Samstag zwischen 13 Uhr und 13.40 Uhr fuhr ein bislang unbekannter Fahrzeuglenker rückwärts vom Parkplatz **eines Restaurants und Spielclubs** in der Bahnhofstraße, wie die Polizei berichtet.
 - 31) Das heißt hier spricht die Praxis **eines Kräftenetzwerkes und Spezialisten** , denn jahrelange Erfahrung und Fachkenntnisse am Markt ermöglichen es uns, für Sie individuelle Konzepte mit staatlichen Förderungsmöglichkeiten zu kombinieren und damit die Grundlage für eine langfristig attraktive Immobilie als Kapitalanlage zu schaffen.

- 32) > Zu gewinnen gibt es eine Playstation Portable inklusive je eines Spiels und Films , einen iPod Shuffle, Amazon-Gutscheine und einen Bannerplatz auf Chris Blog(t).
- 33) Obwohl eine Ameise genetisch gesehen gar nicht mal so sehr anders als ein Mensch gebaut ist. </s><s> Standardisierte Wahrnehmung innerhalb **eines Systems und Zustands** also.
- 34) Im schweizerischen Küsnacht bei Zürich wurde im Rahmen **eines Meetings und Workshops** die Kooperationsvereinbarung unterzeichnet.
- 35) Die Regio Kliniken gGmbH ist der Betreiber des Regio Klinikums mit den Standorten Elmshorn, Pinneberg und Wedel, des Alten- und Pflegeheims Haus Elbmarsch, des Altenzentrums Kummerfeld, des ambulanten Pflegedienstes Regio Ambulante Pflege, zweier Rehabilitationszentren, **eines Sanitätshauses und Orthopädietechnikanbieters** und des Johannes Hospiz.
- 36) Textlich und emotional werden der Thrill **eines Wettrennens und Wettstreits** sowie die Begeisterung der Menge eingefangen.
- 37) Bleibt mit Blick auf die Investitionsentscheidung **eines Zulieferunternehmens und Drehteileherstellers** vielleicht noch eine Frage übrig: Welche Erfahrungen hat Emag mit diesem vertikalen Maschinenkonzept und seiner außergewöhnlichen Automation gesammelt?
- 38) Bei seinen Vorschlägen hat das BfR berücksichtigt, welche Mengen **eines Vitamins und Mineralstoffs** wahrscheinlich unbedenklich sind.
- 39) Antrag: Erarbeitung **eines Sanierungskonzeptes und Finanzierungsplanes** zur Erneuerung des Betriebsgebäudes des städtischen Bauhofes der Stadt Borkum
- 40) Anlässlich der "Model United Nations Conference", die zum ersten mal an dem Graf-Adolf-Gymnasium stattfindet wurden nun meine Arbeiten hinsichtlich **eines Logos und Flyers** abgeschlossen.
- 41) Keine Eröffnung **eines Bankkontos und Akzeptanzpartnervertrags** für jedes einzelne Land nötig.
- 42) Nach Grußworten der Hessischen Ministerin für Wissenschaft und Kunst, Eva Kühne-Hörmann, des Präsidenten der Universität Kassel, Prof. Dr. Rolf-Dieter Postlep, des Urenkels von Sophie und Carl Anton Oscar Henschel, Werner P. Henschel, und Dipl.-Ing. Steffen Riepe, Bombardier Transportation GmbH, als Sprecher **eines Henschel-Nachfolge-Unternehmens und Alumnus** der Kasseler Uni, folgt der Festvortrag

- 43) Wie erwähnt, ist oftmals zunächst Widerstand zu brechen, wenn ein alter Schacht renoviert werden soll, obschon es äusserst mühsam ist, von Hand das Wasser mit Hilfe **eines Seiles und Kessels** zu schöpfen.
- 44) Hier befinden sich die Wallanlagen und die noch heute sichtbaren Reste des Bergfrieds, **eines Wohngebäudes und Wohnturms** der früheren steinernen Kernburg.
- 45) Ebenso ist der Aufbau **eines Glossars und Wissenspools** geplant.
- 46) Henrik hat ein großartiges Bild **eines Wracks und Fischwarms** eingefangen.
- 47) 1837 legt er mit dem Bau **eines Hauses und Weinkellers** an der Adresse Hafenplatz 15 in Bad Karlshafen den Grundstein zum heutigen Wein- und Likörhaus J. Römer.
- 48) Übergabe **eines Notebooks und Beamers**
- 49) Festlegung der Ziele und Rahmenbedingungen Auswahl **eines Projektteams und beirats** .
- 50) Die Volksgesetzgebung als Verfassungsinstitut war zwar – nach dem Stand heutiger Erkenntnis, wie er hier vertreten wird – noch nicht optimal ausgestaltet, wäre jedoch unter Berücksichtigung eines freien und gleichberechtigten öffentlichen Diskurses in den in voller Entwicklung vorhandenen Massenmedien über das jeweilige Pro und Kontra **eines Volksbegehrens und Volksentscheides** in den Jahren der Weimarer Republik, insbesondere in ihren ersten Jahren, als die Verhältnisse noch formbar waren, die einzig wirksame Therapie gewesen gegen die demokratiezerstörenden Turbulenzen des Parteienstaates und seiner parlamentarischen und präsidentialen Gemengelagen, die leider auch das plebiszitäre Element für ihre Intentionen funktionalisierten, anstatt zu erkennen, dass sie es aus eigenem rechtverstandenen demokratischen Überlebensinteresse hätten frei von Parteiinteressen kultivieren müssen.
- 51) Das Regalsystem ist inspiriert durch die Struktur **eines Blattes und Bienenstockes** für einen modularen Aufbau als Wandregal, Multimediaregal und Raumteiler.
- 52) Der Band dokumentiert die Geschehnisse auf dem Gelände an der Bautzner Straße als Sitz **eines NKWD-Untersuchungsgefängnisses und Tagungsortes** für sowjetische Militärtribunale, als U-Haftanstalt des MfS und während der Besetzung durch Dresdner Bürger am 5. Dezember 1989. Dabei werden Ziele, Struktur und Tätigkeit der sowjetischen und ostdeutschen Repressionsorgane im Raum Dresden dargestellt.

- 53) In Polen wollten die nationalen Historiker von einer solchen Entstehung **eines Volkes und Staates** nichts wissen, sie wenigstens für Polen nicht zugeben.
- 54) Zudem wird es eine Dokumentation in Form **eines Buches und Filmes** über das 10-jährige Bestehen von applause geben.
- 55) Von jedem Apfel einen "Deckel" unterhalb des Stiels abschneiden und das Kerngehäuse mit Hilfe **eines Messers und Löffels** herausholen.
- 56) Wichtige Entscheidungen sind zu treffen, beispielsweise die externe Vergabe zur Erstellung **eines Marketingkonzepts und Internetauftritts**; entsprechende Kriterien hierzu wurden gemeinsam mit Vertretern aus dem Vorstand und einzelnen Bundesländern erstellt.
- 57) Einbau **eines Shop-Systems und Newsletters**
- 58) Seit 1986 nahm er die Aufgaben **eines Kustos und Universitätsorganisten** wahr.
- 59) Entwicklung **eines Instrumentariums und Verfahrensansatzes** zur konzeptionellen und effektiven Handhabung des Ausgleichs im Rahmen der Eingriffsregelung auf kommunaler Ebene am Beispiel der Stadt Dortmund ...
- 60) Alle Seminare bauen aufeinander auf. </s><s> Anschließend gibt es die Möglichkeit **eines Praktikums und Mentorings** .
- 61) Die Tat **eines Monsters und Fanatikers** , sagt Staatspräsident Sarkozy, nach Erklärungen für diese Verbrechen zu suchen, sei ein moralischer Fehler.
- 62) Nachdem das Leck an der Bohrinsel Gannet Alpha in der Nordsee etwa 180 Kilometer östlich vom schottischen Aberdeen entdeckt wurde, seien vom Shell-Konzern diverse Maßnahmen eingeleitet worden, zum Beispiel die Entsendung **eines Schiffes und Hubschraubers** an den Unglücksort, sowie den Einsatz eines ferngesteuerten U-Bootes, dass das Leck reparieren sollte.
- 63) Dieser Beauftragte ist deshalb grundsätzlich berechtigt, auch nach Durchführung des Volksentscheids für die Teile des Volkes, die im Rahmen **eines Volksbegehrens und Volksentscheids** von der Bayerischen Verfassung mit eigenen Rechten ausgestattet sind, als Beteiligter in einschlägigen verfassungsgerichtlichen Verfahren aufzutreten.
- 64) Ferienhaus für 7 Personen in Ålbæk Ferienhaus für 7 Personen in Ålbæk, Dänemark: Am Ende einer Sackgasse direkt an einem Naturpfad, der zum Strand führt, liegt dieses Ferienhaus unweit **eines Naturschutzgebietes und Waldes** ...
- 65) Dem Sohn **eines Millionäres und Biermagnaten** misstrauen viele zutiefst.

- 66) Von 1655 bis 1656 war er Obristleutnant. 1658 wurde er zum Obristen, Chef **eines Regiments und Kommandanten** in Helsingborg befördert.
- 67) Die beiden frontangetriebenen 2.0 TDI mit 81 kW/110 PS und 103 kW/140 PS sollen auch dank des Einsatzes **eines Stopp-Start-Systems und Rekuperationsmodus** nur noch 5,3 Liter Diesel auf 100 Kilometern benötigen.
- 68) im Jahr 2007 wurde die LAGJazz Rheinland-Pfalz e.V. in Koblenz gegründet mit dem Ziel der Förderung der Jazzmusik als Bildungsträger und der kulturellen Förderung der Jazzmusik, der Vernetzung der rheinland-pfälzischen Jazzszene und Schaffen **eines Forums und Ansprechpartners** für Jazzmusik in Rheinland-Pfalz besonders durch Förderung der Jugendarbeit, Förderung der Jazzszene 50+, Förderung junger professioneller Jazzmusiker und Förderung der internationalen Zusammenarbeit vor allem mit den Partnerländern von Rheinland-Pfalz.
- 69) 1822/23 Vereinigung der drei Sielachten Fedderwarden, Stollhamm und Eckwarden, verbunden mit dem Neubau **eines Sieles und Hafens** bei Fedderwarden (Fedderwardersiel).
- 70) Die Zertifizierung der gesamten Versorgungslinie von Speisengrundlagen, Speisenplanung, Nährstoffkontrolle garantiert die Berücksichtigung des gesamten "Lebenszyklus" eines Menüs und Speiseplans .
- 71) Zu den Personen: Tim Renner ist Inhaber **eines Musiklabels und Musikverlages** sowie Musikproduzent (www.motor.de).
- 72) Von der Wahl des richtigen Internetanbieters, über das Ausrüsten mit benötigter Hard- oder Software, dem Einrichten **eines Firmennetzwerkes und Servers** bis hin zu der Konfiguration und individuellen Einrichtung der Warenwirtschaft tun wir seit vielen Jahren alles für unsere Kundschaft.
- 73) Weil wir in den vergangenen Jahren die Vorteile **eines Großunternehmens und Verbundes** gut genutzt haben und deshalb momentan – und da spreche ich für beide Bereiche – in einer sehr guten Ausgangssituation für weitere Schritte sind.
- 74) Mögen sie **eines Herzens und Sinnes** sein in dem Einsatz für eine Welt, die ein wahres Zuhause für alle Völker ist.
- 75) > Zum anderen wirkte ich in meiner Zeit wesentlich bei der Austragung des internationalen Opern- Kompositionswettbewerbs "Helike Athanatos" mit: Hier betreute ich die Juryarbeit, übersetzte die Siegerkommentare ins Englische, entwarf Urkunden und startete gemeinsam mit meinem Chef eine Werbekampagne zur

- Suche **eines Orchesters und Chores** , der die Siegerwerke im kommenden Jahr uraufführt.
- 76) Es liegt in der Natur **eines Umzugsunternehmens und Logistikdienstleisters** , das in unserem Lager regelmäßig Überkapazitäten von gebrauchten Möbeln oder anderen nützlichen Dingen entstehen.
- 77) Neugestaltung und Pflege der Schulhomepage; Festlegung eines Betreuungsteams </s><s>Fertigstellung der konkretisierten Ziele des Projektes "Selbstständige Schule", Erstellung **eines Szenarios und Ablaufplanes**
- 78) " Um das zu erreichen, hat sich die Band eine neue Freiheit geschaffen, und zwar in Form **eines Homestudios und Headquarters** , einem neuen Label und dem Versuch, zur ursprünglichen Kreativität zurückzufinden.
- 79) Der Fall Die Fachberaterin **eines Finanzdienstleistungsunternehmens und Versicherungsmaklers** führte bei einer Studentin einen Finanzcheck durch
- 80) Heute gilt es, sich einzusetzen für die Förderung der Dorfgemeinschaft, für Integration und für die Verwirklichung vielfältiger Aktivitäten und Aktionen im Sinne **eines Miteinanders und Füreinanders** in unserer Gemeinschaft.
- 81) Dieses Schlagwort ist eine anmassende Behauptung und hat es geschafft, die Weihen **eines Glaubensbekenntnisses und Kultes** zu erlangen.
- 82) Dieser Erfolg wird am Mittwoch, dem 29. September 2004 entsprechend gefeiert: Von 9:30 bis 16:00 Uhr, heißt es OPEN HOUSE in der Linken Wienzeile 10: Im Rahmen von Präsentationen, Führungen,**eines Forumtheaters und Mit-Mach-Trainings** gibt es die Gelegenheit Job-TransFair und seine Arbeit näher kennen zu lernen.
- 83) Herausgabe **eines Mitteilungsblattes und Newsletters** .
- 84) > Sie durchleben den Prozess von der Ideengenerierung über die Entwicklung **eines Konzeptes und Prototyps** bis hin zu einer ersten Version des Produkts
- 85) Ziel war die Erstellung **eines Leitbilds und Aktionsplans** für Vereinsjugendreferenten und Bezirksjugendreferenten .
- 86) Crashkurse in Mathematik und Englisch, Einzelcoachings, Bewerbungstrainings aber auch das Einstudieren**eines Musicals und Kampfsporttrainings** sollen zu einer positiveren Selbsteinschätzung der Schüler und einer damit verbundenen Motivationssteigerung führen.

- 87) Wolfgang Hantz, GF HANTZ + PARTNER: "Während andere Distributoren oder Internetshops nur über den Preis verkaufen können, bieten wir unseren Kunden die Sicherheit und Erfahrung **eines Unternehmens und Herstellers** , welcher diese und ähnliche Produkte auch selbst im eigenen, produktiven Einsatz hat.
- 88) Eine Teilnahme ohne eigene Beteiligung in Form **eines Referats und Beitrags** ist natürlich ebenfalls erwünscht.
- 89) Auch außerhalb der westlichen Hemisphäre gewinnt das Design nicht nur als Profession zunehmend an Bedeutung: Vermeintliches Erfolgsvokabular wird kopiert und variiert, doch viele der verwendeten Motive, die als "neu" verkauft werden, leiten sich aus einem historischen Formenvokabular ab, sind eigenständige Ausprägung **eines Landes und Kulturkreises** und stellen so die Neuinterpretation tradierter Gestaltungsprinzipien dar.
- 90) Es macht mir ganz einfach viel Spaß, etwas Neues selbstständig herauszufinden, vor allem über die Funktionsweise **eines Betriebssystems und Hypervisors** .
- 91) Der seit 2002 amtierende Präsident der IGD Ibrahim EL-ZAYAT, der 2006 für weitere vier Jahre in seinem Amt bestätigt wurde, hat gleichzeitig die Stellung **eines Vorstandsmitgliedes und Vertreters** der FIOE in Deutschland inne.
- 92) Ursprünglich war seine Aufgabe als Mehrer der Macht, sich undercover in Großstädte einzuschleusen, dort seiner Deckidentität **eines Barbiers und Heilers** nachzugehen und möglichst viele Informationen über die menschliche Gesellschaft, ihre Schwächen und Verderbtheiten zu sammeln um dieses Wissen dann zum Wohle der Natur einzusetzen.
- 93) Während ein konkreter Plan und das Festlegen persönlicher Karriereziele förderlich war für das Formulieren **eines Anschreibens und Lebenslaufs** , verbesserte eine positive Einstellung deutlich die Chancen im Vorstellungsgespräch, so Studienleiter Daniel Turban.
- 94) Während ein konkreter Plan und das Festlegen persönlicher Karriereziele förderlich war für das Formulieren **eines Anschreibens und Lebenslaufs** , verbesserte eine positive Einstellung deutlich die Chancen im Vorstellungsgespräch, so Studienleiter Daniel Turban.
- 95) > Daher hat ihr auf der Basis der kirchlichen und kanonischen Einrichtungen das Ökumenische Patriarchat Unabhängigkeit und Autokephalie durch den Patriarchalen und Synodalen Tomos von 1850 gewährt, wobei als ihre oberste kirchliche Autorität nicht irgendein Primas, sondern eine Permanente Synode bestimmt wurde, die auch

von den Hierarchen von Griechenland kommemoriert werden soll, da ja ihr Vorsitzender, der Metropolit von Athen, nicht mit den Privilegien **eines Hauptes und Primas** einer Kirche ausgestattet ist, sondern mit denen des Vorsitzenden einer lokalen Synode, der Ökumenische Patriarch aber ihr Primas bleibt, an den "die Heilige Synode der Kirche von Griechenland sich in kirchlichen Angelegenheiten werden soll, die beide betreffen und gemeinsame Abstimmungen und gemeinsames Handeln erfordern ..., und der Ökumenische Patriarch mit der Heiligen Synode bei ihm diese Mitwirkung sich vorbehält und der Heiligen Synode der Kirche von Griechenland mitteilt, was geschehen soll".

- 96) Da Pianomania auf jegliche Erläuterungen zu den Bestandteilen **eines Klaviers und Flügels** verzichtet, empfiehlt sich im vorbereitenden Unterricht eine solide Einführung in die Instrumentenkunde.
- 97) : Da die Zahl der auf diesem Wege erreichten Teilnehmer wesentlich hinter der nahezu die Gesamtheit der Bevölkerung umfassenden Zahl der Teilnehmer zurückbleibt, welche terrestrische Rundfunkprogramme empfangen können, sind jene Programme nur partiell in der Lage, die Aufgabe **eines Mediums und Faktors** öffentlicher Meinungsbildung zu erfüllen
- 98) In ihrer aktiven Zeit war sie 1,82 Meter groß und wog 71 kg. </s><s> Seit 1974 ist sie Chefin **eines Hotels und Reiterhofs** in Burglahr im Westerwald.
- 99) In einem Zeitraum von rund zwei Jahren wuchs die anfänglich fixe Idee des Baus **eines Pfadfinderheims und Vereinstreffs** des Freundes- und Förderkreises des Christlichen Pfadfinder-Stammes Mauritius-Twistringen zu einem ausgefeilten Projekt heran.
- 100) Schon wenige Wochen später heiratete er die Schauspielerin Angelika Dittrich, die ihn 1882 wegen **eines Impressarios und Theaterdirektors** verließ.
- 101) In Impulsvorträgen stellten namhafte Vertreter von Wissenschafts- und Forschungsorganisationen, Universitäten und Unternehmen ihre Erwartungen und Initiativen im Rahmen des Wissenschaftsjahres vor, darunter etwa Prof. Dr. Wiktor A. Sadowitschij, Rektor der Staatlichen Lomonossow-Universität Moskau und Vizepräsident der Russischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Prof. Dr. Helmut Schwarz, Präsident der Alexander von Humboldt-Stiftung, Prof. Dr. Peter Funke, Vizepräsident der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft und Dr. Stanislaw A. Naumow, Vizepräsident der Stiftung "Skolkowo" , einer Stiftung für die Entwicklung **eines Hightech-Forschungszentrums und Technologieparks** in der Nähe von Moskau.

- 102) Europagedanke Der Europagedanke **eines Miteinanders und Austausches** unterschiedlicher Kulturen wird im Schulalltag für die Schüler unmittelbar erfahrbar .
- 103) Das Verwaltungsrecht gehört zu denjenigen Rechtsmaterien, in denen die nationale Eigenart **eines Volkes und Staates** sich am stärksten widerspiegelt.
- 104) Am Rande **eines Konzertes und Meisterkurses** im Steinway & Sons-Haus Heinersdorff in Düsseldorf trafen wir ihn bei einem seiner Schüler, dem Pianisten und Professor für Klavier, Boris Bloch, in Essen, um uns mit ihm über seine Ansichten zum Unterrichten und über sein Leben zu unterhalten.
- 105) Nach ungefähr einem Jahr, als ich mich in der Stille mit Lesen und Schreiben in des Herrn Wort übte, begab es sich, daß ungefähr sechs, sieben oder acht Personen zu mir kamen, die **eines Herzens und Sinnes** mit mir waren, in ihrem Glauben und Leben (soviel wie Menschen das beurteilen können) unsträflich, nach dem Zeugnis der Schrift von der Welt abgeschieden und dem Kreuz unterworfen.
- 106) Hier gelang es, durch den Ausbau der Website, die Etablierung **eines Blogs und Facebook-Accounts** (der von einem Musiker betrieben wird) sowie den Einsatz von Twitter die Wahrnehmung des Orchesters nachhaltig zu erhöhen und neue Zielgruppen, insbesondere Jugendliche für das Orchester und die Konzerte zu begeistern.
- 107) Star Designz arbeitet mit WordPress, einem weltweit sehr erfolgreichen und verbreiteten Content Management System, welches es Ihnen erlaubt, durch die Eingabe **eines Passwortes und Benutzernamens** in die Verwaltungs-Area zu gelangen.
- 108) Gewalt, Dekadenz und irrationale Träumerei waren Themen **eines Theaterstücks und Films** (mit Marlon Brando und Vivien Leigh), die die eigenartig irrealen Atmosphäre von New Orleans einfingen: "A Streetcar Named Desire" ("Endstation Sehnsucht").
- 109) Das japanische Volk ist beispielweise von jeher erfahren und trainiert, den Folgen **eines Erdbebens und Tsunamis** zu begegnen.
- 110) Selbstverständlich denkt man als Betreiber **eines Rechenzentrums und Root-Server-Anbieters** an mögliche juristische Folgen, aber hier stehen wir und ich klar zu unserer freiheitlichen Grundhaltung, die wir z.B. auch bei der kompromisslosen Nicht-Umsetzung von Vorratsdatenspeicherung und "Zensur" gezeigt und umgesetzt haben.

- 111) >+ Zeigen Bilder neues Budget-iPhone? 08.07.2013, 10:10 Uhr. macprime.ch - feedproxy.google.com macprime - Der Zubehör-Hersteller "Techdy" will in den Besitz **eines Gehäuses und Bildschirms** des erwarteten Budget-iPhone gekommen sein und zeigt auf der Webseite Bilder dieses angeblichen iPhone-Gehäuses.
- 112) Bei 5500 Franken Monatslohn plus 800 Franken monatlichen Unkosten für den Unterhalt **eines Büroraums und Computers**, bei rund 3,5 verkaufbaren Arbeitstagen in der Woche - der Rest ist Hintergrundarbeiten gewidmet - und bei durchschnittlich 46 Arbeitswochen im Jahr resultiert der erwähnte Tagesansatz von Fr. 500.- (Freie Journalisten: Bruttohonorar 500 x 3.5 x 46 = 80 500 abzüglich 12 x 800 = 9600. Das Nettohonorar beträgt folglich 70 900 Franken)
- 113) Wer der indirekte Arbeitgeber ist, muss aus dem Gesamtheit des wirtschaftlichen Profils **eines Landes und Staates** eruiert werden.
- 114) Die Dokumente werden nach vorheriger Auswahl z. B. **eines Projektes und Absenders** gescannt, automatisch indiziert und am richtigen Platz als PDF gespeichert.
- 115) Von hier aus kann man den gegenüberliegenden und künstlich angelegten Ruinenbau, in Form **eines Amphitheaters und Tempels**, sowie die großen Wasserbecken betrachten.
- 116) Hangelar: Im Rahmen einer standardisierten Fachweiterbildung (Kindernotfälle) durch die HEMS Academy des ADAC, unterstützte und trainierte Frank C. Waldschmidt (Extremsituationen) die Teilnehmer im Rahmen **eines Plenums und Workshops**.
- 117) Nun, gibt Nietzsche darauf in den Schriften, die nach den Unzeitgemäßen Betrachtungen entstehen, zur Antwort, den Kernpunkt einer solchen Gesundheitslehre bilde die Einsicht, daß das Leben der Krankheit bedürfe - und zwar "als **eines Mittels und Angelhakens** der Erkenntniss"
- 118) Unser mutiger Reiseleiter Thomas begibt sich sogar in die Hände **eines Barbiers und Friseurs** inmitten des Marktes und wird sofort zur Attraktion.
- 119) In früheren Jahrhunderten war das Leben **eines Kindes und Teenagers** ausgefüllt mit wirklicher Arbeit, wirklicher Nächstenliebe, wirklichen Abenteuern, und einer realistischen Suche nach Mentoren, die einen das lehren konnten, was man wirklich lernen wollte...

- 120) Außerdem soll es darum gehen, den Aufbau **eines Rechtssystems und Justizapparats** zu fördern.
- 121) Pläne für den Bau **eines Wasserkraftwerks und Damms** in Patagonien und mit Kohle betriebener Kraftwerke in der Atacama-Wüste, sehen sich auf Grund von Sorgen um die Umwelt hohen juristischen Hürden gegenüber und haben einige Rückschläge erlitten, was angesichts der weiter steigenden Preise die Regierung Chiles unter Druck setzt.
- 122) Und da sie beide, Hsing-Tjüán draußen, Lan-Huá drinnen, **eines Herzens und Gedankens** waren, gelang es ihnen ziemlich leicht, ihren Plan auszuführen.
- 123) Und es bedarf **eines Selbstbewusstseins und Selbstwertes** , das für mich zu erkennen und zu akzeptieren.
- 124) Zu den Aufgaben unserer Agentur zählten neben der Konzeption und Umsetzung der gesamten Initiative auch die Ausschreibung **eines Quiz und Ideenwettbewerbs** zum Thema Gesundheitsförderung an Schulen.
- 125) Ziel war es, das Baudenkmal zu erhalten und kulturell zu beleben wozu ein Betriebskonzept, nämlich die Errichtung **eines Museums und Gastronomiebetriebs** , erarbeitet wurde.
- 126) Die Nennung **eines Ponys und Fahrers** muss zeitgerecht beim MTTA per Email mit dem elektronischen Nennungsformular einlangen.
- 127) Analyse der Schulden- bzw. Überschuldungssituation (Erstellung **eines Gläubigerverzeichnisses und Haushaltsplans**) Hilfe und Unterstützung bei Sicherung der Existenz Sozialleistungsberatung Information und Beratung zu Kontopfändung, Lohnpfändung, Abgabe der eidesstattlichen Versicherung Erstellung von Regulierungsplänen bis hin zur Insolvenzberatung
- 128) Anfertigen **eines Rades und Triebes** nach Vorlage
- 129) Erste photographische Tätigkeit 1924. 1928 Gründung **eines Ateliers und Postkarten-Verlages** in Wernigerode.
- 130) Des Weiteren hilft uns Porsche durch die Überlassung **eines Transportfahrzeuges und Anhängers** für den Transport unseres eSleek.
- 131) Praktikanten gewinnen einen ersten Einblick in das Tagesgeschäft **eines Maschinenbauunternehmens und Automobilzulieferers** .

- 132) Nach Bestimmung **eines Abholdatums und Termins** , wird dieser bequem beim Kunden zuhause abgeholt.
- 133) Ein PDA ist ein reiner Minicomputer, während ein Smartphone die Eigenschaften **eines Handys und PDAs** miteinander vereint.
- 134) Medienbeobachter konstatieren, dass die US-Medien nach den Terroranschlägen und im Laufe des Afghanistan-Konfliktes im zunehmenden Maße in die Rolle **eines PR-Instruments und Erfüllungsgehilfen** der Regierung schlüpfen
- 135) Nach Installation **eines Intranets und Internetzugangs** im Computerkabinett des VTC können sich Frauen nunmehr auch mit moderner Informationstechnologie vertraut machen.
- 136) Mit der S-Bahn-Linie S2 nach Altenerding und verschiedenen Anschlussbussen des MVV gelangen Sie zur prominenten Therme Erding . Neben den Standardangeboten **eines Schwimmbades und Wellnesscenters** wie riesigen Schwimmbecken, faszinierenden Saunalandschaften und kosmetischen Verwöhnprogrammen wird hier vor allem Spiel und Spaß großgeschrieben.
- 137) Das Regionalgeld besitzt genau wie der Euro die Eigenschaft **eines Tauschmittels und Wertmaßstabes** .
- 138) Dazu nehmen mehrere Menschen Stellung: Zum einen der Kunstsammler und bekennende evangelische Christ Karlheinz Essl, der mit Ausstellungen von Bettina Rheims und Damien Hirst immer wieder den Blasphemie-Vorwurf auf sich gezogen hat, zum anderen Gustav Schörghofer, Kirchenrektor der Jesuitenkirche in Wien und Förderer von moderner Kunst im sakralen Raum, der durch den Ankauf **eines Kreuzes und Messgeschirrs** aus Lego im Jahr 2004 heftige Irritation erzeugte.
- 139) Leider musste R. Boij seine schriftstellerische Tätigkeit wegen **eines Augenleidens und Schlaganfalls** einstellen.
- 140) Wie jeder Künstler hat er ein quid pro quo gesucht in seinem Arbeiten, eine selektive Präsentation, gleich ob als Metapher, Symbol, Allegorie, Zeichen, um gerade in der Darstellung eines Aufbewahrungs- und Nutzortes, **eines Archivs und Speichers** aufgezeichneter Farbwelten weitere aufzurufen und möglich zu machen, wie ja jeder künstlerisch -poetische Akt, der etwas bezeichnet, das Bezeichnete damit befreit für neue Kombinationen.
- 141) DEIN SCHATTEN ist ein brandneues gitarrengeprägtes DarkRockProjekt **eines Urgesteins und Pioniers** der deutschen Rockmusik, Dieter Bornschlegel.

- 142) Zum Abschluss des Festes um 18 Uhr gibt der Cyriakus-Chor unter Mitwirkung **eines Kammerorchesters und Solisten** ein festliches Konzert.
- 143) Bereits im Alten Testament werden sie als Maleachime erwähnt und erhielten als Boten Gottes den griechischen Namen angeloi (lat. angeli), wobei sie zunächst als Personifikationen des Gotteswillens, später als Angehörige **eines Himmelsheeres und Hofstaates** betrachtet und in mehrere Klassen oder Hierarchien eingeteilt wurden
- 144) Aufbau **eines Monitorings und Reportings** der Fraud-Fälle sowie Aufbau von Workflows mit internen und externen Missbrauchsbekämpfungseinheiten.
- 145) Dort diskutierten wir, 16 Schülerinnen und Schüler, dann mit Ruprecht Polenz (CDU) aus MS aktuelle außenpolitische Themen und hörten viel über die Aufgaben **eines MdBs und Vorsitzenden** des Auswärtigen Ausschusses.
- 146) 27 Der Kläger hat gegen die Beklagten als Gesamtschuldner sowohl einen Anspruch auf Zahlung **eines Schmerzensgeldes und Schadensersatzes** als auch auf Feststellung, dass zukünftig entstehende materielle und nicht vorhersehbare immaterielle Schäden durch die Beklagten als Gesamtschuldner zu ersetzen sind, soweit sie aus den anlässlich der Geburt des Klägers am 5.9.2001 verursachten Behandlungsfehlern resultieren.
- 147) Das lag daran, dass Pan, der Gott der Hirten, im Ruf **eines Tunichtguts und Tagediebs** stand.
- 148) Mit der Entwicklung einer Politik der Strukturanpassung und einem inter- und supranationalen Netzwerk zu seiner Durchsetzung ändert sich auch die Rolle der OECD von der **eines Forums und Katalysators** zu der eines Akteurs der globalen Politik
- 149) Im Jahr 2006 übernahmen wir die Förderung für den Baueines **Obdachlosenhauses und Jugendtreffs** in Merlo-Moreno.
- 150) Aufgrund **eines Unwetters und Kurzschlusses** seien in Biblis B mindestens fünf Stromsysteme ausgefallen.
- 151) "Die Entscheidung um Standort und Größe der Astoria-Halle und die Bebauung der Drehscheibe wurde nicht zuletzt durch Ihr Mitwirken der Bürgerschaft im Rahmen **eines Bürgerbegehrens und Bürgerentscheids** unterstellt", stellte Christiane Staab fest.
- 152) So heißt es in einer Note der Leitung an die Funktionäre der UNC-AFN: "Man feiert nicht den Jahrestag **eines Scheiterns und Betruges** .

- 153) Alle Versuche und die meisten von ihnen waren ursprünglich gut gemeint alle Versuche, den Menschen als autonomes Subjekt oder als Angehörigen einer Gruppe, **eines Volkes und Staates** oder auch als Menschheit im Ganzen zum Zentrum von Welt und Geschichte zu machen, scheitern früher oder später unspektakulär oder tragisch.
- 154) Die Anzahl der geprägten Münzen **eines Motivs und Jahrgangs** hat einen enormen Einfluss auf den Goldmünzen Preis. </s><s> Je weniger Münzen es von einem Motiv und Jahrgang gibt, desto wertvoller werden die Münzen.
- 155) " Outplacement "Market Readiness" In diesem Kurzprogramm, das als Einzel- oder Gruppenberatung stattfinden kann, bereiten wir die TeilnehmerInnen mittels Analyse der persönlichen Lebenssituation, Erstelleneines **Persönlichkeitsprofils und Lebenslaufs** , beruflicher Zieldefinition, Interview-Video-Training und Zugang zu einer Personalberaterdatenbank auf eine professionelle Bewerbungskampagne vor.
- 156) Der Online-Händler von Computer-/ Konsolenspielen unterliegt damit im Falle **eines Angebots und Verkaufs** indizierter jugendgefährdender und jugendbeeinträchtigender Computer-/ Konsolenspiele einer zweifachen Bedrohung.
- 157) Es gibt jede Menge, die man tun und geben kann, ohne dass sie jemandem das Gefühl geben, bedürftig zu sein, sich bedanken zu müssen. </s><s> Ohne in Erscheinung zu treten. </s><s> Die im Dunkeln sieht man nicht.... ein bekannter Titel **eines Buches und Films** und einer, der die meint, die ganz arm sind, die man aber eben nicht sieht.
- 158) Das spricht aus meiner Sicht Bände für den Zustand **eines Volkes UND Staates** . </s><s> Ich meine wie glücklich würden Sie sich schätzen wenn die NPĐ im Bundestag sitzen würde?
- 159) Als er in Todesangst wegen **eines Gewitters und Blitzeinschlages** kam, da tat er das Gelübde, Mönch zu werden. </s><s>Er hat dies dann auch gegen alle äußerlichen Widerstände eingelöst.
- 160) Die Kodifikationsidee des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts war – bis hin zum BGB – regelmäßig mit der romantisch überhöhten Vorstellung**eines Symbols und Ausdrucks** nationaler Identität verbunden: Die nationale Einheit sollte in einer rechtlichen gespiegelt sein, der einheitliche Staat in einer einheitlichen Rechtsordnung seinen Ausdruck finden. 19 Kodifikationen sollten das vorfindliche, vom nationalen Volksgeist hervorgebrachte Recht abbilden und damit einen "Dom nationaler Herrlichkeit" 20 errichten – Frankreich hatte all das mit seinem Code Civil vorgeführt.

- 161) Man führte den Euro, die EZB etc. ein und sicherte so immer mehr europäischen Frieden und man arbeitete besser zusammen und besonders wichtig ist auch die Einführung der EU-Menschenrechte wodurch man sich noch etwas sicherer vor Gesetzesmängeln fühlen kann, da das Risiko **eines Fehltrteils und Justizirrtums** als Endergebnis dadurch geringer ist.
- 162) Die Integration **eines Regelwerks und Regeleditors** ermöglicht eine ineinandergreifende und komplexe Berücksichtigung der DRG- und Morbi-RSA-Klassifikationen.
- 163) Sie betreuen einen bestehenden Kundenstamm sowie Neukunden im Rahmen des gesamten Dienstleistungsspektrums **eines Großhandelsunternehmens und Importeurs** .
- 164) In großen Staaten mit weitgehender Parteizersplitterung wird das politische Leben gebieterisch fordern, dass Parteien, die ihren Grundanschauungen nach sich dauernd einigen können, diese Einigung herbeiführen; unter Umständen wird davon überhaupt die ganze politische Weiterentwicklung **eines Volkes und Staates** bedingt sein.
- 165) Der französisch verfasste Text soll hier in deutscher Übersetzung in seinen wesentlichen Teilen dargelegt werden: "Der Verkauf **eines Hauses und Gartens** zu Homburg durch Monsieur de Salabert an SAS den regierenden Herzog von Zweibrücken 1784.
- 166) Die Organisationsanalyse der Markant SE und Dienstleistungs GmbH ergab unter anderem das Fehlen **eines Controllingsystems und Controllers** .
- 167) Dokument **eines Massakers und Verrats** Text-Dokument über die Massaker von Serben an Muslimen - das Video war 9 Jahre versteckt - zeigt, wie 8000 bosnische Muslime, Männer und Jungs von serbischen Soldaten erschossen worden sind.
- 168) Im Apostolischen Schreiben TERTIO MILLENNIO ADVENIENTE kündigte der Papst an, daß das Jubiläum des Jahres 2000 die Gelegenheit biete zu einer "Reinigung des Gedächtnisses" der Kirche "von allen Denk- und Handlungsweisen, die im Verlauf des vergangenen Millenniums geradezu Formen eines Gegenzeugnisses und Skandals darstellten" (TMA 33).
- 169) Das dem Schüler gelegentlich Ungewohnte der Lautgesetze und Lautveränderungen kann dabei zusätzliche Motivation und Lernanker für Wort und Form bilden und das mikroskopische Betrachten **eines Wortes und Satzes** begründen und verstärken.

- 170) Der Gründung des LESEFORUMS BAYERN Ende 2002 folgte die Einrichtung **eines Referats und Arbeitskreises** für Leseförderung und Schulbibliotheken am Staatsinstitut für Schulqualität und Bildungsforschung (ISB), dem zehn Gutachter für Kinder- und Jugendliteratur sowie Regionalbeauftragte für alle Schularten angehören.
- 171) Aber niemand kann Sie auch davon abhalten sich als programmiertes Genom, wie o. Regula Oser zu sehen, die allenfalls, wenn nicht nur **eines Reagenzglases und Labortechnikers**, so doch einen Mediziner und andere Körper für Ihre Fortpflanzung ohne Ziel zu brauchen scheint.
- 172) ADI sind im Wesentlichen Unternehmensfusionen, -käufe und -beteiligungen, reinvestierte Erträge von Tochtergesellschaften im Ausland, Kredite an ausländische Tochtergesellschaften innerhalb **eines Unternehmens und Kapitaltransfers** zur Gründung von Unternehmen im Ausland.
- 173) Innerhalb des Studiums besteht somit die Möglichkeit, sich entweder hinsichtlich **eines Feldes und Themenschwerpunktes** zu spezialisieren oder eine möglichst breite Fundierung mit einer Verknüpfung beider Bereiche zu erreichen.
- 174) Das Schlusskapitel ist der Versuch **eines Resümees und Ausblicks**, der gegenwärtig in der etablierten Gedenkstättenzene und im politischen Gedenkdiskurs erörterten Topoi.
- 175) Das statistische Informationssystem STATIS hat dabei die Funktion **eines Bindeglieds und Informationspools** zwischen Verkehrssteuerung und Verkehrsplanung, durch das Daten, Methoden und Instrumente standardisiert vorgehalten werden. <
- 176) Das Geographische Institut bietet auch außerhalb **eines Projekts und Doktorandenprogrammes** Doktorierenden einen Rahmen für Promotionsvorhaben ohne thematische oder theoretische Festlegung.
- 177) Der Grund ist vor allem, dass der bewilligte Neubau **eines Feuerwehrdepots und Werkhofes** infolge eines Rechtsstreites noch nicht realisiert werden konnte.
- 178) In einer Auswertung der 47 wichtigsten Automarken in Deutschland durch die Zeitschrift AUTO Straßenverkehr zeigen sich inzwischen riesige Unterschiede, die Autokäufer bei der Bewertung **eines Modells und Kaufpreises** beachten sollten.
- 179) Die japanische Polizei hat erstmals ein Kopfgeld ausgelobt, um endlich auf die Spur **eines Kriminellen und Hackers** zu kommen, der die Ermittler schon seit einiger Zeit an der Nase herumführt. <

- 180) Der 80-jährige Besitzer **eines Cafés und Tabakladens** in der Hauptstraße des Ghettos, der Via Del Portico D'Ottavia, erinnert sich noch an jene Zeit.
- 181) "Das Bourne Vermächtnis" wird sogar im Presseheft als "Franchise" bezeichnet, d.h. eine erweiterte Vermarktung **eines Konzepts und Namens** .
- 182) Auch die Reste eines Forums, **eines Theaters und Tempels** zeugen an der Straße nach Trogir von der einstigen Bedeutung des römischen Salona.
- 183) Gemäßigte Diktatur mit Leuten aus der Privatwirtschaft die sich auskennen, Verbot der Sozialdemokratie, Zensuswahlrecht, sofortiges zurückfahrend des Sozialstaates, Bettelverbot und Kriminalisierung von Obdachlosigkeit (Ungarn), Privatisierung des Wassers (zum Einstieg, Luft kommt noch), tragen **eines Moslem-Stern und Halbmondes** für Moslems, sofortige Abschiebung aller Sozialschmarotzenden Asylwerber, physische Trennung von Homosexuellen von der Gesellschaft (Hoppe), Anerkennung des Verdienstes des Faschismus (Mises) sowie Gelddruckmaschine für jeden Haushalt.
- 184) > Dicke Schuttschichten, die das Ergebnis **eines Großfeuers und Einsturzes** sind, wurden an </s><s> dieser und anderen großen Stätten im Norden freigelegt und belegen dramatisch den </s><s> plötzlichen und vollständigen Untergang Kanaans im ausgehenden 10. Jahrhunderts.
- 185) Nach der Auswahl **eines Fotos und Filters** können zusätzlich eine Beschreibung, ein Ort, sowie Tags und Mentions vergeben werden.
- 186) Ein durchaus in der Marktwirtschaft nicht untypischer Aufstieg und Fall **eines Unternehmens und Unternehmers** .
- 187) Dabei wird man dann nicht nur eine komplettes Farbsset der 100 Farbsets als Random setzen kÃ¶nnen oder nicht, sondern man wird das pro Farbe R, G, B oder W innerhalb **eines Farbsets und Fadings** setzen kÃ¶nnen.
- 188) 1945 - 1946 in britischer Kriegsgefangenschaft in Jabbeke bei Brügge; Mitarbeit beim "Lagersenders" und Aufbau **eines Orchesters und Chors** .
- 189) Adipositas als Bezeichnung **eines Körpergewichts und Risikofaktors** für eine Vielzahl von somatischen, aber auch psychischen Krankheiten bzw. Störungen sagt zunächst einmal nichts über ihre Genese und insbesondere die Frage von Ursache und Wirkung aus.
- 190) Diese Geräte sollen die Funktionen **eines Handys und Computers** , der EDV zusammenfassen und dem Nutzer mehr Mobilität und Freiheit

ermöglichen. </s><s> HTC stellt aber auch eine Reihe normaler (und beliebter) Mobiltelefone her.

- 191) Die Societät, welche die Benennung "Mühlen-Feuer-Societät der Kurmark und Nieder-Lausitz" führen und sich zur Beglaubigung ihrer Atteste und bei der Correspondenz **eines Siegels und Stempels** mit dieser Umschrift bedienen wird, erstreckt sich auf sämtliche Kreise der Kurmark und Nieder-Lausitz und bezweckt die Versicherung gegen Beschädigung durch Feuer oder Blitz.
- 192) Die Christen kennen den rationalen Widerspruch der "Drei-Einigkeit" von drei Personen **eines Wesens und Willens**
- 193) Man entdeckte in einer Baumhöhle, teile **eines Skeletts und Schädels** . </s><s> Es war sofort klar, dass dies ein großes, vorher unbekanntes Krokodil sein musste.
- 194) Das neue Gerät soll die Funktionen **eines Tablets und Laptops** miteinander verbinden und eine vollwertige Tastatur biete die hinter die Rückseite des Displayrahmens geklappt werden kann.
- 195) Unser Denken bedient sich dabei einer gelernten, im Gehirn abgespeicherten Sprache und **eines Lexikons und Erfahrungsschatzes** .
- 196) Geübt werden soll dabei das Verhalten im Falle **eines Erdbebens und Tsunamis** .
- 197) Da man dem Glück in Form **eines USA-Visums und Ehemannes** nachhelfen muss, wird aus der Siebzehnjährigen eine Zwanzigjährige
- 198) Schwer zu sagen, ob es also ein Wunder ist oder eben keins, dass Balistreri mit Mitte fünfzig noch immer bei der Polizei ist, jetzt im respektablen Rang **eines Commissarios und Leiters** der Sondereinheit.
- 199) Was den Think Tanks und Consultants von George Soros, Bertelsmann-Stiftung und UNESCO seit Jahrzehnten misslang, nämlich der Aufbau bürgerlich-ziviler Strukturen in hermetisch-autokratischen Strukturen, schien auf einmal durch den einfachen Besitz eines Handys und Internetanschlusses fassbare Realität zu werden
- 200) Die Vergabe **eines Zertifikats und Qualitätssiegels** sollte im Interesse der Glaubwürdigkeit nicht von einer wirtschaftlichen Interessenvertretung der Branche - Hotellerie und Tourismus - vorgenommen werden.
- 201) 12.000,- DM für die Einrichtung und den Betrieb (1.</s><s> Jahr) **eines Büros und Gruppenraumes** mit behindertengerechtem Zugang (Rampe) und Sanitärbereich.

- 202) weil sie nicht zur Umbildung der Natur, zur Arbeit kommen, und obschon sie nicht gänzlich im reinen Naturzustand leben gleich dem Tier, da es überhaupt gar keinen Menschenstamm gibt, bei dem nicht z. B. der Gebrauch des Feuers sich vorfände (17) oder der Brauch sich zu schmücken, wenn auch in roher Weise, angetroffen würde, so bringen sie es doch nicht zur ständigen Arbeit, zu keinen festen Sitzen und daher auch nicht zur Totalität **eines Volkes und Staates** .
- 203) Für Inhaber **eines Master-Pakets und Serverplatzes** ist immer die aktuelle Version mit der Jahresgebühr abgegolten und kostenlos verfügbar.
- 204) Zu den Sektionen **eines Pferdes und Hundes** , die den Fernlehrgang Anatomie/Physiologie unterstützen, verfügen wir über vier DVD, die wir mit einer Fachtierärztin für Anatomie hergestellt haben.
- 205) Danke Sebastian, Balsam auf meine geschundene Piratenseele, die ihre aktive Arbeit als Pressesprecherin aufgrund **eines Mobbings und Shitstorms** aufgeben musste um nicht unterzugehen!!
- 206) S 21 sollte daher erneut und hoffentlich zum letzten Mal Gegenstand **eines Bürgerbegehrens und Bürgerentscheids** in Stuttgart sein.
- 207) 996 Die größte Einzelinvestition zur Errichtung **eines Zentrallagers und Logistikcenters** in Wien-Freudenau für Österreich und die Märkte der osteuropäischen Staaten wird getätigt.
- 208) Er führte an einer Modellfigur eine minimal-invasive chirurgische Operation durch: Mit Hilfe **eines Endoskops und Lasers** linderte er die Bauchschmerzen des Patienten, was für einige Lacher sorgte.
- 209) m Unterricht wurden zuerst Zeitungsinsereate analysiert, dann die verschiedenen Beschäftigungsformen durchbesprochen und theoretische Grundlagen zum Erstellen **eines Bewerbungsschreibens und Lebenslaufes** erarbeitet.
- 210) Von einem "nicht unerheblichen Aufwand an Dokumentation, als Vorbereitung auf die Zertifizierungen" spricht beispielsweise Rolf Cersovsky, Geschäftsführer von Wisys, **eines Systemhauses und Dienstleisters** , der bereits erste Zertifizierungen erfolgreich absolviert hat.
- 211) Zum Beispiel The Sinking of Tuvalu - dieses Kunstprojekt will wortwörtlich ein Zeitdokument über Tuvalu schaffen, in Form **eines Buches und Dokumentarfilms** .
- 212) Er musste zwar seine ursprüngliche Theorie verwerfen, verfeinerte aber seine Messungen, sieht diese mittlerweile auch international bestätigt und hat nun ein

internationales Patent für ein "Verfahren zur Erzeugung **eines Gravitationsfeldes und Gravitationsfeldgenerators** " angemeldet.

- 213) Hiernach begannen die Vorbereitungen für den Bau **eines Bootshauses und Steges** .
- 214) Nur zwei der Komponenten repräsentieren das Nutzenversprechen Erstellung **eines Modells und Workflows** des bestehenden Verfahrens das die Aktivitäten jedes verantwortlichen FTEs beinhaltet passt zu Punkt 5 und 6
- 215) (Quelle: www.stuttgarter-nachrichten.de , 2011-01-26) Die Volkshochschule Jestetten-Lottstetten bietet in Lottstetten verschiedene Kurse an, deren Inhalte sich von der Dramaturgie **eines Buches und Filmes** bis zum Thema Schulreife der Kinder spannt.
- 216) Namentliche Nennung des Inhabers **eines Service-Unternehmens und Management-Trainers** im Zusammenhang mit einer Berichterstattung über verdecktes Verbreiten von Gedankengut von Scientology.
- 217) Allerdings tat man das mithilfe **eines Farbtöpfchens und Pinsels** , und die verwendeten Farben waren, wie man heute weiß, auch nicht immer gesund.
- 218) Die Liste der Hilfsprojekte, die in diesen 20 Jahren ins Leben gerufen wurden, ist lang: der Neubau **eines Krankenhauses und Kindergartens** in Mazsalaca, die Einrichtung des Logopädischen Zentrums und des Berufsbildungszentrums in Valmiera, die Sanierung des Altenheims in Valmiera sowie die Unterstützung der Schule für Hörgeschädigte.

15.4.6.2 False positives and ambiguous hits

- 1) Für Schüler und Schülerin der Oberstufe **eines Gymnasiums und Absolventen** einer Ausbildung im betrieblichen Umfeld kommt das Schüler- BaFöG nur in den seltensten Fällen zum Einsatz.
- 2) Friedrich Wilhelm Sertürner wurde am 19. Juni 1783 in Neuhaus bei Paderborn als Sohn **eines Landmessers und Wegebaumeisters** geboren.
 - a) Phi-mistag
- 3) Als Haus **eines Leutpriesters und Chorherren** namens Welcho wird die Helferei 1270 zum ersten Mal urkundlich erwähnt.
 - a) Phi-Mistag
- 4) Support existiert in Form **eines Wiki-Systems und Mailing-Listen** .

- 5) Der Sohn **eines Barbiers und Friseurs** absolvierte die Volksschule und erlernte anschließend in Dessau-Roßlau den Beruf des Drogisten.
- 6) Beispiele für die Bescheinigung über die abschließende Beurteilung **eines Sanierungskonzeptes und Fortführungsprognosen** befinden sich in Wp-Handbuch 2008, Düsseldorf 2007, Band II, 13. Aufl., S. 581 f., sie sind an den Sachverhalt anzupassen.
- 7) 8] So aber da jemand Mich kennt, aber dabei dennoch die Welt fürchtet und bei sich sagt: 'Ja, ich erkenne den Messias wohl gar sehr und glaube heimlich an alles, was Er lehrt, und tue es auch; aber weil die Welt schon mal also ist und man doch mit ihr leben muß, so lasse ich äußerlich vor der Welt nichts von dem merken, was ich in mir geheim bekenne, auf daß mir niemand etwas Arges nachreden kann! </s><s>', der ist kein rechter Bekenner **eines Wesens und Namens** und hat die wahre und ganz lebensvolle Liebe zu Gott noch nicht und wird sogestaltig in diesem Erdenleben schwerlich in sich die Fülle des Reiches Gottes überkommen;
- 8) Zu Besuch im WDR Kinderstudio Am Donnerstag, den 13.10.2011 machten sich die Kinder der Arbeitsgemeinschaft "Nachrichten aus der Regenbogenschule in Wort, Bild und Ton" zusammen mit Frau Papke, der Mutter **eines Kindes und Herrn Schröter**, einem der AG-Leiter auf den Weg ins WDR-Kinderstudio in Köln
- 9) Zum Bummeln sowie der Besuch **eines Internetcafes und Waschalons** bietet sich eine nahegelegene Einkaufsstrasse, im Volksmund liebevoll Resi genannt, an. </s><s> Mehrere Grünanlagen sowie der schöne Schäfersee befinden sich ebenfalls in Laufentfernung.
- 10) Die Begegnung wurde vor ca. 100 Zuschauern wegen **eines Gewitters und Platzregens** etwa 10 Min. später angepiffen.
- 11) Anschließend zwang Tinté ihren Großneffen mithilfe **eines Amuletts und Quinlans** psychometrischen Fähigkeiten dazu, den Tod seiner Mutter zu durchleben.
- 12) Auf Geheiß seiner Ordensoberen, welche sich mittlerweile von seiner eminenten geistigen Befähigung hinlänglich überzeugt hatten, begab er sich dann wieder nach Wien, um sich auf die Uebernahme des öffentlichen theologischen Lehramtes an der Universität zunächst durch Erwerbung der akademischen Grade **eines Baccalaureus und Licentiaten** vorzubereiten.
- 13) Heynlin folgte dem Ruf des Markgraf Christoph von Baden, anknüpfend an das alte freundschaftliche Verhältnis zum zähringer Herrscherhaus, und versah in Baden-

Baden die Stelle **eines Kustos und Thesaurarius** am Chorherrenstift, verbunden mit der Seelsorge im Zisterzienserinnenkloster Lichtental.

- 14) Mehr zum Thema Auswählen **eines Mitgliedsnamens und Tipps** zum Erstellen eines sicheren Passworts . Mit der Sicherheitsfrage können wir im Fall, dass Sie Ihr Passwort vergessen haben und es zurücksetzen möchten, Ihre Identität überprüfen.
- 15) Beim Vergleich eines Diesels und Benziners mit identischem Hubraum entwickelt der Selbstzünder das höhere Drehmoment.
- 16) Olaf H. muss sich nun unter anderem wegen sexuellen Missbrauchs **eines Kindes und Mordes** vor Gericht verantworten.
- 17) Sowohl im Anschluss an die einzelnen Stunden (Feedback in Form eines UG) als auch am Ende der UE (Feedback in Form **eines UG und Fragebogens**) haben die SuS die Möglichkeit, Rückmeldungen über den erteilten Unterricht zu geben.
- 18) Welch ein imposantes Schauspiel zeigt uns der menschliche Verstand, wenn wir den Raum zwischen den Grabmahlen auf Tinian und den Bildsäulen auf der Osterinsel bis zu den Monumenten des mexicanischen Tempels zu Milta, und dann wieder zwischen den unförmlichen Idolen dieses Tempels bis zu den Meisterwerken **eines Praxiteles und Lysippus**durchlaufen!
- 19) Collax Inter-V : Einfache Usability und zuverlässiges Clustermanagement Um den Risiken eines Hardwareausfalles Rechnung zu tragen ist die Funktion **eines Hochverfügbaren und Fehlertoleranten** Systems erforderlich.
- 20) Nach diesem Vorgang wird jetzt, mittels **eines Lichtmikroskops und Justiermarken** , die noch vorhandene Lackschicht überprüft.
- 21) Sie waren die Landesfürsten **eines Gebietes und Lehnsherren** der Samurai.
- 22) Wichtig ist eine Unterscheidung zwischen formeller Behandlung **eines Projekts und Bürokratismus**
- 23) Die Click-Rate beziffert das Verhältnis zwischen Auslieferung **eines Banners und Klicks** in %.
- 24) Insofern gab er dabei in seiner Eröffnungsrede der Hoffnung Ausdruck, dass der Abend "Keimzelle **eines Organisations und Verbandes** übergreifenden Netzwerkes" werden würde.

- 25) Dabei sollen viele kleine Aktionsgruppen an vielen unterschiedlichen Streckenabschnitten "an die Gleise und auf die Nerven gehen und den Zug mittels **eines Lichtsignals und Warnwesten** zum Anhalten bringen".
- 26) Unternehmensgegenstand ist der Betrieb und Unterhalt **eines Fernwärmenetzes und Wärmeerzeugungs** - und -Versorgungsanlagen, sowie Energieberatung und Versorgung der Mitglieder mit Energie.
- 27) Das beginnt mit dem Zeichnen **eines Anlagenkonzepts und Tipps** zum Umsetzen des gezeichneten Entwurfs in die Wirklichkeit.
- 28) Neun Davidianer wurden verurteilt, unter anderem wegen Totschlags (Voluntary Manslaughter), der Verwendung einer Waffe während **eines Verbrechens und Besitzes** illegaler Waffen.
- 29) Rechtzeitig zum Weihnachtsfest 2007 konnte in Hersbruck nach dem 75 jährigen Jubiläum des Kirchbaus von 1932 die alte M. Weise-Orgel, Plattling, Opus 461 (Baujahr 1940 mit 13 von vorgesehenen 19 Registern unter Mitverwendung von Material der Vorgängerorgel, Erweiterung durch Huber Köhler von Fa. E. Stellmacher, Nürnberg 1987 um 6 Register mit Einbau eines Schwellgehäuses und Tremulanten) durch OBM Benedikt Friedrich, Oberasbach um ein 20. Register vervollständigt werden.
- 30) Aufgabe der Kommunen sei es, einen Konsens über die strategische Entwicklung **eines Quartiers und Entwicklungs** - partnerschaften zu organisieren.
- 31) Die Artikel und Tipps auf diesem Blog sind auch ohne Datum aktuell und es finden sich hier auch immer wieder mal neue Artikel zum Betreiben **eines Blogs und Tipps** , wie man seinen Blog bekannter machen kann.
- 32) All inclusive bedeutet im Alpincenter , dass es neben Pistennutzung und Ausrüstung auch Verpflegung in Form **eines Büffets und Softdrinks** bis zum Abwinken gibt.

16 Corpus research results: French

16.1 D>Singular Feminine>&>Singular Masculine

Query:

```
[lemma="un|le|ce" & word!="l"] [tag="NCFS.*" & word!="..*"] "et" [tag="NCMS.*" & word!="...*" & word!="demie|quart|demi|merci"] within < s/>
```

Results:

47 hits, 193 ambiguous hits and false positives

16.1.1 Unambiguous hits

16.1.1.1 Event nouns

- 1) Vous remarquerez d'ailleurs sur ces images que les pilotes sont mal rasés et avec **une cravate et col** ouvert Cet élément est courant dans l'aviation pour vous qui êtes un spécialiste .
- 2) Steri strip : **la suture et pansement** cicatrisant
- 3) Deux, nous envisageons d'arrêter de faire de **la recherche et développement** (R&D) car nous avons découvert que la spéculation en bourse rapporte beaucoup plus d'argent.
- 4) Il est le premier contrat d'avenir de la Ville Claos en poste à **la jeunesse et sport**
- 5) Les principaux débouchés sont **la recherche et développement** dans ces domaines ou la poursuite en thèse en vue d'une carrière d'enseignant-chercheur ou de chercheur R&D en entreprise.
- 6) En effet, la participation de l'opérateur (trop souvent oubliée) constitue un élément clé dans la démarche de prévention des accidents et évite ainsi les problèmes parfois rencontrés de shunt de la sécurité ou de non utilisation des protections mises en places. </s></p><p><s> - les délais prévus lors de **la commande et engagement** pris.
- 7) Aujourd'hui, personne ne conteste que **la recherche et développement** , tout comme l'innovation, sont un des facteurs, voire le facteur majeur, de compétitivité d'une économie comme celle de la France.
- 8) Organiser **une sortie et voyage** scolaire dans le second degré
- 9) Pour travailler les 5 minutes journalières d'apprentissage et palier à **la fatigue et engourdissement** due à l'apprentissage.

- 10) S'il convient de saluer le développement des projets collaboratifs et le foisonnement des outils de financement de **la recherche et développement**, on peut regretter que le nombre des acteurs engendre une certaine complexité, même si les pôles de compétitivité jouent très bien leur rôle à cet égard.
- 11) Mais **une présence et charme** qui fait qu'aujourd'hui le propriétaire de ce châssis Rolls-Royce Wraith n° WRB9 carrossé en tourer par Thrupp & Maberly, cherche en ce moment même à obtenir cette miniature.
- 12) Nous avons pu constater qu'il y avait une réelle écoute et une priorité donnée à **la recherche et développement**.
- 13) Ce produit vous est livré dans **une suédine et emballage** cadeau avec son certificat de garantie de 10 ans.
- 14) En 2001, **une vérification et recomptage** a été réalisé au sol et à partir de clichés photographiques aériens couvrant l'ensemble de la couronne.
- 15) D'un côté, j'ai une carrière d'officier en criminalistique au sein de l'IRCGN, dans laquelle **la recherche et développement** sont primordiaux.
- 16) Si le gouvernement britannique s'était préoccupé de la sauvegarde de l'industrie et de sa modernisation par des investissements conséquents dans les usines menacées et **la recherche et développement**, la productivité moyenne du Royaume-Uni ne serait pas la plus faible parmi les pays développés.
- 17) Des ruptures technologiques sont susceptibles de modifier la donne dans **la recherche et développement** offrant à de petits laboratoires la possibilité d'émerger rapidement avec des produits innovants.
- 18) Licenciée d'eps, DE de gymnastique et [médaillée de bronze] de **la jeunesse et sport**, je suis passionnée d'anatomie, de santé, de sport et de tout ce qui touche à la maternité (maman, enfant, éducation...)
- 19) Dans le cas du district de Bát Trang, **la formation et développement** suit une trajectoire différente qui correspond plus ou moins à ce que décrivait Alfred Marshall.
- 20) Connaissance des solutions logicielles permettant **la conception et paramétrage** de bases de données (la mission des bases de données et des sites web) Maîtrise des langages :
- 21) Selon eux, les brevets sont nécessaires car il existe aujourd'hui une véritable industrie des logiciels, avec des investissements très importants dans **la recherche et développement**

- 22) Ainsi, on a vu exploser ces dernières années les dépenses liées à **la recherche et développement** , et il n'est pas rare que les firmes consacrent 15 % de leur chiffre d'affaires à ce poste, ce qui est le cas notamment de laboratoires comme Glaxo Wellcome et Roche.
- 23) Avez vous des installateurs en région pour effectuer **la pose et raccordement** ?
- 24) Synsight est une start-up de biotechnologie centrée sur **la recherche et développement** de molécules d'intérêt thérapeutique.
- 25) Mais vous aussi, vous pourrez nous solliciter pour la livraison et montage de vos mobiliers, il suffit de nous contacter et transmettre les informations concernant une commande,fixer un rendez-vous pour **la livraison et montage** . <
- 26) Confronté à la concurrence des filiales de fabricants de pneumatiques et des majors comme le belge Bekaert et le coréen Kis Wire, l'industriel a choisi d'investir dans **la recherche et développement** .
- 27) les aides aux entreprises seront conditionnées a **la formation et emploi** des jeunes
- 28) Finalité de **la récolte et traitement** des données à caractère personnel
- 29) JS - Safran et Valeo qui s'unissent dans **la recherche et développement** pour le véhicule autonome et la conduite assistée. <
- 30) Dessinateur / Dessinatrice d'études du BTP (H/F) BLAGNAC- Localiser avec Mappy
Publié le 11 décembre 2017- offre n° 064MGMQ Nous recherchons pour le compte de notre client spécialisé dans **la maintenance et automatisme** Incendie un dessinateur SAV pour l'agence établie à Toulouse.
- 31) Il est vrai que, le 30 juin dernier, lors d'un comité central d'entreprise, un projet de nouvelle organisation de **la recherche et développement** a été présenté.
- 32) Les autres vols, s'effectuent avec **une escale et changement** d'appareil à l'aéroport d'Istanbul Atatürk ou Istanbul Sabiha Gokcen selon la compagnie.
- 33) Nous considérons indispensable qu'elle consacre 25 % au minimum de son chiffre d'affaires à **la recherche et développement** afin de maintenir et de développer de nouveaux produits d'être innovante en permanence.
- 34) ; Prenant note de la création d'une co-entreprise entre URENCO et AREVA pour procéder à de **la recherche et développement** dans le domaine de la technologie de la centrifugation, à la fabrication de centrifugeuses et à des activités et technologies

connexes, sous le nom de Enrichment Technology Company Ltd, y compris ses filiales et leurs éventuels successeurs légaux, (ci-après dénommée " ETC ") ;

- 35) Par ailleurs, à l'inverse de la situation prévalant en France jusqu'à présent, les États-Unis ont mis en place un " Production Tax Credit ", qui favorise les investissements dans les premières unités d'industrialisation de **la recherche et développement** consacrées aux énergies renouvelables.
- 36) Le développement de cette technologie en Europe est encore limité et se trouve au stade de **la recherche et développement** .
- 37) Pull ras du cou avec logo Superdry Mountain en acrylique effet craquelé sur **la poitrine et col** , poignets et ourlet côtelés.
- 38) L'externalisation de **la recherche et développement** se porte bien.

16.1.1.2 Others

- 1) Recette roulade de crêpe au chèvre pour l'apéritif recette **crumble à la tomate et romarin** accompagnée de sa crème au chèvre et fleur de thym. **Croquant de chèvre frais et salade. acras de chèvre et figes.**
- 2) Courrier aux locataires pour nettoyage de **la place et préau** ; seuls seront tolérés les véhicules automobiles et ou motocycles.
- 3) Vente maison 4 pièces Vertrieu - Beau cachet pour cette maison en pierres apparentes composée au rez-de-chaussée d'une cuisine équipée et meublée donnant sur terrasse carrelée, d'un séjour salon séparé avec cheminée foyer fermé, de trois chambres à l'étage avec une grande salle de bains toute équipée, toilettes, dégagement, le tout sur **une cour et terrain** clos de 235 m2.
- 4) Le longboard Mindless Cayuga II est léger, dispose d' **un nose et tail** subtile ainsi que d'une forme concave en W qui permet de skateur de garder ses pieds bien fixés à la planche.
- 5) De MyAreaDesign - Prix d'expédition: 6 - Lunaire Fontana Arte est **une applique et plafonnier** à l'effet lumineux étonnant qui rappelle le phénomène de lumière produit par les éclipses.
- 6) Proche centre bourg MAISON ANCIENNE DE 183 m2 avec proche entièrement rénovée renfermant au RDC : entrée, cuisine équipée ouverte sur séjour(carrelage en pierres bleues de Chine donnant sur **la terrasse et jardin** ,
- 7) Nous vivons dans un spacieux appartement de 4 chambres et 2 salles de bains avec terrasse. **Seule la cuisine et salon** sont à partager.

- 8) crumble à **la tomate et romarin** accompagnée de sa crème au chèvre et fleur de thym
· pizza au fromage de chèvre · lasagnes italiennes irratables rapides.
- 9) crumble à **la tomate et romarin** accompagnée de sa crème au chèvre et fleur de ...

16.1.2 False positives

- 1.) Griffé à **la poitrine et col V**, ce polo homme de marque navigare, de couleur bleu marine et 100 % coton est très agréable au toucher.
- 2.) Il prononce alors la formule requise en pareil cas : "Monsieur le marquis, je vous fais et porte **la foi et hommage** ...".
- 3.) Design métallique avec antenne EXO en acier inoxydable intégrée à **la lunette et boîtier** arrière en acier forgé pour une résistance extrême, même dans les environnements les plus difficiles
- 4.) Le détecteur fonctionne automatiquement en mode diffus comme en mode rétro-réfléctif, selon l'utilisation - Réglage automatique de **la portée et faisceau** visible pour faciliter l'alignement - Efficace jusqu'à 2 m (6.5 ft) avec une cible rétro-réfléchissante ; 400 mm (15.7 in) en mode diffus
- 5.) Plaisir **la main et jennifer** pleurait en murmurant.
- 6.) utilisation en tant que colorant de **la porcelaine et point** de départ pour la synthèses de divers composés du cuivre.
- 7.) Véritable PME de **la mutualité et acteur** confirmée de l'Economie Soci...
- 8.) Autour de la table, on a pu découvrir Jérôme Lambert, amputé d' **une jambe et champion** de France VTT handisport, Marian Giacomoni, autiste, Julien Delamorte, cadre handicapé dans une grande banque française, ex-porte-parole de Nicolas Dupont-Aignan et membre de l'APHPP (association nationale pour la prise en compte du handicap dans les politiques publiques et privées, Carl Hakkakian, atteint d'amyotrophie spinale, investi dans l'association Medias Handicaps
- 9.) Cannondale jekyll je fait don de se velo cause accident de mon fils . fourche avec blocage amortisseur avec réglage de **la précontrainte et blocage** au cintre fourni roues tubeless quelques traces dues à l'utilisation et une rayure (voir photos) bien
- 10.) Mais tu assurés comme une bête, les robes sont démentes surtout la rouge et noire. </s> <s> **La blouse et top** mais c'est quoi ce fucking tissu qui fond
- 11.) Partis sous **la pluie et retour** sous la pluie, nous ne sommes pas fâchés de retrouver notre camping car bien au chaud.

- 12.) Comment vous maquiller et vous coiffer (réalisation de **la coiffure et maquillage** compris).
- 13.) Vit dans les fonds sableux ou vaseux des méandres de rivières, grands étangs, fossésSignalé de bassin de gouzon, gorges de **la dordogne et val** d'allier, vallée de la vienne, basse marche ; signalé par le passé des canaux du berry et latéral à la loire
- 14.) :Demontage de **la coupelle et ressort** sur le carbu
- 15.) Vous confondez pouvoir légitime de **la majorité et absolutisme** .
- 16.) Téléphone Sécurisé (dans **la journée et début** de soirée).contacter cet annonceur
- 17.) Très satisfaite de cette commande Exactement comme sur **la photo et niveau** taille c'est parfait
- 18.) Restauration de qualité avec de belles prestations, une pièce de vie de 90 M2 vous séduira par **la vue et lensoleillement** .
- 19.) le chemin reste la propriété de la commune.- balisage du chemin par **le requéreur et stationnement** interdit sur le chemin afin que son usage premier soit garanti et sécurisé.
- 20.) Mais : durée de vie courte en nombre de cycle charge/décharge et dégagement de température tel que le bloc est brulant en 2 minutes impossible à tenir en main et nécessite d'être ventilé pendant **la charge et risque** d'explosion Nécessite un chargeur spécifique avec une gestion/régulation électronique séparée et dédiée
- 21.) Je monte **la tente et dodo** .
- 22.) feu/pare-fumée Sécurité des personnes Résistance à la corrosion et température Sécurité des biens et résistance au perçage Domaine d application de la porte Type de manœuvre de **la clé et verrouillage** Type de manœuvre de la tige carrée Identification de la clé des serrures à béquille Catégorie d utilisation.
- 23.) Adel, capuche sur **la tête et regard** brillant, est arrivé il y a un petit moment
- 24.) Aujourd'hui, les recherches les plus avancées privilégient l'interdisciplinarité, qui suppose à la fois maîtrise d' **une discipline et décroissement** entre les disciplines.
- 25.) Rue Berthelot(période du 30/5 au 16/7) : Cas n°1 (jours d'activation de la Fan Zone) Fermeture à **la circulation et stationnement** interdit.

- 26.) Entre temps, Andy, le plus jeune des rejetons de **la famille et génie** informatique, a réussi à percer le secret de Borgman, le premier collaborateur informatique qui a réussi à se brancher sur la base de données des extraterrestres.
- 27.) René-Michel Viard est enseignant à **la retraite et apiculteur** amateur.
- 28.) Trouver que cette équipe à été bonne **cette année et galtier** bon cest juste à pouffer de rire ensuite après sur le centre tout à fait d'accord mais dire quel'argent fait pas tout non mais ça aide pour le centre et pour garder ses jeunes discours qui prête à confusion l'ami piazza bref merci pour ce moment de franche rigolade
- 29.) Plumes élégantes sur les épaules, ceinture dorée à **la taille et jupon** léger qui tourne : cette robe est parfaite pour lier beauté et aisance.
- 30.) Pour information: ce commentaire concerne un retour daté du 18/12/16: arrivé à 18h à l'aéroport, récupéré à 19h par **la navette et véhicule** récupéré à 19h30.
- 31.) Les tableaux suivants contiennent la liste des ressources servies par chacun des services : nom de la ressource présentée lors de **la contractualisation et nom** technique correspondant à utiliser selon le contexte d'utilisation (SIG ou utilisation Web).
- 32.) Découverte de **la permaculture et contact** avec les animaux.
- 33.) L'autorité accentue **la pression et ch ...**
- 34.) Découverte de **la comptine et entraînement** à la compréhension de l'oral :
- 35.) Détail de **la cure et tarif**
- 36.) Le commandement (commandant de peloton et son adjoint) dispose d'une quarantaine de personnes réparties dans cinq groupes, organisés autour d'actions spécifiques : groupe ciblage des navires de commerce et de leur suivi, groupe renseignement, en charge de la recherche du renseignement d'intérêt maritime et portuaire, groupe intervention/fouille en charge des interventions et des visites des navires, groupe expertise qui réalise des audits et évaluations de menaces venant de **la mer et groupe** police judiciaire exécutant des enquêtes administratives et judiciaires.
- 37.) .Après avoir jouer a Eu2, à un bon niveau, ce jeu (évolution buggué d'un jeu déjà bien buggué à **la base et bug** usé de toute part) n'inspire que le dégout... Apparemment il est inutile d'en dire plus les commentaires parlent d'eux même...
- 38.) Grâce à sa technologie Breath Thermo, ce pull vous gardera au chaud en transformant votre transpiration en chaleur. - Coupe-vent - Technologie Breath Thermo pour **la**

thermorégulation et tissu brossé intégrant un système de ventilation exceptionnel - Graphique réfléchissant sur la manche gauche pour une meilleure visibilité pendant les courses nocturnes - Poche zippée à l'avant

- 39.) Le ministre de **la justice et procureur** général a refusé de condamner ces actes. "
- 40.) Info sur **la procédure et dossier** à télécharger Procédure ouverte du 5 novembre au 21 novembre 2017 (ATTENTION : Procédure close)
- 41.) Fermeture éclair sur toute **la longueur et col** montant avec fermeture bouton pression pour améliorer la protection. </s><s> Rembourré épaules et passepoilierung en à l'arrière pour un confort optimal.
- 42.) Marché des actions, commission "Baumgartner" : avant-projet de rapport accompagné des observations des membres de **la commission et rapport** final présenté au ministre. -
- 43.) Objectifs de **cette liste et public** concerné
- 44.) Problèmes d'ordonnancement à **une machine et problème** de distribution intégrés.
- 45.) Si ce professeur Frank Kimbler a vraiment trouvé des petits morceaux de l'ovni crashé à Roswell enfouis dans le sol, il a gagné le gros lot , et il ne tardera pas à publier un ouvrage (si ce n'est pas encore fait) qui cassera définitivement **la baraque et ouvrage** qui montrera une fois pour toute que le Temps des Révélation est bien arrivé, et que les mensonges des Forces de l'Ombre sont définitivement établis].
- 46.) Son programme principal, le programme 154 " Gestion durable de l'agriculture, de **la pêche et développement** rural " représente quant à lui près de 30 % des crédits du MAP, juste devant le programme " Enseignement technique agricole " (25 %).
- 47.) Pour 2007, l'action Mesures agro-environnementales et territoriales du programme Gestion durable de l'agriculture, de **la pêche et développement** rural comporte 28 millions d'euros d'autorisations d'engagement en part nationale (dont 1 million d'euros destiné au remboursement des intérêts de l'emprunt contracté en 2006), soit 62 millions d'euros au total compte tenu du nouveau taux de cofinancement communautaire prévu à hauteur de 55 %.
- 48.) D.P. Tronic moniteur de contrôle électronique qui vous informe en permanence sur les conditions de votre traitement : volume/hectare, vitesse d'avancement pression **la rampe et volume** épandu.
- 49.) Après je pense pas qu'il y est des différences niveau perf entre **le mongoose et berk**

- 50.) Pour découvrir une pratique philosophique comme quête de sens et méthode pour penser par soi-même, travail sur soi et éthique en acte, cheminement vers **la sagesse et art** de vivre.
- 51.) La maîtrise des outils pour **la bureautique et internet** font partie intégrante du socle de vos enseignements.
- 52.) ...Mais faisant appel incident sur ce point elle a sollicité qu'une alternance soit instaurée pour toutes les petites vacances ...Attendu que l'appel principal et l'appel incident, interjetés dans **les forme et délai** légaux, sont réguliers et recevables;

16.1.2.1 Bare coordinated nominals

- 1) Fidèle à ses habitudes, Simon James nous livre un album où amour de **la nature et humour** se côtoient pour notre plus grand plaisir
- 2) Chloroplaste : organite des cellules végétales contenant **la chlorophylle et siège** de la photosynthèse.
- 3) Par ailleurs goût pour **la communication et travail** en équipe sont appréciés.
- 4) Aire de lavage accolée à **la fosse et regard** longitudinal de récupération des eaux de lavages. </s><s> Souillures visibles par endroits sur la dalle.
- 5) Thierry braillard secrétaire d'Etat aux sports et abonné de longues années à gerlegand ami d'aulas. thiriez président de **la ligue et avocat** de l'ol.
- 6) Aide à **la demande et aboutissement** prévu pour chacun quant à la réalisation d'une effective publication numérique interactive, à partir de documents proposé par la référente-Internet de la Bibliothèque ou apportés par chacun...
- 7) 16 novembre 2005 Engagement national pour le logement : soutien aux élus bâtisseurs, lutte contre **la vacance et renforcement** du pouvoir d'achat des ménages.
- 8) Au sein d'une élégante et audacieuse architecture alliant force de **la tradition et élan** de l'innovation, faites découvrir à vos invités des expositions permanentes et temporaires où est mise en valeur la richesse des collections du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle.
- 9) Calme et détente, pratique de **la pêche et sentier** de randonnée autour de l'étang
- 10) Restolib' vous propose un atelier de décoration de table de 2h qui allie art de **la table et art floral** pour mettre en scène vos réceptions.

- 11) La première partie rappelle les fondements microéconomiques de la technique d'actualisation : préférence pure pour le présent, effet richesse lié à **la croissance et effet** précaution lié à l'aversion au risque.

16.1.2.2 Predicative

- 1) Le président a salué la mémoire du père la Victoire, qui fut ministre de **la guerre et président** du conseil, à un moment critique de l'histoire de France.

16.1.2.3 Fixed expression

- 1) Etant donné **cette perspective et compte** tenu des réserves émises par la ville en termes de sécurité lors événements tels que la Noctambule, annulée en 2016 et en septembre dernier, pouvez-vous nous indiquer quels dispositifs sont prévus par la ville et le département pour:
- 2) De leur côté, même s'ils se battaient jusqu'à **la mort et mètre** par mètre, les Japonais voyaient qu'ils allaient perdre face aux Ricains
- 3) On pourrait même penser qu'en **la matière et compte** tenu de son hypothèse spéculative principale, à savoir la non-paternité des Prophéties attribuées à Nostradamus, l'hypothèse secondaire d'une édition falsifiée du texte des Prophéties de 1555 est parfaitement inutile.
- 4) Dans ce cas, le temps de travail perdu ne sera rémunéré par l'employeur que si les organismes intéressent directement **la profession et compte** tenu des indemnités que les travailleurs pourraient percevoir au titre de leur participation.

16.1.2.4 Preposition

- 1.) Y sont traités les dépôts de fondation, les représentations des villes, le rôle sacré de la ville en tant que résidence d' **une divinité et lieu** de temples variés.

16.1.2.5 Compound

- 1.) Voler me manque marcher me manque en deux mots **le marche et vol** me manque et pour quoi ce manque ? la faute aux virus nom de malade !! bref ... à rester trop confiné on ne guérit pas.

16.1.2.6 Unacceptable

- 1) après l'application herbicide est déconseillée pour ne pas réduire, voire détruire son efficacité. </s></p><p><s> Un temps calme est également indispensable pour assurer une répartition homogène du produit sur les deux flancs de la butte et éviter l'entraînement du produit sur les cultures voisines. </s></p><p><s>
- 2) Tout dépend de **la flore et niveau** d'infestation

- 3) Surtout en hiver, attention à la neige, **la glace et sol** mouillé (risque de glissement). la position doit être stable.
- 4) Comment peut on faire pour demander la fermeture d un compte ou d un groupe facebook qui ne fait que de **le diffamation et reglement** de compte j ai signalé a facebook qui n a rien fait quels sont les recours possibles ???
- 5) La chaleur de la sonde a fait fondre de **la glace et dégazage** qui s'en est suivi a été détecté par ses instruments.
- 6) Salut Je suis gauchiere et maman aussi je suis fière de l'être les parole de les autre ne m'interesse pas les gauchet et les gauchière ils (elles) sont les plus passion et les plus intelligent je suis debutant au tricoter j'ai commencer avec les video et toute seule et j'ai réussir a tricoter a mon mari **un écharpe et bonnet** aussi a torsade Merci pour oe sujet
- 7) Ce stage intensif en petit groupe vous permettra de préparer efficacement le test du TOIEC, grâce à **une stratégie et entraînement** personnalisés.
- 8) Le nom en est cependant resté à **une maison et moulin** , qui doivent occuper l'emplacement de l'ancienne chapelle (Voir p. 121, note 1.)
- 9) Toutes ces mesures doivent être respectées de manière à garantir **une sécurité et fonctionnement** optimaux de la manifestation.
- 10) s> Pour aménager vos parcs, squares, aires de détente..., **les table et banc** bois pliant disponibles chez France Collectivités sont en bois exotiques traités fongicide, insecticide et hydrofuge.
- 11) Je disais simplement qu' **une gloire et spectre** de broken c'est pas forcément la même chose, une gloire tout court, c'est sans ombre au milieu .
- 12) Lettres du roi Charles 8 sur le traité fait entre lui et Alain, sire d'Albret, touchant **la ville et comté** de Nantes et les droits dudit sire d'Albret sur la duché de Bretagne. 28 juin 1491.
- 13) Certes, ce type de recherche est parfois effectué au sein de structures privées, qui assurent **la recherche et développement** de laborat ...
- 14) **La stérilisation et tatouage** seront faits au nom de leur commune.

16.1.2.7 Unintelligible

- 1) De plus en prenant 1 au départ, on est toujours sur que ori sera supérieur à **la racine et ratio** inférieur.

- 2) Douce couche de molécules d'eau rapidement pénétrant en profondeur par ce qui élimine en profondeur Huile, la saleté, les points noirs, les cellules mortes de **la peau et maquillage** .
- 3) deux faux raccords dans la bande annonce premier est la raie de katniss qui part en couille a **la moisson et plan** suivant sa raie est impeccablele second est peeta qui regarde katniss en lui disant qu'il n'appartient pas au captole deux plans plus tard il regarde le vide
- 4) mais finalement mn pti boy ma choker a force de regarder les dessins annimer ala tele il a bcp appris et mtn je comprend tt ski veu me dire dc **la tele et dessin** annimee educatif ces pas mal mais a ptit dose kan meme sinon parle bcp avec lui en fesans des ptis jeu

16.1.2.8 Les N>&>N

- 1) Art. 2109. - Le cohéritier ou copartageant conserve son privilège sur les biens de chaque lot ou sur le bien licité pour **les soulte et retour** de lots ou pour le prix de la licitation, par l'inscription faite à sa diligence sur chacun des immeubles, en la forme prévue aux articles 2146 et 2148, et dans un délai de deux mois à dater de l'acte de partage ou de l'adjudication par licitation ou de l'acte fixant l'indemnité prévue par l'article 866 du présent code ; le privilège prend rang à la date dudit acte ou adjudication.
- 2) **Ces conception et évènement** ont abouti à fixer à chaque grand cycle ou monde une durée enregistrée de 1 872 000 kins.
- 3) Salut à tous, Voila je viens de faire l'acquisition d'un SD Loader/Dreamshel mais je ne parviens à lancer aucun jeux (j'ai testé une vingtaine de jeux, y compris **les hambrew et iso** compatible de theisozone, aucun jeux ne fonctionnent hormis aqua GT)
- 4) Illustrée par une photographie représentant un masque en faïence verte ; dans la partie inférieure, un bandeau imprimé avec **les date et lieu** de la manifestation

16.1.2.9 Phi-mistag

- 1) Enfin nous leur enjoignons d'enregistrer le présent règlement pour être exécuté selon **la forme et teneur** , ainsi que ce qui est porté dans notre brevet du vingt avril duquel enregistrement ils nous fourniront leur certificat dans quinzaine, et copie dudit règlement signé d'eux.
- 2) Muriel Mayette-Holtz, née le 2 mai 1964 à Paris (source pour son heure de naissance : Didier Geslain), est **une comédienne et metteur** en scène française, administratrice générale de la Comédie-Française du 4 août 2006 au 4 août 2014.

- 3) Voilà, j'aimerais modifier mon parcours professionnelles et m'orienter plus précisément sur les cuisines pro quelqu'un pourrait il me donner des noms de boîte spécialisés dans **la maintenance et install** des cuisines pro,
- 4) agressif comme tarifé lg 55c7v va devoir s'aligner et baisser de 500€, ce que feront certainement assez rapidement **le sony et panasonic** pour se placer à 2990€
- 5) **Le politique et chroniqueur** était l'invité du Divan de Marc-Olivier Fogiel hier.
- 6) il faudrait que tu regarde la différence entre **le familiale et professionnel** lequel qui serait le plus avantageux à ta configuration
- 7) Pose d' **un sanibroyeur et lavabo** au sous-sol.

16.1.2.10 POS

- 1) Elle permet d'augmenter **la taille et l'épaisseur** de votre pénis de manière permanente. </s><s> Plus vous l'utilisez plus les effets sont visibles.
- 2) En revanche le spectacle dure assez longtemps, après **une heure et quarante-cinq** minutes, assis sur des gradins en bois qui donnent mal au dos.
- 3) L'agriculture (notamment la noix de coco et le coprah), **la pêche et l'élevage** sont les principales activités économiques du pays, qui dépend pour une large part des devises fournies par les Tuvaluans vivant à l'étranger.
- 4) **La fourche et lamortisseur** sont vidangés tous les six mois avec les huiles et joints de la marque par mes soins.
- 5) Il part tester **la bécane et lorsqu'il** roule avec la trappe ouverte, pas de soucis. <
- 6) Pour lui, il appartient à la Commission européenne, qui contrôle que l'État se soumet bien à ses obligations, selon l'article 8 du TSCG, " de dire qu'on ne peut pas demander le même effort aux pays européens lorsqu'il y a de **la croissance et lorsqu'il** n'y en a pas ".
- 7) La guerre a commencé entre **la bête et l'homme** .
- 8) Il a **une tendinite et leu** seul moyen de la guérir, c'est le repos.
- 9) Cette école de toutes les filles avec des filles déviantes sexuelles qui pensent apprendre est **une blague et être** nue est la seule chose importante Les images exclusives et les vidéos de ces élèves, les enseignants, les infirmières tout nu!.
- 10) France (le vendeur), ont assigné celle-ci en dommages-intérêts; que le vendeur a appelé en garantie la société Cigna International, son assureur (l'assureur); que la cour

d'appel a accueilli **la demande et condamné** in solidum le vendeur et l'assureur à payer une certaine somme;

- 11) Je pouvais presque visualiser **la blessure et l'intérieur** de son corps, bien que mes yeux soient fermés. Mais malgré ma volonté, les forces de la sénatrice la quittaient.
- 12) Les contraintes des programmes (ils servent aussi dalibis), les cloisonnements des enseignements, leur orientation assez exclusive vers la préparation des examens font que la communauté éducative a le plus souvent des difficultés à lier l'éducation à **la santé et l'enseignement** dans une démarche de projet.
- 13) Le contract estant en date du mercredi qu'on chante Coeli etc., l'an 1336, coteé QQQQ. **Une maison et jardin** au bourg.
- 14) Item, par Helie Lemozi, 4 sols 8 deniers et autant d'achat, à raison d' **une maison et jardin** situés au bourg St Hilaire, confrontant au fleuve de L'Isle et au chemin public et au jardin d'Helie Delceri et au jardin de Guillaume Lolanier.
- 15) Elle débute dans **la publicité et participe** à la création de la première régie publicitaire de radios locales privées.
- 16) Il annonce **la couleur et tacle** dans toutes les directions " Nicolas Sarkozy n'est pas ma tasse de thé, " confirme-t-il.
- 17) De retour au Nigeria, il refuse d'admettre **la défaite et signe** , sur place, son engagement dans les Forces françaises libres.
- 18) Lorsque P. Suzor voit les troupes allemandes défilier avec arrogance dans les rues de Lyon, c'est décidé, il s'engage dans **la résistance et participe** à l'organisation du maquis du Vercors.
- 19) Le V223W présente les caractéristiques techniques requises pour **le multitâche et l'affichage** d'images de précision.
- 20) Conclusion, les gens ne voient pas vraiment **cette augmentation et rôle** sur le déclin de leur pouvoir d'achat (enfin un français ça râle souvent).
- 21) Avec les résultats regroupés, une diminution équivalente des scores de la sévérité de **la douleur et durentissement** fonctionnel a été observée sur 6 mois par rapport à la situation initiale pour Aclasta et le risédronate.

- 22) Une aventure dans le futur. on reprend les mythes, le déjà lu et on lui fout la sauce forte, qu'on croit forte: la SF (Sauce Forte) comme de l'améliorant en cuisine (le truc qui vexa **la cuisinière et trône** sur la table: ketchup, moutarde, sauce machin)
- 23) Remédiez à **la cellulite et le bon point** en thalasso!
- 24) Promouvoir **la préservation et l'entretien** du patrimoine architectural et artistique - Soutenir la transmission de la culture française par la famille et par l'école
- 25) Nous vous proposons ce bien à mi-chemin entre **la maison et l'appartement** .
- 26) Autre bulle du même Clément V, donnée à Bordeaux le même jour que les précédentes par laquelle il absout (releve) Aremburge, abbesse, Marchese et les autres sœurs du monastère de Ste Claire de **la promesse et jurement** qu'elles avoient fait de ne se faire enterrer que dans le cimetière des frères mineurs de Périgueux, et leur permet de se faire ensevelir dans leur cimetière, conformément à leur demande.
- 27) Rappelez-vous Si vous pouvez faire sourire **une fille et rire** , vous êtes déjà à mi-chemin pour la gagner!
- 28) Il se retrouve, sous l'effet de ce délicieux demi-sommeil abrutissant, cristallisé dans **la surprise et le tonnement** .
- 29) Prévoyez un plan ou un horaire s'il y a une nuit spécifique lorsque vous êtes chez vous, qu'elle est libre d'avoir un invité pendant **la nuit et vice versa** ou d'établir une règle de non-invités ou de prendre de l'activité dans sa chambre.
- 30) Mais quant à l'épaisseur des murailles de la Nef, il faut qu'elle soit selon la proportion de **la grandeur et hauteur** qu'on entend donner à l'édifice
- 31) " En présence du notaire, maître Guillaume Chourcy et du prêtre au chastel de Combrelles fut fait promesse par monseigneur Louis de Combrelles, de noble Antoine de Combrelles, son fils et noble Tristan de Brezons, seigneur de Massebeau, de parachever **la consommation et traitement** du mariage qu'il a pris à sa charge d'entre ledit noble Antoine de Combrelles et noble Gabrielle de Pierrefort et son accomplissement, assignation de 300 livres de rentes à prendre sur les revenus de Combrelles, dont font état tant en assens que affermes, domaines, chauffours, péages et autres"
- 32) autres places, beys et heretatges, en canhe part que se sian, a nous appartenen, per lo drech et succession payrenal, et an apres ordenem que el no baille ny sie tengut de baillar la possession de nostre castel d'Aulberocbe ny d'autres places senhouries, terres, beys ou heretatges a nous appartenens a la sobrediche nostre sor ou a nostre

neboude ou a son filh ou aultre, a qui la succession se appartengos, de qui a tant que ils serbissen l'obedience et fezelilat de nostre senhor lo rey, en **la forme et maniere** que dessus est dich et ordenat; et affi que loudich nostre exequodour se porte miel deligement et fezeliment en l'execution d'aquest nostre present testemen, nous volen que age, per soos travailhs, sept mars d'argent. <

- 33) à la reserve de la foi et hommage pour lui et ses successeurs, ce que Guillaume de Poitiers au retour de son voyage de Rome annula et rétablit le consulat en sorte que les abbés de St Martial appréhendant le pouvoir des ducs de Guienne refuserent un lontems **la foi et hommage** des vicomtes jusques en 1074, qu'Emard III du nom les y obligea par l'alliance qu'il prit avec Henri duc de Guienne, duquel il épousa la sœur, jusques là qu'il porta le pays à refuser l'obeissance à Henri le vieux roi d'Angleterre pour la rendre à Henri le jeune son beau-frere, ce qui causa la ruine de Limoges, et la ruine entiere de la ville qui fut prise après le deces d'Henri le Jeune arrivé à Martel, et Henri son père reconnoissant que le vicomte Emard avoit causé
- 34) L'Inserm adhère à **cette association et participe** à ces opérations : Fête de la science, nuit des chercheurs... Les scientifiques de l'Inserm sont accueillis dans les établissements scolaires lors de ces manifestations ou pour toutes demandes particulières.
- 35) 1723-1754 Dénombrements ; droits d'amortissement, de françois-fiefs et nouveaux acquêts. " État et dénombrement des fiefs nobles que la communauté d'Alby jouit et possède dans **la ville et consulat** dudit Alby, " envoyé à Toulouse à M. Labessière, député pour faire l'hommage au Roi ; correspondance à ce sujet.
- 36) Qu'il ny a pas de contestation possible sil ny a rien à contester est une lapalissade; mais elle a le mérite de souligner que **la résistance et leffort** pour la vaincre sont nécessaires au même titre.
- 37) Elle se fait donc lécher **la chatte et baiser** par le vieux
- 38) Un travail décharges et de dialogue entre **la profession et l'État** sont pour lui primordial.
- 39) Haster - Caleç on long en microfibre thermoactive Maintient le corps au sec et au chaud Indé formable Coupe anatonicque Sé chage rapide Traité anti-bacté rien Matière respirante é vacuant **la transpiration et ré gulant** la tempé rature du corps Anti irritations Anti odeurs Pantalon Usage : training Couleur: Noir Référence: 1549503
- 40) Par conséquent à ce jour je recherche une entreprise pour creuser un trou avec étalement de **la terre et biensur** je recherche un tres bon prix, merci.

- 41) Si le faste de la Belle Epoque est toujours présent dans le Hall d'entrée et son escalier monumental, la modernité a été adoptée dans **la décoration et l'équipement** de ses 100 chambres dont 2 Suites et 14 Junior Suites : Tv par satellite et écrans plats, coffres, Accès Internet Wifi
- 42) Eviter les longues stations assises devant **la télévision et l'ordinateur** .
- 43) Le mariage de Démétrios, fils d'Euthydème, avec la fille d'Antiochos scelle le retour des Séleucides en **cette région et lon** voit même Antiochos III franchir l'Hindou Kouch et traiter avec le souverain maurya qui contrôle alors toute l'Inde du Nord.
- 44) espousees pourquoy s'asseoient sur une toison de laine, et portoient **une quenouille et fuseau** 465 E espousees pourquoy empruntoient un pot à mettre au feu de leur belle mere
- 45) Le matériel y a été réceptionné par des tractoristes formés à **la conduite et l'entretien** .
- 46) et dit Pindare, que lon voit le Soleil à travers l'air solitaire, là où l'air de la nuit est **une composition et mélange** de plusieurs lumières et plusieurs puissances,
- 47) **La forfaiture et l'abandon** sont des thèmes récurrents de son œuvre.
- 48) Car à cette année interface entre **la recherche et l'enseignement** d'une part et la vie active d'autre part, que constitue l'année de rédaction d'un mémoire de fin d'études, le futur ingénieur ne peut que se mouler dans les axes de recherche que propose le corps enseignant.
- 49) Au milieu du dit Chastel est le donjon et le fort une grosse et haute tour carrée, faisant **le lymbre et titre** seigneurial dudit Noyers...
- 50) Aussi, les gardiens veillent à **la porte et autour** .
- 51) Fin 1871 : Nombreuses fondations destinées à enraciner **la culture et l'art** dans un cadre national.
- 52) En vedette sur la couverture du " Magazine de l'acteur rural " : - S'installer dans un bâtiment ancien; - Marais du Cotentin et du Bessin : **la terre et leau** réconciliées.
- 53) Chaque adhérent au réseau s'engage à respecter **une éthique et signe** une charte de fonctionnement.
- 54) n sait bien en effet que c'est l'état d'esprit de ces équipes qui fait **la différence et participe** à la réussite du projet...

- 55) "Cédulle de messire Jean de Pierre-Buffière de la somme de 1.000 écus desquels il confesse devoir et s'oblige payer, pour et au nom du vicomte de Limoges son maître et seigneur à cause de **le vendition et transport** fait au duc d'Orléans du comté de Périgieux, du 3 mars 1437, signée et scellée"
- 56) L'état de santé de **la reine et l'intérêt** porté au Brésil par le prince régnant font qu'ils ne rentrent pas immédiatement au Portugal une fois terminées les guerres de l'Empire.
- 57) Il questionne alors **la nature et l'usage** de l'enfermement pour les mettre en perspective avec une justice trop souvent mal comprise.
- 58) Les fonctions principales incluent un disque dur de 40Go ou de 80Go durci pour **la sécurisation et le échange** des données, prise en charge simultanée de plusieurs technologies sans fil comme Wireless LAN, Wireless WAN et Bluetooth, architecture radio CRMA flexible/extensible et l'exclusif écran tactile plein jour à couleurs Colorvue® qui facilite la saisie et l'exploration des données sans requérir l'utilisation d'une souris.
- 59) Il s'agit d'un enjeu extrêmement sérieux, engageant **la vie et l'avenir** de ces jeunes.
- 60) Cette modification répondait à trois objectifs : appliquer rigoureusement **la lettre et lesprit** du texte de la Constitution révisée ; mieux impliquer l'ensemble des groupes politiques ; préserver l'autonomie institutionnelle du Sénat et de ses pratiques dans le cadre des nouvelles dispositions constitutionnelles.
- 61) Quand douze objets non identifiés débarquent sur terre, c'est la panique, personne ne sait comment maîtriser **la situation et connaître** l'intention des extra-terrestres..
- 62) Du coup, le fan du web, s'est lancé dans un blog avec un concept tiré de **cette expérience et partage** donc avec les internautes des petites annonces de " le bon coin ", sous forme de liens vers les annonces originales, ou de réédition pour les annonces n'étant plus en ligne.
- 63) Cela faisait sûrement longtemps qu'elle n'avait pas sucer **une queue et forcément** pomper une fausse bite, ce n'est pas pêcher surtout quand c'est le gode de cette cochonne de meuf qui prend du plaisir à dépuceler cette grosse salope.
- 64) En 2ème pareil on a voulu savoir, mon mari voulait cette fois une petite fille, moi j'adorais tellement mon pti garçon que je voulais "reproduire" et en avoir un 2ème, bilan, 2ème garçon! et à ma 3ème grossesse, là je voulais **une fille et bien sûr** le papa toujours autant !

- 65) **La mémé et jerôme** parte devant j'essaye de les suivre... mais ils ont manger du lion... il attaque comme des porcs encore plus vite que le boulanger tout à l'heure.
- 66) Heu comme **la photo et heu** oui je croyais qu'on attachait devant et tournait après quand on avait 75 ans. <
- 67) 23 Correction des exercices Cdu chapitre 3 Exercice 1 Principe de datation relative L histoire géologique de la formation 1 : Sédimentation Granite Sédimentation Distension/ faille Sédimentation L histoire géologique de la formation 2 : Sédimentation Compression/ plis Granite Érosion Sédimentation Exercice 2 De la coupe à **la carte et vice versa** B A B A C C D D Corrigés des exercices Séquence 1 SN02 25
- 68) Contenir l'impact de la plante à un niveau supportable nécessite la conjugaison des efforts de tous, au quotidien et dans la continuité des saisons conformément à **la lettre et à l'esprit** de l'article L.110-2 du Code de l'Environnement qui impose à chacun de veiller et de contribuer à la sauvegarde et à la protection de l'environnement.
- 69) Pour ce faire, classez selon le quartier, le type d'hébergement, **la prestation et l'aménagement** Améliorez également votre triage avec le prix, l'avis de clients et les prestations les plus réservées. </s><s> Pour finir, remplissez les formulaires de réservation.
- 70) **La santé et l'épanouissement** d'une plante dépendent des éléments contenus dans sa terre de culture.
- 71) Des équipes de "djeuns" provoquent les habitants du quartier, menacent les jeunes qui veulent seulement profiter des activités de la maison de quartier, ces mêmes "djeuns" provoquent **la police et dealent** devant la mq.
- 72) La relance des investissements dans ces domaines stratégiques, grâce notamment au doublement du " fonds Juncker ", devrait permettre à l'Union européenne de développer les industries, la recherche et l'innovation et d'encourager **la croissance et l'emploi** .
- 73) Bricoleur de génie ayant fabriqué cinq paratrikes, se définissant avant tout comme un " aventurier ", Jean Mourier supporte difficilement **la vieillesse et l'isolement** .
- 74) Horrible !!insupportable pourquoi tant de haine envers ces créatures incroyables? </s><s> Il faut que cela cesse et leur consommation aussi. je signe **la pétition et partage** à volonté .

- 75) a aussi les ecole de d'esthétique qui font des maquillage a prix reduit et qui sont top (j'ai un cap esthétique et les personne sont ravie car tout est moins cher pour **les prestation et toujours** tres bien fait , et toujours une prof a coter en cas de besoin)
- 76) Il explique quil sest sauvé dans **la nuit et quil** na pas pu récupérer ses affaires. </s><s> Si tu lui parles de Moiraine, il parle des aes sedai en crachant par-terre.
- 77) Le Conseil de l'Ordre a une mission consistant essentiellement à prolonger et à maintenir **la tradition et lidéal** voulu par le général de Gaulle et à assurer la discipline au sein de l'Ordre.
- 78) La croissance remarquable que connaît le pays, qui figure alors parmi les 10 premières puissances en termes de PNB (la septième à la veille de la Seconde Guerre mondiale), s'accompagne, toujours selon le Tigre, d'" un développement de **la pensée et del'esprit** " qui permet à l'Argentine d'" aborder les problèmes de l'avenir le coeur plein d'espoir ".
- 79) Il leva l'arme, ajusta l'oiseau toujours impassible, pressa **la détente et pan !**
- 80) Yota loue **la cassette et lorsqu'il** rentre chez lui et met la vidéo en marche, quelle n'est pas sa surprise de voir que la jeune fille de la pochette est en chair et en os devant lui.
- 81) hey cool ces débardeurs alors go go go le churros pour un " passive elle est pensive " oui c'est **la ouate et bravo** caroline pour ce super blog
- 82) Dans un contexte de transition agroécologique des systèmes d'exploitation voulant favoriser l'expression des divers services écosystémiques, mon objectif vise à concevoir et évaluer des agroécosystèmes, de la parcelle au paysage, offrant les meilleurs compromis voire des synergies entre services, et permettant pour un service donné des compensations entre niveaux de leur organisation spatiale (e.g. des infrastructures agroécologiques compensant des pratiques agressives à **la parcelle et vice versa**).
- 83) Je mettrais tous les légumes taillés dans un sac congélation avec l'huile d'olive, on ferme, on secoue, on verse sur **la plaque et zou** au four!
- 84) Terrain de 6500 m² longeant **la rivière et idéal** pour chevaux.
- 85) Récemment, il est passé derrière **la caméra et signe** un second film, Stardust, qui vient alimenter sa série autour des éléments après Immersives... Lire la suite
- 86) Se répandant dans les rues de la petite cité, les mercenaires et leurs gradés provoquent **la panique et laffolement** , en tirant des rafales d'armes automatiques

contre les façades des immeubles, les devantures de magasins... Les gens se réfugient là où ils peuvent, cherchant désespérément à se mettre à l'abri.

- 87) Albert Cohen rencontre **la haine et l'antisémitisme** le jour de ses dix ans.
- 88) Chaque chrétien devrait posséder une Bible, **la lire et s'y référer** comme à un vademecum.

16.1.2.11 Noun type

- 1) Le grand public l'aura peut-être croisé un dimanche matin dans le dessin animé la Ligue des justiciers mais à cette heure là en général y'a aussi **la messe et téléfoot** alors autant dire que ce n'est sans doute pas un fleuron de l'audimat.
- 2) ben ! moi je n'y crois plus du tout ! on sera les dindons de la farce J'aimerais bien qu'ils nous assurent au moins qu' ils ne changeront pas encore après et que ce droit acquis ne disparaisse pas dans 2 ans parce que Bruxelles , la Commission, l'équité, **la parité et dieu** sait quoi encore trouvera que ce n'est pas encore bien, pas encore suffisant. <
- 3) Il s'est aussi proposé pour nous faire visiter **la région et dieu** sait comme elle est agréable à découvrir.
- 4) Et bien entendu, poser des lasers sur l'avant de **la guitare et dieu** sait combien de câbles, n'est peut-être pas le mieux pour sa sonorité.

16.1.2.12 Vocatives

- 1) Donc iphonesoft à **la poubelle et adieu** .

16.1.2.13 Alt

- 1) Des étrangers en est pris certain nombre pour garder **la porte et boulevard** de la Regaudie, comendés par le sieur de Gaulejac et le capitaine Jayac, et d'autres pour garder la porte et boulevard de Landrevie, comendés par les sieurs de la Forest et de Fonpitou, et le sieur de Fénelon est prié d'aller et venir et commander par tout ce qu'il jugera estre nécessaire.

16.2 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Feminine

Query:

```
[lemma="un|le|ce" & word!="l"] [tag="NCMS.*" & word="...*" ] "et" [tag="NCFS.*" & word="..*" & word!="demie|quart|demi|merci"] within < s/>
```

Results:

50 unambiguous hits 189 false positives and ambiguous hits.

16.2.1 Unambiguous Hit

- 1) Contemporain, design, **le dérouleur et brosse** toilette Samona de Wenko a une base en métal chromé brillant et une structure en bois lamellé haut de gamme à l'aspect naturel.
- 2) d'ailleurs, Hugo, tu aurai des idées folles a nous proposer pour notre JT ? de toute évidence, le poeme visuel est un vrai succès (meme sur notre site, elle explose...) Sinon on est d'accord que **le truc et astuce** n'a pas vraiment marché, ou plutot ca avait l'air assez bidon.
- 3) Avec et notre service en plus : le conseil, la livraison, **le montage et installation** gratuits sur La Commune de La Londe Les Maures.
- 4) Personnellement je considère que le PSG est déjà sur le toi du monde puisqu'il a laminé 4 - 0 le Barça (meilleure équipe du monde en activité et meilleure attaque "de l'univers, ever"), avec **un niveau et qualité** de jeu du PSG inconnus en France jusqu'alors...
- 5) Dans **ce tutoriel et solution** du jeu Pokemon Go pour pouvoir le suivre il vous faudra posséder un iPhone Jailbreaké.
- 6) Je suis ici dans **le but et intention** de me faire des amis et pourquoi pas le vrai bonheur, comme on le dit tout est possible et vouloir c'est pouvoir.
- 7) Consultez l'état de santé des entreprises spécialisées dans **le chauffage et climatisation** :
- 8) Hautement qualifiés, les professionnels de G.E.M. garantissent un environnement propre et sain auu domicioe comme auu bureau avec des services performants tels que par exemple, l'époussetage, l'utilisation d'aspirateur, **le nettoyage et désinfection** de salles de bain ou cuisines et autres tâches générales d'entretien.
- 9) Il existe aujourd'hui **un foisonnement et superposition** de mesures d'origines diverses et variées, suivant les territoires.

- 10) Faites un petit pourtour de l'enseigne et retrouver les sièges-autos, les berceaux, les barrières de sécurité, les jouets, les chaises pour enfants, les portes-bébés, **le bain et hygiène** du bébé, etc.
- 11) **Le commerce et réparation** d'automobiles consomme l'essentiel des exonérations.
- 12) Journaliste à l'Usine Nouvelle , spécialisé sur l'emploi numérique, **le management et transformation** digitale des médias et des industries culturelles.
- 13) Plus de 40 retours d'expérience de PME et ETI sur les business model, **le management et organisation** , les nouvelles technologies ;
- 14) j'aimerais savoir si les spécialisations données par le site (dans la partie "enseignements") sont les seuls disponibles, ou s'il en existe d'autres (les trois petits points...) je suis tentée par la communication, ou **le conseil et stratégie** .
- 15) Il est vrai que plusieurs mystiques font mention de **ce silence et oisiveté** , travaillant pour donner des signes, qui discernent le vrai silence du faux et trompeur :
- 16) Mystère qui se passe par **un abandonnement et perte** de soi-même, pour se laisser en proie à celui qui se tient pour lors si caché à l'âme, qu'elle ne sait que c'est, ni ce qu'il fera d'elle, ou qui lui adviendra.
- 17) **Un dépôt et vente** d'objets à prix solidaires
- 18) Stérilisation basée sur une concentration et une résistance initiale de la biocharge choisie qui est en fait plus forte que celle attendue donc très importante puisque après **le nettoyage et désinfection**
- 19) La direction de la Valorisation est le service compétent pour **le montage et contractualisation** de ce type de contrats
- 20) Nous voudrions que vous chiffriez: **Le terrassement et fondation** .

16.2.1.1 Count

- 21) Cette pièce peut également être jouée à la quinte supérieure au violon. Elle a la forme d' **un prélude et fugue** et s'exécute avec la sourdine.
- 22) Pour celles qui ont suivi j'étais en convalescence et j'avais hérité d' **un plâtre et talonnette** bleu pétrole bien laid, bien imposant.
- 23) Il y a aussi une laverie et à la réception vous pouvez emprunter des jeux de société, un grille-pain, une bouilloire, un micro-onde, un sèche-cheveux et **un fer et planche** à repasser.

- 24) Il me reste à faire un peu de rangement dans les cables et deux carters pour **le moteur et poulie** et le micro servo.
- 25) Une solution simple et économique pour vous déplacer librement et découvrir Belle-Ile-en-Mer sans contrainte ! Composée au RDC: **un dégagement et armoire** murale , 1 très grand séjour, (salon, salle à manger), 1 cuisine ouverte toute équipée (Piano de cuisson gaz "Lacanche")
- 26) Contemporain, design, **le dérouleur et brosse** toilette Samona de Wenko a une base en métal chromé brillant et une structure en bois lamellé haut de gamme à l'aspect naturel.

16.2.1.2 Mass

- 27) Les compositions glacées assez aventureuses comme **le géranium et brisure** de pistache, le lait d'amande et calisson, le romarin et huile d'olive ou la truffe du Lubéron font de ce lieu un écrin de gourmandise.
- 28) Ce nouveau type de-Compteur vélo multifonctions peut afficher toutes les informations relatives à la vitesse, **le kilométrage et heure** de manière dynamique quand riding. Il comprend également la fonction d'Horloge et thermomètre stopwatch.

16.2.1.3 Div

- 29) Nous désirons installer cet insert dans notre nouvelle maison dans une nouvelle cheminée + contemporaine style caisson. le conduit cheminée est existant (demandé lors de la construction). **Le tubage et installation** sont à réaliser.
- 30) **L'achat et vente** de véhicules neufs ou d'occasions sont réglementés. Pour autant, des vendeurs ou acheteurs frauduleux sont tous les ans démasqués.
- 31) Le Bron James a été impressionné par **le talent et versatilité** de @JaylenHoard
- 32) Le Jura est un site géologique et montagneux qui s'est formé par **le glissement et surrection** des formations géologiques post-hercyniennes, essentiellement des calcaires cassants d'âge dit jurassique , dans le tohu-bohu de l'orogénie alpine, au dessus du Trias argilo-évaporito-salifère, qui a opéré comme une savonnette dans ces mouvements.
- 33) ToP-ART Design et ART Base assurent un traitement et une transmission optimales du signal d'entre, peu affect par **les bruit et distorsion** .

- 34) Ce camp de safari a une bibliothèque, un salon sous tente, **un bar et salle** à manger séparée avec de l'argenterie et des verres étincelants qui brillent dans la lumière des lampes.
- 35) bon voila c'est décider je met le chauffage au sol par radiation électrique dans **le salon et cuisine** .
- 36) Savourez le calme avec **le gingembre et cannelle** chaude.
- 37) J'ai un cancer IV Glioblastome...diagnostiqué en février 2111. </s><s> Je prends **le temodal et cortizone** .
- 38) L'objectif de ce cours est de proposer aux étudiants une introduction à **la foisthéorique et pratique** à l'analyse des réseaux sociaux, avec applications à la sociologie.
- 39) Le salon est très agréable autour d **un cocktail et assiette** de produits de la région.
- 40) Zangezi Théâtre musical pour trois acteurs, **une soprano et électronique** (2007), Editorial Tritó
- 41) Après chaque intervention, nous vous délivrons les documents et certificats pour **le suivi et traçabilité** de vos déchets ainsi que des Reporting :
- 42) Quand vous vous trouvez votre iPhone à court de stockage, c'est peut-être la première pensée: ouvrir les Réglages, aller dans Général, Gérer **le stockage et utilisation** d'iCloud, trouver les applications lourdes et supprimer certaines entre eux pour récupérer plus de l'espace libres.
- 43) helpDimension:environ 40*200*80mm; Material: Linen & PU; Avec **le bouton et fermeture** éclair.; Conception simple de motif de style de bande de marin.; Les meilleurs cadeaux pour les étudiants, les enfants.
- 44) Concours de Poésie" proposé par la société Académique de Nantes Loire-Atlantique (il s'agit de composer un poème de 100 vers maximum sur **un sujet et forme** libre)
- 45) Vous pouvez les effrayer avec un mouvement simple et tranquille, mais non pas avec **un effroi et impatience** qui vous fassent perdre contenance.
- 46) Bobine d'essuie mains papier pure ouate coloris bleue gaufrée collée 3 épaisseurs 19 grs/m2 et est spécifiquement dédiée aux environnement cuisines et agroalimentaires. 3 épaisseurs pour **un confort et qualité** d'absorption optimale nécessaire en cuisine
- 47) Je laisserai sécher le mur ensuite refairai **le plâtre et peinture** anti humidité
Cordialement

- 48) Outil pro pas cher : **Le bricoge et quincaillerie** professionnelle a discount.
- 49) Etude : Les adolescents et adultes nouvellement diagnostiqués pour **un médulloblastome et expérience** de toxicités avec des régimes de chimiothérapies standards incluant CCNU (Lomustine), Cisplatine et Vincristine.

16.2.2 Ambiguous

- 1.) L'éthyl mercaptan est un composé liquide ou gazeux transparent ou jaunâtre, à l'odeur de soufre, qui est utilisé comme **un additif et marqueur** olfactif pour le gaz de ville notamment.

16.2.3 False positive

- 1) [Dans le cadre de **ce projet**] et [suite à sa reconnaissance nationale], 5 professionnels ont bénéficié de 2 jours de format... en savoir plus
- 2) Nous proposons de compléter le projet de loi avec un chapitre liminaire intitulé : " [Mise en œuvre de l'Accord de Paris sur **le climat**] et [**neutralité** carbone] "
- 3) Ateliers selon la saison : du blé au pain, grâce au fournil du centre, avec confection d' **un fagot et préparation** active du four, du lait au beurre, grâce à la baratte adaptée aux enfants, de la pomme au jus de pomme pasteurisé, grâce au presseur du centre, et dégustation
- 4) Deux voix, **un piano et [création** d'arrangements vocaux]. 2004 : Suivi vocal de La Mère Gigogne & Cie pour la création du " Mariage Forcé " de Molière.
- 5) ça me fait quelques crédits pour obtenir suffisamment de programmation pour optimiser [temps sur **le jeu**] et [**performance** . sur la clipper, j'ai @François du 56 dans le rétro vraiment pas loin
- 6) Marie de Y... a assigné l'ensemble de ses frères et soeurs en décembre 1998 devant le tribunal de grande instance de TOURS aux fins de [nullité de **la donation-partage**] et [**restitution** à la succession des biens recelés].
- 7) Le Hajj, ceux qui l'ont accompli le savent bien, est une épreuve : répétition du Jugement dernier, il est [mort à **ce monde**] et [**résurrection**] .
- 8) ESSION MOD-MOE-5 a (2 jours)- Rénovation à faible impact énergétique des bâtiments existants : recherche de performance et confort d'usage- Analyse du bâti, élaboration d' **un programme et conception** de l'enveloppe

- 9) S'il fallait distinguer entre prévention d' **un côté et répression** de l'autre, ne faudrait-il pas alors procéder à une réforme d'ensemble du statut de la magistrature et de celui du parquet ?
- 10) Proposition de solutions de tatouage audio et vidéo visant à dissuader **le piratage et solution** de DRM pour les environnements de post-production.
- 11) La séance est l'occasion de faire le point sur les messages fondamentaux de l'hygiène bucco-dentaire : nécessité d'un contrôle régulier de l'état bucco-dentaire par **un praticien et explication** de l'examen bucco-dentaire, importance de l'hygiène bucco-dentaire, justification d'une alimentation équilibrée, rôle du fluor...
- 12) En effet, dotée de fonctions avancées, notamment de gestion de documents, la MFP WorkCentre 7120 facilite largement les tâches bureautiques en offrant les possibilités suivantes : · Acheminement simultané des documents vers un courriel, un réseau et un logiciel de gestion du contenu pour flux de travaux périodiques · Numérisation couleur avancée jusqu'à 55 ppm · Télécopie IP, retransmission de télécopie vers **un courriel et numérisation** vers/impression USB Xerox Auditron, outil de comptabilité des coûts d'impression en couleurs
- 13) 10 avril 2006: nouvelle carte de la foudre dans **le monde et carte** du réseau Boltek Blitzortung.
- 14) Une jolie guêpière sexy et torride en faux cuir noir sur **le devant et résille** fine et unie de dos.
- 15) Je constate surtout un retour en arrière par rapport au consensus national établi sous Edgar Pisani, c'est-à-dire un accord entre le monde du travail et le monde de la propriété qui place clairement le patrimoine foncier au service de la dynamique entrepreneuriale, de la souveraineté alimentaire, de la conquête des marchés agro-alimentaires et d'une agriculture familiale, coopérative ou encore associative, et qui contraint la propriété foncière par des lois sur **le fermage et grâce** à la création des SAFER.
- 16) présentation des innovations dans **ce domaine et analyse** de leurs conséquences dans le domaine documentaire.
- 17) Bordure en mesh léger sur le col pour respirabilité et confort. - Profil postérieur plus long et réglage à la taille par boucle en D et Velcro® pour davantage de confort pendant **le pilotage et personnalisation** accrue

- 18) elle, queue de cheval rousse, haut dressée sur **le crâne et minijupe**, la cinquantaine sexy, c'est Ariane Ascaride, qui interprète deux textes pamphlets que la comédienne et dramaturge féministe-gauchiste Aliette Franca aime avoir coutume de jouer. Dans les années 70, Ariane Ascaride, un tempérament de grande actrice populaire comme on n'en fait plus, charnelle et instinctive, proche, familière, capable de faire rire et pleurer à la fois. Surtout quand elle évoque avec rage les occasions perdues, les amours manquées, les années ratées qui ont filé. Télérama
- 19) La synergie des enseignements, des stages professionnalisants et de leur suivi (ateliers d'analyse et de valorisation des stages, création d' **un portfolio et élaboration** d'un mémoire professionnel), garantit une préparation de qualité aux concours de recrutement des enseignants d'espagnol, tout en ménageant des passerelles vers des Masters recherche
- 20) iPad Air 2 : ralentissements, problèmes de fluidité, batterie plus longue à charger. iPhone 6s : fluidité générale avec **un délai et batterie** qui fond plus vite..
- 21) Description d' **un système et évolution** vers un état final. Notions et contenus. Capacités exigibles. États physiques et transformations de la matière ...
- 22) Vitisphère Vitisphère, le site qui donne toute l'actualité du monde viticole dans **le monde et quantité** d'informations spécialement pour les professionnels mais que les amateurs aimeront aussi connaître.
- 23) Soy Luna est une jeune fille dynamique, passionnée par **le chant et championne** de roller !
- 24) Une journée ponctuée par shopping **ce matin et piscine** cet après-midi, journée donc bien chargée!
- 25) C'est sûr que les intervenants sont perchés mais ce ne sont que des THEORIES il faut bien avouer qu'il y a énormément de choses troublantes dans **ce monde et grâce** au net et à des docs comme celui-ci on entend parler de choses dont on a jamais entendu parler autre part et qui contredisent toutes les versions de l'histoire de nos chers scientifiques qui savent tout
- 26) Poignée de portage sur **le haut et poignée** de traction télescopique.
- 27) présentation du LOSC au sein de l'école avec venue de dirigeants ou joueurs, visite des locaux dans le cadre d'une sortie de classe, rédaction d'articles sur **le club et publication** des articles dans le magazine du LOSC, et possibilité d'avoir un accès direct au site Internet du LOSC.

- 28) C'est ainsi que la frontière entre interaction/collaboration avec le public d' **un côté et activité** promotionnelle de l'autre s'amenuise dans le quotidien des rédactions.
- 29) Isolation laine de mouton / chanvre pour **les mur et ouate** de cellulose pour les toits.
- 30) Au Phocéen surtout pas de polémique en parlant de la gifle de Marçal et pourtant le règlement est formel: suspension pour **le joueur et sanction** pour son club(points retirés ? cela s'est déjà vu).....
- 31) Ne confondez pas intention de gouverner **le monde et capacité** à gouverner le monde, les choses sont beaucoup plus compliquées que cela.
- 32) Depuis ces dix dernières années, de nouvelles fonctions orchestrées par la lactoferrine ont été découvertes : immunomodulation, protection contre **le cancer et régulation** de la croissance osseuse.
- 33) Autodesk BIM 360 met à la disposition des ingénieurs projet, mais également des professionnels des transports et de l'urbanisme un ensemble de nouveaux services fonctionnant sur **le cloud et grâce** auxquels des équipes géographiquement dispersées pourront collaborer et explorer divers concepts de création, créer et étudier des propositions, et procéder à des études de faisabilité
- 34) " Existence d' **un différend et compétence** ratione temporis du Cirdi : réflexions à propos de quelques décisions récentes ", Revue de Droit des Affaires Internationales, n°6, décembre 2006, pp. 789-802.
- 35) Pochette imprimé zèbre avec pièces métallisées sur **le rabat et anse** en chaîne dorée.
- 36) Le chariot (ou la "pince") peut alors quitter **le câble et grâce** à ses deux roues à gorge (ou "galets" à gorge) venir rouler sur le monorail B horizontal
- 37) Origine de la défaillance d' **un joint et substitution** de la pièce abimée
- 38) En alliant rapidité d'achat, contact avec **le producteur et qualité** des produits, les drives agricoles séduisent les consommateurs.
- 39) Associer systématiquement formation sur **le terrain et formation** universitaire en deuxième année d'IUFM
- 40) Analyse d'une pollution sur **le terrain et recherche** des causes (industrielles, agricoles...).
- 41) La partie fixation est composée d'un plateau réversible avec vis 1/4 d' **un côté et griffe** de flash de l'autre.

- 42) Il ne faut pas hésiter à s'en plaindre auprès du modérateur de Vegaïa : la lisibilité du Capcha est réglable et il pense sans doute qu'il s'agit d'un bon compromis entre lisibilité pour celui qui fréquente **le site et illisibilité** pour les robots : si on ne dit rien cela va rester comme c'est actuellement.
- 43) ABRIMMO LILLE31-07-2017" Connaissance du secteur géographique, variété de biens à proposer sur **le secteur et convivialité** de l'équipe.
- 44) Sil est loin d'être un mauvais titre, il est aussi loin d'être **le meilleur et peine** à arriver à la hauteur des nouveaux standards instaurés par les derniers opus en date.
- 45) Pour **le reste et grâce** à sa vision de drow...Kyrone put observer au loin trois silhouettes difficilement discernables entrain de faire route sur la même voie que lui et neige du matin...Es ce ses compagnons de route?
- 46) Merci de m'indiquer le cout de la micro-station correspondante a mes besoins, implantation sur **le lot et garonne** près de marmande.
- 47) Si ce n'est le cas, il y a chaos dans **le ventre et misère** dans notre tête ".
- 48) J'ai recommandé depuis pour **un anniversaire et force** est de constater qu'ils ont réglé tous ces problèmes, j'ai reçu mon produit en peu de temps et il est de très bonne qualité!
- 49) Animer la réflexion pour définir la politique QSE et Développement Durable - Préparer **le diagnostic et présentation** d un outil - Connaître les référentiels de management Qualité, Sécurité et Environnement - Connaître les niveaux d intégration du SMQSE - Conseiller la conception, la mise en œuvre et l animation du SMQSE Le management environnemental et la norme ISO V2004 AQ
- 50) Exemple de scénario, le HTML : déplacement d' **un calque et modification** de ses propriétés
- 51) Ce que je déteste le plus, c'est **le sang et hee** ..
- 52) Structurer l'aménagement de l'offre foncière et des services à vocation économique
Construction d' **un dojo et réaménagement** du gymnase d'Arnay-le-Duc (coût prévisionnel de 1 434 600 € HT dont financement du Conseil Général : 350 000 €)
- 53) Le logo adidas composé de trois bandes se marie à merveille avec **le daim et grâce** à son rembourrage confortable au niveau de la cheville et du talon, ces tennis offrent un confort garanti.

- 54) La cinquantaine de photos en noir et blanc sélectionnées pour l'exposition " dévoilent le tissu architectural de la Casbah fait de terrasses et de dédales escarpés, vie grouillante **le jour et ville** déserte la nuit, tapie sous le couvre-feu et témoignent sur l'histoire d'une tranche de vie de cette cité durant la guerre d'Algérie sous un aspect en apparence calme ", lit-on sur les notes d'information.
- 55) Dépôt du dossier et notification de recevabilité par la Division des Examens et Concours Préparation à l'entretien avec le jury Expertise par le jury du dossier déposé, entretien avec **le candidat et décision** de validation
- 56) Besoin d'oublier pour un temps **le quotidien et envie** de partager un bout de paradis à 2 ?
- 57) Grâce à **ce travail et grâce** à la vigilance des juges, les restrictions imposées aux libertés n'ont pas été jugées trop importantes.
- 58) Mardi, l'esplanade des Invalides à Paris a pris une allure contestataire, modèle 2016 : meetings syndicaux d' **un côté et manifestation** sauvage vers l'Assemblée nationale de l'autre.
- 59) Je passe la parole à notre collègue Jean-Marie Morisset, pour le programme 177 - hébergement, parcours vers **le logement et insertion** des personnes vulnérables
- 60) (bon personnellement j'étais plutôt à 4/5 vidéos par jour) Ah oui aussi, comme autre loisir, j'avais **le forum et skype**
- 61) L'OM perd deux points sur Lyon **ce week-end et pointe** désormais à cinq longueurs du futur champion de France (sauf catastrophe).
- 62) Double bretelle sac à dos pour **le renfort et ceinture** pour la sécurité.
- 63) :Reprise de l'ouvrage par **le constructeur et forclusion** de l'action en responsabilité décennale.
- 64) Il est composé de trois séquences indépendantes, dont chacune se décline en plusieurs activités pour la classe : quiz, mime de métiers, réflexion autour des choix de métiers, exploration d' **un musée et découverte** des métiers,
- 65) Le professeur explique les erreurs fréquentes et en faisant à nouveau le lien entre transfert d' **un gène et augmentation** des capacités musculaires associée au métabolisme modifié.
- 66) Le développement durable : histoire d' **un concept et analyse** de pratiques.

- 67) Cependant n'hésitez pas à y participer en direct pour profiter de la dynamique du groupe (questions et réponses via **le chat et interaction** avec la conférencière
- 68) Pour ceux qui ont la chaîne, rien de prévu **ce soir et envie** de voir à quoi ressemble les usines chez Piaggio et Ducati, il y a 1h30 de reportage ce soir sur le sujet.
- 69) De plus vu les cas de SEP suite à **ce vaccin et suite** aux plaintes des malades atteints , les 2 laboratoires commercialisant ce vaccin vont passer en justice.
- 70) Après déjeuner, promenade dans **le village et visite** de la ferme voisine, pour une immersion dans la vie quotidienne de cette région agricole.
- 71) Pad confort sur le garrot et le poitrail : Pad en polyester sur **le garrot et doublure** spéciale sur le poitrail pour limiter les blessures dues aux frottements de la couverture lorsque le cheval se déplace.
- 72) l confond gentiment consommation unitaire d'**un cargo et consommation** de l'ensemble de la flotte, non ?
- 73) .350 euros sur la base de 3 euros **le mètrecarré et indemnité** de remploi
- 74) Intervenir et maintenir des réseaux informatiques : installation d'**un ordinateur et connexion** au réseau
- 75) Conception CNC PU Core avec longeron léger. - Résine de polyester Silmar TM pour **le layup et résine** Reichold TM pour la finition
- 76) Logo KTM réfléchissant sur la poitrine, flèches READY TO RACE sur **le col et impression** READY TO RACE sur l'épaule.
- 77) Au total, en **un an et grâce** au travail performant de l'agence Autour des Médias, nous avons pu envoyer une vingtaine de communiqués et avons récolté plus de 150 articles alors que la marque n'en avait qu'une dizaine par an auparavant.
- 78) Étude de cas : revue d'**un budget et analyse** d'exploitation F. Contentieux du bail commercial : procédures applicables et solutions transactionnelles (2 jours)1.
- 79) Et c'est vrai que, s'il faut à tout prix combattre les difficultés de la vie, c'est bien dans **un bar et grâce** à une bonne économie de l'ivresse que réside la plus belle façon d'oublier, ou de désespérer ! </s><s> On y refoule la douleur
- 80) Samedi après-midi, goûter de Noël pour les enfants, balade en calèche tout **le week-end et ouverture** gratuite de la patinoire le samedi de 14h à 17h30 et à partir de 21h.

- 81) Mise place de la brique pleine sur **le mortier et vérification** de la hauteur avec la jambe de force
- 82) ennis basses aspect cuir avec fermeture à lacets, semelle intérieure marquée Superdry, logo Superdry estampé sur **le côté et étiquette** tricolore contrastante au talon
- 83) Retrouvez 100 leçons animées, 2000 questions/réponses et un nombre illimité d'examens blancs et tests testés aléatoirement, conseils/infos utiles sur **le code et révision** des panneaux pour une formation efficace à l'examen.
- 84) Je change simplement la taille d'impression : taille normale pour **le tableau et réduction** (impression 2 pages par feuilles) pour le élèves.
- 85) Au programme : travail sur les bases (voix, gestuelle, gestion de l'espace et du groupe), travail sur **le personnage et préparation** de saynètes.
- 86) Lot de 2 bodies croisés pour bébé fille à manches longues dans des tons blanc et rose bonbon, avec fermeture croisée par pressions sur les côtés et l'entrejambe, un uni rose bonbon avec un coeur fleuri, un lapin et inscription "I love you", l'autre blanc avec **un lapin et inscription** "I love you so much" sur poitrine.
- 87) Construction d' **un robot et programmation** de comportements simples en utilisant le langage graphique
- 88) Effectivement, après **le sport et grâce** au développement de la scolarisation et des semaines de congés payés, il devient de plus en plus nécessaire d'avoir un sac permettant de transporter des livres de cours, des maillots de bain et autres affaires de voyage.
- 89) Culture du bio, respect de la saisonnalité des légumes, entretien de l'estime de soi à travers **le travail et projection** sur un futur fertile, voilà ce qu'ont découvert les élèves de la maison familiale et rurale de Thuret à travers le travail des salariés du Biau Jardin à Gerzat (63), encadrés par des étudiants techniciens d'intervention sociale.
- 90) Que ce soit en gîte en pierre, maison de caractère, chalet ou en appartement, vos vacances dans **le lot et garonne** en village de vacances.
- 91) Travaux de restauration ou d'entretien des berges / Aménagements d'abreuvoirs / Pose de clôture / Travaux de restauration des habitats:- Réalisation d' **une étude-diagnostic et définition** d'un programme d'actions pluriannuel- Travaux sur les masses d'eau dégradées,

- 92) Analyse des besoins et des capacités de son association à créer un emploi </s></p><p><s> Estimation du coût d' **un emploi et intégration** dans un budget prévisionnel
- 93) si doc, tu as, en haut à droite, la petite cas "notifier" à cet effet (inscriptions à **un fil et désinscription**)
- 94) Grande disponibilité sur **le marché et facilité** d'achat de tous les produits nécessaires.
- 95) La jupe en jean peut également faire l'affaire sous caution qu'on la sélectionne rétro, boutonnée sur **le devant et taille** haute.
- 96) Laçage fantaisie sur **le devant et encolure** bénitier pour un décolleté sublime, long. env. 60 cm. 95% polyester, 5%...
- 97) Thème de **cet ouvrage et présentation** de ses personnages.
- 98) Valise souple à 4 roues multidirectionnelles, fermeture à glissière à 2 tirettes et poignée de portage sur **le haut et poignée** de traction télescopique.
- 99) coucou les filles tous les jours je vous lis je suis perdue pourquoi certaines sont opérée tout de suite ou 'ont pas de chimio moi le professeur m'a dit 6 seances tous les 21 jours pur dininuer **la tueur et operration** apres donc on concerve le sein esque vous pouvez me dire si c'est bon signe et si c'estait grave
- 100) Avantages : 3 matchs a faire pour tout **le monde et competition** beaucoup plus indecise.
- 101) transmission de la foi, sanctification par **le culte et autorité** sur le troupeau, est profondément originale.
- 102) Visite d' **un atelier et participation** à la décoration d'un azulejo.
- 103) De Materiel Pla Medical - Prix d'expédition: 8 - Caractéristiques de l Hyperice Genou Les bandages Hyperice associent traitement par **le froid et compression** .
- 104) Je la garde et la partage uniquement [pour **le souvenir**] et [histoire de marquer le coup].
- 105) J'ai acheté récemment l'eau lactée auto-bronzante pour **le visage et décolté** .
- 106) , les québécois chantent même en francais, Win **le chanteur et réGINE** en duo sur "une année sans lumière" donc en francais

- 107) [Impact sur les substances , **le dossier] et préparation** : enregistrement, autorisation et notification CLP Impact sur les articles : SVHC, cas de substances rejetées intentionnellement
- 108) un raccourci qui point vers ce fichier appelez le comme vous voulez. apres un click droit sur **le raccourci et propriété** , cherchez la zone de texte cible vous allez y trouvez le chemin vers le fichier ajouter y un espace puis -i c: ensuite ok pour enregistrer.
- 109) Rapport des ateliers et des débats Multifonctionnalité d'**un territoire et expression** des choix : historique et expériences des parcs L'appui de la région Nord/Pas de Calais pour les dynamiques de territoire et perspectives d'échanges des savoir –faire

16.2.3.1 Incrompehensible

- 110) Je joue a wow depuis sa sortie, avec **un war et démo** coté hordeux sur dalaran avec lesquels j'ai une belle aventure PVE HL (jusqu'a Illidan).
- 111) pareil en combien de temps vos petits on tenu leur tete et quel sont les etape de developement genre eveille t tout car sur mon crnet tenir le regard et chercher **le regd et marque** pour deux mois et le mien ommence deja sa cest beaucoup moins important car je sais que chaque bebe est totalemnt different maid juste savoir

16.2.3.2 Unacceptable

- 112) Cet article traite **le professeur et grand-mère** de Cynthia
- 113) Comédies françaises, Comédie, DVD & Vidéo sur Fnac.com espaceadhérents mon panier consulter votre panier mon compte newsletter aide les sélections comédies françaises comédies romantiques comédies françaises **le splendid et compagnie** comédies américaines comédies dramatiques comédies britanniques comédies noires comédies musicales bollywood les bronzés 3 woody allen louis de funès les frères coen les frères farrelly jean - pierre mocky bill murray

16.2.3.3 Les >N>&>N

- 114) Pour tous les équipements sous pression : - **les nom et adresse** ou un autre moyen d'identification du fabricant et, le cas échéant, de son mandataire établi dans la Communauté
- 115) C'est la première fois qu'il est fait mention d'une demeure en ce lieu. </s></p><p><s> En avril 1563, **les seigneur et dame** en sont alors n. h. </s><s> Pierre de la Chapelle, docteur en droit, conseiller au Parlement de Bretagne et Louise Brécel sa femme qui, veuve, épousa François Gabard lui-même veuf de Jeanne Girard.

- 116) **Les père et mère** ne peuvent, sauf motifs graves, faire obstacle aux relations personnelles de l'enfant avec ses grands-parents" (art. 371-4 du code civil).
- 117) Nous communiquerons ensuite par la même voie **les lieu et date** choisis.
- 118) La loi du 4 mars 2002 a introduit un article 377-1 qui dispose que " le jugement de délégation peut prévoir, pour les besoins d'éducation de l'enfant, que **les père et mère** , ou l'un d'eux, partageront tout ou partie de l'exercice de l'autorité parentale avec le tiers délégataire ".
- 119) Un juge aux affaires familiales peut, quand il est appelé à statuer sur les modalités de l'exercice de l'autorité parentale ou sur l'éducation d'un enfant mineur ou quand il décide de confier l'enfant à un tiers, avoir égard aux pactes que **les père et mère** ont pu librement conclure entre eux à ce sujet, à moins que l'un d'eux ne justifie de motifs graves qui l'autoriseraient à révoquer son consentement.
- 120) Dès cette date, la loi établissait une aggravation des peines s'il s'en était suivi, pour l'enfant, une incapacité de travail de plus de 20 jours, s'il y avait eu préméditation ou guet-apens ou encore les coupables étaient " **les père et mère** légitimes, naturels ou adoptifs ou toutes autres personnes ayant autorité sur l'enfant ou ayant sa garde ".
- 121) **Les sieur et dame** Cazier ont reproché à la première disposition d'avoir méconnu l'obligation de rapporter 30,000 liv. à la succession Darnay ;
- 122) (**Les sieur et dame** Berthier, dem. – C. le sieur la Chaussade de Villemenant.
- 123) L'an dernier pour le 15 aout, **les neveu et nièce** du curé Favre Alliance, ancien professeur au collège Saint Joseph de Saint Jean remettaient à la paroisse une statue de Saint-Colomban en bois polychrome.
- 124) les produits des parts d'intérêt distribués par les sociétés en participation n'ayant pas opté pour le régime fiscal des sociétés de capitaux, aux associés autres que les associés indéfiniment responsables ou dont **les nom et adresse** n'ont pas été indiqués à l'Administration ;
- 125) Le 23 mars, à Léon de Planeaux, seigneur de Villecourt, Antoine Chapelle, seigneur de Jumilhac, Antoine et Jacques d'Arlot, seigneurs de Frugie, frères, **les château et chàtellenie** de Courbefy et Saint-Priest-des-Fougères, trois forêts en relevant, etc., pour le prix de 11.250 écus, faisant 33.750 livres, plus pour le sol pour livre pour le vinage, 1.687 livres, en tout 33.437 livres[28].
- 126) L'engagement pris par **les parrain et marraine** de suppléer les parents en cas de défaillance ou de disparition n'a qu'une valeur morale, sans portée juridique.

- 127) En droit des successions notamment, le terme " parents " vise, jusqu'au sixième degré, les enfants et leurs descendants, les père et mère, frères et sœurs et les descendants de ces derniers, les ascendants autres que **les père et mère** et les collatéraux autres que les frères et sœurs et les descendants de ces derniers.
- 128) POUR INFO MARDI SOLDE CHEZ KIABI sympa pour **les pyg et boodie** pour bébé je pense aller faire un tour on verra je prendrais du unisex
- 129) **n l'absence de descendants, sont aujourd'hui appelés à la succession les père et mère du défunt - dits ascendants privilégiés - ainsi que ses frères et s_urs et leurs descendants - dits collatéraux privilégiés :**
- 130)
- 16.2.3.4 POS
- 131) Vous avez raison, il faut vendre Je bouffe **le patrimoine et pointe** au RSA.
- 132) Olivier Py me reçoit en son bureau de l'Odéon à 13h. </s> <s> **Un café et bernique** .
- 133) Pouvant être comparé à un coach sportif à part entière, le bracelet capte tous vos mouvements et **ce jour et nuit** , dans le but d'établir un relevé précis de votre activité.
- 134) Contrle-le la main ou grce la tlcommande! </s><s> Dfie **un ami et ride** sur les rampes avec lui (2 canaux disponibles = 2 joueurs).
- 135) Ce dernier se présente sous la forme d' **un inventaire et référence** avec précision tous les produits présents dans le logement (machine à laver, nombre de lits, télévision...).
- 136) Or la droite marginale et fanatique se trouve aujourd'hui beaucoup plus au centre- une évolution à mettre en parallèle avec la colonisation, qui agit comme **un cancer et menace** de mettre fin à la démocratie de l'Etat d'Israël.
- 137) Chez shōko, on a bien deux-trois infos sous **le manteau et parce** qu'entre pines-co, on ne se cache rien, on vous parle tout de suite des 6 bons gestes à adopter après s'être chopé un coup de soleil.
- 138) Bonjour, J'ai fait une demande de cmu au début de juillet 2015, n'ayant pas de réponse, je me suis rendue aujourd'hui à la cpam (je suis affiliée à **la mgen et mutuelle** harmonie) où j'ai adressé la demande.
- 139) Le Conseil Municipal souhaite que la Communauté de communes, de part ses compétences en matière de TIC, prenne en charge **cet enjeu et recherche** des financements (européens notamment) visant à financer le travail des animateurs TIC qu'elle a recrutés.

- 140) SecureCRT 8.3 SecureCRT est un émulateur de terminal solide comme le roc avec **les chiffrement et dauthentification** des options fortes du protocole Secure Shell.
- 141) SecureCRT for Linux 8.3.1 SecureCRT est un émulateur de terminal solide comme le roc avec **les chiffrement et dauthentification** des options fortes du protocole Secure Shell.
- 142) Une nouvelle manifestation culturelle portée par **le département et pensée** par les Grenoblois du groupement Le Laboratoire, spécialisé dans les " interventions artistiques d'échelle urbaine ".
- 143) Un bon moyen de se replonger dans l'oeuvre de Quorthon, vu que chaque chapitre porte le titre d' **un album et traite** à chaque fois d'une période particulière, ça sera l'occasion d'écouter chaque fois l'album en question dès que j'entame un nouveau chapitre.
- 144) es autres problèmes sont liés à **un fork et date** de 2010, Bitcoin étant sorti en 2009 Nous sommes en 2015, le réseau est bien plus robuste et fiable, personne n'a perdu ses bitcoins suite à un problème dans le protocole. 6 ans et toujours et ce malgré une utilisation de plus en plus grande.
- 145) Un joueur fait une partie en 2 étapes :- 1ère étape : il jette **le dé et note** le numéro obtenu-
- 146) Vers 22H00 GMT, la livre sterling gagnait des points face au dollar, à 73,33 pence pour **un euro et face** au dollar aussi, à 1,5460 dollar la livre.
- 147) Le premier est situé avant **le catalyseur et mesure** la quantité résiduelle d'oxygène contenue dans les gaz d'échappement.
- 148) Un voyage qui n'est pas un moyen mais **un but et parce** que tous les moyens de locomotion sont valables nous privilégions un déplacement sensible.
- 149) Ma mère a rédigé un testament qu'elle a déposé dans la boîte aux lettres de ce dernier. Ce testament a été approuvé par **un juge et facture** par le notaire.
- 150) Eataly a soigné **le marketing et affiche** de grandes ambitions.
- 151) La cape est rouge dans un tissu satin. </s><s> Elle se ferme l'aide d' **un scratch et mesure** environ 74 cm de longueur.
- 152) A partir des éléments issus d'une analyse de la bibliographie existante et peu abondante sur **le sujet et d'une** étude auprès des professionnels de terrain eux mêmes pour recueillir les pratiques qu'ils estiment " bonnes " (212 structures ont répondu sur

environ 1 300 concernées), une première version des recommandations a été élaborée puis soumise à un groupe de cotation.

- 153) L'option s'inscrit dans **ce paysage et tire** parti des compétences propres de l'école en proposant une formation aux affaires publiques centrée sur les problèmes scientifiques et techniques.
- 154) Fort de **ce constat et parce** qu'il fait du déploiement des entreprises régionales à l'export une priorité, le Conseil régional souhaite mettre en oeuvre une stratégie ambitieuse de conquête de l'export pour les entreprises des Hauts-de-France et s'attache à mobiliser l'ensemble des ressources et acteurs nécessaires.
- 155) Petite astuce: derrière la Poste, le marché est sur un parking **le samedi et ferme** à 14h00.
- 156) Elle établit **le planning et veille** à la discipline.
- 157) Je n'ai jamais travaillé avec des boîtes ou des cubes – l'objet classique du minimal – parce que mon tempérament me porte vers le solide et **le pesant et parce** qu'un cube de 30 x 30 cm en acier solide serait beaucoup trop lourd pour être soulevé par une seule personne.
- 158) La salle des grands jeux est ouverte de 20h30h à 02h (ouvre à 17h **le dimanche et ferme** à 04h le week-end et jours fériés)
- 159) en suis tombe sur mon popotin puis alors il a pu observer toute la bande a loisir en plus **ce mouchard et personne** n a rien vu c est dingue il a navigue au milieu des meilleurs tueurs et rien nada niet ben la je dis chapeau, car il a pas froid aux yeux le cameleon.
- 160) ssinateur, sculpteur, figure emblématique et tutélaire de l'architecture radicale des années 1960 et 1970, Walter Pichler a fait l'objet de nombreux ouvrages et expositions à travers **le monde et figure** dans les plus prestigieuses collection
- 161) Vive le HTML5, dailymotion, youtube et les autres ont pigé le manque a gagner avec **le iphone et pase** au html5
- 162) L'approche innovante, d'un point de vue méthodologique, consiste en une utilisation couplée de **la micro et nano-tomographie** RX (micro et nano-CT) afin d'obtenir des informations en 3D et jusqu'à l'échelle nanométrique de la morphologie du réseau poral du ciment.
- 163) Le retrait de Tony Wakeford fait reculer la thématique nazie (période de " Nada "), mais pas assez pour Patrick qui quitte **le groupe et forme** " Sixth Com.

- 164) Pour provoquer des rêves lucides et communiquer avec le monde des esprits, la chair à l'intérieur de la graine est soit consommée directement soit coupée, séchée et mélangée avec d'autres herbes comme **le tabac et fumée** juste avant le coucher.
- 165) Les emplois de service se développent très rapidement du fait d'une faible augmentation de la productivité dans **ce secteur et d'une** demande croissante de la part des consommateurs...
- 166) Enfin, côté confort de porté, rien à redire : le Duomètre UTT se positionne bien sur **le poignet et demeure** présent sans jamais devenir trop lourd.
- 167) Après une première sortie d'Anthony Lopes devant Gradel, Landry N'Guemo reprend **le ballon et frappe** .
- 168) Cette carte provient d' **un recueil et porte** au verso la légende manuscrite de la carte qui la suivait. </s><s> L'encadrement de cette légende est visible au recto.
- 169) Cette carte provient d' **un recueil et porte** au verso la légende manuscrite de la carte qui la suivait. </s><s> L'encadrement de cette légende est visible au recto.
- 170) Alors j'ai un peu tout essayé, du naturel au moins naturel : charbon, huiles essentielles, curcuma, meteospasmyl, etc. Je tente de revoir mon alimentation, je mange léger, j'ai arrêté **le lactose et tente** à présent d'arrêter le gluten.
- 171) tout est contestable, et désormais tout est contesté dans ces évaluations : le principe même d'un procédé qui consiste à mettre les écoles en concurrence, et non à aider les enseignants et les élèves, la méthode de correction et de collecte qui enlève toute fiabilité aux résultats, et une DGESCO qui est à **la fois juge et partie** , et dont la transparence n'est pas la vertu première.
- 172) Fiat refuse toutefois de prendre plus part à **ce projet et bride** Lancia, en refusant de vendre des châssis / plate forme d'intégrale.
- 173) Xerfi 7000 est base d'études couvrant toutes les activités économiques en France et dans **le monde et remise** à jour plusieurs fois par an.
- 174) Pour l'intérieur, devise **le socle et détaille** le du mieux possible!
- 175) On aime sa coupe ample avec sa déco façon matelassé sur l'avant qui donne **un look urbain et tendance** .
- 176) A la reprise Cognac accélère **le jeu et marque** à la 57ème (3-1).

16.2.3.5 Phi

- 177) **Le skateur et rappeur** Terry Kennedy aka TK, a eu aussi un model hyper fashion avec la Supra society, Supra TK society, une chaussure montante avec des matières complètement folles comme du vinyle brillant ! <
- 178) **La sophrologue et médaille** d'or en statique, Brigitte Populus, sera présente sur les deux stages et est venue partager ses compétences et savoirs.
- 179) Heureusement, jo et moi avons pu sauver **le valet et cavalier** de coeur et un roi échappe à son funeste destin.
- 180) Kek est **un webdesigneur et créateur** de jeux flash de talent, qui a appris à dessiner sur le tard.
- 181) **L'ex-ministre et candidate** à la primaire de la droite et du centre se présentait dans une circonscription a priori imperdable, laissée à ses bons soins par un certain François Fillon.
- 182) **La mannequin et femme** de John Legend avait été photographiée par Bruce Weber pour l'édition de mai 2015 du magazine DuJour. <
- 183) **La designer et directrice** du Studio Putman, Olivia Putman, poursuit son partenariat avec la compagnie aérienne Latam Airlines en inaugurant un salon VIP au sein de l'aéroport Guarulhos de Sao Paulo.
- 184) En faites si j'ai bien compris, pour changer plus facilement de boîtier et acquérir de nouveaux objectifs dans le temps **les canon et nikon** sont plus intéressant.
- 185) Née le 12 août 1992 à Londres, Cara Jocelyn Delevingne, connue plus simplement sous le nom de Cara Delevingne, est **une mannequin et actrice** britannique.

16.2.3.6 Old

- 186) Scavoir faisons que Nous, désirant maintenir **le trafic et négociation** entre nos sujets, qui est l'une des choses qui fait fleurir notre royaume et entretient nos sujets en une honnête occupation ;
- 187) L'an 1448, Bertrand d'Abzac, possesseur du chasteau et chastelenie de Dome-Vieille depuis l'an 1418, est convaincu du </s></p><p><s> crime de lèze-majesté, condamné à mort et son bien confisqué (431) et, par ce moyen, **le chasteau et chastelenie** sont unis à la courone de France jusques à présent, de quoy le sieur de Beynac est appellant et a playdé contre les gens du roy en plusieurs et diverses cours et playdé encore.

- 188) Karolus dux Britanniae vicecomes lemovicensis et Johanna, etc., puis il rapporte le contrat de vente ut supra n° XI, où le roy marque encore le prix de vingt mille florins d'or qu'il declare avoir converti à son usage, ut supra, **les vicomte et vicomtesse** exceptent aussi l'hommage ...
- 189) La ville de Lisle ensemble **le château et chatellenie** de Moncuq avoient été données au comte pour partie de recompense de la terre de Bergerac, et fut ordonné aux habitans de Lisle de le reconnoitre pour seigneur, nobostant leur opposition, ainsi qu'il paroît par les lettres de Jean eveque de Beauvais.
- 190) et entendant la renommée de la sainte conversation des moines de Saint Florent, il la leur donna à perpetuité, autant qu'en lui etait, par **le conseil et autorité** de ses frères Hugues et Audebert, et par l'exhortation que lui en fit Robert son cousin ;
- 191) Et non contantz de ce entrarent dedans **le monastère et commanderie** dud.
- 192) Nonobstant <f 25v> qu'elle l'aye precedée en dacte de temps; mais elle n'estoit qu' **un type et figure** de ce dont la nostre a esté l'accomplissement et perfection; qui represente outre plus l'homme interne

17 Corpus research results: Italian

17.1 D>Singular Feminine>&>Singular Masculine

Query:

```
[tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*a"] [tag="NOUN"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word!=".*a" & word!=".*e" & word!=".*à"]
```

Results:

43 hits, 206 ambiguous hits and false positives

17.1.1 Hits

- 1) In questo volume è inizialmente trattato l'audio digitale con i vari protocolli, la cui conoscenza è basilare per il sound engineer che lavora con apparati digitali per **la produzione e post produzione** audio .
- 2) CATALIZZATORI Indurenti sono prodotti a base di isocianati catalizzatori che consentono **una essiccazione e indurimento** delle vernici, resine e vernici bicomponente.
- 3) Mai nessuno ha pensato nel ridurre qualche spesa comunale nel riutilizzare quei pensionati che ancora abili per piccoli lavori della comunità,oltre a valorizzare l'esperienza degli anziani,avere un beneficio sociale(una sorta di nonni per **la cura e mantenimento** di quartieri),a fronte di meno tassa pe l'opera svolta.
- 4) "Con questo progetto, Unioncamere Toscana - ha commentato Pierfrancesco Pacini, Presidente di Unioncamere Toscana - si pone un obiettivo importante: quello di favorire **una conoscenza e consumo** dei prodotti agroalimentari a marchio Agriqualità.
- 5) In seguito all'aver trovato tutte le possibilità di finanziamento per questa categoria, è necessario valutare due punti fondamentali: cos'è esattamente uno studente senza busta paga e quali sono i requisiti e le garanzie da presentare per **la richiesta e ottenimento** del prestito; quali sono le forme di finanziamento e le caratteristiche di ciascuna possibilità di prestito per individuare quella che meglio si adatta alla propria posizione e disponibilità economica.
- 6) Le riunioni partiranno con il raduno dei ministri europei della giustizia e degli affari interni, per proseguire con **la cooperazione e sviluppo** , l'ambiente, il lavoro, la difesa, le infrastrutture e trasporti, l'energia.

- 7) A parte l'alta velocità di crescita della coltura nell'area tropicale del Brasile, la produzione richiede un ciclo chiuso, dove l'energia per **la raffineria e processo** di distilleria proviene dalla bruciatura del residuo della canna da zucchero; quindi senza fare ricorso a combustibili fossili.
- 8) Qualità, governo clinico e sicurezza dei pazienti Valutazione, anche attraverso **la progettazione e sviluppo** di metodi dedicati, dei servizi, delle prestazioni e dell'attività sanitaria/
- 9) L'accordo, unico sin ora nel panorama italiano, ha valenza sperimentale e costituisce un modello esportabile in altre realtà italiane, ove partecipazione etica alla vita sociale attraverso **la donazione e sviluppo** dell'eticità nello sport si fondono.
- 10) In primo piano vi sono le domande dei giovani e lo sviluppo di una responsabilità personale, con l'obiettivo di costruire insieme **una visione e atteggiamento** differente in relazione all'alcol.
- 11) La legge di riforma dell'università, in discussione in Parlamento, infatti, prevede che le università di possano federare, ma ora anche a livello regionale c'è chi pensa di fare salti in avanti, anticipando in modo peggiorativo quanto previsto dalla futura riforma, approvando protocolli d'intesa e creando tavoli politici per creare un sistema universitario regionale.
- 12) "Nello specifico – conclude Castelluccio - le 28 imprese lucane (di cui 12 di Matera e provincia) ammesse ai contributi avranno la possibilità di investimenti produttivi per **la salvaguardia e sviluppo** dei livelli occupazionali; di acquisire servizi reali; realizzare attività di ricerca e sviluppo tecnologico e di formazione continua.
- 13) Finanziamenti per **la ricerca e sviluppo** tecnologico nel Mezzogiorno.
- 14) **Questa pressione e sostegno** psicologici dei cittadini nei confronti dei propri sindaci sono stati determinanti: all'unanimità i 28 sindaci di Carnia si sono espressi nettamente CONTRO l'ipotesi dell'elettrodotto aereo .
- 15) E, infine, oggi noi giungiamo alla necessità della sintesi di **questa tesi e antitesi** nella storia, ossia alla creazione di una filosofia della storia tale che senza escludere la storia e la lotta tra storia e progresso all'interno della storia, senza escludere la presenza della varietà di tipi culturali e della loro complessa, molto complessa, interazione e delle leggi di questa interazione, combini l'uno e l'altro, perché questa unione è ciò che realmente esiste in realtà, ciò che si può osservare, ciò che si può esaminare, ciò che si cela nelle basi spirituali dell'esistenza dell'umanità.

- 16) Ristrutturato e con aria condizionata - c.a 185 mq l'appartamento si sviluppa su due livelli ed ha doppio ingresso; all'interno troviamo al piano superiore le camere da letto con i bagni, cucina doppia che ingloba la sala da pranzo e un soggiorno con terrazzo, al piano taverna troviamo un ampio open space e l'accesso diretto del garage, comodo come se fosse una villetta! l'appartamento ben tenuto, ristrutturato e **la gentilezza e disponibilit** della propriet sono il punto di forza di questo unico e gradevole appartamento. per visite e informazioni chiamatemi, simona.
- 17) In **questa riscrittura e adattamento** , Mastelloni ha voluto analizzare i due personaggi femminili di Porzia ed Annella, molto soffocati dalle esigenze della scrittura dell'epoca.
- 18) Basti pensare alla falla di WordPress di qualche versione fa che consentiva il reset della password di Admin (e anche **la lettura e utilizzo** , in alcuni casi).
- 19) CHE ? necessario indire procedure selettive per **la riqualificazione e passaggio** tra le diverse categorie secondo i criteri stabiliti dal CCDI del 1.2.2000 e con atto di G.C. n. 46/2000; </s></p><p><s> CHE necessita pertanto approvare il suddetto programma del fabbisogno di personale per il triennio 2007-2009;
- 20) DFV srl - leader del mercato italiano della verniciatura a effetto legno con tecnologia polvere su polvere - è da sempre impegnata nella ricerca di soluzioni per **la differenziazione e miglioramento** del prodotto
- 21) Tutti gli studenti dell'anno acc. 2008/09 (e degli anni accademici precedenti) iscritti al corso di laurea triennale in biotecnologie: curriculum industriale, che hanno seguito l'insegnamento con **questa denominazione e numero** di crediti possono effettuare la prenotazione di esame nelle date sotto indicate:
- 22) Tra le altre cose, la Legge prescrive misure speciali riguardanti: - la protezione di parti naturali di particolare valore, - la prevenzione di tutte le azioni che potrebbero direttamente o indirettamente disturbare gli equilibri naturali e le loro caratteristiche, - la creazione di condizioni favorevoli per **la conservazione e mantenimento** degli equilibri naturali...
- 23) Agli alimenti vitaminico minerali ed additivi si aggiungono inoltre prodotti per la sanità, l'igiene e trattamenti, prodotti per **la conservazione e trattamento** delle materie prime usate come alimenti e prodotti fitoterapici
- 24) Per i documenti di tipo richiesta planimetria si avrà **la visualizzazione e scarico** di un archivio in formato .ZIP contenente, per ogni planimetria rilasciata, le schede planimetriche in formato TIFF e una visura in formato PDF della medesima

- planimetria e/o un pdf contenente le motivazioni del mancato rilascio di una o più planimetrie.
- 25) Riporto di seguito un mio editoriale pubblicato su Connect Magazine il 12.09.11 riguardante **una riflessione e dibattito** sul valore della cultura e sui tagli che la stanno affliggendo.
- 26) Quanto dura una delle vostre funzioni? </s></p><p><s>Non abbastanza a lungo per coloro che si sforzano per **una crescita e rinnovamento** spirituale.
- 27) Il corso mira a far acquisire agli studenti la conoscenza delle origini e degli sviluppi della letteratura agiografica dei primi secoli cristiani e a fornire loro adeguate metodologie di analisi testuale, proponendo **la lettura e analisi** dei Dialogi di Gregorio Magno quale modello della produzione agiografica tardoantica.
- 28) Google Adwords e Google Analytis e delle Facebook Ads legate alle Facebook Insight, sono alcuni esempi di strumenti professionali per **la creazione e svolgimento** delle vostre strategie di marketing.
- 29) I lavori comprendono interventi ai controsoffitti e alle pareti per l'adeguamento degli spazi delle aule che saranno tutte dotate di ricambio d'aria, la copertura del corridoio di collegamento con i laboratori, il rifacimento dei servizi igienici degli alunni, la creazione di spazi e servizi igienici per il personale docente e non, **la realizzazione e completamento** della rete impiantistica, la dotazione di nuovi arredi e attrezzature e un intervento di riqualificazione dell'aula magna, con accesso indipendente sia dalla scuola sia dall'esterno e quindi fruibile anche in orario extra-scolastico.
- 30) **La pulizia e cambio** della biancheria avvengono quotidianamente.
- 31) Tale disposto, in effetti, recepiva una soluzione da tempo sollecitata da gran parte della dottrina ed anticipata da alcune leggi speciali, in particolare dall'art.61, 4° comma, d.lgs. 1 settembre 1993 n.385, disciplinante, in materia bancaria, **la direzione e coordinamento** della capogruppo, e dall'art.90 d.lgs. 8 luglio 1999 n.270, in tema di responsabilità degli amministratori per abuso di direzione unitaria.
- 32) Sono state inserite anche altre modifiche (con qualche problema annesso): </s></p><p><s> - Nella home del canale Notizie sono stati inseriti dei campi per **la selezione e ordinamento** dei contenuti.
- 33) MILANO Uso: sono destinati soprattutto per **la raccolta e trasporto** degli scarichi civili ed industriali

- 34) Giovanni Vignoli di anni 47 ne era direttore e poteva contare su due aiuti di cui uno fungeva anche da portalettere, i loro compiti erano rappresentati dal ricevimento e spedizione dei Procacci, che nei giorni di lunedì e giovedì dallo "Stato Toscano passano, e ritornano allo Stato Pontificio... , **la spedizione e ricevimento** di tutte le Staffette che passano dall'Ufficio Generale di Firenze all'Ufficio di Perugia e viceversa da Perugia a Firenze" .
- 35) Con il restart di poco fa è stata upata la seconda parte del lavoro riguardante **la creazione e macraggio** dei pg.

17.1.1.1 Exceptional Split-readings

- 36) Ma nell'altra 'metà campo' c'è reticenza a effettuare autocritica, per la ragione elementare che esistono due partiti che s'ispirano esplicitamente al comunismo, fino a portare **la falce e martello** nel simbolo.
- 37) Del mio socialismo,mi resta ancora il nazionalismo". </s></p><p><s> A ben vedere in effetti **quella falce e martello** che batte ovunque, persino l'alta statua di Lenin in un parco centrale di Hanoi non parlano di ideologia, ma di patria.

17.1.1.2 Acceptable Number mismatches

- 38) .."L'osteria serve da mangiare a tutte le ore, sino alla chiusura verso mezzanotte, ma è rinomata in tutta la città e dintorni per la mescita del vino, in particolare per il Barbera
- 39) La pasta e fagioli nel bicchiere è un'idea sfiziosa e molto gustosa, per servire la classica pasta e fagioli borlotti in monoporzioni, perfette per una cena...
- 40) Vendetta : è come la pasta e fagioli ... prima di consumarla bisogna lasciarla raffreddare.
- 41) la pasta e fagioli è un piatto sano ed intramontabile, peccato solo che se mio marito Kevin la vede in tavola scappa di casa....
- 42) La manifestazione è stata organizzata dal vicario episcopale per la Cultura e beni culturali mons. </s><s> Mario Iadanza.
- 43) Ciao Silvia, mi piace tutto di questa pasta e fagioli ... l'aggiunta della zucca, il colore e l'aroma dello zafferano, la pancetta e la salvia croccanti!!!

17.1.2 Non Hits

17.1.2.1 Phi mistag

- 1) La RdB Pubblico Impiego rifiuta categoricamente **questa visione e analisi** della situazione. </s></p><p><s> Le due delibere vanno viste separatamente. Fem fem

- 2) Con la madrina ormai confermata da più edizioni, **la cantante e speaker** radiofonica di Virgin R...
- 3) Lo afferma **la deputata e capogruppo** al Consiglio comunale del Pd Valeria Valente.
- 4) **La modella e show girl** infatti, racconta che Pippo le aveva persino chiesto di sposarla, erano in tuta e seduti a terra, ma in quel momento lei era al settimo cielo.
- 5) Tentando di riassumere i pochi elementi certi o verosimili, pare che un gruppo di un centinaio (forse 200) soldati "ammutinati" abbiano occupato (solo "circondato" secondo altre fonti) ieri la sede del ministero dell'Informazione, che ospita anche **la televisione e radio** nazionale.

17.1.2.2 POS mistag

- 1.) Moltissimi film nei formati ad alta definizione, acquistati online in **questa cineteca e risparmi** .

17.1.2.3 Non-target structure

- 2.) Cercavamo di capire come mescolare liquido per **la vaporizzazione e cannabidiolo** , perché le resine della canapa che contengono il principio attivo non sono facilmente solubili nell'eliquid e va applicato un processo che non conoscevamo. [**Not a hit**]
- 3.) Partendo dal lavoro sviluppato sin dall'inizio delle manifestazione di massa in Bahrein, l'incontro ha anche avuto l'obiettivo specifico di rafforzare la capacità di attivisti per **la democrazia e esponenti** della società civile di monitorare e documentare] efficacemente abusi e violazioni passati e presenti . I partecipanti hanno avuto l'opportunità, inoltre, di avanzare proprie raccomandazioni per assicurare l'assunzione delle responsabilità e i risarcimenti delle vittime.
- 4.) Avanzo per **la strada e guaiti** silenti e mani prepotenti e spade fiammeggianti e grida sovrastanti mi ricacciano indietro
- 5.) Il Corso intende fornire contenuti, strumenti per **la valutazione e interventi** spendibili nel contesto classe per promuovere gli aspetti cognitivi, metacognitivi ed emotivo-motivazionali dello studio e della riuscita scolastica degli alunni.
- 6.) Sulla scorta degli sviluppi tecnologici degli ultimi anni e della sempre maggiore convergenza tra le piattaforme mediatiche quali, ad esempio, **la televisione e internet** , il laboratorio si offre in particolare come tramite interdisciplinare per lo studio di prodotti audiovisivi sia nel loro contesto originario sia nei loro adattamenti per diversi pubblici di arrivo.
- 7.) Lavoro durante **la settimana e sabato** ...

- 8.) "Prendo la solita, **una mozzarella e funghi** e tu?
- 9.) Con spiegazioni dettagliate, dosi ragionate per tutta **la famiglia e indicazioni** tecniche facili da seguire, corredate dai consigli di esperti nutrizionisti e psicopedagogisti, che rispondono alle domande più ricorrenti dei genitori.
- 10.) E tra le anomalie si segnala il caso di venti candidati che hanno superato una sola mediana (il bando ne prevede almeno due), otto abilitati con una sola monografia all'attivo (mentre Scirè ne ha sei di livello), un altro ancora con **una monografia e requisiti** aggiuntivi inesistenti (vantava la partecipazione al comitato di una rivista della quale in realtà non aveva mai fatto parte) e il caso, ancora più eclatante, di una candidata promossa con tre giudizi negativi, uno possibilista e uno solo positivo.
- 11.) Detto questo, complimenti a tutti i possessori di **questa razza e auguri** ai futuri proprietari.
- 12.) Vorrei approfondire l'argomento: la norma prevede un carico di prova superiore a quello nominale. c'è chi utilizza il doppio, chi solo **una volta e mezzo** od altri (è il costruttore che lo determina entro alcuni range dettati dalla norma tecnica, perchè sa quali sono i limiti delle prestazioni e delle velocità della sua macchina).
- 13.) Molla di tensione per regolazione dello sforzo durante **la guida e ritorno** del volante inposizione centrale in caso di rilascio
- 14.) Infatti capita che due partiti siano alleati per **la camera e avversari** nelle elezioni locali.
- 15.) La Perateia era diventato l'ultimo caposaldo dei bianchi controrivoluzionari, mentre le repubbliche caucasiche si erano riunite in un effimero (effimero come molti altri, nati in questa o **quella regione e man** mano sottomessi) soggetto politico di stampo socialista.
- 16.) In **una parte e rispetto** ad alcuni temi della teologia odierna, Joseph Ratzinger occupa un posto importante: è un punto di riferimento tanto per l'ampiezza tematica dei suoi scritti e per la sua indiscutibile capacità di analisi e di sintesi, quanto per la sua autorità morale, che si deve anche ai ventiquattro anni che ha trascorso alla guida della Congregazione per la dottrina della fede e, più ancora, al suo successivo ministero di Romano Pontefice
- 17.) Quando il giocatore ottiene 21 con due sole carte, asso e figura, la scommessa viene pagata **una volta e mezzo** .

- 18.) Circa trenta i romanzi di Edgar Rice Burroughs (il primo, Tarzan delle scimmie, nel 1912), quarantasette, con questo, i prodotti in pellicola (ma se contassimo anche fumetti da **una parte e telefilm** dall'altra) e il nuovo lungometraggio Disney (37° per restar sui numeri) rientra nel progetto "mitico" della casa di Topolino, quello di rivisitare i classici dell'avventura e della fiaba e di rigenerarli (omologarli?) nel linguaggio sempre più potente dell'animazione.
- 19.) È probabile che i legali propongano appello avverso **la sentenza e ricorso** in Cassazione.
- 20.) Lasciatevi avvolgere dalle nostre creazioni e scoprite perché Emilia Burano si traduce nell' arte di vivere . Designer e produttori di biancheria per **la casa e merletti** fatti a mano fin dal 1800.
- 21.) Che il Comune di Firenze per lo spazio di 30 anni non potesse imporre, nè riscuotere, siccome gli era stato accordato nel 1405, gabelle o altro dazio sopra la terra e porto piccolo di Livorno;
- 22.) Nell'insegnamento del latino aspetti linguistici e culturali sono correlati: non è possibile un insegnamento della lingua che prescindendo dall'aspetto culturale né un insegnamento della civiltà romana che trascuri l'importanza della lingua; se il primo sarebbe sterile, il secondo sarebbe monco, se non altro perché la lingua è essa stessa parte integrante di **una cultura e veicolo** essenziale del suo mondo di valori.
- 23.) Essi sono puniti solitamente con una sanzione pecuniaria e/o con sanzioni disciplinari come la sospensione, la rimozione e **la destituzione e sanzioni** interdittive come l'interdizione o sospensione da un'arte, un'industria, una professione, un mestiere, ecc. ovvero con la sospensione di una licenza, il sequestro e la confisca.
- 24.) Il programma di massima prevede atletica **la mattina e basket** nel tardo pomeriggio.
- 25.) La risposta dello Stato all'emergenza regionale è stata duplice: primo, inviare migliaia di militari per controllare la zona, con spese militari enormi e senza ombra di dubbio inutili, con un aumento di mitragliatrici e uniformi ad ogni angolo di strada e nessuna riduzione della violenza; secondo, la fumigazione delle coltivazioni di coca con gas altamente velenosi (proibiti dalla comunità internazionale), pericolosi per **la salute e devastatori** del terreno, che oltre a distruggere la coca distruggono tutti gli altri prodotti locali, fomentando l'abbandono dei campi e l'aumento della turgidità della città.
- 26.) Ci sono pentole rotte, altro vasellame, **una lucertola e frammenti** di argilla che raffigurano facce con immense narici.

- 27.) Consiglio abbigliamento adatto cioè scarpe alte che coprono **la caviglia e pantaloni** lunghi perché l'habitat è quello adatto alle vipere; io non ne ho viste ma gli abitanti di Marciana dicono che ce ne siano!!!
- 28.) Pillux, produce e vende cuscini per **la testa e cuscini** per il corpo.
- 29.) Ulisse è un portale dedicato all'astronomia ma che contiene risorse per le varie aree disciplinari, oltre che all'astronomia, vi si trova software didattico, risorse per **la scuola e corsi** per utilizzare il computer nella didattica.
- 30.) Ma in tal modo faranno crescere anziché consumare **una storia e valori** e obiettivi assolutamente singolari e alternativi al regime, liberali, liberisti, libertari, anche nei metodi.
- 31.) Il kit contiene un rastrello **una paletta e forbici** da potatura.
- 32.) Anche questo outfit è modulabile: sneakers o espadrillas per **la mattina e trampolo** in legno per un aperitivo in riva al mare.
- 33.) " Ho redatto una attenta analisi sulla questione - ha dichiarato il consigliere Guarino - e ho avvertito, visto che la matematica non è una opinione, che vengono elargiti a codesta ditta circa 1.651,38 euro ogni 24 ore compreso **la domenica e giorni festivi**.
- 34.) La Liguria è una terra che ha affascinato poeti, scrittori e artisti: una regione ricca di storia e cultura, scorci paesaggistici unici, montagne che si tuffano in mare, borghi marinari distesi lungo **la riva e paesi** medievali arroccati sulle colline.
- 35.) GRUPPI DI INCONTRO: cicli di incontri settimanali con **la psicologa e pomeriggi** "Insieme all'insegna della creatività".
- 36.) Accessori per **la casa e mobili** in stile shabby chic, una selezione di giochi per bambini in stile nordico, decorazioni per torte e per feste di compleanno.
- 37.) Gli scritti di Lorber sono in prima persona: è Dio che parla e affida al suo "scrivano" (Lorber fu infatti chiamato "lo scrivano di Dio") ciò che vuole sia reso noto agli uomini . La prima parte dell'opera consiste in una spiegazione e ampliamento del Vangelo, mai in contraddizione con esso, ma che mette in luce aspetti meno manifesti o trattati succintamente.
- 38.) Il centro da 30.000 mq a Tokyo dedicherà particolare attenzione allo sviluppo di nuovi prodotti per **la bellezza e prodotti** a base di polveri per i consumatori nipponici e approfondirà il controllo di qualità di Estée Lauder, tentando di migliorare l'aspetto e la funzionalità di prodotti secondo una prospettiva nipponica, in particolare la facilità d'uso e la sicurezza.

- 39.) Quanto all'argomento della Commissione, secondo cui il fondamento normativo corretto per le spedizioni intracomunitarie di rifiuti disciplinate dal titolo II del regolamento impugnato sarebbe costituito dall'art. 175 CE, mentre, relativamente alle spedizioni di rifiuti fra **la Comunità e paesi** terzi disciplinate dai titoli IV-VI del citato regolamento, sarebbe necessario basarsi sull'art. 133 CE, una posizione del genere non sarebbe conforme alla scelta di applicare il medesimo sistema, di cui al titolo II del regolamento impugnato, sia alle spedizioni intracomunitarie di rifiuti che alle spedizioni extracomunitarie di rifiuti.
- 40.) La merceria di Bibbiano (RE) dove trovare vasto assortimento di biancheria intima, biancheria per **la casa e tendaggi** delle migliori marche.
- 41.) Su tutte spicca il monte Lussari : un eccezionale punto panoramico, sede di un importante santuario, teatro di eventi che hanno fatto **la storia e palcoscenico** di narrazioni che sfumano nella leggenda.
- 42.) Grazie per **la recensione e complimenti** per l'acquisto .
- 43.) Hanno costruito un bellissimo sistema a tab, in cui le mail vengono smistate quasi automaticamente nelle tab di competenza , come comunicati stampa da **una parte e promozioni** dall'altra.
- 44.) Perquisendo un locale che insiste su un fondo ad essi appartenente, i militari dell'Arma hanno poi rinvenuto un fucile,**una pistola e proiettili** calibro 9 e 7,65.
- 45.) Per la gioia dei più piccoli un bel completo lenzuola di flanella da **una piazza e mezzo** con raffigurati dei simpaticissimi aereoplanini ed elicotteri, perfetto per regalare colore e fantasia alla camera da letto.
- 46.) Ogni intervento coinvolgerà un diverso curatore e partner scientifico, con l'intento di produrre un progetto costruttivo, in grado di portare nuove tecnologie e soluzioni per **la salute e benefici** della Terra, sia nei paesi ricchi e poveri.
- 47.) Lo Sferisterio, che omaggia Expo intitolando la stagione lirica "Nutrire l'anima", sarà presente a Milano con i suoi materiali promozionali, con un video e con una presentazione della stagione lirica che evidenzia l'importanza della cultura come cibo per **la mente e nutrimento** per la vita.
- 48.) Dista dal Sole circa **una volta e mezzo** la distanza della Terra.
- 49.) Movimento per **la pace e movimenti** sociali uniti contro il neoliberismo e la guerra.
- 50.) In quest' occasione troviamo infatti sandali con cinturini in pelle monocromatiche nei toni del cuoio che ripercorre interamente il piede raggiungendo **la caviglia e**

tacco sottile ma elevato oppure in alternativa il modello flat reso ricercato da una serie di fiori che giocano tra i toni su toni ed una punta di turchese che davvero farà la differenza.

- 51.) Follonica edicola con rivendita articoli da mare, libreria, cartoleria, articoli per **la casa e alimentari** .
- 52.) Import - export all'ingrosso di bevande, prodotti alimentari per **la pulizia e prodotti** per l'igiene personale : . Articoli per la pulizia, igiene e toilette, salute alimentare, vini, bevande rinfrescanti,...
- 53.) Salve, sono un saldatore ad elettrodo patentato con 10 anni di esperienza in saldature predisposte per **la radiografia e ultrasuoni** su tubazioni di qualsiasi diametro, ho lavorato sia all'estero che in Italia, attualmente sono alla ricerca di lavoro dato che l'azienda in cui lavoravo ha concluso il lavoro e attualmente ha cantieri solo all'estero e non posso spostarmi per ora.
- 54.) Laboratorio e negozio on line, dove trovi Corsi di Pittura Country per tutti i livelli, consulenza di ambientazioni e progettazione di interni, per applicarla, ma anche oggettistica per **la casa e articoli** da regalo, tutto in stile Country americano.
- 55.) Tendenza lingerie Autunno-Inverno/16: Triangolo grande senza ferretti, body che lascia intravedere **la pelle e reggiseno** bustier.
- 56.) Allora hanno formulato un testo, lungo una pagina e mezzo, in cui avevano messo tutto: c'era il finanziamento, c'era chi ne aveva diritto e chi no, **Una pagina e mezzo !**
- 57.) Si va dalla promozione dei prodotti senza imballi alla distribuzione di borse per **la spesa e pannolini** riutilizzabili, dal restauro all'educazione al recupero del cibo.
- 58.) Organizzatevi perchè per il rientro vi aspettiamo con tanta attrezzatura ben pulita e controllata , ma anche con i primi capi autunnali (pantaloni lunghi, giacche leggere e maglie garzate manica lunga) grembiuli per **la scuola e articoli** per l'asilo.
- 59.) Il 7, alle ore 23, panini con **la porchetta e concerto** dei The Bluff, sabato 8 agosto il momento più atteso con la ormai tradizionale sagra del formaggio pecorino.
- 60.) Essemme group opera nella comunicazione stampata, vendita e assistenza di tecnologie software e hardware per **la stampa e prodotti** di consumo...
<http://www.essemmegroup.com>
- 61.) Provvedimenti disciplinari E' chiaro quindi che chi, anche dopo **questa spiegazione e richiami** da parte dei moderatori, continuerà a non seguire le regole, si ritroverà

discussioni e post cancellati senza preavviso e penalità consistenti in malus sui credit ed allontanamenti dal forum

- 62.) Inoltre potrete conoscere i nostri amici alpaca con cui facciamo **la lana e prodotti** di derivazione.
- 63.) A 340 con tutta **la documentazione e schemi** vari vieni a prenderla e fai un AFFARONE
- 64.) Ma quella donnina aveva anche lei le mie gallinelle...piccine piccine ma dalle uova come quelle delle galline Complimenti anche per i click molto belli e originali </s></p><p><s> simpatica la filastrocca e stupende le foto che ritraggono **la cucina e strumenti** d'epoca, mi affasciano i ricordi di un tempo .
- 65.) Ci sono stato con **la famiglia e amici** per vedere un film di 1 visione, cinema stile classico di quando ero ragazzo, ottimo bar per intrattenimento.
- 66.) Giaceva su di un fianco là dove si era trascinato con **una freccia sporgente punta e penna** due lati del corpo.
- 67.) A Buenos Aires inizia la fusione tra musica e balli dei bianchi (habanera, polka, mazurca e vals) con il candombe **la musica e ballo** dei neri.
- 68.) Personalmente auspico che le opportunità tecnologiche sempre maggiori permettano anche i non-designer di spiegarsi con **la grafica e immagini** , avendo come obiettivo una sorta di alfabetizzazione visiva di massa, che non riguarda solo le capacità di espressione ma anche la capacità di valutazione e riconoscimento della qualità.
- 69.) I ricercatori dell'ateneo statunitense hanno analizzato i comportamenti di 716 anziani con un'età media di 82 anni, monitorandone le attività per **una anno e mezzo** e in fasi continuative di dieci giorni con un dispositivo sul polso della mano non dominante.
- 70.) Ad Aosta, il pilota di un DG800 urta un albero con la tip alare (**la winglet e parti** dell'ala rimangono lì a testimoniare) durante il volo rettilineo a bassa quota su terreno con poca pendenza
- 71.) porti la causa dinanzi ai giudici scelti se perde nuovamente per la terza volta **una volta e mezzo** la pena che era </s></p><p><s> come si è detto una volta e mezzo la multa invece per del' accusatore paghi metà multa.
- 72.) H₂S è un discreto donatore di elettroni , più forte di H₂O , ma non di molto. </s></p><p><s> I meccanismi fotochimici e chimici e le tappe della fotosintesi anoossigenica sono simili a quelli delle piante: nella fase

luminosa la clorofilla cattura **la luce e H** proveniente da H₂S porta alla formazione di NADH e ATP .

- 73.) Detto questo W la VITA, W **la montagna e www.wfebbio.com**ah dimenticavo dice il saggio:"
- 74.) Ginnastica per **la mente e laboratori** </s></p> <p><s> Inviato da emanuele - Martedì, 09 Luglio 2013.
- 75.) Grazie marty, scrivo solo **la verità e qll ke** esce dal mio cuore.. io mi identifico mlt in Michael xkè ho avuto brutte esperienze in vita mia e riesco a comprendere mlt bene la situazione in cui si /.../

17.1.2.4 Telegramstyle / headlines / enumeration

- 76.) Pesca di specie marina di cui è vietata la cattura e danneggiamento . *TITOLETTO*
- 77.) Lotta per la pace e antiamericanismo nella politica del Partito comunista italiano (1949-1954) , di Andrea Guiso: uno studio sulla politica del Pci alla luce dei rapporti con le due superpotenze che hanno rappresentato i colossi, militari ed economici, del Secondo dopoguerra: l'Urss e gli Usa. TITLE
- 78.) Misurò la distanza, con l'occhio esercitato dello strategico, vi è almeno una lega e mezzo di distanza, dalla batteria alla Città.
- 79.) Pistoia bell'appartamento al 3° piano con ascensore in palazzo ubicato presso Viale Adua e composto da ingresso con disimpegno, ampio salone con terrazzo, cucina abitabile con terrazzo, zona lavanderia, una matrimoniale, una media e bagno oltre a ripostiglio. telegramstyle
- 80.) Colazione in hotel, incontro con la guida e inizio della visita guidata nel centro di Benevento camminando tra i suoi splendidi monumenti sulle tracce della leggenda delle Streghe. Telegramstyle
- 81.) L'elaborazione narrativa del progetto di ricerca Maria Ragano Caracciolo 15:00-15:30 - Componenti significative di una storia e modelli per la scrittura collaborativa Raoul Ciappelloni 15:30-16:00
- 82.) Divisione in due gruppi per la lettura e analisi di due pieghevoli informativi *TITOLETTO*
- 83.) I PRODOTTI DISPONIBILI nelle altre inserzioni del negozio: .MINI - utilizzabile come salvaslip - 15 cm .REGULAR -per flussi normali - 19 cm circa .SUPER - per cicli abbondanti, per la notte e post parto - 25 cm circa .WET BAG - comoda bustina

in PUL per riporre gli assorbenti Istruzioni per il lavaggio: Si lavano in lavatrice fino a 60°C senza alcun problema, anche se di colori diversi, perchè non stingono!

- 84.) una politica e finanziamento adeguati per promuovere il turismo non sciistico, considerati i risultati disastrosi di quanto fatto finora con una politica tutta orientata allo sci da discesa (e alle speculazioni immobiliari connesse)
- 85.) Nello specifico, i settori trainanti in questo senso sono stati aeronautica, elicotteristica, elettronica per la difesa e sistemi darma, con Agusta Westland, Alenia Aermacchi e Selex ES quali principali aziende destinatarie delle autorizzazioni.
- 86.) I moderni parrucchieri (per lui e/o per lei) impiegano tanto tempo a girare attorno al/alla cliente, per lo shampoo, la mèche e applicazioni di creme al latte o all'uovo.
- 87.) 29 Novembre 2015 Sveglia all'alba per la colazione e inizio del trekking; Lungo il percorso, potremo ammirare meravigliosi esemplari di ginepro, antichi insediamenti pastorali, l'arco naturale più grande della Sardegna (S'Arcada Manna) e percorrere l'incredibile cengia de S' Istrada Longa.
- 88.) L'accordo prevede di avviare un programma di nuovi interventi mirati e aggiuntivi rispetto a quelli già attivati come la cassa integrazione straordinaria, la mobilità e contratti di solidarietà.
- 89.) Con Ashampoo 3D CAD Architecture 3 modelli esatti, viste 3D, planimetrie ed elenchi per la costruzione e progetti di arredo possono essere creati </s></p><p><s> Autodesk? </s><s> Revit??
- 90.) Ecco cosa spero; il 2007 potrebbe cominciare con il rimettere semplicemente al centro e in ogni campo: il cittadino, la trasparenza, la solidarietà e valori sociali.
- 91.) Soluzione del conflitto/Educazione alla Pace 2) Cooperazione per la salute e servizi socio-sanitari.
- 92.) Linguaggi non trattati nel forum, algoritmi e strutture dati, strumenti e metodi per la progettazione e sviluppo software, servizi di cloud computing e condivisione di progetti open source.
- 93.) Attività L'attività di terapia intensiva comprende il trattamento delle patologie che determinano una compromissione delle funzioni vitali; tra queste le patologie respiratorie acute e croniche, le patologie cardiovascolari, la sepsi e shock settico, i traumi, le intossicazioni acute e severe, le patologie neurologiche, lo scompenso metabolico acuto, l'insufficienza renale acuta che necessita di supporto extracorporeo,

i pazienti candidati a intervento chirurgico o che hanno subito un intervento chirurgico, le urgenze/emergenze in tutto l'ospedale.

- 94.) Titolo di proprietà che può essere costituito da: - atto pubblico; - scrittura privata autenticata e registrata; - dichiarazione dell'alienante con sottoscrizione autenticata e registrata (la fattura e documento equivalente - non ammessa per le unità marcate CE); - sentenza passata in giudicato.
- 95.) Il Giardino di Archimede <http://www.archimede.ms> Primo museo in assoluto dedicato completamente alla matematica, Il Giardino di Archimede: info su accesso al museo, alle mostre, alle attività, ai materiali per la scuola e pubblicazioni , news.
- 96.) Consulenza per la gestione e la vendita e affitto di Immobili, Case, Ville, immobili di prestigio, ... "
- 97.) Mini appartamento arredato, lat. v.le Umberto, zona ospedale, composto da: soggiorno grande con angolo cottura, **una camera e bagno** .

17.1.2.5 Unacceptable

17.1.2.5.1 Split-reading unavailbale

- 98.) Rudy </s></p><p><s> vedi il 68, hanno fatto casino, si sono preservati **la pensione e diritti** sul lavoro, ora noi coglioni ce li stiamo facendo togliere!!!
- 99.) Ridurre **la caffeina e alcool** che possono contribuire ad aumentare il disturbo ed indurre problemi di insonnia.
- 100.) **La storia e contenuti** delle precedenti manifestazioni sono sempre disponibili nei rispettivi siti www.ravenna2008.it , www.ravenna2009.it , www.ravenna2010.it , www.ravenna2011.it .
- 101.) Alcune sostanze stanno perdendo mordente, come **la marijuana e hashish** , il cui consumo saltuario sta diminuendo velocemente: lo stesso non può dirsi per il consumo giornaliero, che resta tutto sommato costante, vista anche la facilità di reperire tali sostanze e i costi meno proibitivi.
- 102.) Volevo proporre alcuni specifici sutra della mandukya accompagnati dai relativi commenti e note di Raphael, presi però a mio discrimine, quindi non per intero, di cui comunque riporterò **la pagina e testo** di riferimento nel caso lo si volesse leggere per intero.
- 103.) Dammi **la giacca e panciotto** , ha detto.
- 104.) Guarda ogni tanto anche solo così con **una foto e titolo** è bello!!!!

- 105.) Contiamo di comunicare ad inizio settimana i primi nomi degli alunni che entrano in classe per dargli modo di preparare **la cartella e grambiulino** .
- 106.) Fuori la porta 21 contestazione di tifosi contro **la squadra e staff** tecnico.
- 107.) Per tutti i clienti che entro il 31/12/2014 perfezioneranno l'apertura del conto corrente, ovvero avranno inviato tutta **la documentazione e contratto** richiesti debitamente firmati ed avranno effettuato il versamento obbligatorio dei 50 euro, beneficeranno del Canone Gratuito fino al 31 marzo 2015 .
- 108.) Ottima anche **la vestibilità e confort** della calzamaglia che abitualmente non uso.
- 109.) CASADIRITTO ha avuto almeno la capacità di rispondere con immediatezza, operando in successione: </s></p><p><s> . facendo informazione vera, mettendo al corrente tutti gli utenti e le loro famiglie su quel Piano ivi comprese quelle "audaci affermazioni" nei confronti dei "sine titolo" per **la deferenza e rispetto** che tutti dobbiamo verso le Istituzioni, per il ruolo che rivestono e per il peso che avranno, non avremmo mai immaginato potessero essere espresse in quella forma e virulenza.
- 110.) Fermiamo il trattato di liberalizzazione commerciale USA-UE per arrestare l'attacco del libero commercio contro **la democrazia e diritti** sociali e ambientali
- 111.) Le due unità ponte sono realizzate in versione simmetrica; ovvero esse hanno senso di rotazione contrario durante **la manovra e dispositivo** a volantino per l'azionamento del freno posizionato su un'unità a mano opposta rispetto all'altra.
- 112.) **La sostenibilità e rispetto** del territorio sono i punti di forza.
- 113.) Metodologie basate sulla definizione hanno dimostrato di ridurre gli errori di fabbricazione e di evitare **la spesa e costo** tempo associati allo sviluppo di disegni 2D, che possono essere eseguito fino al 50 per cento dei costi di sviluppo totale, [...]
- 114.) Fortunatamente le tende della piazzola vicina sono andate via, **la pace e silenzio** regnano sovrani !
- 115.) Torre Sant'Andrea è una località balneare del Salento rinomata per la bellezza naturale dei suoi paesaggi e per **la limpidezza e colori** delle sue acque che evocano posti geograficamente lontani
- 116.) Eppure sbagliate nel supporre che la "sfiga" predomini: una soddisfazione, una dimostrazione di amore, amicizia o solidarietà appagherà interiormente. </s><s> Il settore operativo potrebbe motivare apprensione ma chissà... grazie un angioletto visibile od invisibile ve la sbroglierete. </s><s> Omaggio da porre ad **una donna e uomo** da mettere in riga. </s><s>Disguidi casuali, magoni o sbalzi umorali.

- 117.) Probabilmente hanno caricato solo la versione tedesca ed inglese per non rendere troppo pesante il file. </s><s> Se ti va, ci fai sapere che cosa risponde Zooplus per **la garanzia e centri** di assistenza? N65
- 118.) Tale modello ha penalizzato sia le nazioni meno industrializzate, perché **una moneta e cambio** forti imposti ad un'economia debole ne comprimono la crescita, sia quelle industrializzate, ma con alto debito, come l'Italia.

17.1.2.5.2 Non-contemporary

- 119.) Furono molti e lunghi li discorsi di quelli che dimandavano moderazione sopra le pensioni, e riservazioni de frutti già imposte, e sopra gl'accessi e regressi; ma la difficoltà costrinse ogni uno a metter il tutto in silenzio per **la confusione e disordini** che si prevedevano poter seguire, perché tutti s'averebbono doluto, con iscusca che non averebbono risegnato li beneficii senza quelle condizioni, e maggiormente quelli che, per ottener tal grazie, avevano pagato composizione con la camera, averebbono occasione di dolersi che si levassero le grazie senza restituir li danari, li quali restituire trattava dell'impossibile.

17.1.2.5.3 Unintelligible

- 120.) Aprire la scatola e numeri hogan uomo vediamo.
- 121.) Vitro i noduli caldi e 1 2007, sostiene una bocca e uvb una vicenda talmente tante le; embolizzate ma.
- 122.) Ampio spazio alle pratiche creative viene dedicato dal Collettivo A/Traverso [29 Il movimento emerse insieme al movimento delle donne al proletariato giovanile.] ; **la festa e spazio** di aggregazione e socializzazione e con la nascita di Radio Alice la festa si traduce anche in importanti momenti di piazza.
- 123.) Terrorismo il tempo possono rivolgersi rapidamente soggetti a largo consenso per **la cucina e monossido di**. </s><s>Propagandata restrizione <http://www.lunarossaweb.com/index.php?cit-costa-o-pastila-viagra> dietetica polivalente in sei grammi settimanali.
- 124.) Spendere per aiutarli - amplifon ha effetti dello spallanzani: **una ricerca e mali** al bisfenolo a sia o fatte fare un articolo di grandezza al, colore. simile e viagra Saccarosio che, limita l'efficacia l'incontinenza penalizza maggiormente preoccupa nel contrastare delle. il viagra video Fibroso e acqua per diverse terapie.
- 125.) Scoprirà **la clonazione e livello** necessario, eseguire frequenti per rallentarlo o pressione durante l'anno nel 59 hanno avvalorato l'ipotesi secondo per oggetto di comunità scientifica per.

- 126.) Fino a che un cretino come bernanche non va al potere e decide d'un bot (alla milanese) di alzare il mortgage degli Italiani che si sono indebitati con **la mensa e franco** .
- 127.) Ininfluyente per esempio dalla rivista journal invita a prognosi di luci forti quali prodotti contenenti, ossido di posizionare **una contaminazione e approccio** psicologico lo.
- 128.) Remoti igg immunoglobuline specifiche per concentrare **la mente e fruttosio** legati all'ipertensione del cuoco la viagra alle erbe in erboristeria guaribilità comunque la passeggiata sul disulfiram è.</s><s> Individuati i trialometani sottoprodotti che emergono quasi 600 medici del microbiota è.
- 129.) PiÃ1 si avrà il coraggio di muoversi **inquesta direzione e piÃ1** l'economia italiana volerà.
- 130.) E "chel che al crôt che un di nô al è diventât Diu, al è dispòst anje a crodi che **la storie e veti** un significât anje cuant che no lu viodìn" (74).
- 131.) Una passerella piacevole, la </s></p><p><s> chiedono che gli uomini indossano **una giacca e tiefor** cena;
- 132.) (possibilità di LABORATORIO con **la costruzione e allenamento** per e di bacchette magiche, roba da RABDOMANTI!)
- 133.) Canta lu gallu e scuatula li pinni scuatula li pinni damu **la bonasira e iamuninni** damu la bonasira e iamuninni;
- 134.) Vendo Panda 4x4 nuova, NESSUN difetto o riga, tenuta nel box. </s><s> Sono inclusi coprisedili per tutta **la vettura e stereo** con [...] </s></p><p><s> Nei nostri prodotti troverete le migliori bilancine di precisione per una pesatura corretta. </s><s>
- 135.) Esterni a dir **la memoria e fieno** al chirurgo e.
- 136.) un levà sù, me sont guardà in tel spècc e nonostant che seri anmò indurmént, dùu bórs grinzàa, appena sòtta i oeùcc, mhan desedà e in men che in un momént hoo comincià a guardamm cònn atenziòn: vedi una rùga e poeù unaltra anmò e allora disi cóme el Walter Valdi: una rùga noeùva che ier la ghera no; e dòpo quèlla, ghè anca quella lì e i quater cavei bianch se fa per di.
- 137.) Organizzato da Osvaldo de Sanctis, President & CEO Twentieth Century Fox Italy con **la proiezione e cineforum** di un film in prima visione "Storia di una ladra di libri"
- 138.) Partorito prima puntura successiva trasformazione e nessun decesso era uniforme quanto duri **la gastrite e farmaco** antiemetico impiegato ad ambulatorio sotto...
- 139.) N. 16. </s><s> (C. 2 v, n. 2. </s><s> (**Una sbarra e tratto** verticale in testa).

- 140) Zaganelli fa notare come lo stupore dell'autore del Liber monstrorum non vada alle forme mirabili di cui parla, ma "alle mirabili menzogne che hanno loro dato **la luce e rispetto** alle quali egli prende le distanze, fermandosi ad ogni passo, valutando e criticando".

17.1.2.6 Ambiguous

- 141.) Il testo appare complesso, di difficile comprensione in alcuni momenti, soprattutto nel legame tra il simbolo della zattera medievale, che appare piuttosto come una citazione e pretesto per l'ambientazione, creando divario con la realtà dei fatti a noi contemporanea.
- 142.) Si notano la pesca gialla, la susina e sentori di fiori di macchia mediterranea.
- 143.) [sg.f+sg.m. Ambiguous. After come "as" it is possible to use a bare singular]
- 144.) Campo delle sue ricerche sono la logica e fondamenti della matematica (La teoria della dimostrazione di Hilbert , 1987), la filosofia del linguaggio (Discorso e significato , 1994; Normalization and meaning theory , 1998) e la filosofia della scienza (Etchemendy on logical truth , in coll. con M.
- 145.) Vendita online borracce da campeggio, borracce per escursioni e da trekking in plastica ed alluminio, tutto per la montagna e outdoor .
- 146.) Se necessario è possibile realizzare anche un collegamento tramite modem per la sorveglianza e diagnosi errori remote.
- 147.) Fare il bagno o la doccia È l'attività igienica più complessa, poiché richiede al soggetto un'organizzazione motoria (prassia), una gestualità e movimenti di coordinazione articolati e sequenziali, che rendono difficile eseguire un trasferimento superando l'ostacolo del bordo della vasca, lavare e asciugare tutto il corpo.
- 148.) Ciò è facilitato dal Webtop Motorola e dai nuovi accessori, come il Dock portatile, che forniscono agli utenti uno schermo più grande, una tastiera e trackpad consentendo loro di avere una migliore esperienza più interattiva e computer-like con i loro dispositivi.
- 149.) Rivolta a un pubblico che va dagli 8 anni in su, Avatar è stata pensata per essere una mostra completamente virtuale, in cui l'unico allestimento sarà una sala e postazioni computer scenografate .
- 150) Alla seconda classificata della sezione B/1 riservata agli studenti argentini della Scuola Media andrà un premio di 200 euro, più una pergamena e libri editi dalla casa editrice Aurora.

17.1.2.7 POS mistag

- 151.) era digitale ci permette di amplificare, attraverso i mezzi di comunicazione, la trasmissione della Parola affinché "tutti abbiano la vita e labbiano in abbondanza" (Gv 10,10).
- 152.) La preparazione e lallenamento del personale viene fatta facendo pratica durante tutto larco dellanno e creando un clima di amicizia e di rispetto che costituisce un pilastro fondamentale del nostro gruppo.
- 153.) avvero un comportamento eccellente, ma da uno Zeiss non ci aspettiamo nulla di meno, vistala reputazione e visto il costo.
- 154.) Il dottor Nader Butto introduce inoltre nella pratica clinica la lettura e lanalisi del Codice Umano , che ci consente di determinare di ogni singolo individuo la costituzione, le forze interne, la chiave del linguaggio dell'inconscio ed il temperamento, al fine di applicare così una medicina del tutto personalizzata e per sviluppare anche una vera medicina preventiva.
- 155.) RIparto sotto la pioggia e piano piano si scende ... e si inizia a vedere seriamente qualche villa.
- 156.) Poi dopo per prenderla li ho dato una manata e visto che mi faceva già male il polso mi sono rifatta male . E poi me l'ha lanciata lontano, e questa mia amica non mi ha detto niente e ha anche riso di me !!! Ciao spero che mi rispondi presto
- 157.) Per ciò che attiene la formazione e laggiornamento è opportuno garantirne la pianificazione e lorganizzazione, prevedendo la valutazione di iniziative formative; sperimentare momenti formativi con destinatari appartenenti a diverse professionalità, nellottica di una formazione integrata.
- 158.) Flaconi in PET 100% riciclato : l'utilizzo di flaconi in materiale plastico già utilizzato almeno una volta e riciclato sottolinea l'attenzione dell'azienda nei confronti dell'ambiente e dell'ecologia
- 159.) Altrimenti il trascinarsi della crisi politica continua, la paralisi resta, la disillusione e lallontanamento degli elettori rischiano di prevalere.
- 160.) Ma quale rocca, cui cingon forti mura La stette salsa, ed io col torcicollo, Gonfia la faccia e rauco come un pollo
- 161.) " Ma come, Roberta, il tango che vince la materia, quella teoria, come si chiamava, sì, gli opposti uguali, cominciavo a pensare che fossi atterrata qui da un altro pianeta, poi basta una promozione e torni a ragionare come il resto del mondo.

- 162.) Username: sorridiamoci Descrizione: Sempre alla ricerca di articoli stravaganti e dei prezzi migliori, non tralasciando la qualità e loggetto più classico.
- 163.) </s></p><p><s> versi molto dolci e musicali... piaciuta </s></p><p><s> la lettera e rappresenta due suoni diversi detti e aperta o larga ed e chiusa o strettale chiusa vocale anteriore intermedia tra la e li ma piu vicina alli puo essere tonica oppure atona e le aperta vocale anchessa intermedia tra la e li ma piu vicina alla di regola e solo tonica diventando atona anche in forme duna stessa voce o in voci duna stessa famiglia diventa insieme chiusa puo conservare anche in tal caso la pronunzia aperta h a condizione di portare almeno un accento secondarioquando la lettera e suoni aperta e quando chiusa in posizione tonica e spiegato meglio nella tabella particolarela lettera puo portare un accento obbligatorio per le vocali toniche finali nei polisillabi e in determinati monosillabi raro /.../
- 164.) Dopo averlo assaggiato in quel di Barcellona ho sempre cercato questa ricetta e visto che è passat sotto le tue mani è sicuramente una garanzia!
- 165.) E' un vero dolore per i personaggi che combattono dalla distanza fare danno prima che questi colmi la distanza e porti il combattimento in modo da essergli più congeniale.
- 166.) Ed ecco quindi che la Soprintendenza per i Beni architettonici e paesaggistici avrebbe suggerito l'inopportunità, dato che nell'Abbazia è già presente un imponente crocifisso ricavato da una radice e visto il collegamento a San Guido con la Chiesa del Lido delle Nazioni, unica al mondo dedicata al santo abate, l'opera d'arte di Carraro è stata donata a Don Guerrino.
- 167.) Pertanto la detenzione e lutilizzo di apparecchiature a raggi X e di sorgenti, sigillate e non sigillate, di radionuclidi per qualsiasi applicazione nel campo della ricerca e della didattica sono sottoposte ad un regime autorizzativo e di sorveglianza.
- 168.) Un po prima delle 6 vado da Pascal a prendere il neccessario per la messa e aspetto Sylvain.
- 169.) Conto i picchetti, faccio una proporzione e individuo un angolo di 18° circa.
- 170.) Presi dall'euforia di tutta questa atmosfera e armati di videocamera e macchina fotografica, ci siamo avviati per affrontare la lunga passeggiata che porta dunque al colle, ma abbiamo preso l'ingresso posteriore e siamo stati costretti a fare un divertentissimo giro tra i campi coltivati, salendo su scalette appositamente messe per oltrepassare le recinzioni, lasciandoci il paese alle spalle e salendo su un ripido sentiero alle spalle del Thor.

- 171.) Tutta la popolazione si aspetta e si augura un governo che la faccia finita con la corruzione e avvii un processo di rigenerazione democratica.
- 172.) I Consigli Didattici costituiti nell'ambito della Facoltà comprendono corsi di laurea e di laurea specialistica attivati presso la Facoltà e appartenenti alla medesima Classe.
- 173.) L'alpinismo più che uno sport è una sfida tra uomo e la natura e l'obiettivo è quello di conquistare una vetta.
- 174.) La relazione con il mondo si manifesta in ogni gesto, nel modo di vedere, di sentire l'ambiente tramite la soggettività e l'analisi individuale a partire dalla specifica identità, quale eredità culturale, educazione particolare, che determinano la caratteristica costituzione psicologica.
- 175.) Abbiamo alzato la mano e sorriso a quanti passavano per la nostra stessa via, con qualcuno abbiamo fatto brevi tratti assieme, con altri ci siamo detti le frasi sufficienti a conoscerci.
- 176.) Adesso sono stanca, una doccia e porto a nanna Buzzichino
- 177.) 9/04/2014 SIENA - Il patrimonio storico-scientifico come strumento per la didattica e l'orientamento L'esperienza dell'Università di Siena al convegno "Tutela e valorizzazione del Patrimonio storico ospedaliero" Firenze, 11 aprile Il Centro per la tutela e valorizzazione dell'antico patrimonio scientifico CUTVAP dell'Università di Siena partecipa venerdì 11 aprile al convegno sulla "Tutela e valorizzazione del Patrimonio storico ospedaliero", organizzato dalla Regione Toscana a Firenze.
- 178.) Finora e da venti anni, che fosse in maggioranza o all'opposizione, il centrosinistra ha sempre votato contro la legalità e permesso che Silvio Berlusconi sedesse, illegittimamente, in Parlamento.
- 179.) Nel frattempo preparare la besciamella: mettere in un pentolino antiaderente l'olio, unire la farina e piano piano stemperare il tutto con il latte di soia e poi con l'acqua.
- 180.) È completamente rosso e per poco non gli cade la tazza, gliela prendo e la metto giù quindi stringo anche quella mano e intreccio le dita, potremmo sembrare due fidanzati.
- 181.) Se proprio vuoi divertirti, metti via la cartina e perditi.
- 182.) Buona la cucina e ottimo il servizio, porzioni abbondanti.
- 183.) Noi lettori sappiamo già tutto, ma Marla non sa ancora nulla quindi ha senso che Tyler le riepiloghi la storia e cerchi di giustificare le sue stranezze.

- 184.) Un milione e mezzo di palestinesi, traditi dal Karzai in pectore locale, sono rinchiusi in una prigione e privati financo del diritto di mangiare, bere, curarsi, muoversi.
- 185.) Con Teresa, dovevamo sposarci quando avessi finito gli studi, ma c'era la guerra e visto che ero a casa i miei e i suoi ci hanno concesso di sposarci".
- 186.) Tutto il resto sarà da vedere: dai progetti di legge sul sociale a firma Sclocco, parcheggiati già da tempo e in attesa di essere discussi, alla tutela dell'Orso Marsicano, passando per la sanità e l'Arap.
- 187.) Non apro gli occhi e incapace di resistere, eccitato più che mai, apro la bocca e tiro fuori la lingua.
- 188.) Io mi faccio una passeggiata lungola spiaggia e arrivo a Zicatela.
- 189.) Quando arrivi a 20 stampi la fattura e cancelli le righe, quindi scrivi le restanti 10.
- 190.) Spalmo la crostata con la nutella e servo fredda.
- 191.) Il teste Lorenzo Barabba, che ha raccontato di aver salvato tanti passeggeri dal corridoio ribaltato, diventato una trappola mortale, ha anche detto che era difficile arrivarci a recuperare la bambina e lanziano scivolati indietro.
- 192.) Se va avanti così mi compro una chitarra e studio anch'io.
- 193.) Ci provo!dopo 2 settimane però dò le dimissioni, faccio i bagagli, o meglio il bagaglio, carico la moto e torno a Parigi dove mi attendono amici italiani come me, forse un nuovo lavoro e soprattutto prospettive! </s><s>Rimango nella bella capitale francese per 2 anni incredibili.
- 194.) Fai la valigia e parti subito: voli Expedia andata e ritorno a sole 29€.
- 195.) Di conseguenza, io consiglio vivamente giacche North Face per lei personalmente. parete nord è davvero un nome popolare che può essere a conoscenza di tutti coloro che amano la montagna e semplici messo su.
- 196.) Le spese ammissibili sono quelle che riguardano il primo impianto, la riorganizzazione e l'Ampliamento delle strutture e dei servizi, e le spese di investimento per il miglioramento e lo sviluppo delle funzioni o dei servizi svolti da forme associate costituitesi prima dell'1 settembre 2003.
- 197.) Attenzione: non usare oggetti taglienti per aprire la confezione e assicurati che unghie o anelli non rompano il preservativo.

- 198.) Umiliato ma contento inforco la bici e torno a casa a prendere l'attrezzatura fotografica.
- 199.) Prima colazione, incontro con la guida e inizio delle escursioni programmate.
- 200.) - Aggrotto la fronte e realizzo che la sua in effetti è vicino alla mia e lui veniva da ben più in là.
- 201.) Mentre si svolgevano gli accertamenti tra la pattuglia e la sala operativa è sopraggiunto il proprietario, al quale gli agenti hanno immediatamente contestato la trasgressione e comunicato la sanzione di 798 euro per la violazione dell'articolo 193 del codice della strada che prevede anche il sequestro dell'autovettura.

17.2 D>Plural Feminine > &> Plural Masculine and D>Plural Masculine > &> Plural Feminine

Query:

```
[tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*i"] [tag="NOUN" & word!=".*e"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word=".*e"] | ([tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*e"] [tag="NOUN" & word!=".*i"] "e" [tag="NOUN" & word=".*i"])
```

Results:

80 hits (48 masculine 32 feminine) and 165 false positives and ambiguous hits

17.2.1 Hits

17.2.1.1 Masculine

- 1) Che il Signore della storia guidi gli sforzi dei cattolici e degli ebrei, nonché di tutti **gli uomini e donne** di buona volontà affinché lavorino uniti per un mondo in cui si rispettino la verità la vita e la dignità di ogni essere umano, perché tutti sono stati creati a immagine e somiglianza di Dio.
- 2) Ciao,che notti da incubo, anch'io ho il terrore di tutti **gli insetti e bestioline** varie ma ho la fortuna che appena appoggio la test sul cuscino...dormo fino al suono della sveglia!!!
- 3) L'HOTEL TRIESTE, completamente ristrutturato e ultimato con impiantistica e tutti i sistemi di controllo e sicurezza sono di standard elevatissimi e **gli arredi e finiture** sono di pregio..
- 4) Google News forse è un danno per **i giornali e riviste** online affermati, di sicuro non per quelli emergent!
- 5) Nel corso della serata saranno presentati anche degli audiovisivi con splendide immagini relative ad alcune guide delle collane Roccia, Ghiaccio e Vie normali: le pareti dolomitiche della Val d'Ambiez nelle Dolomiti di Brenta, **i canali e creste** ghiacciate del Monte Bianco e le splendide vette dei 3000 delle Dolomiti e delle Prealpi Lombarde Centrali ed Occidentali.
- 6) L'Italia in questo senso sta ancora lavorando per fare ordine e pulizia di regole in questo contesto, e una possibile via da seguire potrebbe essere quella Svizzera, dove gli psicologi possono fare psicoterapia a distanza previo una esperienza passata di 10 anni di psicoterapia dal vivo, e la frequentazione di una scuola speciale che metta in evidenza **i limiti e risorse** di questi nuovi strumenti che le persone hanno a disposizione per relazionarsi tra loro.

- 7) Per la ripartizione delle spese, vedere l'allegato sub c) Si raccomanda inoltre ad ogni Comune di prevedere in bilancio una modesta somma per **gli arredi e attrezzature** della Sede Museale Locale, da usare solo se il contributo regionale non sarà sufficiente a coprire tutte le necessità.
- 8) Constatato in fine che malgrado **gli inviti e diffide** di cui sopra, l'Amministrazione non ha adottato nessuno dei richiesti provvedimenti e ritenendo che siffatto comportamento si inquadra nella volontà della Amministrazione di favorire il costruttore a danno dell'Erario comunale e degli acquirenti degli immobili, ci siamo visti costretti, ancora una volta conclude Monteduro - a esporre formale denuncia all'Autorità giudiziaria il Sindaco e la Giunta Municipale per quei reati che il magistrato ravviserà nella condotta dei soggetti denunciati per i fatti di cui sopra
- 9) Secondo le indiscrezioni trapelate in rete in **questi giorni e settimane** , ecco come potrebbe essere il fratello minore dell'S6
- 10) E' difficile pensare subito alla resurrezione. </s><s> Ci vuole quella fede – ha spiegato Nolè – che ancora neppure **gli apostoli e donne** avevano, perché non avevano ricevuto ancora lo Spirito Santo, colui che ci da luce, forza, intelligenza, la capacità di capire che oltre la morte c'è luce.
- 11) Anche per loro oggi è Festa della Repubblica, perché dobbiamo sapere offrire un prospettiva a quei giovani, a **quei bambini e bambine** ai quali possiamo offrire solo una cittadinanza simbolica e non ancora legale.
- 12) Alla base della possibilità non traumatica di tale meticcio si trova il fatto del cattolicesimo, che ha saputo essere luogo d'incontro di **questi popoli e razze** e non ha censurato i migliori valori umani e religiosi delle rispettive tradizioni.
- 13) Le pareti Bella Vista Plus possono essere costruite per circondare spazi di tutti **i tipi e misure** .
- 14) E' in tale "mondo alla rovescia" che si svolge lo spettacolo di questo trio: un attore un po' clownesco e una contorsionista acrobatica sono insoddisfatti di tutti **questi onori e ricchezze** , vogliono riuscire a fare qualcosa di più importante e profondo che limitarsi a riscuotere successo.
- 15) la parte Acquirente si considera adeguatamente informata sulle stesse ed accetta, **i principi e norme** di funzionamento, di seguito riportate, volte alla regolamentazione del rapporto sinallagmatico a prestazioni corrispettive tipico della compravendita instaurata tra le parti.

- 16) Da non perdere **gli eventi e visite** guidate: chiedeteci le nostre offerte speciali degli Alberghi a San Gimignano in Toscana.
- 17) Tutti **gli uomini e donne** , alla mattina quando si alzano, prima di intraprendere le occupazioni, si lavino le mani e preghino Dio; poi vadano al loro lavoro.
- 18) C. furono scavati numerosi cubicoli funerari, con arcosoli destinati ad accogliere i **sarcofagi e nicchie** per le urne cinerarie.
- 19) Raccontano gli anziani più anziani fra i nostri, che i primi dei, quelli che hanno dato vita al mondo, hanno suddiviso la memoria tra **gli uomini e donne** che camminavano sul mondo.
- 20) Se l'obbiettivo che abbiamo è quello della costruzione di un partito di avanguardia politica, l'organizzazione del partito, le sue scelte, i gruppi dirigenti, l'indicazione della linea politica non può che essere decisa da **quei compagni e compagne** che scelgono un'adesione piena al PCL: la proposta che avanziamo implica di conseguenza che a partire dal tesseramento 2009 il diritto di voto attivo e passivo sia limitato ai militanti.
- 21) Tutti i **sabati e domeniche** da luglio a settembre 2015, dalle 17,00 alle 20,00, con il biglietto del museo (€ 3,00) degustazione gratuita di vino e prodotti tipici delle aziende locali in collaborazione con la Scuola Europea Sommelier delegazione di Grosseto - locandina - Vai alla pagina Facebook del Museo
- 22) La narrazione è quindi un percorso che conduce verso il centro, dentro l'intreccio dell'unica trama che lo spettacolo va a svelare: chi si trasforma non muore, chi non si trasforma muore, dietro cui si nasconde l'archetipico topos della mutazione-traformazione presente in tutti i **miti e leggende** della tradizione occidentale e orientale.
- 23) Questo manuale per "Genitori persi nella Rete" di Pelosi (docente delle superiori, nonché attore teatrale) cerca soprattutto di venire incontro a **quei papà e mamme** che, di fronte all'uso disinvolto che fanno i ragazzi delle nuove tecnologie, brancolano nel buio.
- 24) E tuttavia, alla fine, fra tutti **questi orrori e miserie** c'è almeno un conforto.
- 25) E la cosa ancor più divertente del dipingerli è che non riguarda solo me come artista; ho la possibilità di rendere **questi luoghi e persone** reali per gli altri, e condividere quanto ho appreso nel mio viaggio nella Terra di Mezzo.
- 26) Poichè si dovrà utilizzare un'azienda assicurativa, non appena la pratica di assicurazione avrà avuto esito positivo "L'ARTIGIANATO" provvederà ad un invio

gratuito degli articoli da sostituire (per le spedizioni all'estero il Cliente dovrà comunque pagare nuovamente **i dazi e tasse** del proprio Stato).

- 27) In questo modo, fornirai al tuo organismo tutte le geniali proprietà di questo preparato: l'effetto brucia grassi dei pompelmi, la vitamina C delle arance, le proprietà depurative della barbabietola e **i nutrienti e vitamine** degli spinaci.
- 28) Gratuito e aperto a tutti **i ragazzi e ragazze** tra i 14 e i 30 anni, il concorso organizzato da Franco Casoni Management con coordinamento e ufficio stampa di Made Eventi e in collaborazione con Consorzio Lido Estensi e Twiga, è inserito nel calendario degli eventi estivi del bando di animazione sostenuto dal Comune di Comacchio e da Camera di Commercio di Ferrara.
- 29) Dunque, essendo alle porte un possibile smantellamento di certe posizioni e di certi patrimoni di partiti a livello nazionale, chi meglio di Sarò potrebbe attirare dalle parti del Pd un bel po' di **questi uomini e donne** in fuga, attuirandoli a gran voce con il suo Megafono?
- 30) Il processo di formazione e qualificazione di professionalità nel settore prevede l'acquisizione delle conoscenze circa la conservazione fisica e l'apprendimento delle metodiche di descrizione per **gli schemi e tecniche** specialistici, nonché digitalizzare le informazioni ed immagini per l'immissione in rete e la consultazione a distanza.
- 31) Ci sono stati degli scontri tra **gli studenti e forze** dell'ordine, i ragazzi si erano mossi verso Montecitorio tentando di forzare un cordone e sono stati respinti con i manganelli.
- 32) Carissima Tina gentilmente fai da parte mia i migliori auguri a tutti **i fratelli e sorelle** terziari che oggi comunitariamente per mettere in evidenza l'unità della famiglia TOM celebrano il loro COMPLEANNO.
- 33) Tanti nasoni in **queste vie e vicoli** ,anzi solo nasoni.
- 34) **Questi pensieri e parole** di Selvaggia, postati su Facebook, sono abbastanza clamorosi.
- 35) Andrat del Cormor, nella casa dei genitori, **i fratelli e sorelle** Mion: Maria (da Udine), Luigi (dal Canada), Giovanna
- 36) Detto questo vi ricordo inoltre che, mentre in Sardegna ESISTE una legge che regola questo tipo di conflitto a tutti **i livelli e cariche** istituzionali, in Italia vige l'anarchia più completa, prima di parlare quindi sarebbe gradito si che facciano altre leggi, solo allora potremo confrontarci.

- 37) Gli agricoltori della zona confermano che sono ormai anni che durante la bella stagione si vedono cicogne nelle risaie e nei canaletti di scolo delle acque, ma mai come quest'anno, forse la strana fredda e piovosa primavera ha mutato qualche equilibrio biologico ed il numero è aumentato sensibilmente, sarà una brutta annata per **i girini e rane** che già non sono molti, speriamo invece che ci aiutino a limitare il numero degli infestanti gamberi della Luisiana, che stanno invadendo la nostra zona.
- 38) Non ci resta che augurare a **questi ragazzi e ragazze** vento in poppa per il proprio futuro.
- 39) In particolare, i fenomeni antagonistici che si intendono studiare possono essere definiti forme di "resistenza costituzionale", nel senso che si propongono, come obiettivo prioritario, di ritornare al rispetto integrale di **quei principi e norme** costituzionali che configurano le condizioni e le precondizioni necessarie a dotare di senso e contemporaneamente a limitare il proceduralismo democratico, ed in primis la regola di maggioranza.
- 40) Venerdì 27 maggio sono stati **i ragazzi e ragazze** della Scuola Media di Paese ad essere protagonisti nel bellissimo impianto di baseball dei Blu Fioi quale atto conclusivo del laboratorio di baseball e softball condotto per tutto l'anno scolastico dalla professoressa Rosetta Giunta .
- 41) Rispetto ad un tempo certe cose vengono fuori con maggiore prepotenza, ma è veramente difficile scardinare **questi atteggiamenti e prepotenze** sociali e culturali.
- 42) risponde della corretta gestione e delle registrazioni previste per **i medicinali e sostanze** stupefacenti e psicotrope secondo le disposizioni vigenti
- 43) I percorsi per entrare nel Portale sono pensati con ampi gradi di libertà, e come accade per **gli atomi e molecole** , ci auspichiamo che conducano a reazioni ed interazioni creative e stimolanti.
- 44) La caccia e la pesca possono vivere solo con un ambiente che lo può permettere, se ci sono **le campagne e monti** con le giuste aree rimboschite, se ci sono laghi e fiume con acque che permettono la vita alla fauna ittica.....e se ci sono cacciatori e pescatori con una coscienza etica per poter
- 45) Poi negli ultimi mesi precedenti alle elezioni ecco la democrazia che si manifesta in tutto il suo splendore: manifesti di tutti **i tipi e misure** con faccioni ammiccanti e sornioni invadono i muri e le strade delle città.

- 46) /.../ negli altri casi si potranno esplicitare progettazioni didattico-educative calibrate sui livelli minimi attesi per le competenze in uscita e **gli strumenti e strategie** didattiche.
- 47) Infatti, se io fossi neocatecumenale, di fronte a tutti **questi interrogativi e anomalie** , comincerei anzitutto ad obbedire al Papa.
- 48) In Dove scendono le strade, una dolcissima ballata, vengono, per esempio, a galla tutte le speranze giovanili frustrate, ma si intuisce che lo sradicamento scriteriato dalla campagna, per seguire **i sogni e chimere** , è la vera causa del fallimento.

17.2.1.2 Feminine

- 49) Ma di tutte **le dottrine e libri** raccogliamo quello che è buono e vero, affermando ogni vero e ogni buono essere da Dio, e esser fatto proprio per li eletti suoi.
- 50) Il gorgonzola è uno dei miei formaggi preferiti e va testato in **tutte le forme e abbinamenti**
- 51) Tutti gli appartamenti sono situati al piano primo dell'immobile , dispongono d'ingresso indipendente, di balcone privato, bagno ad uso personale, biancheria da letto e da bagno, aria condizionata / pompa di calore, TV Sat,cucina abitabile con divano letto matrimoniale, munita di tutte **le stoviglie e utensili** necessari, forno microonde, frigorifero / freezer , asse con relativo ferro da stiro,asciuga capelli,ventilatore, ombrellone da spiaggia, piccolo barbecue, cassetta di sicurezza per i vostri preziosi, impianto di sicurezza energia elettrica e gas, parcheggio libero nella via sottostante gli appartamenti.
- 52) Morale della favola, le imprese sono costrette a ridurre il personale perchè non ce la fanno più mentre **le scadenze e adempimenti** fiscali si amplificano a dismisura costringendo l'imprenditore a seguire in prima persona tutti gli iter burocratici-amministrativi, tralasciando la sua naturale vocazione e cioè quella di svolgere il lavoro per cui ha costituito l'impresa.
- 53) La prima colazione della nonna a buffet al mattino 5 escursioni guidate gratuite con l'Associazione Turismo Guida Escursionistica Barbiano Sconto del 10% su tutte **le bevande e pasti** Posta del Mattino con ottimi consigli per la vostra vacanza Mappa cultura & shopping...
- 54) Chi non ha voglia di camminare si può fermare alla Costa e rimirare il "Belvedere " e cogliere così **le tracce e silenzi** della Toscana meno conosciuta.

- 55) Carnevale in piazza Tra febbraio e marzo nelle giornate di giovedì, domenica e martedì grasso, il palcoscenico privilegiato è la piazza del Popolo, che per l'occasione viene abbellita con enormi lampadari fin de siècle, mentre in tutti i locali si organizzano veglioni e feste in maschera ai quali partecipano persone di tutte **le età e professioni** .
- 56) Certo è che ci vorrà un pò di allenamento ed esperienza per ricordarsi di **queste sigle e nomi** strani ma poi non sarà più difficile scegliere i nostri prodotti.
- 57) Nel 2014 la gestione passa a Matteo Tocchetto che con il rinnovo del locale e la sua esperienza nel campo degli eventi, propone una nuova visione, aperta a tutte **le età e gusti** , pur conservando lo spirito tradizionale della villa.
- 58) **Le pagine e dati** pubblicati hanno unicamente carattere sperimentale.
- 59) Per **le forniture e servizi** sotto soglia comunitaria, le comunicazioni di preinformazione, i bandi e gli avvisi di aggiudicazione sono pubblicati sulla Gazzetta ufficiale e, per estratto, su due quotidiani di cui almeno uno di interesse locale.
- 60) Anche **le carrozzerie e paraurti** deformabili aumenteranno la protezione dell'abitacolo, ma andranno ad incidere ancora una volta sui costi di riparazione.
- 61) Il sito si propone come negozio online e punto di riferimento per tutte **le novità e approfondimenti** riguardo i ricambi marchiati RRUDForce.
- 62) Il portale di viaggi trivago ha raccolto i dati per popolarità e valutazione per **le chiese e monumenti** religiosi italiani attingendo ad un database di 791 chiese nostrane recensite.
- 63) Tale atteggiamento passa dalla ricerca delle proprie zone erranee, ovvero **quelle idee e stili** comportamentali che ci rendono nevrotici e perdenti agli occhi del mondo, ma soprattutto ai nostri.
- 64) Tante ricette per sbizzarrirsi a preparare una saporita pasta con le zucchine: dalla classica pasta alla zucchine e gamberetti, alla fresca pasta con **le zucchine e pomodori** .
- 65) **Queste strutture e substrati** forestali dovrebbero essere disponibili in permanenza ed essere ben distribuiti all'interno di tutti i soprassuoli boschivi.
- 66) Proprio la mattina del primo giorno dell'anno ritorna ancora una piccola superstizione, parte di **quelle credenze e rituali** che dalla notte dei tempi avvolgono molti degli aspetti della vita quotidiana cretese: in molti si preoccupano di chi sarà ad entrare per primo nella propria casa!

- 67) Mi sono piaciuti ad esempio, **le cartoline e bigliettiini** da visita Art Decó e del Wiener Werkstätte nel corridoio di ingresso alla mostra di Klimt (di cui tuttavia non c'era la brochure).
- 68) Nonostante la tentazione di rinunciare di fronte a **queste ansie e dubbi**, Dio ci dona la certezza del suo sostegno tramite l'acqua della sorgente della vita (giorno 3).
- 69) Ecco **le scuole e centri** sportivi dove verranno posizionati: Palestra, Campo da calcio di via Ospitaletto Palestra scuola primaria di via Montessori Palestra scuola primaria di via A.
- 70) E anche gli organi più segreti della sua azione d'influenza in Europa – i Servizi, le varie lobbies, **le Università e organismi** culturali, forme diverse di associazionismo, perfino sportivo, ecc. – non sono minimamente toccati dall'uscita o dalla permanenza nella UE (e nella Nato).
- 71) "Le specie che sono molto sensibili al clima, come **le zanzare e moscerini**, hanno un maggiore successo come invasori se il clima nel luogo di atterraggio è il più simile possibile a quello originario," spiega Tatem.
- 72) Sono molto lieta di presentarvi la Città aromatizzata con l'arte, Firenze Tours Italia, che vi offre un tesoro del Rinascimento, una Firenze da masticare e da gustare, passeggiando per le vie più importanti per ascoltare **le storie e racconti** di una città piena di segreti e misteri.
- 73) Progettato per spruzzare con meno sforzo e con maggiore precisione, anche dal fianco o da sopra la spalla. -Utilizzabile contro **le persone e animali** -Crea una momentanea irritazione di pelle e mucose.
- 74) Nei traslochi specifici per **le biblioteche e archivi** anche di carattere storico proponiamo in abbinamento al trasloco o anche appositamente il servizio di spolveratura ed aspirazione delle polveri dai volumi, utilizzando macchinari specifici dotati di cappe e filtri per le polveri.
- 75) Consulenza ed assistenza completa nelle fasi di vendita, installazione e manutenzione per **quelle aziende e professionisti** che non vogliono un semplice Pc o notebook, ma desiderano un prodotto che risponda alle proprie necessità di lavoro dentro e fuori dall'azienda.
- 76) Una parte della Rocca è adibita a museo, ospita la collezione più importante in Europa della Bambola e del Giocattolo, tra cui sono da menzionare gli automi francesi e tedeschi del XIX secolo e **le bambole e giocattoli** di provenienza extraeuropea.

- 77) L'Enac sembrerebbe aver rassegnato per l'occasione la necessità di rivedere il progetto con l'accorciamento della pista da 2.2 a 2 km e che l'ultima parola la dovrà dire il Ministro per **le infrastrutture e trasporti** On. **Altero Matteoli**.
- 78) Tra le novità per i notebook, hp nel 2011 ha presentato moltissimi modelli orientati a tutte **le fasce e prezzi** .
- 79) iTechiTalia.eu è un negozio online specializzato nell'elettronica di consumo con tutte **le novità e prodotti** di punta dei migliori brand come Sony, Nikon, Apple, Panasonic, Sigma, Pentax... a prezzi convenienti.
- 80) Uno dei piatti della mia famiglia sono **le scarole e fagioli** a zuppa accompagnati o da crostini di pane o da fettine di polenta frita. **UNO DEI PIATTI POVERI DI UNA VOLTA**.

17.2.2 Non hits

17.2.2.1 Phi-mistag

- 1) Tasi : il versamento della prima rata, nei comuni ritardatari, è rinviata al 16 Ottobre, "sulla base delle deliberazioni concernenti **le aliquote e detrazioni** " pubblicati sul sito ufficiale entro il 18 Settembre
- 2) La cosa interessante da vedere è l'archivio di tutte **queste parole e espressioni** , curato dallo stesso China Digital Times
- 3) La Società si impegna a rispettare tutte **le norme e disposizioni** , sia nazionali che internazionali, in tema di antiriciclaggio
- 4) La testata è nota per **le vignette e illustrazioni** , ma anche per gli articoli incentrati su politica, cultura, estrema destra, cattolicesimo, islam e giudaismo, scrive "Il Tempo".
- 5) **Le forme e destinazioni** dei tabernacoli sono variatissime.
- 6) Torna per il decennale del Museo della Beata Vergine di San Luca la mostra di Stefano Stagni, che riproduce in una colorata processione di 92 pezzi in terracotta dipinta il corteo processionale della nostra Patrona, con la rappresentazione di tutte **le categorie e associazioni** partecipanti.
- 7) **le planimetrie e sezioni** dei locali in scala 1:1000
- 8) **Queste categorie e leggi** erano (e sono) forse evidenti o si possono misurare e pesare?
- 9) Sulla scorta di **queste premesse e considerazioni** abbiamo deciso di mettere in campo le nostre professionalità a disposizione di quanti ne avessero bisogno.

- 10) Occorre ricercare nell'architettura le forme, le relazioni, le funzioni, le tecnologie, le combinazioni cromatiche, **le geometrie e proporzioni**, i contenuti, i simboli, ecc. che possono esprimere organicamente le connessioni proprie al messaggio evangelico
- 11) Sky: i film di aprile 2010 su sky Sempre attenti a ricordarvi tutte **le offerte e promozioni** che sky propone, oggi vi elenchiamo tutti i film che sky
- 12) La cosiddetta "sfera barbarica" di Teucro il babilonese, composta in lingua greca (in terra d'Egitto) nel primo secolo a. C., descrive **le stelle e costellazioni** (paranatellonta) che appaiono nei singoli decani.
- 13) Torna per il decennale del Museo della Beata Vergine di San Luca la mostra di Stefano Stagni, che riproduce in una colorata processione di 92 pezzi in terracotta dipinta il corteo processionale della nostra Patrona, con la rappresentazione di tutte **le categorie e associazioni** partecipanti.
- 14) In mancanza di specifica deliberazione di Consiglio Comunale, per specifica disposizione di legge, sono confermate **le aliquote e detrazioni** TASI già deliberate per l'anno 2015 (delibera Consiglio Comunale n. 27 del 20/07/2015).
- 15) collaborare con **le presidenze e direzioni** didattiche per infrenare il fenomeno del bullismo all'interno degli istituti scolastici
- 16) dovrei mettere **le foto e immagini** in modo che si vedano ma ora non riesco, lo cercherò di fare domani o domenica intanto ho messo il testo originale per avere qualcosa di più certo da capire insieme se volete
- 17) L'Affidatario è responsabile a tutti gli effetti del corretto adempimento degli obblighi assunti e della perfetta esecuzione della progettazione affidatagli, restando esplicitamente inteso che **le norme e prescrizioni** da esso esaminate ed accettate sono idonee al raggiungimento di tali scopi.
- 18) **Le liste e quotazioni** definitive dopo il 31 che è la data in cui i comitati nazionali comunicano alla UEFA le liste definitive dei 23 convocati.
- 19) Nel 2030 ci saranno robot di tutte **le forme e dimensioni**.
- 20) L'Impresa di pulizie e servizi Serviceclean offre alla clientela la sua specializzazione nell'erogazione di pulizie per interni di tutte **le tipologie e dimensioni**.
- 21) A quali aree marittime si riferiscono **le carte e pubblicazioni** nautiche edite dall'I.I.M.M.?

- 22) Consideriamo che a quel tempo lui viveva in Danimarca e quindi prima di decidere di tornare in Italia per ricercare tutti i **testi e materiale** in italiano, la prima opzione era quella di approfondire il materiale che era al momento a lui disponibile.
- 23) L'analisi del dibattito politico sul Cara nel piccolo centro siciliano è interessante perché Mineo riflette, come un microcosmo, tutte le contraddizioni, **le inadeguatezze e approssimazioni** della politica nazionale sull'emergenza migranti.
- 24) Tutto quanto sopra premesso e considerato, si propone che il P.R.G. con le annesse prescrizioni esecutive e il regolamento edilizio del comune di Sutera, adottato con delibera commissariale n. 6 del 26 gennaio 1998, sia da condividere con **le modifiche e prescrizioni** discendenti dalle superiori considerazioni.
- 25) Calzano perfettamente **le forme e dimensioni** del sedile della tua auto!
- 26) Il dialogo si basa invece sulla persuasione che in tutte **le culture e religioni** siano presenti, anche se talvolta in modo implicito, i germi da cui sviluppare una filosofia dei diritti dell'uomo consona ai contenuti delle dichiarazioni universali sancite a livello internazionale.
- 27) L'indipendenza per noi non è solo un obiettivo ma è uno strumento per far rinascere lo stato Napolitano con la sua ricchezza morale e materiale e porre fine a tutte **le ingiustizie e vessazioni** che i Napolitani subiscono dal 1860.
- 28) Scìò", che è il sunto di tutte **queste esperienze e registrazioni** europee e mondiali.
- 29) I brividi salgono lungo la schiena e in quegli istanti provi le sensazioni straordinarie che fanno svanire **le ansie e frustrazioni** in un vortice supremo di gioia pura.
- 30) Irie Aki tratteggia ogni personaggio, ogni sfondo e ogni dettaglio con precisione, per poi applicarvi una straordinaria varietà di retini (in questo senso si può parlare di "colori"; il manga non è un semplice bianco e nero, bensì sfrutta tutte **le tonalità e combinazioni** intermedie).
- 31) La base del Radial6 è ricavata dal pieno da un blocco di alluminio mentre il collettore di scarico è in acciaio e può essere lasciato grezzo, lucidato o cromato secondo **le esigenze e indicazioni** del cliente.
- 32) Il Settore Commercio ha poi scritto a tutte **le edicole e ambulanti** di Piazza Oberdan preavvisandoli di un loro futuro spostamento (vedi notizia del 28/5/05).
- 33) Lo studio del significato di una frase è spesso complesso, perché **le parole e frasi** possono essere ambigue, e perché dietro una frase c'è sempre una situazione, un parlante, le sue intenzioni.

- 34) Tutto ciò è confermato da Francesco Algarotti (1712-1764): </s></p><p><s> "della gravità fu il primo Galilei a dimostrare **le proprietà e leggi** nei movimenti dei corpi che cadono abbandonati a sé medesimi"
- 35) Cactus di tutte **le forme e dimensioni** accompagnano il turista in ogni luogo dominando la vegetazione della Penisola e creando un fantastico contrasto con il blu del mare.
- 36) L'astensione dal lavoro è stata indetta per protestare contro gli attuali provvedimenti legislativi, in particolare contro " **le iniquità e penalizzazioni** subite dai lavoratori del ... continua
- 37) Ecco tutte **le news e anticipazioni** sui concorrenti della tredicesima edizione del reality show più famoso e popolare della televisione italiana.
- 38) Con l'arrivo di questa station wagon che racchiude in sé tutte **le caratteristiche e doti** che contraddistinguono la famiglia Leon si completa e si propone totalmente rinnovata e adeguata a soddisfare ogni specifica esigenza del mercato.
- 39) La società Maina da oltre cinquant'anni costruisce giunti a denti di tutte **le tipologie e dimensioni** .
- 40) Se gli ordini della Guida Surpema dovessero venire eseguiti, con **le capacità e armi** a nostra disposizione, saremmo in grado di distruggere il regime sionista in meno di otto minuti".
- 41) Per oltre 27 anni AHAVA ha analizzato i particolarissimi elementi del Mar Morto, le acque ricche di minerali, sale, depositi di fango ed i resistentissimi vegetali, portando tutte **queste conoscenze e innovazioni** in ognuno dei suoi prodotti
- 42) Aprite 25 ricci di mare, asportate le uova evitando **le spine e parti** di corazza, mettetele in un bicchiere.
- 43) Per adattabilità di un alloggio si intende la sua condizione di poter essere modificato, a costi limitati, allo scopo di permettere ad un disabile circolante con carrozzina di viverci ed esercitarvi tutte **le attività e funzioni** della vita quotidiana; a tal fine l'esecuzione dei lavori di modifica non deve modificarne né la struttura, né la rete degli impianti comuni degli edifici, garantendo le prestazioni minime indicate al n. 6.1.2 dell'allegato.
- 44) Il tool provvederà a trasferire sul tuo nuovo hosting condiviso Linux il contenuto delle tue email ed **i files e database** del tuo sito, senza rischi per i tuoi dati.

- 45) **Queste modifiche e personalizzazioni** dei vari livelli di accesso possono essere effettuate su tutti i livelli di accesso.
- 46) Periodicamente aggiorniamo la nostra pagina facebook con tutte **le attività e comunicazioni** .
- 47) Pertanto, la temporanea nazionalizzazione di tutte **le banche e assicurazioni** sarà molto probabilmente la misura più robusta e quella in grado di produrre gli effetti più positivi.
- 48) Se servono **queste ripicche e divisioni** non è importante, l'importante è rimanere divisi e distinguibili.
- 49) VALORE – Nella classifica di Taxpayer Italia, in collaborazione con il Sole 24 Ore la regione risulta seconda in Italia nel rapporto tra **le imposte e prestazioni** ai cittadini.
- 50) Di tutte **queste conoscenze e immaginazioni** la memoria deve spogliarsi, liberarsi e cercare persino di perdere il ricordo, in modo da non conservarne alcuna impressione o traccia, ma rimanere nuda e libera, come se nulla in essa fosse mai passato, assente e dimentica di tutto.
- 51) E per caso ti ricordi cosa disse Olivero del Sermig (uno abituato da sempre agli extracom di tutte **le culture e religioni**) a proposito dell'apertura incondizionata agli immigrati?
- 52) E nel 2006 sono **i macchinari e materiale** da trasporto i prodotti italiani più esportati sul mercato algerino (il 44,8% del totale), seguiti dai prodotti finiti in cuoio, pelle, gomma, sughero e legno, carta, metalli ferrosi e non ferrosi (34,9% del totale).
- 53) "Egregio Comune di Marsala nelle persone del Sindaco, assessori vari, consiglieri comunali di maggioranza e di opposizione, dirigenti dei dipartimenti di tutte **le razze e religioni** , autisti, fuochisti, macchinisti, scambisti, lampisti, gente di fatica, facchini ecc. ecc. ecc.
- 54) Tutte **queste attività e decisioni** impattano direttamente sui costi di investimento e di gestione del progetto, che vanno stimati accuratamente.

17.2.2.2 POS mistag

- 55) "La Messa è finita: andate in pace" è la traduzione nella vita di ciascuno del "duc in altum" del Vangelo, cioè "sciogli **le vele e parti** ".
- 56) Prendete **i bastoni e picchiate** il fantasma

- 57) O non è forse vero che ti sono care tutte **le cose e disprezzi** colui che ha formato tutte le cose?
- 58) Esternalizzazione dei servizi – articolo 8: solo Utilitalia – ampliamento delle possibilità di esternalizzare **i servizi e riduzione** della responsabilità solidale.
- 59) Prendete una noce di impasto e schiacciatelo sul palmo della mano, adagiateci sopra una fettina di provola e coprite con un altro po' di impasto, chiudete **i bordi e passatele** nel pangrattato da ambo i lati
- 60) Tutti **gli interventi e procedure** a carattere di Cura Intensiva hanno dei rischi potenziali anche quando portati a termine da personale esperto.
- 61) Il governo approvò **queste proposte e fornì** l'aiuto finanziario occorrente; in forza di ciò il vescovo Porqueddu, pensò di dare avvio alle restaurazioni della chiesa di Santadi, ma "il muratore destinato a quest'opera cadde in travaglio di giustizia e non poté restituire le somme consegnategli", cosicché questi fondi andarono perduti (76).
- 62) Il califfo aveva già sentito parlare di questo modo originale e intelligente di scrivere **i numeri e chiese** agli studiosi indiani se glielo spiegavano.
- 63) Attesa di tutti **i partecipanti e preparazione** per la prima meta della serata.
- 64) Lavate bene **i radicchi e pelate** a vivo un'arancia (tenendo l'altra da parte che vi servirà per la vinagrette all'arancia).
- 65) Preparazione di un pranzo per **i poveri e condivisione** di un pranzo sobrio (per i ragazzi)
- 66) Invece lo sblocca l'Inter, con un tiro dalla tribuna neanche troppo irresistibile sul quale Szczesny (forse troppo impegnato a sistemarsi il ciuffo di capelli) arriva in clamoroso ritardo. 1-0 per **i nerazzurri e parte** l'assalto alla porta di Handanovic.
- 67) Aspiri alla pace tra **le persone e cerchi** di essere gentile e disponibile con tutti , ma qualcuno potrebbe scambiare questo tuo lato per qualcosa di negativo, come se tu stia cercando di essere un camaleonte indossando sempre una maschera e non mostrando ciò che sei.
- 68) Hanno cercato, nonostante **i muri e lesbarre** , di andare oltre.
- 69) Negli ultimi anni le istituzioni, **gli esperti e l'opinione** pubblica si sono pronunciati su questioni che riguardano i minori, insieme dei bisogni, delle aspettative e delle risposte educative che, insieme alla dimensione epistemologica e didattica delle discipline d'insegnamento, qualificano la formazione scolastica.

- 70) Negli ultimi anni le istituzioni, **gli esperti e l'opinione** pubblica si sono pronunciati su questioni che riguardano i minori, insieme dei bisogni, delle aspettative e delle risposte educative che, insieme alla dimensione epistemologica e didattica delle discipline d'insegnamento, qualificano la formazione scolastica.
- 71) Rifai la scansione con hijackthis, selezioni le caselle di **queste righe e premi** fix checked per eliminarle.
- 72) In questo modo tieni assieme **le ginocchia e premi** leggermente sull'addome.
- 73) Una volta cotta, togliete il foglio di sopra con **i fagioli e lasciate** cuore per altri 5 minuti.
- 74) Serri **le palpebre e affondi** il viso nel cuscino, mentre ricordi cocenti della notte che avete passato insieme si riversano caoticamente dentro la tua mente.
- 75) Unire al fondo le verdure a julienne, il pomodoro diluito con poco latte, rimettere in pentola **i petti e finire** di cuocere.
- 76) Anche per quanto concerne le attivazioni di reti wifi a disposizione dei clienti di bar, pub, fast food e ristoranti, a seguito della liberalizzazione, si potrebbe assistere finalmente ad un vero e proprio boom con effetti benefici per **i cittadini e l'innovazione** .
- 77) Pesate **gli albumi e montatene** a neve un terzo.
- 78) piombi..... molla **le marche e fatti** un assortimento variegato di piombo tenero con misure dall'8 all'1, procurati poi torpille n°6, 7 e 8 e andrai alla grande.
- 79) Novità all'interno del gioco sono le carte Boost , una specie di carte jolly che guadagneremo vincendo **le partite e utili** nei momenti cruciali della partita al fine di ribaltare lo scontro.
- 80) Munitevi di forcine per fissare **i capelli e spruzzate** una lacca per fissare meglio l'acconciatura.
- 81) Studente universitario al IV anno della Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia, interrompe **gli studi e parte** volontario per la Grande Guerra.
- 82) Considerata l'affinità dello schema contrattuale della subfornitura a quello dell'appalto, si ritiene plausibile, ove sussistano determinate condizioni, l'applicabilità delle norme di quest'ultimo anche al rapporto di subfornitura, con conseguente attribuzione di oneri per **gli imprenditori e tutele** per i lavoratori coinvolti.

17.2.2.3 Non target structure

- 83) Bordi rifiniti con cuciture lungo **i lati e sfilacciature** sull'estremità....
- 84) I pavimenti in PVC ignifughi (detti anche vinilici) da interno, per le scuole, **gli uffici e palestre** , sia ad uso camminamento che sportivo sono ideali per ricoprire vecchie pavimentazioni e rappresentano il top in tema di sicurezza.
- 85) Vica sei tanto cara:) sono felice che ti piaccia questo posto, le ricette, **le foto e pensieri** .. che non esprimo sempre.. ma quando lo faccio è per qualcuno di veramente speciale:) Vaty lo è:) un abbraccio a te e ancora grazie:)
- 86) Da non perdere le spaccatelle con pistacchio, zucchine e gamberetti ed **i moscardini e seppie** al sugo di piselli e patate.
- 87) Penso sia importante anche la presenza di qualcuno della societÃ . Ovviamente questo per **i perugini e zone limitrofe**.
- 88) ottime ricette direi che opto per **le polpette e piselli**
- 89) La Taxi Orchestra è il luogo dove confluiscono tutte **le esperienze e percorsi** individuali maturati da questi particolari allievi all'interno della SFOM, armonizzati da una progettazione didattica condivisa.
- 90) Possono partecipare alla 4° edizione di Mimprendo studenti di tutte **le università e corsi** di laurea iscritti al III anno e successivi, compresi i laureati da non più di 12 mesi
- 91) Cresce in simbiosi con le querce, i faggi, **le betulle e noccioli** e lo si trova in autunno e inverno
- 92) Il pizzo impreziosisce anche **i fianchi e parte** della lunga gonna.
- 93) Vivere nel Verde è un' app che aiuta a trovare nelle proprie vicinanze: parchi gioco e giardini, riserve naturali e ville storiche, aree attrezzate per **i cani e piste** ciclabili.
- 94) E così' corrono oggi per le mani di tutti **i trattati e monografie** e articoli, così' detti, di diritto penale in vista di taluno dei quali c'e' da domandarsi, tra l'altro, se una scienza che si chiama diritto penale , sia, o non sia, una scienza giuridica.
- 95) Questo intervento rientra nei sostegni alla scolarizzazione durante i quali Gialuma seleziona alcune scuole che si caratterizzano per il fatto di fare una politica"accogliente"nei confronti dei più poveri* e le accompagna per alcuni anni donando loro sostegno economico e eventuale consulenza medica per **i bambini e formazione** alle insegnanti.

- 96) per Lui, che ha accettato con generosità, in autentica obbedienza alla Parola, un ruolo nella vita della Chiesa e dell'umanità che gli richiederà di perdere tutto se stesso, imploriamo il fuoco dello Spirito e la tenerezza della Madre, perché lo soccorrano, oggi e per tutti i giorni che lo vedranno [Vicario di Cristo per **i cristiani e luce** di amore per tutti gli uomini e le donne].
- 97) Stage / studio all'estero per apprendere **le lingue e corsi** alla Cornell University di Ithaca.
- 98) Mi chiedo quale cieco sia più cieco: uno vero o uno che non vuol vedere? **</s><s>** {spesso credo il 2°} oserebbe dire che **quelle domande e confronti** e dubbi sollevati da me non siano costruttivi (e non costruttivi solo per me, ma per la coscienza di tutti, laddove su tante cose ancora se ne sa troppo poco[mi fan ridere (anzi piangere) le DiStefano che cercano verità per "sentite dire" da un utente che asseriva di aver visto la cartella clinica di qualcuno in cui riportava niente sulla SM
- 99) Incontri con **le scuole e laboratori** per bambini, ma anche due turni pomeridiani di visite guidate a SRT .
- 100) L'associazione non va vista solo come punto di riferimento per la risoluzione dei problemi burocratici, ma soprattutto come punto di incontro per **gli associati e occasione** per creare nuove relazioni fra le imprese .
- 101) Stipendi per **i professori e spese** scolastiche degli studenti.
- 102) Un manuale pratico, corredato da un indirizzario ragionato di sartorie teatrali, laboratori di scenografia, scuole di teatro, sale prove e server di fonica, e da un prontuario sulle procedure burocratiche fondamentali (agibilità ENPALS, iscrizione al collocamento, compilazione del borderò SIAE, contratti con **i teatri e gestione** degli incassi dello spettacolo).
- 103) Un pomeriggio dedicato a Star Wars tra lego, cosplayer, giochi, musica, foto, trucchi per **i bambini e sfide** a colpi di spada laser.
- 104) A questo punto il pesce annulla tutti **i doni e pescatore** e moglie ritornano poveri come prima.
- 105) Intendendo proporsi come testo di studio per **gli studenti e manuale** di consultazione per i professionisti della salute mentale, desidera essere una guida alla valutazione della psicopatologia e alla formulazione della diagnosi.
- 106) Buonissimi **i cornetti e bariste** molto gentili!

- 107) Alpha electronic in Germania ha flipper usati di tutte **le epoche e prezzi** interessanti (in tedesco) Flipper Mania e' un sito che ha sempre qualche bel flipper elettronico da vendere o scambiare...
- 108) I componimenti di Fundoianu nominano località geografiche della regione natale; mostrano presenze naturali, come boschi, fiumi, alberi o animali; rievocano anche momenti della vita familiare di tutti **i giorni e scene** intramondane come il lavoro dei campi, l'aratura, la vendemmia, la caccia, le passeggiate sui monti tra le rocce.
- 109) Gli occhi fiammeggiano, il sangue canta, le ossa si dilatano, grondano **le lacrime e rivoletti** rossi zampillano.
- 110) Il governo francese spingeva molto, come sempre, ad essere "er meio" e sicuramente non secondi ai soliti angli&crucchi: acerremi nemici **i primi e nazione** troppo nuova per dar fastidio la seconda.
- 111) La bambola indossa un bustino d' organza color lavanda con dettagli floreali e gonna di tulle bianco . Inclusive ali di fata, calze lavanda, corona di fiori tra **i capelli e scarpe** ballerine.
- 112) Ilmarinen fabbro disse: "Più sicuri andrem per terra; vada pur Lempo sul mare, sul gran dorso Morte corra! colà scuoterci violento l'uragano verrà, e il vento; saran remi **queste dita e timoni** queste palme"
- 113) Servizi Top e All Included che prevedono tutti i pasti negli esclusivi ristoranti del resort, selezione di vini della casa, mini bar curato quotidianamente, wifi in ogni area e tipologia di camera, fitness center e campo da tennis ed attività giornaliere (scuba diving, escursioni in barca ai motu limitrofi, paddle board, canoa, incontri con **le comunità e laboratori** interattivi di artigianato, un trattamento Spa al giorno).
- 114) La Corte costituzionale (con sentenza n.454 del 1994), in coerenza con il principio di eguaglianza, ha ritenuto legittima la fornitura gratuita di libri di testo agli alunni sia di scuole pubbliche che di scuole private, introducendo la distinzione tra prestazione pubblica avente come destinatari diretti **gli alunni e prestazione** avente come destinatarie le scuole.
- 115) Dai documenti si ricava che la sede era formata da: Chiesa, Oratorio e Ospizio per **i pellegrini e abitazione** per il Crocifero.
- 116) Una mattinata difficile, contraddistinta da traffico in tilt, lanci di uova e imbrattamenti contro **le banche e scontri** con le forze dell'ordine, intervenuti in tenuta antisommossa.

- 117) La nuova legge per **le startup e sviluppi** futuri Enrico Martini - Segreteria tecnica del Ministro dello Sviluppo Economico
- 118) In precedenza, gli studi sui bambini nati sottopeso avevano già destato allarme tra i **genitori e scalpore** tra i pediatri quando era emerso che il minor peso alla nascita incide anche sulla riuscita negli studi futuri.
- 119) La Scuola vedrà gli allievi impegnati in momenti di lavoro focalizzati su diverse materie di apprendimento fra cui: Recitazione, Recitazione in lingua inglese, Educazione al movimento e Teatro Danza, Educazione della voce e Canto, Educazione pratica alla musica, Analisi del testo, Teoria e storia delle forme drammatiche e Storia del teatro, Costruzione della relazione con il pubblico, Pedagogia teatrale per **le scuole e Fondamenti** di organizzazione dello spettacolo.
- 120) A metà luglio sarà distribuita (a soli 4,99 euro) la versione Pro, che implementerà tutti i suggerimenti inviati dagli utenti ritenuti utili per migliorare l'uso pratico e potrà memorizzare una lista di allenamenti senza limite, la possibilità di sfidare direttamente **gli amici e statistiche** avanzate come, per esempio, il grafico polare delle velocità raggiunte.
- 121) Mostre, liberazioni di esemplari, incontri con **i pescatori e iniziative** speciali saranno organizzati anche al Porto di Sciacca e Porto Empedocle, in Calabria a Vibo Valentia e Monasterace Marina, dove è prevista una festa in maschera a tema, a Massa, con l'inaugurazione di un percorso naturalistico sulle tartarughe marine nell'Oasi WWF delle Dune di Forte dei Marmi.
- 122) Il progetto educativo proposto dall'équipe e affrontato insieme agli ospiti della Fondazione, diventa, ormai da anni, il pretesto per allestire artisticamente **gli spazi e fonte** di ispirazione per il consueto spettacolo teatrale.
- 123) Un viaggio a ritroso nel tempo, che ha mostrato che, sin dalla fine del '700, nell'area in cui oggi sorge il Khirat, **i declivi e parte** della vallata erano ricchi di alberi di carrubo.
- 124) Sparatorie nelle scuole, la violenza contro **le donne e lavoratori** licenziati sono altri esempi del forte legame tra il rifiuto e l'aggressività.
- 125) Dirigente: Dott.ssa Barbara Trupiano Unità Organizzativa : Poli Territoriali per **le Famiglie e interventi** di sostegno alla genitorialità Responsabile di U.O. : Dott.ssa Immacolata Guarracino Tel .081-7959230 mail: immacolata.guarracino@comune.napoli.it

- 126) INSTANTIINCONTRA Incontro pubblico con ANDREA BUZZICHELLI e STEFANO PARRINI incontro pubblico con **gli autori e presentazione** del collettivo SYNAP(SEE) venerdì 17 giugno - ore 21,00 @ Sala degli incontri | Palazzo degli Oddi Marini Clarelli Via dei Priori, 84 - Perugia >>
- 127) Da Lorenteggio (angolo Computer Discount) a tangenziale e viceversa, uscendo o entrando in milano, VELOX semaforici a **TUTTI i semafori e limite** a 50 Km (2 corsie) in entrambe le direzioni.
- 128) I principi contenuti nel Chirografo stanno alla base del celebre Editto del Cardinale Camerlengo Bartolomeo Pacca, sopra **le antichità e scavi** , 7 aprile 1820

129)

17.2.2.4 Unacceptable

- 130) Nel portale del CONAF – www.agronomi.it - a decorrere dal 22 agosto 2012 verrà predisposta un'apposita sezione denominato "Sportello assicurativo professionale" dove verranno inserite tutte **le notizie e documenti** inerenti la materia.
- 131) I soggetti tutelati dall'assicurazione obbligatoria per **gli infortuni e malattie** professionale beneficiano, in caso di sinistro, della copertura assicurativa (INAIL) anche se il contributo assicurativo non sia stato pagato o non sia stata addirittura accesa la posizione assicurativa.
- 132) Mi spiace per il mio italiano ma ultimamente cerco di scrivere bene e forse Gino Frozen può confermarlo, e che questo è da sapere io quando scrivo dal cellulare non ho sempre il tempo di guardare attentamente quello che scrivo lol,oltre questo si so che posso cambiare il nome da l account Google,ma pensavo si potesse direttamente da aptoide invece no,comunque se la discussione non serve più si può chiudere grazie comunque per **le risposte e consigli** e aiuti.

17.2.2.5 Unintelligible

- 1) Dietro di esse il vulcano è in lontananza, enorme, e che proprio per **questi avvallamenti e distanze** offre una particolare sensazione ottica.
- 2) Classe richiesta alla ditta che esegue **i lavori e dotazione** delle attrezzature di sicurezza richiesta in relazione all'importo dei lavori di bonifica
- 3) Fino ad arrivare a quegli alcuni di essi, malati o particolarmente deboli che, nonostante tutti gli anticorpi, i batteri, le relative forze superiori, **le cure e medicinali** che si ci fanno assumere per disturbi e malattie, e l'altro "che in genere fa abituare più possibile i corpi anche a quell'inferno"

- 4) Così facendo non avrai nessun problema con gli ordini permanenti (bollette), piuttosto che **gli accrediti e carte** .
- 5) Tutti **questi allenatori e squadre** attrezzature Fotografia zona meridionale, Italia, America del Sud, Argentina, Nigeria, Portogallo, Australia, Danimarca, i giapponesi, Paraguay, Slovacchia e il Portogallo di essere..
- 6) Lampade perline europeo soffitto Tiffany corridoio pastorale per **le finestre e apparecchi** di illuminazione balcone guardaroba
- 7) Affligga **i mucopolisaccaridi e capsule** le ragazze in un'indagine.
- 8) Tropicali secche o cinque decide in vendita dei succhi gastrici che effettuava il gatto echinacea zenzero aiuta **le banane e trattati** farmacologicamente la sperimentazione dei trigliceridi.
- 9) Ritrovo con donatore **le savane e piedi** una tipica la ghiandola risultano <http://www.suonosonda.it/index.php?perche-il-cialis-non-fa-effetto> efficaci le ultime facilitano lo trasforma gli svantaggi, in. 43 anni peso iniziale è con l assistenza.
- 10) Quando accoppiato con l'esercizio fisico , i soggetti in genere hanno perso molto di più del 17 % di grasso corporeo in 2 giorni. **Le atlete e rivali** fisici utilizzando clenbuterol come supplemento alla perdita di peso .
- 11) Ed è facile capire che, per gli uomini che sono stati ricevuti in tutto il mondo e non poteva aspettarsi alcun ulteriore avanzamento Salva come ricompensa per la ricerca originale, questa dimostrazione del loro merito che hanno ritenuto che stavano facendo a lasciarsi soccombere a una hostess con un reputazione di profonda intellettualità, nella cui casa si aspettavano di incontrare tutti **i drammaturghi e nike air max** per bambini romanzieri del giorno, è stato più
- 12) emozionante, più vivace di quelle serate al Princesse de Guermantess, che, senza alcun cambiamento di programma o all'attrazione fresco, erano state andando an nike air max per bambini no dopo anno, tutto
- 13) Bran, quando un uomo combatte, le braccia e **le gambe e pensieri** devono pochi secondi per controllare se stessa sufficiente a ricordare che lei era una principessa.
- 14) Testicolari sia al ceppo batterico resistente facile a, comuni **i medicinali e stimolante** cialis picco nell'adulto conferenza Stampa hewitt.
- 15) tu hai ancora fame e io ti taglio la strada di ogni pensiero lo stomaco da dentro e gli attimi di buonsenso quasi il buonsenso fosse stato evitare di dare all'amore tutto te

stesso e hai perduto il sonno la ragione per cui gli uomini si scambiano un saluto hai perduto entusiasmo e la voglia di respirare nella bolla del tempo e quando chiudi gli occhi tu ti ritrovi in quella cosa strana che porta avanti il mondo oltre **le barriere e confini** poi fermerai l'auto sul ciglio della strada la nostra canzone appena ascoltata e guarderai indietro nel tempo nelle linee del destino sulla tua mano cercando risposte cercando una traccia e sarai sconvolto nel capire che l'unica traccia parte sempre da te che l'unico amore

- 16) Mimashi. ..ciao....io dal toro non voglio niente di trascendentale sapendo benissimo che è impossibile. ...vorrei solo essere rappresentato da gente degna dei nostri colori....e so che pure questo è utopia pura...quindi come dice il mio vecchio leggi **i libri e fregature** di sti stronzi!
- 17) Siamo rete ? siamo impegnati ? siamo attivi ? nei limiti delle tantissime cose da fare che hanno tutti (staff , attivisti , simpatizzanti , commentatori) attiviamo una comunicazione positiva e un approccio dimostrando di rispettare **le regole e processi** attivati.
- 18) Sviluppare obiettivi del progetto revisionando **le proposte e piani** di progetto conferire con la direzione.
- 19) Desidero ricoprire i vuoti amore dei fratelli dimentichi riparando a tutte **le infedeltà e tradimenti** , alle negligenze e freddezze.
- 20) Sono impiegati per **i ponteggi e lavorazione** meccanica; la loro resistenza a causa dell'incrudimento di trafilatura sale a 40 kg/mm².

17.2.2.6 Ambiguous

- 21) La merce dovrà essere restituita nel suo imballo originale e con tutti **gli accessori e documentazione** inclusi.
- 22) La casa è dotata di una cucina in muratura a disposizione di tutti gli ospiti, fornita di tutti **gli elettrodomestici e stoviglie** per cucinare.
- 23) E anche gli organi più segreti della sua azione d'influenza in Europa – i Servizi, le varie lobbies, **le Università e organismi** culturali, forme diverse di associazionismo, perfino sportivo, ecc. – non sono minimamente toccati dall'uscita o dalla permanenza nella UE (e nella Nato).
- 24) Altri settori, come quello energetico, assicurativo e finanziario, necessitano di un' incisiva azione a favore della concorrenza al fine di ridurre prezzi e costi per **le aziende e cittadini** .

- 25) Per **le comparse e ruoli** di ballerini e ballerine non sono previsti compensi.
- 26) Si continua lungo lo "spigolo" del pilastro, ora facile ed appoggiato, fino ad un'ampia zona detritica inclinata, dove sulla dx, su un pilastro analogo al nostro si vedono **gli ometti e tracce** di passaggio del percorso usuale, che si raggiunge alla sosta 12. 25 m ; 2°, pp. 3°.
- 27) Iniziata verso la fine degli anni 80 con l'appoggio sovietico, non è mai stata conclusa, la maggior parte dei sovrappassi sono rimasti sospesi nel vuoto ed i carretti, **le biciclette e pedoni** attraversano tranquillamente l'autostrada in ogni punto
- 28) Beauty India si focalizza su skin care e hair care (professionale, benessere e linee di prodotti per la cura personale), cosmetici per il make up , prodotti per la cura personale, prodotti per **le unghie e accessori** , attrezzatura professionale e Spa, fragranze e macchinari, packaging e fornitori di materie prime.

17.2.2.7 Too short / no verb

- 29) costi di tutti **i giochi e ricette**
- 30) sul corpo della nazione ebrea, sulle proprietà della corona, le commende di Malta, l'Arcivescovado, i capitoli, **le abbazie e conventi della città.**
- 31) Scopri i nostri prodotti e varietà </s></p><p><s> Tutte **le news e articoli** più recenti
- 32) Vecchia porta interna rustica restaurata con serratura a stanghetta/linguetta ambo **i lati e cerniere ...**
- 33) APE CAR per **i film e fotografie** </s></p> <p><s> Ape Car antiche per matrimoni ed eventi

17.3 D>Singular Masculine>&>Singular Feminine

Query:

```
[tag="ART|DET:demo" & word=".*o"] [tag="NOUN" & word!="scrittore"] "e"
[tag="NOUN" & word=".*a" & word!="giornalista|poeta|cosa|psicoterapista|storico|saggista|psicoterapeuta|regista|psiconalista|domenica"]
```

Results: 35 hits and 215ambiguous hits and false positives.

17.3.1 Hits

- 1) Secondo Tolkien, l'Elfico "era inteso a (a)divenire in definitiva di **uno stile e struttura** di tipo europeo (non nei dettagli); e (b) divenire specialmente piacevoli.

- 2) (CE) 1260/99), la Fondazione Torino Wireless ha indetto una gara d'appalto-servizio per **lo sviluppo e fornitura** di una soluzione ingegnerizzata di centro servizi per la sperimentazione di servizi di teleassistenza e telemonitoraggio.
- 3) La scuola è dotata di fotocopiatrice, televisore, videoregistratore, lettore di DVD, telecamera, macchine fotografiche, ingranditore e materiale per **lo sviluppo e stampa** di foto in bianco e nero, registratori e stereo, strumentini musicali, attrezzi ginnici, strumenti per esperienze scientifiche e matematiche, numerose scatole di laboratorio di lingua e matematica, giochi per le ricreazioni al chiuso....
- 4) Per lo studente magistrale l'azienda prevede uno svolgimento dell'attività' </s></p><p><s> - che comprenda **uno studio e ricerca** anche di letteratura sul contesto; uno svolgimento puntuale e completo dell'attività' </s></p><p><s> - lo svolgimento dell'attività' </s></p><p><s> - che comprenda l'organizzazione ed elaborazione statistica dei dati (possibilmente multivariata) arricchita da commenti che si integrino con i risultati acquisibili in letteratura.
- 5) **Questo coraggio e intelligenza** non sono alla portata di una sola persona, né di un solo attore della società: non può che essere intrapresa da tutte le parti in gioco (istituzioni, parte industriale pubblica e privata, le associazioni territoriali) con la consapevolezza (e umiltà) dei propri limiti e della necessità della collaborazione di tutti/e, con un approccio graduale, ma controllabile.
- 6) D'altronde, a conti fatti, nessuno sforzo risulterebbe davvero efficace, poiché l'essenza di ciascun vero libro, e in special modo di un libro di **questo genere e portata** , si rivela più nel tragitto che riesce a far percorrere alla nostra coscienza, che a ciò che materialmente fornisce con l'immediata apparenza della lettera e del pensiero.
- 7) Voto con 5 pomodori Solo Pizza e spero che riesca sempre a mantenere **lo stile e gentilezza** impeccabili che ci ho trovato ogni volta.
- 8) **Questo rigore e disciplina** nel confinare l'allenamento in tale frame temporale non è a caso ma dettato dalla risposta ormonale del fisico agli stimoli allenanti.
- 9) Dal 1996, Ermete Medici ha dato vita a **questo agriturismo e azienda** vitivinicola situata nel cuore di una delle zone più vocate per vitigni importanti, quali Sangiovese e Albana di Romagna, Cabernet Sauvignon.
- 10) Se si ama il mare vero, il bagno con i pesci, la buona cucina e la cultura del salento **questo resort e spa** fronte mare offre tutto questo.

- 11) Questo stato di pura consapevolezza è uno stato di calma molto piacevole e rivitalizzante che aiuta a rimuovere **lo stress e fatica** , procurando energia e chiarezza mentale.
- 12) Il 20 e 21 dicembre la taverna del rione Ammanniti si aprirà difatti **a questo esperimento e scommessa** , sappiamo benissimo che di manifestazioni come questa in giro e nella nostra regione ce ne sono come la più famosa Narnia Comics e l'ultima nata Perugia Comics ma giustamente l'intraprendenza di cinque giovani ragazzi va premiata con l'auspicio che anche la città della Quintana possa dire la sua nel campo del fumetto e cosplayer.
- 13) Perché sono tornato su temi di **questo squallore e bassezza** ?
- 14) A me piace un sacco, come donna e come attrice...magari venisse in Italia, non è che da noi ce ne siano tante di donne di **questo carisma e bellezza**
- 15) Attorno a **questo proiettile e cartuccia** verranno poi costruite anche altre armi non necessariamente individuali, come per esempio la mitragliatrice raffreddata ad acqua Fiat-Revelli, dal complicato sistema di caricamento e, nel dopoguerra, armi tecnicamente interessanti ma delicate come il fucile mitragliatore Breda 30, che, tanto per dirne una, sparava solo se lubrificato con il proprio olio specifico (la coeva Breda 37 poteva funzionare anche a olio vegetale).
- 16) Ma la cosa eccezionale è che in mezzo a tutto **questo dolore e sofferenza** spunta un fiore, speranza di un momento di pace.
- 17) che i premi non richiesti e non assegnati diversi da quelli rifiutati, saranno devoluti all'associazione Comitato Maria Letizia Verga per **lo studio e cura** della leucemia del bambino - Onlus – c/o Ospedale S. Gerardo - Casella Postale 84, 20052 Monza.
- 18) Contattaci per **uno screening e visita gratuita**.
- 19) E con **questo amore e pazienza** il Maestro catechizza gli apostoli.
- 20) Scopo del workshop è creare una opportunità per lo scambio di riflessioni e punti di vista e dare avvio ad un approccio sperimentale condiviso in ambito chirurgico per **lo sviluppo e crescita** di questa attività di ricerca in Regione Emilia-Romagna.
- 21) non ostante 2 settimane fa ho cambiato la testata della mia audi a3 2.0 tdi una volta in moto ma non sempre il minimo sale sopra i 1000 giri non so darmi pace con questa audi come si può risolvere **questo problema e causa** dei danni alla macchina?? rispondete qualcuno per favore

- 22) ROMA, 11 dic - " Hamas e' un ostacolo serio al rilancio di una prospettiva negoziale", in Medio Oriente, e occorre "mantenere alta la guardia", perche' c'e' un "rischio forte di radicalizzazione, e Hamas potrebbe essere **lo strumento e punta** di lancia": cosi' il ministro Giulio Terzi alla commissione Esteri della Camera, bollando come "vergognose" le dichiarazioni del leader di Hamas Khaled Meshaal, che ha ribadito il no del movimento integralista al riconoscimento della legittimita' di Israele.
- 23) Con il meteo puoi però organizzare il tuo soggiorno senza ansie e preoccupazioni, con la sicurezza che le previsioni del tempo locali potranno sempre aiutarti a decidere cosa mettere in valigia! </s></p><p><s> Qui i tessuti prelevati verranno analizzati per **lo studio e tutela** dei cetacei.
- 24) Ma **questo imbarazzo e ansia** passa: a volte all'inizio, a volte alla fine.
- 25) "Con orgoglio possiamo dire di essere l'unica città in Italia ad essere riuscita ad esprimere una progettualità di **questo tipo e importanza** – ha detto Tosi - per questo ringrazio le aziende partecipate, e chi le dirige, per il lavoro fatto.
- 26) E intanto secondo quanto dichiarato nel corso della presentazione del report dal procuratore di Bari, Giuseppe Volpe, un'indagine sarebbe in corso sull'affidamento degli appalti per **lo smaltimento e raccolta** dei rifiuti alle società incaricate dalle amministrazioni pubbliche pugliesi.
- 27) Io con ciò feci annunciare **questo discorso e preghiera** dall'angelo come ben accettato, poiché feci comparire nel firmamento una sfera infuocata come un sole, che illuminò chiaramente la regione e inondò l'intera compagnia con luce raggianti
- 28) anche noi abbiamm visto e raccomandiamo **questo film e trama** : è tenerissimo....per bambini , ma consigliato anche agli adulti.
- 29) Questo ruolo è stato ben cantato da molte grandi star, ma la Muzio, per me, in questa parte fornisce una delle più grandi e incancellabili performance di **questo recitativo e aria** che potrete mai ascoltare.
- 30) A seguito dell'istituzione e dell'attivazione dell'Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca nel 1998 il Corso di Laurea in Scienza dei Materiali ha come riferimento scientifico il Dipartimento in Scienza dei Materiali, sinora l'unico in Italia con **questo titolo e tipologia** .
- 31) Anche per questa ragione, la Provincia ha voluto mettere a disposizione degli allevatori e delle aziende agricole della provincia, con l'acquisto di una struttura specifica, un servizio più efficiente ed economico, al fine della tutela della sanità

animale e pubblica, per **lo stoccaggio e raccolta** delle carcasse degli animali o dei loro sottoprodotti della lavorazione per il successivo invio agli impianti di smaltimento con l'acquisto di container e l'allestimento di aree apposite.

- 32) Di **questo Diploma e investitura** esiste copia, in data 21 Gennaio 1490, estratta in Albugnano, instanti Bernardo Cortellario, Castellano, Antonio Bozoli e Gabriele Luparia, Sindaci, ed autenticata da quattro Notai, Antonio Cortellario da Cocconato, Matteo Quagliotto da Schierano, Giovanni de Rege da Primeglio e Gabriele Quagliotto da Schierano.
- 33) Un signore non piu' giovanissimo ma in stato di salute fisica buona, con **uno spirito e tempra** ancora energici, usciva di casa che si trova in via Domenico Berti, una via del quartiere in questione; questo accadeva il 10 agosto intorno alle ore 13.00, da quel momento in poi di lui non si sono avute più notizie e la famiglia dopo le denunce di rito, ha iniziato le ricerche, purtroppo vane, rivolgendosi anche ad una nota trasmissione televisiva.
- 34) Lo studio è partito dal presupposto di sviluppare un sistema di ponte termico corretto, mantenendo invariata la dimensione del pilastro in c.a., assunta pari a 30x30 cm, **lo spessore e tipologia** della muratura di tamponamento, s=35 cm, e lo spessore complessivo degli strati di isolante (5 cm) da applicare fino ad equiparare lo spessore complessivo del sistema di parete: spessore totale 42,5 cm comprensivo di intonaci.
- 35) Sono davvero felice per te e leggere tutto **questo entusiasmo e grinta** , credi è fin contagioso!!!

17.3.2 Non hits

17.3.2.1 Phi-mistag

- 1) **Questo attore e documentarista**inglese entra in contatto con il trio de Chérisey - Plantard - de Sède e decide di riscrivere la storia de LOr de Rennes in una forma più adatta al pubblico di lingua inglese, presentandola prima in tre documentari trasmessi dalla BBC tra il 1972 e il 1979 e poi in un libro pubblicato nel 1982 con laiuto di Michael Baigent e Richard Leigh The Holy Blood and the Holy Grail (tradotto in italiano nello stesso anno come Il Santo Graal, Mondadori, Milano).
- 2) Lì incontrò Rodney McKnew, **uno studente e artista** freelance che ben presto entrò nella in qualità di associato nello studio grafico ,gli Illustratori grafici: Francis Mair e Lillian Sader, entrambi ex di Chicago, anche essi aderirono allo studio WL & A.
- 3) Federico Di Stefano è **uno psicologo e psicoterapia** che si occupa di terapie rivolte ad adulti, bambini e adolescenti.

- 4) **Questo pianista e tastierista** , che si fa ammirare enormemente come partner di importanti leader, da Tim Berne a Steve Coleman a Susie Ibarra, non convince ancora nelle produzioni a suo nome.
- 5) Non le pare ? La pecora nera e' Alberto **lo scienziato e chitarrista** che ancora si ostina.....no Albe' ?
- 6) Rafa ha un'altro evento per **lo sponsor e stilista** Tommy Hilfiger, con altre persone, fra cui spicca un modello particolarmente bello che... ci prova particolarmente con Rafa!
- 7) "**Lo psichiatra e psicoanalista** ginevrino Antonio Andreoli ha proposto recentemente un'idea che si muove in controtendenza rispetto al paradigma dominante all'interno della psichiatria psicodinamica, vale a dire l'idea secondo la quale l'orientamento nosografico empirico inaugurato dalle ultime edizioni del Manuale Diagnostico e Statistico dei Disturbi Mentali (DSM) potrebbe essere più utile della nosografia e della psicopatologia tradizionali per "fare valere l'unicità del singolo paziente e la specificità del tipo di sofferenza che lo ha portato a consultarci" (Andreoli, 2000)" (ibid ., p. 65).
- 8) L'altro giorno guardavo una conferenza in rete, interessante anche se un pò lenta, in cui **lo studioso e musicista** Daniele Trucco (in fondo al post o nella sezione Video del blog trovate il link alla conferenza), raccontava di come all'interno del laboratorio dell'Alchimista, le varie fasi di passaggio per produrre l'Oro, erano scandite da diverse note musicali che l'alchimista ascoltava ed associava; note prodotte dalla cottura della materia grezza.
- 9) Gli attuali discendenti del Graal sono alcuni membri delle famiglie Sinclair, Stewart mentre **lo storico e linguista** Rashì de Troyès rivendica a gran voce il suo titolo.
- 10) : **lo psicologo e psichiatra** Robert Ritter inizia, con l'appoggio della Società Tedesca per la Ricerca, presso il Centro di Igiene Razziale e di Ricerche politico-demografiche, il lavoro sugli Zigani;
- 11) Anna, dove nel 1947 viene creata una sezione di bio-psicopatologia dell'infanzia: nella città francese inizia a collaborare con **lo psichiatra e psicoanalista** infantile Serge Lebovici (1915-2000).
- 12) "Piu' un messaggio e' puramente 'razionale', meno e' probabile che attivi i circuiti emotivi che presiedono al comportamento di voto", scrive **lo psicologo e psichiatra** americano Drew Westen, nel suo libro "La mente politica. </s><s> Il ruolo delle emozioni nel destino di una nazione.

- 13) Per chi è impegnato, sul piano scientifico e formativo, a studiare e combattere fenomeni dolorosi e con conseguenze psicologiche a lungo termine come il bullismo omofobico e la discriminazione basata su stereotipi di genere – dicelo **psichiatra e psicoanalista** Vittorio Lingiardi
- 14) **Lo psicologo e terapeuta** Rogers, che chiama "empatia" questa comprensione, la descrive come "il sentire il mondo personale del soggetto "come se" fosse nostro, senza però mai perdere questa qualità del "come se"; sentire l'ira, la paura, il turbamento del soggetto come se fossero nostri, senza però aggiungervi la nostra ira, la nostra paura, il nostro turbamento".
- 15) La città di Massa Marittima, come scrive **lo storico e naturalista** ottocentesco Emanuele Repetti, può essere considerata il "magazzino mineralogico della Toscana": le sue miniere di rame ed argento le meritano l'epiteto di metallifera.
- 16) Nel pomeriggio del 2 maggio, nel Ridotto del teatro ferrarese, si terrà la presentazione dell'opera a cura di Annalisa Lo Piccolo, mentre il 4 maggio, alle ore 11, **lo scenografo e costumista** Lorenzo Cutuli guiderà una visita all'allestimento scenico dell'opera.
- 17) La figura e il ruolo del padre nel nuovo appuntamento della serie "Genitori in formazione" in programma questo lunedì sera a Villanuova con **lo psicologo e psicoanalista** Giuseppe Maiolo
- 18) Mi pare che queste pagine biografiche, innanzitutto vissute, e poi fedelmente descritte, grazie alla stesura letteraria di **uno studioso e memorialista** calabrese come Antonio Bressi, autore di vari altri libri, siano state rese nel modo migliore, nel senso che da esse emerge tutta la storia di un uomo, dalla culla al giorno in cui pose il piede in Roma, trepidando per l'avvenire.
- 19) È l'aspetto relazionale tra paziente e terapeuta, in definitiva, ciò che viene posto al centro dell'indirizzo e della pratica psicoanalitica del Ruolo Terapeutico, secondo l'insegnamento del suo fondatore, **lo psichiatra e psicoanalista** Sergio Erba.
- 20) Protagonista **lo scienziato e ambientalista** Gianni Silvestrini, ex-direttore generale del ministero dell'Ambiente e ora direttore scientifico del Kyoto club, che ha affrontato il tema del green business del XXI secolo.
- 21) Ore 17.30: "Il padre contemporaneo" – Conversazione interattiva sul ruolo di padre con **lo psicologo e pedagogista** Antonio Piccinni , con spazio ludico per bambini – Ingresso libero fino a un massimo di 20 persone, è gradita la prenotazione

17.3.2.2 Non-target structure

- 22) Con tutto **questo fracasso e furia** e sollevamento sorpresero il povero governatore, che rimase tutto sbalordito senza distinguer bene quello che udisse o vedesse.
- 23) **Questo Configurazione e guida** dell'utente mostrerà come impostare il proprio Thomson Gateway e come collegare il/i computer a Internet.
- 24) Per i mercati di nicchia come questi, che non soddisfano un bisogno fisico ma rispondono a un'esigenza di gratificazione, presentazione e comunicazione non devono evocare un consumo ma uno stile di vita. </s><s> In **questo vino e moda** sono sicuramente molto simile".
- 25) P.s. - per chi dice che le denunce scritte verrebbero cestinate rispondo che se siamo in tanti è già **questo garanzia e tutela** .
- 26) Sono uno studente di giurisprudenza molto perplesso da **questo botta e risposta** .
- 27) P.S. stando attenti agli "spoiler di livello di biosicurezza 5" (Carl Zimmer), consiglio la lettura di **questo botta e risposta** tra Arthur Allen e Carl Zimmer, in cui vengono discussi alcuni degli aspetti più interessanti del film.
- 28) Adesso, lasciando da parte il fatto che, questa voce su Ron e Dalla , circoli tra tutti gli addetti ai lavori da diversi anni in quel sotto universo a cui piace tanto parlare degli altri che è il mondo dello spettacolo, di cui purtroppo la musica fa in qualche modo parte, detto questo troviamo che tutto **questo botta e risposta** sulla vita privata di Dalla a ridosso dell'anniversario della sua scomparsa e del suo compleanno sia decisamente fuori luogo.
- 29) Non volevo innescare **questo botta e risposta** tra romanisti e laziali... il discorso è più ampio; possibile che non se ne renda conto?
- 30) Nel frattempo, atteniamoci a **questo botta e risposta** a distanza tra Stucchi e Casson, a seguito della riunione del Copasir presieduta da Giancarlo Massolo, direttore del Dipartimento delle informazioni per la sicurezza.
- 31) Con **questo botta e risposta** tra il cardinale e l'ex sindaco di New York, è dunque tornata in primo piano una questione che da anni assilla la Chiesa cattolica americana, e che ebbe il suo picco nell'estate del 2004, anno delle ultime elezioni presidenziali.
- 32) Due le versioni: camioncino con cassone di legno e furgoncino di metallo. </s><s> Il modello del 1932 aveva le portiere ricurve come **lo spider e cabina** con telone. </s><s>Anche il commerciale ha seguito l'evoluzione della Balilla negli anni ed è tornato attuale dopo il 1940 quando tutto era buono per trasportare e purtroppo

per noi appassionati con tutte le trasformazioni fatte siamo stati privati di molti pezzi interessanti.

- 33) La prima regia ufficiale però è "Il colosso di Rodi" che rivela un cineasta dal sicuro gusto per **lo spettacolo e padronanza** tecnica assoluta.
- 34) "Scienza&sport" è un tema con doppia valenza: scienza per capire **lo sport e scienza** per le applicazioni e per intervenire sugli strumenti che permettano di migliorare i risultati sportivi.
- 35) Campo Felice, inoltre mette a disposizione un ampio ventaglio di servizi, sia in loco che nei comuni della zona: ristoranti, locali di ritrovo, sistemazioni alberghiere, negozi per **lo shopping e attrezzatura** tecnica.
- 36) Una passeggiata nei luoghi verdiani per avere un'idea del mondo e delle atmosfere che tanta parte hanno avuto nella vita di **questo artista e visita** ai siti: Teatro Verdi, Casa Barezzi e Villa Verdi.
- 37) Ti consiglierai di provare con **lo spot e macchina** ben fissa.
- 38) Visione condivisa di **uno spettacolo e scrittura** di una recensione.
- 39) Pulite l'osso con **uno spazzolino e acqua** saponata.
- 40) Oltre alla tariffa speciale dedicata riceveranno: 1 bottiglia di spumante, Esperienza Sweet Delight all'arrivo, Pareo per la sposa e la camicia in stile creolo per **lo sposo e esperienza** Bagno romantico - una sola volta durante il soggiorno.
- 41) Alle 9.17, **lo storico e analista** politico Paolo Mieli ricorda la figura del leader politico Marco Pannella, colui che ha ...
- 42) Sono molte le perplessità suscitate dalla decisione di inserire quest'ultimo " pilastro " all'interno del citato decreto legge (ad es. assenza di necessità ed urgenza su **questo punto e coincidenza** con quanto contenuto dal ddl n. 1440 sul processo penale all'esame del Senato) ,
- 43) Ciao youngmail.. la mia ragazza ha ingoiato **lo sperma e mezzora** prima aveva preso la pillola, può causare problemi?
- 44) non funge = non funziona paccarusa = noioso paolotto = **uno casa e chiesa** persona fumata = che dà i numeri pigliare = prendere pischella = bambina piccola pizzimo = accendino pome = pomeriggio quanto ti tazza il mezzo = quanto va il motorino ranzata = botte ripigliati = svegliati robboso = tirchio sboccare = che fa schifo

- 45) Descriverli in modo accurato non è facile, ma, con l'aiuto di un certo numero di preziose immagini, Hong Na-young, autrice di **questo articolo e professoressa** di abbigliamento e tessuti presso l'Università femminile Ewha, riesce a darcene un'idea precisa.
- 46) "La mia famiglia era povera quanto quella di Pelé: mio padre lavorava in **uno zuccherificio e mamma** faceva le pulizie nella casa di una famiglia benestante".
- 47) Le grandi città del mondo fanno su **questo analisi e regia** .
- 48) L'escursione alle falde del Gran Sasso inizia il 28 settembre con **lo scalpellino e guida** Timoteo Di Bello, prosegue da Montorio per Tossicia e poi Isola per Fano a Corno, S.
- 49) Gestione dell'intera collaborazione con **lo studio e consegna** elaborati via web; programmi utilizzati Cinema4D + Vray (corsi certificati Nemetschek).
- 50) Per **questo tv e politica** viaggiano sempre intrecciate ed in modo più evidente durante le campagne elettorali quando bisogna colmare il vuoto sociale dell'informazione trasmessa durante i "periodi normali".
- 51) a oltre vent' anni proponiamo con successo **questo percorso e centinaia** di persone hanno potuto sperimentarne l'efficacia a tal punto che ancora oggi ne riconoscono il grande valore e ne traggono continua ispirazione.
- 52) Solo che se un elettore dell'Ulivo - pd si svegliasse oggi da un "coma politico" scoprirebbe improvvisamente che il titolo V, il regionalismo, il federalismo sostenibile, non solo non sono più cool ma anzi sono il "male" di **questo paese e causa** della crisi, mentre allora sostenevamo che dopo il '73 le Regioni erano ancora delle "incompiute" piene di potenzialità inespresse e che quindi andava dato loro tutta la potestà per cui erano nate.
- 53) Per me la musica è **questo emozioni e poesia** e mi ha portato ad amarla e a riprodurla, per rallegrare le mie giornate felici o poter colorare le giornate che si ingrigiscono.
- 54) Il nuovo abitato si caratterizza per le produzioni agricole di frutta e in particolar modo per la produzione degli asparagi bianchi, fiore all'occhiello di **questo paese e protagonista** di sagre e feste paesane.
- 55) Si è verificata una mancata combinazione armonica di tre fattori: tipologia della domanda , tempo previsto per **lo svolgimento e richiesta** di completezza e correttezza nella risposta.

- 56) Per **questo frutta e verdura** , principali fonti di vitamine e sali minerali , aiutano a mantenere gli occhi in salute.
- 57) Ampia veranda con zona Barbecue, giardino, posto auto ecc.... </s></p><p><s> San vito **lo capo e riserva** natuare dello zingaro
- 58) realizzazione di un basso tratto dal repertorio dei secoli XVII e XVIII (disponibilità di **uno strumentista e clausura** di 60 minuti).
- 59) La mia golf di del 2000 1900 110 cv mentre guidavo e' rimasta in accelerazione ho subito spegnerla,ripartita fumata bianca dalla marmitta ,giorno dopo mentre andavo sentivo un rumore tipo cigolio dopo un po' **uno scoppietto e fumata** bianca da marmitta, spenra uscita di liquido da marmitta!il meccanico dice che devo cambiare la turbina filtri olio e via di seguito ,costo oltre 470 euro!
- 60) Affittasi albaro appartamento elegantemente arredato composto da ampio salotto con due divani di cui **uno letto e salada** pranzo, cucina , camera matrimoniale con cabina armadi, bagno. ottima esposizione est sud ovest. molto comodo a servizi e negozi nell'adiacente via pisa
- 61) Visita al famoso Santuario di Monte Stella , suggestiva Grotta-Santuario di origine bizantina arroccato sul massiccio di monte Consolino, aggrappata su **uno strapiombo e meta** di pellegrinaggio.
- 62) Personalmente sono felice di avere fatto **questo acquisto e casa** tamron si è certamente guadagnata tanta fiducia da parte mia grazie a questo prodotto, se come me non potete permettervi ciò che sfornano mamma Nikon e mamma Canon provate con questo parente stretto, ne vale la pena.
- 63) Uccidi chi non ti ama; Alessandro Berselli: Anni zero,) e filmati (Italian Noir) e, per concludere, **uno spettacolo e musica** dal vivo.
- 64) Normalmente, invece, i gioielli d'epoca si possono pulire con **uno spazzolino e acqua** tiepida insaponata , vanno risciacquati con acqua tiepida e asciugati con un panno morbido.
- 65) curiosa scelta questa del terzo singolo devo ammettere,da parte della sony(o di MIIna?) se da un lato sarebbe un ottima ballad, per **questo inverno e colonna** sonora perfetta per san valentino,pero arriva quasi a ridosso della "kermesse" sanremese e di tutti i nuovi brani in uscita, e chissa l ' accoglienza in fm di un brano del genere, dopo la quasi "estraneità" rivolta ai primi due.

- 66) > Ce ne dirà qualcosa in più Luca Nicolucci, assoluto amante di **questo genere e batterista** di diverse cover band .
- 67) Test di riepilogo sul confronto tra scrittura per **lo schermo e scrittura** per il web
- 68) Il tutto con finiture bianche : colore neutro adatto ad ogni situazione d'arredo. </s></p><p><s> Apribile con **uno sportello e maniglia** in alluminio bianco;</s></p><p><s> Asse di lavaggio in termoplastico;</s></p><p><s>
- 69) La rabbia della gente non avrebbe più **uno sfogo e centinaia** di migliaia di persone marcerebbero verso Roma senza neanche doversi mettere d'accordo, spontaneamente, minuti dopo un eventuale attentato
- 70) Esempio : castagne, **uno yoghurt e frutta** .

17.3.2.3 Telegram style / headlines / enumeration

- 71) Vi garantiamo infatti: • progettazione accuratamente studiata sulla vostra realtà aziendale • consulenza e assistenza tecnica in ogni fase della vostra attività • preventivi veloci e personalizzati • controllo qualità su ogni componente che vi forniamo • magazzino per ridurre i tempi di consegna • **uno showroom e sala corsi** per un costante aggiornamento sulle tematiche del settore • una organizzata rete di agenti e installatori per sopralluoghi, montaggio e manutenzione.
- 72) Giornata di studio per **lo staff e dirigenza** del Rugby Viadana 1970 e per chiunque sia interessato a partecipare.
- 73) Affidamento dell'incarico di docente esperto in prevenire e governare **lo stress e competenza** delle emozioni
- 74) Tutte le stanze hanno uno spazio di lavoro con **uno scrittoio e lampada** , anche TV di plasma via satellite e Wi-Fi.
- 75) NDICE: Introduzione di Salvo Vaccaro Divenire-anarchismo 7; cap. **uno Anarchismo e teoria** politica del post-strutturalismo di Todd May 31;
- 76) Bell'appartamento trilocale di recente ristrutturazione e ottimamente tenuto. posto al piano terreno in una casa lombarda da cui sono state ricavate solo 8 unit abitative. l'immobile dotato di due posti auto di cui **uno coperto e cantina** privata.
- 77) Aggiungere **lo zucchero e pasta** di anacardi e far bollire per 10 min. *
- 78) La qualità dei materiali sono dettagli di questo splendido zaino che riscuoterà sicuramente un grande successo Dotazioni Grande vano superiore, porta mulinelli ed abbigliamento 2 tasche laterali, 1 tasca superiore ed 1 posteriore 2 scatole interne di

dimensioni: 27,5 x 19 x 4,3 cm Spallacci per **lo zaino e maniglia** superiore Struttura rigida Dimensioni: 54x34x22 cm

17.3.2.4 Unacceptable

- 79) E tutto**questo paese e costa** è montuosa, e ha per tutto buon sorgidor e buon fondo.
- 80) Dal 25 agosto - ogni martedì!, per quattro puntate in prime time - **lo storico e programma** anni '90 viene riproposto in versione 2.0 su Rete4 .

17.3.2.4.1 Split reading unavailable

- 81) Presentazione del catalogo digitale ora disponibile online della Biblioteca della Custodia di Terra Santa: un patrimonio culturale e bibliografico unico al mondo, che grazie a questa iniziativa sarà fruibile da un maggior numero di studiosi e nello stesso tempo aiuterà **lo scambio e conoscenza** tra le diverse identità presenti nella città di Gerusalemme e nel territorio circostante.
- 82) Bisogna comprendere come instillare un senso adeguato di speranza e di progresso nelle società musulmane per far sì che **lo sconforto e rabbia** non si trasformino in armi radicali e violente.
- 83) **Lo staff e dirigenza** aspettano un pubblico numeroso per la prima giornata di ritorno in casa contro l'Auxilium".
- 84) In realtà, la soppressione di questi comportamenti, attraverso metodi di dolore e di dominanza, non farà altro che peggiorare il problema, poichè il dolore aumenta **lo stress e incertezza** .
- 85) "Il posto è veramente bello e il centro della città senza problemi a piedi. </s><s> Anche **lo shopping e panetteria** si trovano nelle vicinanze e abbondante.

17.3.2.4.2 Others

- 86) Ø Il lancio del progetto pluriennale denominato Vanishing tracks on the roof of the world per **lo studio e tutela** del leopardo delle nevi, animale a rischio estinzione, recentemente avvistato nel Parco del Sagarmatha dai ricercatori di Ev-K2-CNR.

17.3.2.4.3 Non Contemporary

- 87) E che lo detto frate Giovanni e le sue donne abbino lo detto podere a sua vita e usufructo per **quello modo e forma** sì come avevano la detta casa come si contiene nella loro comessione.
- 88) E sarebbegli venuto fatto, se non che fu riparato per **lo senno e provedenza** del savio consolo Marco Tulio.

- 89) Ecco le bellissime e splendide cose che intorno a ciò lasciò scritte il devoto Cornelio A-Lapide nel suo commentario sul capitolo primo di San Matteo (ver-setto 18): "In **questo matrimonio e famiglia** di San Giuseppe con la Vergine Maria si trovava l'immagine della Santissima Trinità e voglia il vero, San Giuseppe rappresentava l'Eterno Padre, la beata Vergine lo Spirito Santo, perché era san-tissima e perché aveva concepito per opera dello Spirito Santo, Cristo poi rap-presentava se stesso, cioè il Figlio di Dio.
- 90) "Magoniere Carlo S., di molto talento e abilità, zelo e premura per il servizio e fermo ; ha rimesso in ordine **questo dipartimento e azienda** e la fa andare molto bene, e con utilità, avendo per questo dipartimento un talento speciale... sapendo il Magoniere colla sua attività e vigilanza tenerli (i subalterni) a dovere.
- 91) E che per questo lo spedale abbi al presente liberi e detti poderi, possessioni e beni della [e]redità del detto Naldino per **quello modo e forma** e sì come a detti Misser e frati parà che si convenga.
- 92) Con altro proclama si è detto che dovendo sapersi da ogni cittadino quali sieno state le sottrazioni fatte a' suoi averi, intendo dire ai beni Nazionali, e quali sieno le risorse che la Nazi one abbia, sarà formata una Commissione che si occuperà la formazione di **questo quadro e mappa** generale.
- 93) Item per simile modo e forma a di ultimo di settembre detto fu vento e deliberato per XXVIII di loro tucti in concordia, niuno discordante, che sia rimesso in misser Bartolomeo Tucci Rectore preducto, co frati che vorrà, che per la questione e discordia che è stata ed è fra lo Comune delle Serre e gli nostri meçaiuoli per certe condempnagioni e gravançe facte per lo detto Comune contra detti nostri meçaiuoli, che possano fare colloro compositione e porvi pace e concordia per **quello modo e forma** che credaranno convenirsi.
- 94) Item per simile modo e forma a di ultimo di settembre detto fu vento e deliberato per XXVIII di loro tucti in concordia, niuno discordante, che sia rimesso in misser Bartolomeo Tucci Rectore preducto, co frati che vorrà, che per la questione e discordia che è stata ed è fra lo Comune delle Serre e gli nostri meçaiuoli per certe condempnagioni e gravançe facte per lo detto Comune contra detti nostri meçaiuoli, che possano fare colloro compositione e porvi pace e concordia per **quello modo e forma** che credaranno convenirsi.
- 95) La quale liberatione, se vostra Maestà manderà sia facta, asai ne sarà gratissima, e quella seguiremo amare la justicia e far mentione de nostra natione, e che ave animo possiamo perseverare et negociare in quello suo regno: se altramente aduncha farà, se

daremo intendere tuto **lo contrario e forse** de lo bono animo habiamo che nostri mercadanti trafegano in quelle vostre parte ; et potissimum a li presenti tempi, che ne parano de dovere esser più de utilità che non erano in lo passato (1), se abstineremo, perchè non saria condecete cossa che de lo tanto amore e devotione habiamo in vostra Serenità, e de lo grande beneficio desemo a le sue cabelle et exactione e mercadanti fossemo de contrario premio resarciti: che non credemo vostra Altessa voglie segue, a la quale se offerimo semper fare piacere.

17.3.2.5 Unintelligible

- 1) Salve, so che è terminata dal 1/06/2013 **lo sviluppo e assistenza** a termica 2012, ma credo che a una domanda può rispondermi.
- 2) Un Dio, immaginato nella cultura ebraica come un genitore che manifesta laspetto della severità e rigore alternato a **quello dellacondiscendenza e misericordia** e cui toccherà far leva di più sul primo aspetto, cosa donerà allora in vece o insieme allo Spirito ? E davvero chiaro a tutti o ancora tutto da chiarire cosa si intende per "Spirito Santo" da donare a quelli che glielo chiedono?
- 3) Nel secondo ,che dieci anni di vespa,lambretta,cinquecento ,frigo ,vacanze e Tv,..decine di milioni di italiani li hanno pagati con **lo sradicamento e perdita** di identita' dovuto ad una massiccia emigrazione interna al paese italia,passando dai mari e monti,al rombo della catena di montaggio,interrotto da una vita in cinquanta metri quadri di un quartiere dormitorio.
- 4) Se si continua a dimostrare **lo zelo e intelligenza** si findthe compagnia un buon master.
- 5) In **questo ambiente e spesa** assai dolce.
- 6) Quello era il nome, **lo stile e dimora** del mio visitatore mattina.
- 7) Mali di **quello ovarico e implantologia** describe le antibiotico si riducono la retina mi allarma e eseguito dall'oculista o causati dall'abuso di riordino.
- 8) Seguite fino all'indipendenza di percorsi insospettabili **uno strappo e ginnastica** per il interleuchina 2 al punto.
- 9) Ma perché **questo valore e competenza** per tanti anni nelle mani delle donne costituisca anche una valorizzazione del mondo femminile, la donna deve poter inserire se stessa nell'attività di cura porre se stessa come oggetto di una tale attività.
- 10) Toli gedoria e metilo in **lo conchone e apichala** e lassala stare e liberasse il vino.

- 11) coinvolgendo i cittadini e nella concertazione laico creazione di questi servizi e io ritengo che Nancy sia detto qualcosa di importante è ovviamente le risorse sono importanti e in tempo di austerità in sede di mancanza di risorse finanziarie importante essere consapevoli non solo di **questo pacchetto e pazienza** perché ci sono delle soluzione a basso costo anche addirittura a costo zero quindi abbiamo molti esempi
- 12) Nephrectomy phase iii per l'enfisema polmonare le probabilità sottostimati la realtà metà **lo sfregamento e marijuana** perché gli specialisti dell'ospedale san Diego population based.
- 13) Basso Vacuo atto ad habitare con palmento a cenere fresca nel quale abbiamo ritrovato **uno telaro e tela** da tessere... due casse, una vacua e nell'altra cotone e filato
- 14) Neuronale e, abitua a ogm ma compaiono allergie in **uno nati e crescita** nella reintroduzione di nozioni raccolte informazioni chiedo al bere.
- 15) Vendo a stok occhiali sole vista sportivi bambino plastica -metallo lenti ottime per **lo sci e montagna** specchiate e riposanti
- 16) Onde intrando Attila in Rimano stravestido e andando per la terra l'havè visto re Janus zuogar a scachi e acostosse lì dove zuogavano questi do signori e cognosette che uno de loro era re Janus e stando apruovo de sì apozado sopra el sò bordone e iera el dosso squarcioso a modo d'un poveretto pellegrino e in cavo haveva un capuzin zoso per le galte e sopra quel capuzin l'haveva **uno capello e hera** in ordine per modo che niun no l'haveria cognosudo per altro che per pellegrin e notta che questo Attila era gran maistro de scachi chel non trovava par zugasse a lui.
- 17) Distolgo **lo smalto e bostwana** mentre dei vari organi non fatali in definitiva mediante pubblicazioni o frontali; e nuovamente
- 18) 65 città **uno shock e droga** a, ogni dieci nel polmone infiammazioni di prezzo calmierato agli stimoli raccolti o.
- 19)

```
class ACaso { public: int* puntatore; }; // ricordarsi questo punto e virgola !
Mettiamo che trovi un qualcosa da fargli puntare:
int main()
```

17.3.2.6 POS mistag

- 20) Il depotenziamento dei conflitti, attraverso un processo di frammentazione progressiva del corpo sociale dei lavoratori – attuato per mezzo di accordi sindacali, leggi, imprinting televisivo, mentre contemporaneamente la passione e la creatività vengono

inserite nel lavoro per "superare l'alienazione dal lavoro" – genera poi, nella pratica, il timore di affrontare **lo scontro e genera** impasse .

- 21) La gotu kola allevia **lo stress e calma** la mente.
- 22) Era una carne infilzata in **uno spiedone e cotta** a fuoco lento, molto piccante anche questa.
- 23) Ma c'è un'altra novità di rilievo: al tradizionale bus-navetta tra **lo Stadio e piazza** Sant'Antonino, gratuito il giovedì che raccoglie circa 700 presenze giornaliere e 2000 nei giorni di blocco, si aggiungono due nuove navette quest'anno, sempre gratuite ma funzionanti solo il giovedì: tra la Veggioletta e piazza Cavalli e tra il maxi-parcheggio del Cimitero e piazza Sant'Antonino, frequenza: una decina di minuti circa.
- 24) La fotografia è una delle qualità che hanno reso famoso il cinema di Bay: patinata come in **uno spot e perfetta** in ogni condizione di ripresa.
- 25) Collegati a **questo link e visita** la nostra home page: abbiamo riassunto tutti i vantaggi e i servizi che siamo in grado di offrire.
- 26) Mischia tutti gli ingredienti per **lo streusel e forma** dei piccoli pezzetti tipo briciole.
- 27) Chi nel sacramento dell'Eucaristia beve **questo sangue e dimora** in Gesù (cf. </s><s> Gv 6, 56) è coinvolto nel suo stesso dinamismo di amore e di donazione di vita, per portare a pienezza l'originaria vocazione all'amore che è propria di ogni uomo (cf. </s><s> Gn 1, 27; 2, 18-24).
- 28) Essi hanno una sorta di canapa che cresce dalle loro parti, molto simile nell'aspetto al lino, eccetto che per **lo spessore e l'altezza** ; rispetto alla canapa comune è di gran lunga superiore: cresce sia spontaneamente che nelle coltivazioni; da essa i Traci ricavano capi di vestiario che somigliano molto al lino, e, a meno che uno non sia particolarmente versato nell'artigianato tessile, non è per niente facile distinguere se si tratti effettivamente di canapa o di lino, pertanto, chi non ha mai visto questo tipo di canapa, può facilmente confonderla col lino.
- 29) In caso di inadempimento alle norme statutarie o persistente inattività da parte di un Consiglio Direttivo, il Consiglio della Struttura superiore ne dichiara **lo scioglimento e nomina** un Commissario, che resta in carica per la durata – prorogabile una sola volta per uguale periodo – di tre mesi, cura l'ordinaria amministrazione e convoca l'Assemblea per l'elezione dei nuovi organi associativi
- 30) Si possono fare alcuni esempi: lavori in quota sopra i tre metri in totale assenza di opere provvisorie o con estese carenze di protezioni; lavori di scavo superiore al

metro e mezzo, in trincea, o a fronte aperto ma con postazioni di lavoro a piè di scavo, senza alcun tipo di prevenzione (mancanza di studi geotecnici che indichino chiaramente la tenuta di **quello scavo e assenza** di puntellature, armature o simili) e con estensione tale da non permettere una facile ed immediata messa in sicurezza; lavori su superfici 'non portanti' (ad es. eternit) senza alcun tipo di protezione collettiva od individuale.

- 31) **Lo spontaneismo e lauto-pedagogia** , che hanno contraddistinto buona parte del movimento teatrale degli ultimi decenni, hanno creato molta confusione e dato il via a un serio processo di arretramento e dequalificazione professionale di cui oggi si avverte il segno preoccupante; avanguardia - sperimentazione - ricerca sono diventati generi teatrali recando in sé, implicita, la messa in discussione di un teatro d'arte che invece, da sempre, tutto ciò comprende e di ciò si nutre per sua stessa necessità vitale.
- 32) Circa quest'ultimo dato, non si può istituire un rapporto di causa-effetto forzato fra **lo sterminio e l'indipendenza** economica della regione, ma si può certamente constatare un dato reale: i vandeani hanno dovuto imparare a "sbrigarsela da soli" per quanto riguarda l'economia, dato che erano stati completamente annientati anche sotto questo aspetto.
- 33) In occasione delle elezioni amministrative del 2002, non condividendone più le linee guida, abbandona la coalizione che lo aveva visto impegnato politicamente fino **a questo momento e fonda** una nuova lista civica chiamata NUOVI EQUILIBRI, con l'obiettivo di recuperare alcuni valori che sembravano un po' dimenticati quali: la persona, la famiglia, l'ambiente, il territorio e i servizi.
- 34) La piodermite, è un'infezione che viene causata da batteri come lo stafilococco e **lo streptococco e causa** pus e prurito alla pelle .
- 35) Con il metal in Italia non ci si arricchisce...che almeno si rendano ricchi **lo spirito e l'anima !!!**
- 36) Per saperne di più vedi **questo video e visita** il sito di LightUp!
- 37) La filosofia Zen propone ed elabora il carattere positivo di **questo concetto e insegna** che la più grande ricchezza si trova nella desolazione e nella povertà, due situazioni che ci inducono a guardare dentro di noi e a trovare la vera ricchezza spirituale là dove non abbiamo attaccamento alle cose materiali.
- 38) Premo **lo start e via** , da subito sulle prime curve per Colfiorito mi rendo conto che la musica è cambiata, resta la incomparabile GS di sempre migliorata però sotto ogni

aspetto, maneggevolezza, protettività, potenza del motore, erogazione progressiva lungo tutto l'arco di utilizzo, sempre facile e divertente da guidare.

- 39) Ed ecco che, con lucido e lungimirante istinto politico, Bersani coglie **questo elemento e scaglia** il primo dardo della propria politica culturale.
- 40) Eliminazione di **questo problema e abbastanza** complesso.
- 41) Nella giornata dei tie break (ben cinque su sette partite e con le squadre in trasferta tutte vittoriose) anche la myCicero non si sottrae a **questo rito e conquista**, interrompendo una striscia negativa di tre trasferte senza punti, due punti...
- 42) Ti invito ad usare queste intuizioni al positivo, ad esempio intuisci che il bicchiere è mezzo vuoto (o 3/4 vuoto) puoi vedere la stessa cosa come è (senza fare finta che è diversa) in positivo: è mezzo vuoto ma è anche mezzo pieno (o è 1/4 pieno e posso riempirlo di più), ma anche questa analisi, falla dopo avere meditato mentre mediti osserva se nasce un pensiero un concetto, **uno schema e nota** come ti fa stare.
- 43) Una Scuola Spirituale seria indica **questo cammino e insegna** ai suoi allievi come percorrerlo.
- 44) Solita procedura, faccio colazione, non mi lavo, preparo **lo zaino e via**.
- 45) Se sei un medico apri **uno studio e pratica** la professione, anzi dammi nome cognome così vedo se sei iscritto all'albo, scusa lo scetticismo ma il web è pieno di queste robe qua, la maggior parte ciarlatani che speculano sui problemi della gente
- 46) Per la FDZ si tratta di dare visibilità al volto del Cristo del Rogate; di far risplendere **lo zelo e lintelligenza** delle parole di Gesù: Rogate ergo rivelati a S.
- 47) Monogamia sottolinea **lo stress e regola** i livelli di zucchero nel sangue
- 48) La poverina aprì **lo scialle e muta** gli mostrò il piccoletto: immobile livido, con gli occhietti schiusi che non respirava.
- 49) La reazione degli ospiti è immediata: Di Corato disimpegna Sibilla, che chiude **lo specchio e salva** in angolo.
- 50) Si tratta di immagini, forse deboli ed eccessivamente semplificatorie; tuttavia lintenzione è quella di dare consistenza concreta a un'impressione: guardata a distanza la realtà è pura superficie; proliferazione circoscritta in **uno spazio e soggetta** al tempo.
- 51) Il comitato delle autorità europee di vigilanza bancaria sorveglia la gamma di pratiche in **questo settore e formula** orientamenti per assicurarne la convergenza.

- 52) **Uno legge e sfoglia** e si ritrova davanti all'improvviso i consigli per gli acquisti... bhà.
- 53) Le funzioni senso percettive del corpo dicembre - Il linguaggio del corpo nelle varie modalità espressive febbraio - Il gioco, **lo sport e l'importanza** dei regolamenti aprile - Il benessere legato alla cura del proprio corpo
- 54) Questo lavoro le permette di mantenersi ma non di utilizzare le sue doti: infatti Elena non solo conosce i profumi ma ne sente **lo spirito e l'anima** riuscendo a capire a quale personalità o situazione ogni sostanza naturale può adattarsi.
- 55) Tuttavia il Grande ordinò a Gabriele, un angelo buono, di concedere spiriti alla gran generazione senza arconte sopra di essa, o sia, **lo spirito e l'anima** .
- 56) In Quel bowling sul Tevere (Einaudi, 1983) vengono invece radunati i racconti, alcuni cortissimi, che Antonioni ha scritto nel corso della sua carriera senza mascherare l'intenzione teorica di farne poi un soggetto cinematografico o una sceneggiatura completa: ma diversi sono rimasti pagina scritta, rivelando comunque **lo stile e l'anima** di un grande artista, persino in campo letterario.
- 57) Il vizio capitale è, in questo caso, la Superbia di un Dio che giudica l'uomo, **lo condanna e salva** solo chi si prostra a lui non disdegnando di cancellare la sua stessa creazione per un suo errore.
- 58) In tutto campeggia la leggenda della maledizione dei cerchiali che riecheggia pericolosamente nella scena del primo delitto del romanzo: in una famiglia numerosa di cerchiali, Astarte, una giovane sposa, viene ingiustamente accusata dai cognati di aver rubato dei soldi, e per **questo offesa e uccisa**
- 59) L'università di Ferrara ha organizzato già stage di **questo tipo e conta** di ripetere l'esperienza e per le future iniziative chiederà il patrocinio dell'AIAZ.
- 60) Questi volani sono in grado di immagazzinare fino al 2-3% dell'energia prodotta. </s><s> L'azienda ha iniziato a costruire più volani di **questo tipo e mira** a raggiungere un numero di 200 per il suo nuovo impianto.
- 61) A questo punto la Filippin fa **uno squillo e sistema** tutto!
- 62) Nel caso di reiterate e persistenti violazioni di legge o quando il consiglio di comprensorio non possa per qualsiasi causa funzionare, il presidente della giunta regionale, su conforme deliberazione della giunta medesima ne dispone **lo scioglimento e nomina** una terna di commissari con l'incarico di provvedere al funzionamento dell'organismo comprensoriale.

- 63) Il nuovo artigiano sfrutta per quanto possibile le potenzialità del computer: oggi, la modellista che prende i punti a un vestito per signora punta **lo spillo e modifica** le misure del cartamodello al CAD.
- 64) Si posiziona sul modello al posto dei quarti, momentaneamente sfilati dalla base del modello, un attacco: la parete distale dei canini deve essere fresata in modo che risulti perpendicolare all'asse di **questo attacco e parallela** al piano di inserzione del medesimo.
- 65) Il grafico dimostra **questo fatto e mostra** che i metaboliti dell'alcool vengono espulsi dal corpo di un' alcolista più di cinque giorni dopo che tutte le tracce di alcool avrebbero dovuto essere espulse secondo le teorie precedenti.
- 66) L'intervento si propone di favorire la nascita, **lo sviluppo e l'assistenza** tecnica alle nuove imprese artigiane che intendono insediarsi a Crema e nel circondario.
- 67) Intanto, lo spot ha ottenuto quasi 17mila condivisioni: ' Fai girare **questo video e firma** anche tu !', è la proposta del Movimento, che divide a metà l'opinione pubblica.
- 68) Il dottor Riitano a questo proposito partecipa che ha avuto conferma clinica della validità di **questo indirizzo e pratica** da tempo la chiusura anche dei vitali in seconda seduta a distanza di dieci giorni dalla preparazione del canale.
- 69) Questo aiuta... fino a quando Chandler va a vedere un'altra volta **lo spettacolo e nota** che la loro performance non è buona come quella precedente.
- 70) Ser Robars rune ancestrali dimostrato piccola protezione di Ser Loras diviso **lo scudo e** </s></p><p><s> **Vista** : l'urgenza da parte della Facoltà di Scienze m.f.n., di conoscere le richieste dei corsi di studio in Informatica, per tali contratti di supporto alla didattica;
- 71) La fidelizzazione, se considerata sotto **questo aspetto e vista** sotto questa lente, assume i connotati di un vero e proprio corteggiamento.
- 72) Avanzavamo a tratti e si spingeva la macchina ma in **questo modo e colla**informazione di qualcuno, siamo arrivati in casa di Jorge Pedro.
- 73) Lo compro e me **lo scarico e via** .
- 74) Casamarciano campione, vittoria con **lo Sperone e via** alla festa
- 75) "Missione" che egli scopre tra i dolori della guerra, quando "un essere sconvolto" provava "per i suoi simili **uno sgomento e un'ansia** smisurati e una solidarietà paterna".

- 76) Il parallelo che esiste fra i modelli di organizzazione del lavoro e la formazione in generale si configura come un rapporto di dipendenza. none"> Ogni modello organizzativo necessita, per essere applicato e di conseguenza trovare senso, di uomini che adottino un corpus di conoscenze e capacità professionali acquisite e acquisibili con **lo studio e lesperienza** .
- 77) Il fatto è che qualche sera fa, durante un accesissimo dibattito su una TV locale (e non era Studio100) intorno alla ormai famosa classifica del Sole 24 ore, qualcuno, mi pare il conduttore, per dare maggior credito ai dati e alla sua trasmissione, realizza **lo scoop e intervista** telefonicamente l'autore del dossier relativo alla provincia di Taranto, il giornalista molto accreditato, parole testuali, del Sole 24 ore che ha condotto tutta l'inchiesta.
- 78) Emiliano Sbaraglia approfondisce **questo argomento e traccia** un profilo della nobile figura di Altiero Spinelli.
- 79) Montalbano Jonico affina **lo sguardo e punta** al Mediterraneo orientale
- 80) Su tutto **questo veglia e vigilia** il pensiero "erratico errabondo mai estatico", come l'io poetico dichiara in un endecasillabo che si impone per densità espressiva.
- 81) Per questi lavoratori il rischio è, a seguito dell'intervento del MEF del 19 dicembre, di vedersi decurtato **lo scatto e richiesta** indietro la differenza stipendiale percepita
- 82) Secondo scalo a Brisbane , con la sua vibrante atmosfera, location ottimale per **lo shopping e nota** per gli splendidi paesaggi.
- 83) mia nonna, maestra giardiniera, nei fiori recisi ci mette solo **lo zucchero e taglia** poco poco il gambo ogni giorno.
- 84) E simile ordine di gente d'arme per **lo popolo e colla** detta insegna s'ordinò in contado e distretto di Firenze, che ssi chiamavano le leghe del popolo.
- 85) Ma se il soggetto, l'" Io " che enuncia l'affermazione, viene spostato dalla Mente al Pensiero stesso, come se un pensiero da se stesso possa pensare se stesso (e ogni altro pensiero) in tutta autonomia dalla mente che **lo congettura e formula** , quasi possa pretendere una sua indipendenza da quell' essere che gli è pur a fondamento, ecco l'idealismo, ecco cioè che l'idea diviene soggetto pensante se stesso; ma ciò è irreali, perché senza una mente che lo pensa, senza un " Io " che lo formula, non può darsi alcun pensiero.</s></p><p><s> Non più: " Io sono!
- 86) Lo stradario di Piacenza Consulta **lo stradario e verifica** in quale seggio puoi andare a votare!

- 87) È la vigilia di Natale, in una nebbiosa strada di Londra, Lulù che si guadagna la vita facendo la puttana, adescia Jack **lo Squartatore e firma** la sua condanna a morte.
- 88) Questo Centro ha una competenza specifica in **questo campo e cura** la formazione per migliorare l'approccio al disagio e alla diversità, prevalentemente nelle scuole, in ogni parte d'Italia, ma anche per le associazioni, le cooperative sociali e il mondo del lavoro.
- 89) Questa commissione giudiziale non si preoccupa eccessivamente di **questo particolare e condanna** gli eredi dei Bonsignori al pagamento.
- 90) la situazione in colombia può cambiare solo se cambia chi governa la colombia. il libro di Piccoli ripercorre la storia recente di **questo paese e mostra** come i legami tra governo e paras siano tanto stretto da giustificare mattanze di civili, favorire la raffinazione e la vendita di cocaina, eliminare qualsiasi oppositore politico.
- 91) Sì, dal mio punto di vista di ventenne vedo tutti presunti fotografi (attenzione anche io non mi definisco un fotografo), però c'è chi si attribuisce **questo titolo e fotografa** il nulla.
- 92) Sono passati 15 giorni dalla mia 20esima segnalazione del parcheggio selvaggio a sant'ilario piazza alla fonte piazza alle mura e via via dentro il paese anzi la situazione è peggiorata ma di vigili a fare multe qui non ce né traccia passano **uno sguardo e via** e i soliti furbi parcheggiano dove li pare intralciando e sporcando lastre di olio bello nero grazie per l'interessamento io mi ritiro è tutto fiato sprecato vergognatevi
- 93) Lo store è raggiungibile a **questo indirizzo e conta** oltre 500 applicazioni, in continuo aumento come si legge dal blog ufficiale di Chrome.
- 94) tutto **lo sviluppo e leconomia** di Windsor ruota quindi prevalentemente intorno al castello.
- 95) Nulla attrae **lo sguardo e cattura** l'immaginazione quanto il colore.
- 96) Chi non dovesse rispettare **questo regolamento e posta** comunque doppiando la discussione già esistente: </s></p><p><s> verrà bannato all'istante o a vita oppure per un periodo stabilito dall'Admin o dal Moderatore
- 97) Conserva **lo scontrino e stampa** e compila la cartolina ufficiale ...
- 98) Aiuta le Società Nazionali a rafforzare le loro capacità in **questo campo e veglia** affinché le loro attività siano conformi alle migliori pratiche e alle norme internazionali.

- 99) Graves illumina, Rullo allunga e porta Pistoia a +8 (68-60) a 2 dalla terza sirena, la Junior fatica a trovare il canestro, ma nel finale Green trova **lo spunto e firma** il 68-62 con cui si entra nell'ultimo quarto.
- 100) ma dai su se realmente fosse troppo simile allora è una balla che l'ha rifatto stengel... perchè sennò si tenevano **questo modello e via !**
- 101) La Star Judo è molto attiva nel sociale, in particolar modo, nel recupero dei minori a rischio attraverso **lo sport e dedica** corsi anche ai giovani disabili e non vedenti.
- 102) L'Ufficio del Turismo e dei Congressi di Nizza ha voluto sviluppare questa forma di turismo partecipativo unendosi a **questo movimento e recluta** i suoi "ambasciatori".
- 103) Cattura **uno screenshot e salva** il file in Immagini
- 104) Un testo insuperabile per i professionisti, gli studenti, gli spettatori o per chiunque voglia scoprire il modo in cui il montaggio emoziona **lo spettatore e influenza** la storia del film.
- 105) A volte quasi un'ora di musica molto ben suonata, arrangiata e registrata non basta rendere soddisfatto un ascoltatore più o meno esigente - come può essere il caso del sottoscritto -, a creare quel filo emozionale diretto con **lo spirito e l'anima** del fruitore, targets privilegiati con cui essa dovrebbe invece comunicare, entrare in contatto.
- 106) Mio marito dice che sono esagerata ma tanto mica deve occuparsene lui della casa Ora devo andare all'asilo e spiegare tutto alle maestre, mi riprendo il grembiolino e **lo zainetto e via** ...arrivederci a gennaio(forse)!
- 107) La nuova generazione che reinterpreta la vecchia, ne sottolinea **lo spessore e l'influenza** e ne garantisce la continuità .
- 108) Provvedendo poi - nell'ambiente acido glicolico al trivalente con ciclosporina aumentare **lo ialuronano e potenza** gli squilibri elettrolitici la chlamydia rispettano questo percorso a.
- 109) Cosa c'entra la Polisportiva con **lo studio e la scuola** ?
- 110) Se quest'ultimo trascurava molti aspetti significativi del racconto, come la crisi del colonialismo, Pahn tenta di renderne più fedelmente **lo spirito e punta** sulla presenza della Huppert, sempre a suo agio nei panni di personaggi complessi e ambivalenti.
- 111) Un piacere segreto che gli ha donato la competenza di distinguerlo, tanto che oggi **lo miscela e insegna** a degustarlo nelle serate pubbliche a tema.

- 112) L'analisi del testo è infine accompagnata da una ricchissima bibliografia di riferimento, segnale di quanto approfondito sia stato il lavoro che ha reso possibile la stesura di **questo volume e conferma** definitiva del suo valore quale sussidio per la ricerca.
- 113) Un po' come un ragazzino che va con **lo skateboard e prova** a diventare un professionista: ogni giorno prova nuovi "trick" e cerca di dare il massimo, se poi non riesce a sfondare nel mondo del professionismo gli resta comunque tutto quello che ha fatto e può sfoggiarlo con amici e ragazze.
- 114) I due cervelli sono strettamente correlati nelle loro manifestazioni emotive: **lo stress e l'ansia** si ripercuotono sull'intestino, al contrario se l'intestino fa le bizze ci sentiamo stanchi e debilitati. </s><s> Come mettere in sintonia i due cervelli?
- 115) Il Presidente della Giunta regionale decreta **lo scioglimento e nomina** contestualmente un Commissario per l'amministrazione dell'Azienda.
- 116) Ma un ergometro è una macchina sofisticata, affidabile, altamente tecnologica, che misura esattamente **lo sforzo e mira** a ottenere risultati di allenamento precisi.
- 117) Carissimi, mi rivolgo a voi in **questo modo e forma** inusuale per domandar il vostro aiuto al fine di affrontare la difficile situazione economica della nostra parrocchia compromessa soprattutto dalle spese conseguenti all'alluvione.
- 118) Gira intorno **lo sguardo e mira** : tutti si radunano per venire a te.
- 119) Se non lo hai fatto condividi **questo evento e firma** la petizione lanciata online per dare giustizia a Giordana.
- 120) "Queste osservazioni sono di tipo indiretto, ma suggeriscono l'esistenza di un pianeta massiccio in orbita intorno a B. pictoris, secondo un'ipotesi che è stata confermata da nuove osservazioni", ha spiegato Anne-Marie Lagrange, ricercatrice del Laboratorio di Astrofisica dell'Osservatorio di Grenoble, e dell'Université Joseph Fourier, in Francia, che ha coordinato **lo studio e firma** un articolo di resoconto sull'ultimo numero di Science .

